





**Boston Public Library**  
**Boston, MA 02116**

No. \*CS71.F317 1891









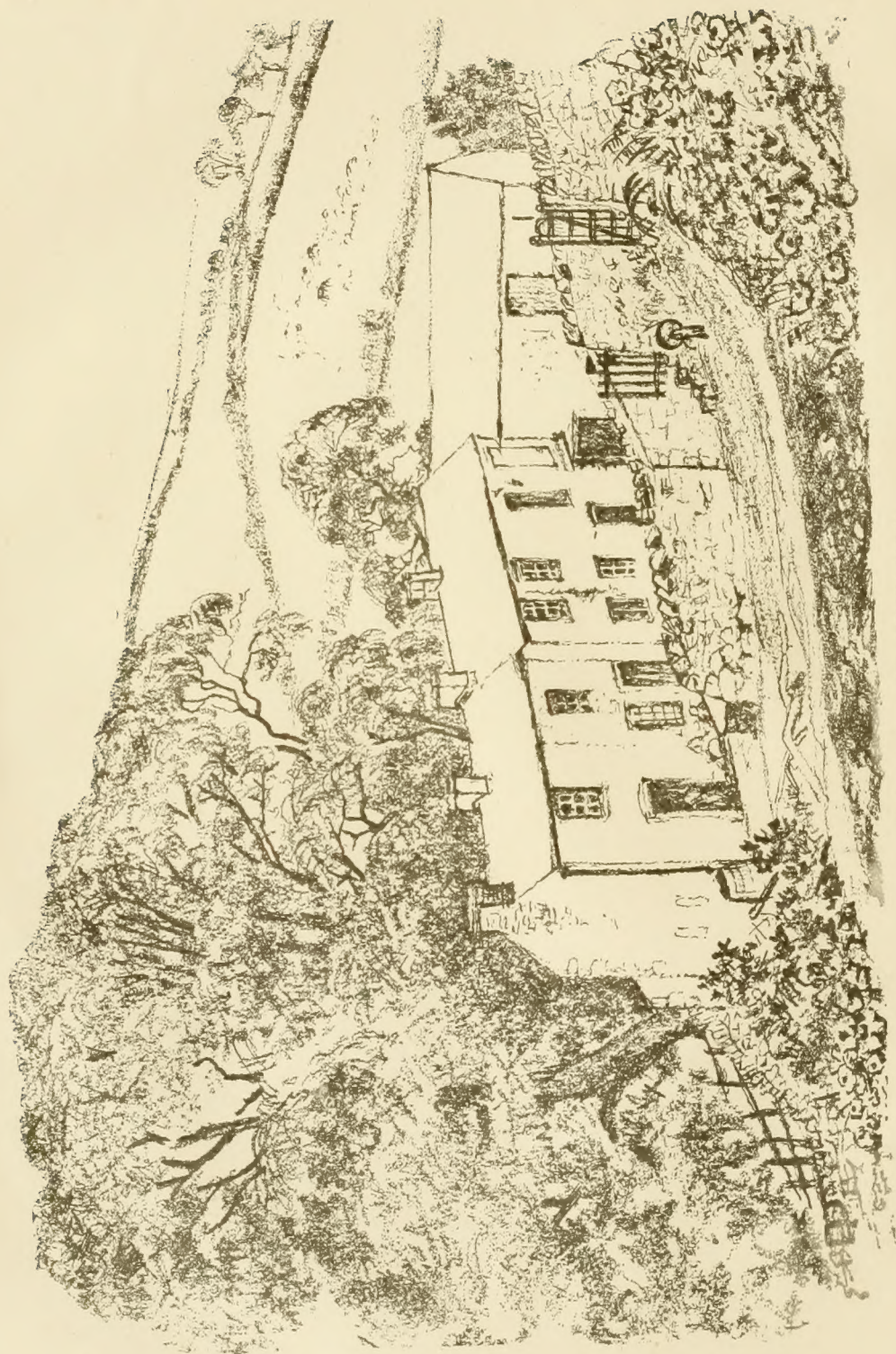












FRONT VIEW OF LONGLANDS.  
Our Ancestral Home, Cumberland, England.



GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
FELL FAMILY IN AMERICA

DESCENDED FROM,  
JOSEPH FELL,  
WHO SETTLED IN BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA,

1705:  
WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF  
THE FAMILY REMAINING IN ENGLAND, &C.

---

COMPILED BY  
SARAH M. FELL,  
WILMINGTON, DELAWARE.

---

"A boy who begins life with a strong sense of worthy pride in his ancestors, is far less likely to become an unworthy man than the boy who does not know or care who went before him in the family record."—H. H.

---

PUBLISHED BY  
AN ASSOCIATION OF THE FELL FAMILY  
IN WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA,  
1891.

[Philadelphia, Pa., Press of A.H. Sickler & Co.]

3987

\*CS71  
.7317  
1891









*Joseph Fell*



TO THE MEMORY OF MY  
HONORED COUSIN  
JOSEPH FELL OF BUCKINGHAM,  
1804-1887.  
WHO WAS THE PIONEER  
IN GENEALOGICAL WORK IN THE FELL FAMILY,  
IN EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA,  
AND WHO GAVE ME  
THE INFORMATION WHICH FORMED THE BASIS OF THIS WORK,  
AND EVER AFTER  
SO KINDLY AND GENEROUSLY ASSISTED ME,  
THIS VOLUME  
IS AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED  
AS A TOKEN  
OF MY APPRECIATION OF THIS KINDNESS,  
AND OF  
THE MANY VIRTUES OF HIS GENTLE, NOBLE LIFE.

S. M. F.





## PREFACE.

The original design of this work was to preserve in manuscript, a history of the Fell Family in America, so far as attainable after a lapse of almost two centuries; to be accessible to any who might wish to gain information therefrom. The difficulty of obtaining such history was increasing every year, and much of it was likely to pass into oblivion, if not collected and written out by some one.

This work has been wholly a labor of love; and in communicating with the various branches of our very large and widely scattered family, I have generally been met with such marked cordiality and kindness, and many to whom I have applied for information, have contributed so largely, that I now feel the history is scarcely my own; and, although incomplete in many parts, at the earnest solicitation of many relatives, I have consented to its publication.

At a Reunion of the Fell Family, in Mercer county, Pennsylvania, Eighth month, 1888, the history was brought to the notice of the Association, and they, at once, volunteered to publish it. At the same place, Eighth month, 1889, the subject again came before the Association and resulted in the appointment of a committee to have charge of the publication of the history as soon as it should be made ready for the printer. But another year had almost passed before the work was finished; and at the Reunion, in Eighth month, 1890, the care of publication was intrusted to a new committee, with S. Fell Jones of Belle Vernon, Pa., President; R. H. Smith, Pittsburgh, Pa., Secretary, and William Jones, Belle Vernon, Pa., Treasurer. Their most persevering efforts failed to secure a sufficient number of subscriptions to bring out the work, but by their generous and substantial assistance, combined with that of Edward Lawrence Fell, of the publishing house of Messrs. A. H. Sickler & Co., of Philadelphia Pa., who came forward and assumed a part of the responsibilities of publication, it has been made possible to issue the history.

My grateful acknowledgment and thanks are due to these, and to many other relatives as well, who have kindly and most unselfishly worked, and contributed invaluable information to these pages.

The compilation of the work has been without any desire for remuneration further than the satisfaction of having our history preserved, and the pleasure we hope it may give to kindred everywhere.

## EXPLANATIONS.

The arrangement is by generations, and the names of the children in one generation, if married and they have children, are carried forward as parents in the next generation, where they may be readily found by their corresponding numbers.

The small figures attached to names, as John<sup>1</sup>, indicate the generation to which the individuals belong, counting the earliest immigrant ancestor as No. 1.

The line of ancestry given at the head of the page is not always correct as to all the descendants on that page, yet will frequently be found an assistance in tracing relationships.

Dates are given in the order of month, day and year, and for economy of space, numbers are used instead of names for the months.

Abbreviations: b. for born; d. for died; bur. for buried; dau. for daughter; gr. for grand; gt. for great; m. for married; unm. for unmarried; Mo. Mtg. for Monthly Meeting; Res. for residence; Tp. for Township; Hd. for Hundred; Co. for County; C. Co. for Chester County.

The family spelling of proper names has generally been retained, although differing from the usual spelling.

Irregularity in numbers and the absence of numbers in some records was occasioned by the information coming in after the manuscript was numbered and prepared for publication. It was thought best to insert the records although they could not be numbered.







Longdon  
Hill  
Cambridge  
England  
E. J. Burgess. 1890

"After a fall of snow"

## EARLY HISTORY.

---

THE FELLOWS derive their name from the district of Furness Fells,—the general name for High Furness in England. They were one of the most ancient families in Furness. The Fells of Redman Hall, had been known to have been there for nineteen generations. Another family of the same rank, and doubtless the same antiquity, were the Fells of Hawkswell; and from the latter Judge Thomas Fell of Swarthmoor Hall was descended. While we are not descended from Judge Thomas Fell, it is generally supposed that our ancestors were of the same family.

Eliza Fell of Philadelphia, who recently traveled extensively in Europe, while in England, gave much time, in trying to collect some information of the ancestry of Joseph Fell, our common ancestor in America. She met with many families of the name, in the north of England, who received her cordially, and kindly assisted her in making researches. But the general destruction and dispersal of records, which followed the Reformation, and which the Civil Wars completed, make it extremely difficult to trace pedigrees.

John Fell of Dane Ghyll Flan Haw, near Furness Abbey, is of the same family as the Fells of Swarthmoor Hall. He thinks that we are a branch of that family, but no certain proof could be found.

At Moor Park, on Solway Firth,—the residence of Richard Brockbank, she saw the Records of the Monthly Meeting of Friends, held at Woodhall in Caldbeck, (which Meeting has long since been laid down). She examined the records of 1600, of the time of George Fox, when so many of our name joined Friends, and those of the ancestral estate of Longlands designated. Among them she found a record of our ancestors, John and Margaret Fell, with the dates of births of five of their children, and the date of marriage of a sixth child. Also dates of the deaths of John and Margaret Fell of Longlands. Their eldest son John Fell, born 1657, lived at Longlands, and also his eldest son, John Fell born 1683, died

about 1745, probably unmarried, as no mention is made of children, and the next oldest son, Joseph Fell, born 1686, continued to live at Longlands, and died there about 1746, leaving a widow and three children.

At Stranthwaite House, not far from Longlands, she met Mr. and Mrs. Burgess,—the latter formerly Miss Annie R. Fell, daughter of Rev. Richmond Fell, Jr., and grand daughter of Rev. Richmond Fell. She is the present owner, by descent, of the Longlands' Estate, and was supposed to be the last of the family. She expressed herself as glad to find that she was not the last of the family of Longlands. If Mrs. Burgess would cross the ocean, she might be surprised to find so large a family descended from that house in America. From Mrs. Burgess she obtained a copy of the Longlands' Coat of Arms.

Longlands,—the ancestral home of Joseph Fell, is about seventeen miles from Keswick, and the post office is Carlisle. It is a long, solidly built, two story house, of old red sandstone, which in more modern times, has been whitewashed;—a family home with many rooms, none of which are large, and all have joist ceilings. The steps of the stairway are also of red sandstone, a little worn away on the baluster side. The window frames are small, with small diamond shaped window panes. Over one of the doorways is a stone bearing this inscription:—I. R. F. 1688, suggesting that the house was rebuilt by the eldest son of John and Margaret Fell, six years after his marriage. A rebuilding it must have been, for the reason that the estate of Longlands is known to have been owned by the Fells more than six hundred years. Immediately behind the house are some very large and very old \*Sycamore trees, thought to have been planted, “when our fore-elders renovated the place, sometime before our ancestor came to America.” There is also a little spring on the fell behind the house, which has probably supplied it with water for many centuries. The house is situated on a plateau, quite level, immediately in front, where there is a public road, and beyond this, a short distance, on a little eminence, is the barn; while in the rear of the house the land is more elevated, and rises into the mountain known as Longlands Fell, and more to the right, about a mile distant, is the renowned Skiddaw mountain.

At first we supposed that all of the name of Fell in America, were descended from Joseph Fell who came here in 1705; but further research shows that there are several families, of whom we have certain proof, that they are not descended from this Joseph Fell or his parents, John and

---

\*The English Sycamore is the *Acer pseudo-platanus*.





REAR VIEW OF LONGLANDS.

With one of the sycamore trees (*acer pseudo-platanus*) supposed to have been planted about 1688.



Margaret Fell of Longlands,—and further back than this, we have no certain proof of relationship.

Owen T. Holmes of Loudon county, Virginia, writes, that Edward and William Fell came from Cumberland, England, to Baltimore, "Fell's Point," early in the eighteenth century. Their descendants are numerous in Loudon county, with hosts of relatives in the West.

Thomas and Edward Fell, the former with his wife Lydia Fell, brought certificates from the Monthly Meeting, of Hartshaw, Lancashire, England, to Springfield Meeting, Delaware county, Pa., dated 1714 and 1717. This record, probably, refers to the same:—

"1, 16, 1715-16 sold, to Thomas Fell, All that messuage or Tenement and Plantacōn where ye s<sup>d</sup> John Cadwallader dwells . . . . . excepting out of these presents a piece of Ground on ye side of ye King's Road which ye s<sup>d</sup> John Cadwallader allotted for a burying place, and to set a Mtg. House on, for ye use of ye people called Quakers." (Uwchland Mtg. House).

Thomas Fell was a signer to a petition:—

"To George the Second, King of Great Britain &c. In Councill: The Petition of the People call'd Quakers, from their Quarterly Meeting, held at Concord the 12th day of the third month (May) 1735, comprehending all of the Profession who inhabit within the Co. of Chester, in the Province of Pa. and the countys of New Castle, Kent & Sussex on the Delaware, in America. Humbly Sheweth."

This Petition was on account of the Boundary line troubles between Pennsylvania and Maryland.

Many of the descendants of this branch of the Fell Family are in Delaware county and in Philadelphia.

There is a German family, numbering about two hundred (in 1890), of the name of Fell, in Trenton, N. J. They have a tradition, that two brothers went from England to Germany in the seventeenth century.

In 1830 four brothers,—Peter, Daniel, John Jacob, and Christian, and one sister, who died without descendants, came from Bavaria in Germany to America. The brothers all settled in Trenton, and their descendants are living in and around that city. They are largely brick-makers. Christian Fell, who commenced business there in 1856, was at the time of his death, (1888), the largest press brick manufacturer in the United States.

John R. Fell writes from New Orleans, La., that his father, Peter Runadell Fell was born in Orange county, New York, was a merchant in New Orleans for fifty years, and died in 1882. His grandfather, John Fell,



was a native and resident of Orange county, N. Y. His great grandfather was Colonel John Fell of the Revolutionary Army; and his great-great-grandfather was Judge John Fell of London, England.

Thomas Fell, President of St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., writes:

"I only came to this country six years ago (1883). I was born in Westmoreland, England. My great grandfather, grandfather, and father were all named Thomas Fell, it being the patronymic of the eldest son, and all lived in the neighborhood of Ulverston, and later in Westmoreland."

The following document explains itself. It is a copy of the original, in the possession of Jane Eliza Fell Hagar, of Toronto, Ontario:

White Haven Jan. 13th, 1704.

Received from Joseph Fell ye sum of fifteen Pounds and ten Shillings, being full passage money for himself, his wife & sister & two children to Virginia or Maryland.

15 .. 10

Recd. per me MATT GALE.

This is the only intimation we have, that a sister accompanied Joseph Fell to America. She may have been his wife's sister.

#### OUR ANCESTOR.

Joseph Fell received the following certificate of removal from Friends in England:

Cumberland in } From our monthly meeting held att Woodhall in Caldbeck ye 20th of 10  
Old England } month 1704. Penselvania or Elfwhare: What by providence ye lott of y<sup>e</sup>  
bearer hereof may be cast. Salutation Grace, mercy & peace from God be multiplyed &  
Jncreased Jn & amongst you & in y<sup>e</sup> church of god Every Where. Know you that our frn<sup>d</sup>  
Josep Fell ye bearer hereof Did Appear in this our meeting & Did lay before us his Intentions  
to Remove himself his wife and family into Penselvania If the Lord permitt & for your fatis-  
faction wee doo give you this Accoum<sup>pt</sup>. They were children of believing parents And Edu-  
cated in the way of truth. There lives & conversation have been such as becometh ye Truth  
& Furdermor wee Do certife; that They are in full Unity w<sup>th</sup> friends & Removes w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> apro-  
bation of ye S<sup>t</sup> Meeting And hath consent of parents & Relations And we Doubt not but if  
it please God to Bring them to A safe Arival but you will Receive them in ye Same Love in  
w<sup>ch</sup> they leave us and wee hertily Desire That ye Lord may preserve them Living to himself Jn  
that life y<sup>t</sup> never Ends & that he may Deliver th<sup>m</sup> Out of ye hands of unreasonable men &  
Give Them their lives for a prey where Ever they come.

Signed on y<sup>e</sup> behalf }  
Of y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> meeting }

Georgue Bewley,

William Greeny,

Richard priesteman,

Thomas priestman,

Cuthbart Greeny,

Gorgue Bewley,

Thomas Wilson,

John Wilson,

Gorgue Bewley,

Joseph Peacock,

Gorgue peacock,

John Towerbey,

Gorgue Bewly,

John Fell.

Joseph Fell made his home in Buckingham, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, on tract of land a few miles west of Buckingham Meeting House,



OLD DOORWAY AT LONGLANDS, WITH DATE-STONE 1688.

Showing how much the threshold is worn by more than two centuries of use. The date commemorates a rebuilding of the house, or an addition to it, for the reason that Longlands belonged to the Fells centuries before that date. It is the door to the right of the cluster of four windows, two up and two down. The interior, as seen through the open doorway, shows a furnace door open, which is used for heating a large boiler of copper. On the top of the stone work stands a measure for corn. In the inside, and leaning against the wall on the right, stands the door, which is temporarily off its hinges.





and between it and Doylestown. Here he became a prominent and useful man in the community, and a valuable member in the Religious Society of Friends, as appears from the frequency with which his name occurs on the records of that Meeting, for thirty years. He was an overseer of the meeting from 1711 to 1714, when he became an Elder.

We obtain the following extracts, concerning the land he purchased, from Deeds in the possession of Dr. H. H. Fell of Hollen, Ontario, a great grandson of Zenas Fell.

1st Deed dated 1691 from Wm. Penn of Horninghurst, Co. of Sussex, Engd. to Jno Hough of Maccelsfield, Co. Chester, Chapman,—375 acres In the Prov. of Pa. towards the Susquehanna river clear of Indian incumbrance—consideration £12. 4s.

Witness                      Susanna Morris  
Jean X Bond.  
his mark.

2d Jno Hough to Richard Hough his brother 3 equal fifths of above land—dated at England—1694.

3d Jno Hough to Jno Walter of Rode in Maccelsfield 2 equal fifths of above land.

Jno Hough appoints Samuel Jennings & Samuel Carpenter to deliver Said Lands to said parties.

Witness to above 2 deeds      Shadrach Welch,  
Thomas Welch,  
Hugh Crosbie.

4th Deed from Margery Hough (relict) & Rich<sup>d</sup> H. (son) of above Rich<sup>d</sup> Hough late of Maccelsfield in the Co. Bucks Pa.

Description.—beginning at a heap of stone at corner of Proprietary's land in Buckingham To. in the Co. Bucks then by Daniel Jackson's land cont<sup>s</sup> 475 acres 112 perches conformed unto the said Richard Hough the Father by Patent under the hands of the Proprietary's commissioners & under Seal of Said province, date Nov. 24, 1702, recorded in Rolls Office Phila. in Patent book A (?) Vol. 2, Pages 417, 418 By virtue of which Patent and other deeds therein writen He the said R. H. the Father being lawfully seized—did by his last Will dated May 1, 1704 Devise: Ninthly, I will that my land that lies by Daniel Jacksons in Buckingham 475 acres consideration \$100 To Jos. Fell of Buckingham (Carpenter). This Deed to Jos. Fell of Buckingham; states that the tract of land contains 475 acres 112 perches, and bears date A. D. 1706.

Witnesses—

John Smith,  
Jac. Janney,  
Steph Janney,

Joseph Kirkbride,  
Edmund    \*    \*  
f \* \* Atkinson,

R H [Seal]. M. Hough,  
Wm. Biles.

(Wm. Biles of Falls To. was one of the Executors of the Will of R. H.)

By the Will of Joseph Fell (page 30), the land became the property of his son Titus Fell and his heirs; and Titus Fell, in his Will, proven Twelfth month, 14th, 1772, left it to his son Zenas Fell, who bought other land and sold parts, and the boundaries and lines are so confused that we have been unable to identify the exact location of the ancestral home.

The location of the tract of land is plainly shown on a map of a survey of portions of Buckingham and Solebury Townships in 1703, given by W. W. H. Davis in his *History of Bucks County*.

As Zenas Fell, with his family, removed to the vicinity of Niagara Falls, and settled in Forthill or Pelham, Welland County, Ontario, about 1790, it is probable that he sold the land in Buckingham about that time.

The tract now contains six or eight farms with constantly changing boundaries, which continue to be mostly owned by the descendants of our common ancestor Joseph Fell.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE OF JOSEPH FELL AND BRIDGET WILLSON.\*  
CUMBERLAND.

1700. Memorandum that Whereas Joseph Fell of Chapelhouse in the Parish of Jerby, and Bridget Willson of Greenriggin in Caldbecke, Daughter of John Willson of y<sup>e</sup> same place, haveing declared their Intentions of marriage with each other before several publique meetings of the People of God called Quakers, In the County aforesaid: According to the Good order used Amongst them whose Proceeding therein after A Deliberate consideration thereof & Consent of partyes and Relations concerned; being approved of by the said meetings and they being found Cleare of all other persons, And for the full determining of the Said intention this Second day of the third month in the year above Said.

They y<sup>e</sup> said Joseph Fell & Bridget Willson Appeared in A Solmne and publique Assembly of the Aforesaid people mett together at the meetinghouse in Caldbecke aforfd. and in a solmne manner according to the Example of the holy men of God Recorded in the Scriptures of truth: he the said Joseph Fell Stood up and taking the Said Bridget Willson by the hand openly then and there declared that he took the said Bridget Willson to be his marryed wife; in manner & form following:—

Friends in the fear of ye Lord and in the presence of this Affsembly do I take Bridget Willson to be my marryed wife; and further do promise to be unto her A Loving and faithful husband till death.—

In like manner the Said Bridget Willson taking the Said Joseph Fell by the hand did declare as followeth; In the fear of the Lord I take Joseph Fell to be my marryed husband, promising to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death:—

And the Said Joseph Fell and Bridget his wife as further confirmation therof did then and there to these presents sett their hands: And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present amongst many others at the Solemnization of the Said marriage and subscription in manner afores'd as witneffes thereunto have allsoe unto these presents subscribed our names y<sup>e</sup> day & year above written.

Witneffes,

John Willson,  
John fell,  
William Yungmore,  
William Whitt,  
John Willson,  
Thomas Willson,  
Jonas Cape,  
John fell,  
Joseph L. gilbank,

John Scott,  
George Beverly,  
John Scott,  
William Grooney,  
John Strick,  
Thomas Scott,  
Abram Scott,  
John Cook,  
Joseph Peacock,

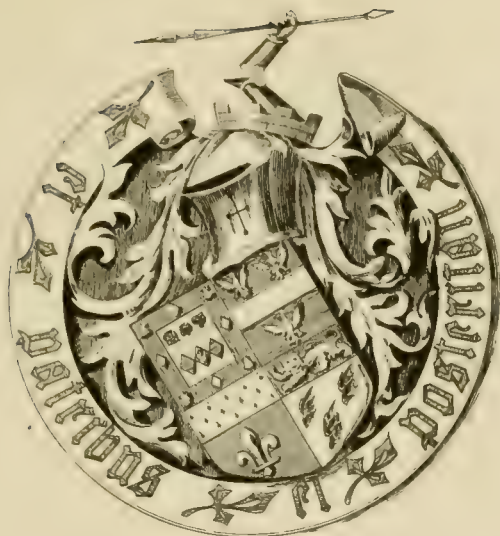
An fell,  
Ann Willson,  
Mary Willson,  
Jane Willson,  
Ruth fell,  
Mary Troutman,  
Mary Scott,  
Jane Nicholson,  
Elizabeth Scott,

Joseph Fell.

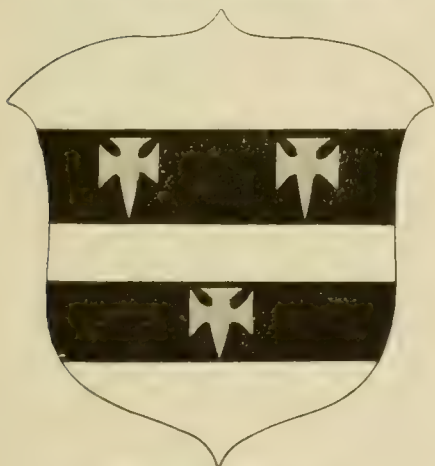
Breget fell.

Sarah Grooney,  
Lydia Harrison,  
Ann Clark,  
Thomas Lamb,  
Thomas Furgerson,  
Joshua Scott,  
William Nicholson,  
Thomas Grooney.

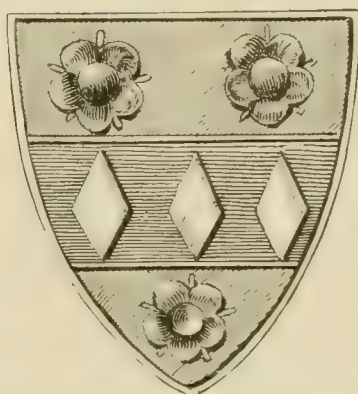
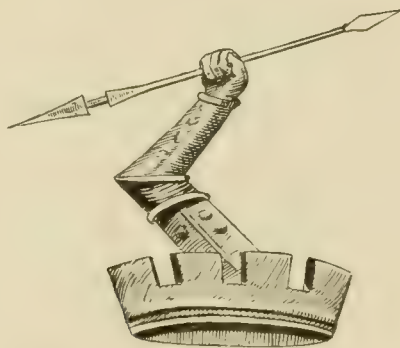
\*The original marriage certificate of Joseph Fell and Bridget Willson, and of Joseph Fell and Elizabeth Doyle, and the original copies of the Wills of Joseph Fell and of his widow Elizabeth Fell are in the possession (1891) of Judge D. Newlin Fell, of Philadelphia.



FELLS OF DALTON GATE.



FELLS OF LONGLANDS.



FELLS OF SWARTHMOOR HALL.

COATS OF ARMS OF THE FELL FAMILIES.





CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE OF JOSEPH FELL AND ELIZABETH DOYLE.

Whereas, Joseph Fell of the County of Bucks, in the Province of Pensilvania, yeoman, and Elizabeth Doyle of the County & Province aforesaid, having declared their Intentions of marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the people called Quakers in ye Province aforesaid, according to the good order used among them : whose proceedings therein, after deliberate consideration thereof, and having consent of parents and relations concerned, nothing appearing to obstruct, were approved of by ye said meeting. Now these are to certifye all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions, this tenth day of the third month in ye year of y<sup>e</sup> Lord one thousand seven hundred and eleven. They the said Joseph Fell and Elizabeth Doyle, appeared in a Publick Meeting of ye People aforesaid and others, for that purpose appointed at the Publick Meeting-house in the Township of Buckingham ; and the said Joseph ffell, taking the said Elizabeth Doyle by the hand, did in a solemn manner openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until the Lord should by death separate them ;—and then and there in the said assembly, she the said Elizabeth Doyle did in like manner openly declare that she took the said Joseph ffell to be her husband, promising to be unto him a loving and faithful wife, until it should please the Lord by death to separate them.

Moreover the said Joseph ffell and Elizabeth Doyle, she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband, as a further confirmation thereof, did then and there to these presents set their hands; and we whose names are hereunder written being present among others at the solemnization of the said marriage and subscription in manner aforesaid as witnesses thereunto have also to these presents set our hands the day and year first above written.

JOSEPH FELL.

*Signum*

ELIZABETH X FELL.

Joseph Kirkbride,  
James Streater,  
John Routledge,  
John Scarborough,  
John Penquite,  
Isaac Milner,  
Joseph Large,  
Thomas Watson,  
John Chapman,  
Francis Hage,  
Jacob Holcombe,  
Joseph Chapman,  
John Penquite,  
Jos. Cooper,

Jacob Large,  
Elizabeth Buckman,  
Mary Linton,  
Sarah Bowman,  
Ester Penquite,  
Susanna Dickson,  
Sarah Dickson,  
Mercy Twining,  
Rebecca Griffeth,  
David Griffeth,  
Ann White,  
Geo. Calvert,  
Edward Doyle,  
Clement Doyle,  
Thos. West,

William Buckman,  
Daniel Done,  
Eleazer Twining,  
Martha Twining,  
John Twining,  
Aaron Pearson,  
Abra. Chapman,  
Sarah Milner,  
Deborah Large,  
Hannah Cooper,  
Agnes Penquite,  
Ann Streater,  
Margaret Routledge,  
Lydia Done.

The following narrative is a copy of the original written by Joseph Fell, now (1891) in possession of Judge D. Newlin Fell, of Philadelphia. It was found among some old papers in the garret of the house in Buckingham, in which his eldest son had resided and died, and was known by the hand-writing to have been left by the subscriber thereto. It had lain, unnoticed, for nearly fifty years.

A narrative or an account of my birth and transactions of life from a child to old age. I was born at Longlands, in the Parish of Uldale, in the County of Cumberland in old England. I was the youngest of seven children, 3 sons and 4 daughters. My father's name was John Fell, my mother's name Margaret Fell. I was born in the year 1668, on the 19th day of October. My father dyed when I was about 2 years old, and my mother lived about 20 years a widow. I was put a prentice to one John Bond, a house carpenter and joyner, living at Wheelbarrow Hill, near Carlisle in Cumberland, where I served 4 years, and after that followed my trade while I stayed in England. When I was in the 30th year of my age, I married Bridget Willson, daughter of John and Elizabeth Willson, living at Granary, in the Parish of Caldbeck in Cumberland, and we had two sons born in Cumberland, Joseph and Benjamin, and after that we moved to this country. Took shipping at White Haven in Cumberland, Matthias Gale, Captain of the shipp. He victualled the shipp at Bellfast in Ireland. We stayed about a week there, and got sail again; and after we left sight of Ireland, in 29 days we came in sight of land near the Capes of Virginia. And our shipp was called Cumberland, and they cast anchor in the mouth of Potomeck River, and we went ashore in Virginia and there we got a shallop to Choptand in Maryland, and from thence to Frenchtown and so to Newcastle, and then we took boat to Bristoll in this county in 1705. And we lived one year in the Townshipp of Makefield, where we had a daughter named Tamar. When she was about 7 weeks old we came to Buckingham, where I now dwell; and about 2 years after we had another daughter born named Mary, and when she was 11 days old her mother died, and I lived a widower near 3 years, and then married Elizabeth Doyle, born in this county. Her father was an Irish man, and her mother born in Rhode Island, near New England; and we have lived together about 34 years, and she is about 20 years younger than I. I am now in my 77 year of my age and have 11 children, 4 by my first wife and 7 by the second, and they are all yet living. I have had in my mind some years to leave a brief relation of my birth and transactions of life to my children, being they are like to be left by me in a strange land. And as to my living in the world, it has been throu some difficulty at times by losses and crosses, but nothing has happened to me but what is common to mankind, for I have lived in what I call the middle station of life, neither rich nor poor, but by the blessing of God and my own industry I have not been burdensome to anybody, yet hoping I have enough to carry me to the grave. And then I desire my children may follow my example in their way of living in the world, and I

I remember on in account of my Birth and Nurture of life from a child to  
at now I was born at Longlands in Parish of 2 Dales in the County of Cumberland  
in the Bishopric of Durham (which was 3 years & 4 daughters my father  
name was John Bell my mother's name Margaret Bell. I was born in 9 year  
1568 I remember of about my father's age, name, my mother is on in  
mother was about 20 years a widow and I was put a apprentice to one John Bond  
a housewright & under his name at Newbarn and near Carlisle in Cumberland  
where I served 4 years and after that followed my trade while I stayed in  
England when I was in 9 year of my age. I married Margaret Willson  
daughter of John and Elizabeth Willson living at Garraway in Parish of  
Calthorpe in Cumberland and now have two sons born in Cumberland Joseph and  
Benjamin and after that we moved to this country took shipping at Whitehaven  
in Cumberland Matthias Gale (son of 9 ship not actually a ship at Belfast  
in Ireland and was stayed about a week here and set sail again and after  
was left sight of Ireland in 29 days was in sight of land now 8 days of  
Virginia and our ship was at Jamestown and they came anchor in the  
mouth of Plombeck River and now went a short way in Virginia & there we got  
a shallop to Roanoke in Maryland & from thence to French town & so to New Castle  
by land and there we took boat to Carroll in this County in 9 year 1408  
and we lived one year in 9 townships of Maryland where we had a daughter  
born named James when she was about 4 weeks old we came to Buckingham  
where I now dwell and about two years after we had another daughter born  
named Mary and when she was 11 years old her mother died and lived  
Elizabeth Doyle born in this County her father was an English man named  
mother born in Rhode Island now in England and we had lived together  
about 3 years and she is 20 years old now. I am now in 14 year  
of my age and have no children. I was in 14 year & 4 by 9 second and  
they and all yet living I have had it in mind some way to leave a  
brief relation of my birth & Nurture of life to my children being they are  
like to be lost by me in a strange land and as I am in the world I  
will write for a memorial.





hope they may have a good report among men and enjoy peace, which I daily desire for them as well as myself; and so I shall conclude and earnestly pray that my wife and children may fare well when I am gone.

JOSEPH FELL.

Buckingham, the sixth day of the 12th month, 1744.

---

### BUCKINGHAM FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE.

In 1700 Falls Quarterly Meeting granted leave to Buckingham Friends to hold meetings for worship, which were held alternately at the houses of William Cooper, John Gillingham, James Streater and Nathaniel Bye. In 1705 James Streater conveyed ten acres, in trust, to build a Meeting House on, and for a burying ground, with the privilege of roads to get to it. In 1705 a small log Meeting House was commenced on this ground, but it was not finished until Ninth month, 1708.

When the Monthly Meeting was established here in 1721 a new frame house was built, which was succeeded in 1731, by a stone house, with a one story addition. Thomas Canby was the first clerk. This house was burned Fourth month, 8th, 1768, during Meeting, and the present house was built in the winter of 1768-69, at a cost of 736*£*. 14*s*. 1½*d*. It is a fine old-fashioned edifice forty by seventy feet, two stories high, of grit stone, narrow pointed, with concave plaster cornices at the eaves and also at the ends. The interior is divided in both stories by a panel partition, made to slide; forming two apartments when desired. It is finished in white cedar, which still retains its lustre.

During the Revolutionary War it was used as a hospital, and several soldiers are buried in the yard. Some of the old tombstones still remain. On Meeting days the soldiers would put a part of the house in order for the Friends and many of them attended their Meeting. The two old horse-blocks remaining at each end of the Meeting House were built 1768.

The part of the burial ground immediately behind the Meeting House, is full of ancient graves. The remains of many of our ancestors were laid here. It looks as though

“The dead possessed it wholly  
This many a year.”

---

Jesse Fell, born 1751, of Wilkes Barre; in 1812, supplemented this account of his grandfather, Joseph Fell, by the following memorandum:

The eleven children of Joseph Fell are all living in my memory, except Tamar; and all had families except Mary. The fifty-one grand children I personally knew, and from tradi-

tion and my own knowledge I make the following statement, which I believe to be correct as far as it goes. (Then follows the names of the children and grand children, with their marriages, omitting all dates, and the names of the grand children who died young.)

Done at Wilkes Barre, November 12th, 1812.

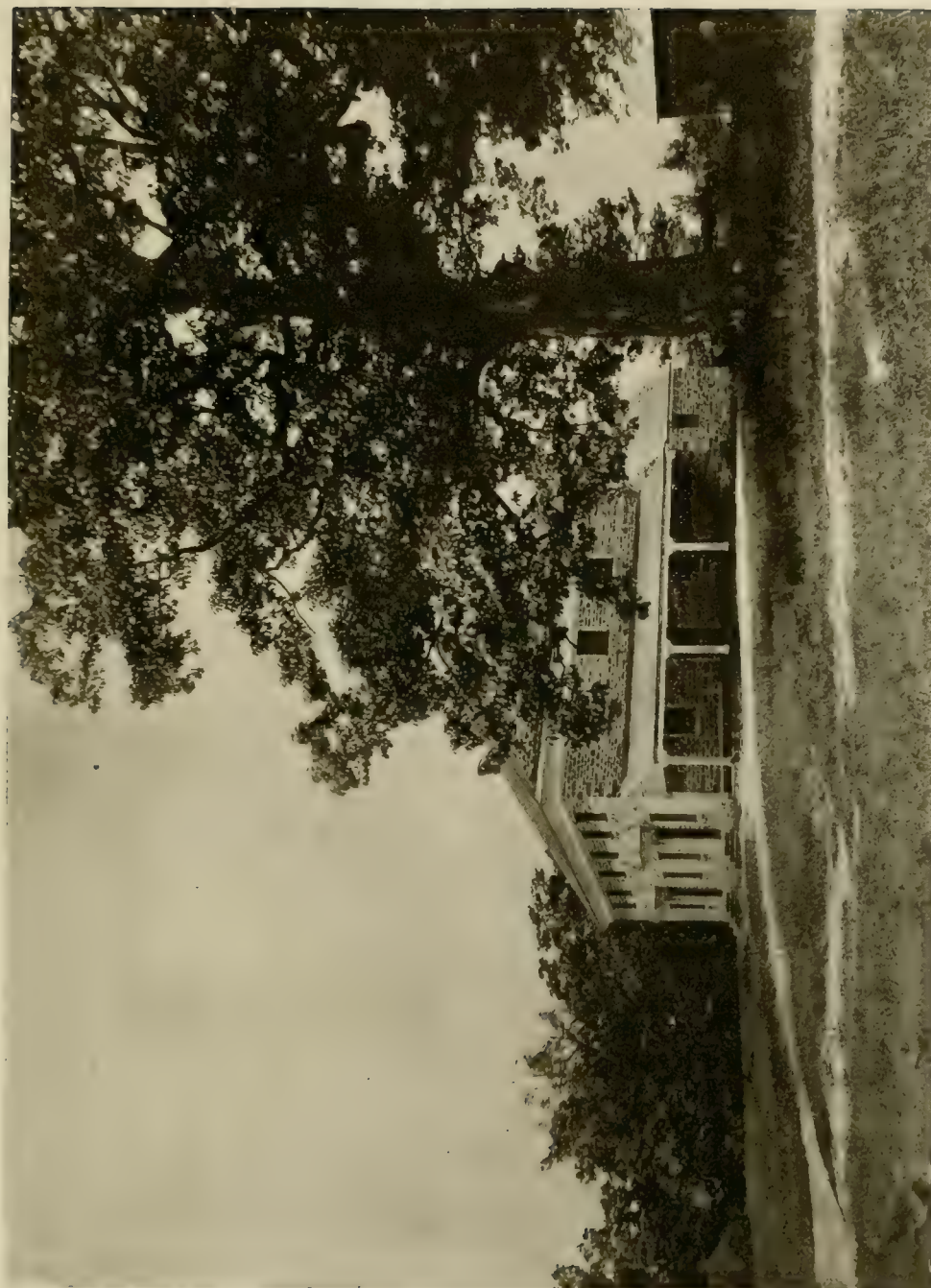
Jesse Fell, grandson of Joseph Fell.

The following letters received by Joseph Fell more than forty years after he came to America, gives us some information of his family remaining in England. They were written by a daughter and a son-in-law of his eldest brother, John Fell, who succeeded his father at Longlands. These letters prove that both of Joseph Fell's brothers lived and died in England, and their children seem to have continued to live there. They give the last connected account we have of our family in the ancestral home, which is that Joseph Fell, grandson of John and Margaret Fell, died there in 1746, leaving a widow and three children there. His eldest son, John Fell, born 1718, married Ruth Slee in 1749.

For Joseph fell att buckingham in the county of Bucks and proveince of pensilvania in a merecay.

Can yard brow y<sup>e</sup> 6 y<sup>d</sup> of 6m<sup>th</sup> 1746. Dear uncall and ant Joseph and elesebeth fell theas coms with the salutation of dear Loue [love] to you and your cheldran. J own J have ben Long of writing to you, but you are oftan Jn my rembranc for all that Jt Js not forgetfullness that we do not writ oftnar but for want of an oportunety but J haue ben Jn a sorowfull sermstanc of latt [circumstance of late] for J haue now parted with my dear brothar anthony fell who was mor like a fathar then a brother howeuer J have feneshed [finished] my duty fathfully [faithfully] to him and that Js my comfart now when he Js gon for he was uery much affected [afflicted] with the palcy so as he cowld not serue [serve] him self with his uitals [victuals] and other elness [illness] struk Jn with Jt and tok him of [off] but he was uery senaball [sensible] to the uery last and uery sweet Jn his sprit [spirit] so as J was uery sensaball of his well being and sinc his death brothar Joseph Fell Js dead and has left awedow [a widow] and thre childrean and they are grown to men and woman and his [is] uery hopfull so farr and J think J gaue the anacount of brothar John fell death befoar so now thear Js non left but my self of thy brothars children sistar Sarahs daughter Deborah Stagass Js aurey [a very] well entlined [inclined] young woman and Js Jn aplac and Js well beloued [beloved] Jn the famly whear she leus [lives] about sixteen mylls [miles] from us and Jf thou thenk good to writ to her she Js as like to answar thy Leetars [letters] ore thy childrans Letars as eny Jn the famely that Js now left direckt to my husband for her now of uncall mathews cheldran J can giue but Letall account of them for they did not keep amongst frinds but thear Js thre daughters Jet leing [yet living] for ought J know

and as for uncall hadckok [Adcocke's] childran they are all gon but thre John and Jan and Sarah John Leus [lives] at cokrmoth [Cockermouth] an keeps an Jnn and drenks hard betims and Jann Leus near whit heaun [Jane lives near White Haven] and doth but porly hir childrn Js gon from freends now dear uncall J haue ben aletall gon way [a little gone away] latly Jnto combrland [Cumberland] whear J had the optunety [opportunity] to see seurall [several] of my frinds for J uesetad [I visited] all the metings Jn Jt but one and that was thy brothar verons [Fearon's?] meting but J had the oportunity to see John owran [Fearon?]



BUCKINGHAM FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE,  
HIGGS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA





and his son Joseph and his wife and they wear all well Jn health but thy siester ann and she has lost her sight and Js lamesh and feball [feeble] and thy brother welsons [Wilson's] of grean regs wedo [widow] Js yet alive and his eldst son Js married again and his son Isaac Js married and doth very well and Joseph prestman is yet alive Sarah married and died and Left a child and called her marey and J see her and she is afin child and Joseph taks care of her for her father Js married again J see Joseph Stagss and his wife Deborah father and mother Jn Law and they now leue ate cokrmouth and gorg Peeall is yet alive but William grenep Js dead J haue giuen the as aperticular [a particular] account as J can about the afars [affairs] of relations and frends rowaland [Rowland] welson rembared his dear Loue to you J see hem latly he his [is] much out of health als [also] aldsorn and margat copland are well and crestfor welson [Christopher Wilson] gaue me acomfortaball [a comfortable] account of you Jt is what J expect whin our frends coms that that [they] should see as maney of thy childran as they can with conuinens [convenience] and J desiar the to tak aletall notas [take a little notice] of this our frind thomas gothrop [Gawthrop] for he Js both a near relation and a worthe frind and a nightbor [a neighbor] so I expt to haue aperticular [a particular] account from you by hem Jf he Leiu [lives] to return. and has left a famley of small cheldren J recomend the to him for furdar Information consarning us. we are in good health through marcy at presant hoping heas [these] few broken Lins may find you Jn the Jngoyment of the same J must now contlud [conclude] with Jndeared Loue to you and your dear childran as Jf named and my husband Joyns with me,

J subscrib our nams nathan and Deborah Leighton  
thou must find out my screball [scribble] as well as thou can for J am Jn hast the frind  
being Jn hast excus bad writing.

---

For Joseph Fell : at Buckingham in y<sup>e</sup> Province of Penselvaney in  
Amerecay.

Dear uncel The 9th of ye II month 1748 (2nd mo.)

This is to Let the know that I am very well & my Wife: and Daughter Deborah is Grown a very Fine yung woman and now lives in a fine place: with William Birkback merchant at settel in York Shire; I writ to the above a year ago To Letthe know of Brother John Fell and Joseph Fell & Dear Brother Anthony Fells Death so that thear is none now left but Sister Deborah of the owld Stooock But Brother Joseph fell at Longlands has Left a widow and three fine cheldren John Fell Joseph and marey and all unmared as yet But thay all seem to be very Hopeful Chelder; I fowlay the threed Trad [follow the thread trade] now Lives at Cockermouth with Jonathan Harris: & my wiffee & throu mercey Lives very well and comfortable To Gether: Friends about Could Back [Caldbeck] Living is all indiferent weel [passably well]: but thomas Bubey of the wood Hall is Latly Deed in the Laft month. Dear uncel I am Glad to hear that thou is a live and shall be mor so to be once more favered with another Letter from the; this is to acquent the that throu mercey of the Great Giver & Disposer of all things we Have Everything for the feeport of Nater very Reasonable; our meze [maize] wheet good for about II [2] fhillings a Buchel Barley for about 5 ——— good ots for Half a crown & otte meal for 5 fhillings Per buchel Good Befc for a but 3 half pence per pound mutton & Pork & good Palpeaful chees for 2 peence per pound; & as it is our market Day I pray Excuse Hast fo Lettle more but I & my Wifes very Dery Love to the & famely and to Abram fcott & William Askew if a Live: so I remain thy

Ever Loving Nephe  
Joseph Stagge.

## WILL OF JOSEPH FELL.

**Be it Remembered** That I Joseph fell of the Township of Buckingham & County of Bucks & Province of Pensilvania Yeoman being of perfect memory & of sound mind (Blessed be God for the same) Calleing to mind the uncertainty of Time knowing that it is appointed for man once to Dye Do therefore make and ordaine this my last Will & Testament in manner following ffirst I Commit my Soul to God that Gave it mee and my body to the Earth to be buried according to the Discretion of my Executrix hereafter named ; and as to my temporall Estate I give & Dispose of it as followeth Imprimis my will is that all my Just Debts & funeral Expences be first fully paid & Discharged with the Legacys herein after given and bequeathed Item I Give & bequeath to my well beloved Wife Elizabeth fell one half of my plantation During her Widdowhood with all the appertinances thereunto belonging & when Divided she to have the last end of the Dwelling Houfe with the cellar under it and half of the outhouses & Barns. It. I give and bequeath to myson Titus Fell the other Half of my Plantation During his mother's Widdowhood and when his Mother Dyes or marrys the whole Plantation with all its appertinances whatsoever thereunto belonging to him his Heirs & afsigns for Ever he paying his younger Brothers these sums (viz) To Thomas fell the sum of forty Pounds to be paid in one year after my Deceafe & to George fell the sum of Thirty Pounds to be paid within one year after my Deceafe I give to my Wife Elizabeth fell one clock one Warming Pann and Bed Pann In Cafe of her marrying again.

Item I give & bequeath unto my four sons Joseph fell Benjamin fell John fell Isaac fell the sum of Ten Shillings each of them & to my Daughters Samar Kinsey Sarah Church & Rachel Kirk the sum of five pounds each of them & to my daughter Mary fell the sum of twenty pounds all these Last Legacys to be paid by my Executrix within one year after my Deceafe I Give my son Joseph my share of Sewel's History, to my son Titus my Sacred History to Thomas, Barclay's Apology, and to my son George my great Bible after his mother's Death. I having some Land on Lease my will is that my son Thomas shall have the Benefit and advantage of it after my Deceafe Lastly I Do hereby nominate appoint Constitute & ordaine my well beloved wife Elizabeth fell my full and sole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament of all my Goods & Chattles moveable & immoveable and do hereby Revoke Difanul & make void all other Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made either by Word or writing & Declare this to be my laft Will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my Hand and Seal this fifth Day of the Twelfth month Anno Dom 1746

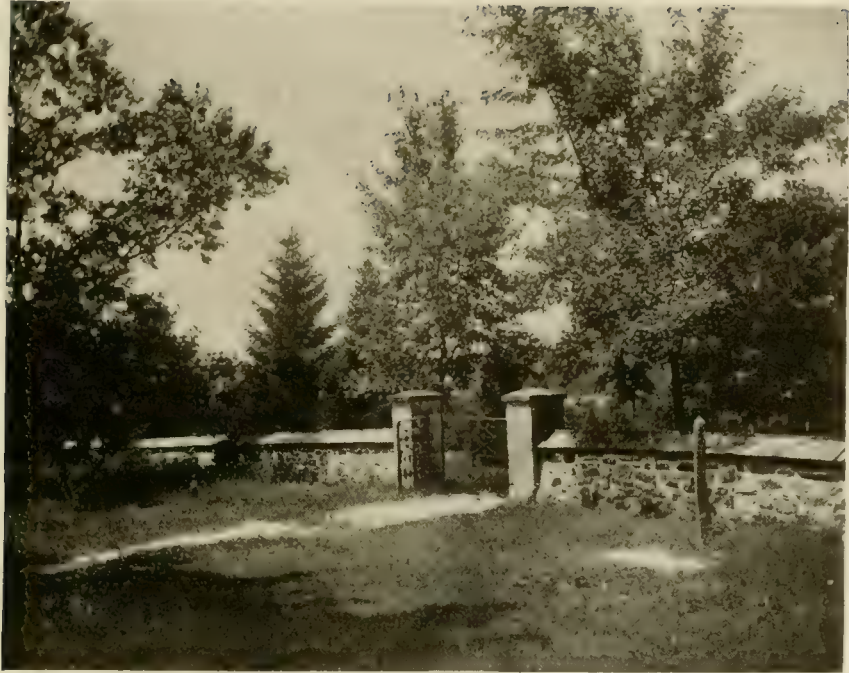
JOSEPH FELL { SEAL }

Signed Sealed Published & Declared to be his laft Will & Testament in the Prefence of  
John Bradfield Juner. John Vandueren Jacob Holcomb

Proven 4-28-1748.

## WILL OF ELIZABETH FELL, WIDOW OF JOSEPH FELL.

**Be it Remembered** that I Elizabeth Fell of the township of Buckingham in the County of Bucks in the Province of Pennsylvania Widow, being of perfect Memory and sound Mind (blessed be God for the same) calling to mind the Uncertainty of Time, knowing that it is appointed once for Man to die, do therefore make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner following first I commit my soul to God that gave it to me, and my Body



GRAVEYARD GATE,  
BUCKINGHAM MEETING HOUSE.



OLD HORSE BLOCK,  
BUCKINGHAM MEETING.







**Jane Fell**, married in 1677. William Adcock of Sunderland, at John Strickett's house, Caldbeck. Children :

John Adcock was living in 1746 at Cockermouth.

Jane Adcock married ——— They had two children who were living near White Haven in 1746.

Sarah Adcock.

All their other children were deceased previous to 1746.

**Ann Fell**, married John Fearon. A son Joseph mentioned. All were living in Cumberland in 1746. She was blind and quite feeble.

**John Fell**, born Twelfth month 22d, 165—, married Fourth month 2d, 1682 Ruth Peacock, of Whelpo, in Caldbeck, at John Strickett's house. They lived in the ancestral home, Longlands, and had six children :

John Fell, born Second month 4th, 1683, died about 1745, unmarried. (?)

Mary Fell, born Seventh month 7th, 1684, died previous to 1746, unmarried. (?)

Joseph Fell, born in 1686, married Dorothy Gibson.

Deborah Fell, born Fifth month 1689, married Nathan Leighton.

Anthony Fell, born Eighth month 8th, 1691, died in 1746, unmarried.

Sarah Fell, born ——— married Joseph Stagass.

**Matthew Fell**, born First month 19th, 1659, died previous to 1746, in England. He married and had three daughters living in 1746.

**Joseph Fell**, born in 1686, died in 1746, son of John Fell and Ruth Peacock, married First month 13th, 171—, Dorothy Gibson. She died Eleventh month 18th, 1764, at Longlands, and was interred at Whelpo, in Caldbeck. They resided at Longlands and had three children.

John Fell, born Twelfth month 15th, 1718, married Ruth Slee.

Mary Fell, born Ninth month 1st, 1720, unmarried in 1748.

Joseph Fell, born Second month 28th, 1723, unmarried in 1748.

**John Fell**, born Twelfth month 15th, 1718, at Longlands, married in 1749, Ruth Slee of Mosedale in Cumberland.

**Deborah Fell**, born Fifth month 1689, daughter of John Fell and Ruth Peacock, married at Caldbeck, in 173—, Nathan Leighton of Westmoreland. Both were living in 1746, at "Can Yard Brow." No reference to any children.

**Sarah Fell**, daughter of John Fell and Ruth Peacock, married Joseph Stagass, and died previous to 1746. He was living in Cockermouth in 1748, engaged in the Thread-trade. They had one child :

Deborah Stagass, a young woman living at Settle in Yorkshire in 1748.

# GENEALOGY

OF THE

# FELL FAMILY

IN AMERICA,

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH FELL.

1668-1748.

## FIRST GENERATION.

(1) **Joseph Fell**, b. 8, 19, 1668, at Longlands, Parish of Uldale, Cumberland, England, d. 4, 9, 1748, in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Penn., bur. in Buckingham graveyard; son of John and Margaret Fell. 1st m. 3, 2, 1700, to **Bridget Willson**, of Granary, Parish of Caldbeck, Cumberland, England, b. 3, 19, 1673, d. 5, 7, 1708, in Buckingham, bur. in Buckingham graveyard; dau. of John and Elizabeth Willson. They had four children. 2d m. 3, 10, 1711, to **Elizabeth Doyle**, of Middletown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., in Buckingham Meeting House; b. in 1688 in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 4, 17, 1784, in her 97th year. She was a minister in the Religious Society of Friends. She is said to have been a very beautiful woman, with fine complexion and rosy cheeks. They had seven children:

2. Joseph Fell, b. 4, 29, 1701, m. Mary Kinsey.
3. Benjamin Fell, b. 9, 1, 1703,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Hannah Scarborough.} \\ \text{m. Hannah Iredell.} \\ \text{m. Sarah Rawlings.} \end{array} \right.$
4. Tamar Fell, b. 1, 25, 1706, m. David Kinsey.
5. Mary Fell, b. 4, 26, 1708, d. unm. after 1751.
6. John Fell, b. 5, 7, 1712, m. Elizabeth Watson.
7. Sarah Fell, b. 8, 26, 1713, m. Richard Church.
8. Isaac Fell, b. 6, 17, 1715, m. Hannah Haines.
9. Rachel Fell, b. 10, 17, 1716,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. John Kinsey.} \\ \text{m. Isaac Kirk.} \end{array} \right.$
10. Titus Fell, b. 5, 7, 1722, m. Elizabeth Heston.
11. Thomas Fell, b. 6, 9, 1725, m. Jane Kirk.
12. George Fell, b. 9, 13, 1728, m. Sarah Kirk.

## SECOND GENERATION.

(2) **Joseph Fell**, *Joseph*<sup>t</sup>, b. 4, 29, 1701, in Cumberland, England, d. 2, 22, 1777, m. 1, 4, 1735, to **Mary Kinsey**, b. 2, 20, 1715, d. 12, 29, 1769, in Buckingham, Pa., dau. of Edmund Kinsey and Sarah Ogborn. Edmund Kinsey is thought to have been of Welsh origin. He m. Sarah Ogborn 8, 25, 1708, at Woodbridge, New Jersey. The Meeting records state :

“Ye Monthly Meeting at New Ark, in ye county of New Castle, territory of Pennsylvania, having reported the young man was clear from all women in their parts upon ye account of marriage, and whilst among them did behave himself soberly.”

In 1716, they, with children Samuel, David and Mary, removed to Buckingham, Pa.

It is traditionally related that the family came to Buckingham, with their household effects in carts, whilst their cattle were driven. They crossed the Delaware River near the present locality of Trenton, and leaving the family and stock on the way side, Edmund walked to Falls Meeting, where he preached to the people, after which he returned to his family, and they continued their journey. He had previously purchased a tract of land of Wm. Penn, which was a wilderness of forest, except a very small portion that had been cleared by the Indians, which served for a garden. Edmund Kinsey was esteemed one of the best mechanics in the country. He became an approved minister in 1717.

Three of his children married children of Joseph Fell<sup>t</sup>, and several of their descendants intermarried.

Joseph Fell and Mary Kinsey resided in Buckingham, and had seven children :

13. Elizabeth Fell, b. 10, 14, 1736, d. 11, 21, 1752.
14. Joseph Fell, b. 8, 31, 1738, m. Rachel Wilson.
15. Sarah Fell, b. 12, 9, 1741, d. unm. Res. Doylestown.
16. Rachel Fell, b. 5, 16, 1744, m. William Lownes.
17. Mary Fell, b. 10, 19, 1746, d. 11, 20, 1753.
18. David Fell, b. 10, 9, 1750, m. Sarah Kinsey.
19. Martha Fell, b. 2, 1, 1756, m. Edmund Rice.

(3) **Benjamin Fell**, *Joseph*<sup>t</sup>, b. 9, 1, 1703, in Cumberland, England, d. 9, 12, 1758, 1st m. 6, 27, 1728, to **Hannah Scarborough**, b. 8, 31, 1704, d. 2, 21, 1743, dau. of John Scarborough, of Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. Res. Buckingham, Pa. They had six children. 2nd m. 3,



17, 1745, to **Hannah Iredell**, of Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa., d. 11, 27, 1755. Res. Buckingham, Pa. They had four children. 3rd m. 9mo. 1757, to **Sarah Rawlings**, of Richland Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. Res. Buckingham, Pa. They had one child.

Benjamin Fell became an approved minister in the Religious Society of Friends in 1745.

20. John Fell, b. 4, 1, 1730, m. Elizabeth Hartley.
  21. Hannah Fell, b. 6, 15, 1731, d. 7, 8, 1731.
  22. Asa Fell, b. 11, 18, 1732, m. Elizabeth Mitchell.
  23. Sarah Fell, b. 6, 11, 1734, d. 12, 12, 1734.
  24. Phebe Fell, b. 1, 27, 1736, m. Stephen Kirk.
  25. Benjamin Fell, b. 4, 11, 1739, m. Rebecca Casner.
- 
26. Thomas Fell, b. 1, 11, 1746, m. Grace Parry.
  27. Levi Fell, b. 6, 23, 1747, d. unm. A soldier in the U. S. Army at Ticonderoga.
  28. Deborah Fell, b. 7, 14, 1749, m. Edmund Smith.
  29. Hannah Fell, b. 11, 2, 1752, m. Joseph Fell.
- 
30. Maurice Fell, b. 8, 26, 1758, d. unm. 11, 24, 1785, at Richland, Bucks Co., Pa.

(4) **Tamar Fell**<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>, b. 1, 25, 1706, in Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., d. between 1744 and 1750; m. 11, 30, 1734, to **David Kinsey**, b. 7, 3, 1712, son of Edmund Kinsey and Sarah Ogborn, of Buckingham. They resided in Buckingham, and had six children:

31. David Kinsey, b. 12, 20, 1736-7, d. unm.
32. Rachel Kinsey, b. 7, 21, 1738, d. 7, 2, 1740.
33. George Kinsey, b. 7, 12, 1740.
34. John Kinsey, b. 2, 5, 1742.
35. Isaac Kinsey, b. 12, 4, 1744. Jesse Fell, in his record made in 1812, does not give his name, hence we conclude he died young.
36. Jonathan Kinsey, b. ——— ———

We are unable to find any further record of these three sons.

The last we hear of David Kinsey he married again 6, 3, 1751, to Sarah Canby, widow of Benjamin Canby; and 6, 14, 1753, was granted a license to keep a House for Entertainment, &c., in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., at the Ferry, where Benjamin Canby late dwelt. (New Hope). No children.

(6) **John Fell**<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>, b. 5, 7, 1712, in Buckingham, d. 11, 20, 1762, m. 8mo. 1738, to **Elizabeth Watson**, b. 12, 22, 1717, d. 3, 12,

1812, in her 95th year. She was able to attend Mtg. in 1809, probably later. She was dau. of Dr. John Watson and Ann Beale, of Buckingham, and grand dau. of Dr. Thomas Watson, son of John and Elizabeth Watson of High Moor, in Cumberland, Eng., and Eleanor Peirson, dau. of Thomas and Ann Peirson of Row Bank, in Westmoreland, Eng., who, with sons John and Thomas Watson, brought certificate from Mo. Mtg. at Pardsay Cragg, in Cumberland, in 1701, and made their home in Buckingham.

A large Bible brought from England, printed 1688, and bearing this inscription, "Elener Watson, her Book. Anno Domini 1690," descended to Elizabeth Watson Fell, and was willed by her to her son, John Fell. It is still (1891) in possession of one of his grand children.

John and Elizabeth Watson Fell resided near Doylestown, in Warwick Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had ten children :

37. Ann Fell, b. 10, 6, 1739, m. Joseph Chapman.
38. Jonathan Fell, b. 12, 2, 1741, m. Rebecca Wilson.
39. Elizabeth Fell, b. 5, 25, 1743, d. 6mo., 1748.
40. Sarah Fell, b. 8, 25, 1745, m. Thomas Wilson.
41. John Fell, b. 7, 8, 1748, m. Sarah Palmer.
42. Elizabeth Fell, b. 9, 18, 1751, m. John Wilson.
43. Alice Fell, b. 9, 3, 1754, m. Ezra Comfort.
44. Watson Fell, b. 9, 28, 1756, m. Elizabeth Blackfan.
45. Thomas Fell, b. 5, 14, 1759, m. Elizabeth Kinsey.
46. Jane Fell, b. 10, 24, 1761, m. Moses Quinby.

(7) **Sarah Fell**, *Joseph*, b. 8, 26, 1713, in Buckingham, d. 10, 11, 1797, m. in 1735, to **Richard Church**, of Buckingham, b. in Ireland, d. 6, 11, 1776. They resided in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had nine children :

47. Moses Church, b. 4, 15, 1736, d. 12, 21, 1819, unm. He lived with his brother, Joseph, and died there.
48. Sarah Church, b. 10, 30, 1737, m. John Branin.
49. John Church, b. 11, 6, 1739, d. previous to 1812, unm. (?)
50. Elizabeth Church, b. 3, 14, 1743, m. David Gilbert.
51. Rachel Church, b. 4, 5, 1745, m. John Large.
52. Melicent Church, b. 11, 8, 1746, m. Joseph Large.
53. Abi Church, b. 8, 30, 1748, m. Jonathan Carlisle.
54. Joseph Church, b. 1, 6, 1751, m. Mary Comfort.
55. Asenath Church, b. 1, 9, 1753, m. Matthew Gill.

(8) **Isaac Fell**, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>, b. 6. 17. 1715, in Buckingham, m. in 1742 to **Hannah Haines**, *nee* Hough of Salem, N. J. They resided in Buckingham, and had three children.

56. Isaac Fell, died unmarried.

57. Mary Fell, m. Richard Meredith. They lived at Greenville, Buckingham Tp. Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

58. Jane Fell, died a young woman—unm.

(9) **Rachel Fell**, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>, b. 10. 17. 1716, in Buckingham, 1st m. in 1741, to **John Kinsey**, b. 2. 5. 1719, son of Edmund Kinsey and Sarah Ogborn of Buckingham. No children. 2d m. in 1746, to **Isaac Kirk** of Buckingham. They resided in Buckingham; and had one child:

59. Thomas Kirk, m. Mary Rice.

(10) **Titus Fell**, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>, b. 5. 7. 1722, d. in Buckingham. His will made 6, 11, 1772, was proven 12, 14, 1772: m. 10. 15, 1747, in Wrightstown Mtg. House, to **Elizabeth Heston** b. 4. 30, 1727, d.—Her Will made 7, 22, 1778, was proven 11. 13, 1790; dau. of Zebulon Heston and Elizabeth Buckman of Makefield Tp. Bucks Co., Pa. Residence, "The Fell Homestead," Buckingham Tp. Bucks Co., Pa. They had five children.

60. Charity Fell, b. 12, 20, 1748, m. Jonathan Worthington.

61. Joseph Fell, b. 1, 9, 1750, d. 8. 20, 1850.

62. Rachel Fell, b. 8, 9, 1751, m. John Parry.

63. Joyce Fell, b. 1, 17, 1753, m. Isaac Buckman.

64. Zenas Fell, b. 10, 11, 1754, m. Elizabeth Brown.

(11) **Thomas Fell**, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>, b. 6. 9. 1725, in Buckingham, m. 2, 24, 1750, to **Jane Kirk**, dau. of Godfrey Kirk, in Wrightstown Mtg. House. They resided in Buckingham and had six children:

65. Jesse Fell, b. 4, 16, 1751, m. Hannah Welding.

66. Joseph Fell, b. 8, 4, 1752, { m. Margaret Gourley.  
  { m. Hannah Fell.

67. Samuel Fell, b. 8, 4, 1756, m. Tamar Russell.

68. Sarah Fell, b. 11, 6, 1758, d. 3, 27, 1838, unm.

69. Amos Fell, b. 11, 1, 1762, m. Elizabeth Jackson.

70. Abi Fell, b. 12, 18, 1770, m. James Meredith.

(12) **George Fell**, *Joseph*, b. 9, 13, 1728, in Buckingham, d. in 1777; m. 3, 6, 1751, to **Sarah Kirk**, d. in 1774, dau. of Godfrey Kirk, of Wrightstown. They resided in Buckingham, and had two children:

- 71. Rachel Fell, b.                      d. young.
- 72. Cynthia Fell, b. 12, 17, 1754, m. William Ely.

**George Fell** was a Coroner during the Reign of King George III. The following is a copy of the original commission now (1891) in the possession of Henry D. Paxson, Philadelphia.

[Seal.]

George the Third, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France, Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth.

To George Fell of the County of Bucks within our Province of Pennsylvania, Gentleman, Greeting: Know that, reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Integrity and ability, we have nominated and appointed, and Do, by these Presents, nominate and appoint you, the said George Fell to be Coroner of the said County of Bucks, within our said Province, To hold, exercise and enjoy the said office, with all the Profits, Perquisites and advantages, thereunto belonging or accruing therefrom, until your Term therein, according to the Constitution of Our said Province shall of course expire, you behaving yourself well so long in the said office.

In testimony whereof we have caused the Great Seal of Our said Province to be hereunto affixed.

Witness John Penn, Esq.; Governor and Commander in Chief of the Provinces aforesaid and of the Counties of New Castle, Kent, and Sussex on Delaware, at Philadelphia the fifth day of October Anno Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-five and the fifteenth year of our Reign.

JOHN PENN.

### THIRD GENERATION.

(14) **Joseph Fell**, *Joseph*, b. 8, 31, 1738, in Buckingham, d. 3, 26, 1789, m. 10, 21, 1767, to **Rachel Wilson**, b. 4, 5, 1741, d. 3, 8, 1810, dau. of Samuel Wilson and Rebecca Canby, of Buckingham. Res. U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They had eight children:

- 73. Mary Fell,                      } b. 7, 14, 1768, { d. 1, 19, 1781.
- 74. Joseph Fell,                    }                      { m. Esther Burroughs.
- 75. John Fell, b. 9, 5, 1770, m. Edith Smith.
- 76. Martha Fell, b. 4, 17, 1772, m. Benjamin Schofield.
- 77. David Fell, b. 7, 1, 1774, m. Phebe Schofield.
- 78. Jonathan Fell, b. 5, 5, 1776, { m. Sarah Balderston.
- { m. Jane Buckman.
- 79. Rebecca Fell, b. 4, 18, 1778, d. 6, 14, 1788.
- 80. Rachel Fell, b. 12, 2, 1783, m. John Speakman.





(22) **Asa Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, b. 11, 18, 1732, m. 9mo., 1762, to **Elizabeth Mitchell**, widow of William Mitchell, of Buckingham. They resided at Cross Keys, near Doylestown, Pa., and had one daughter, who d. unm.

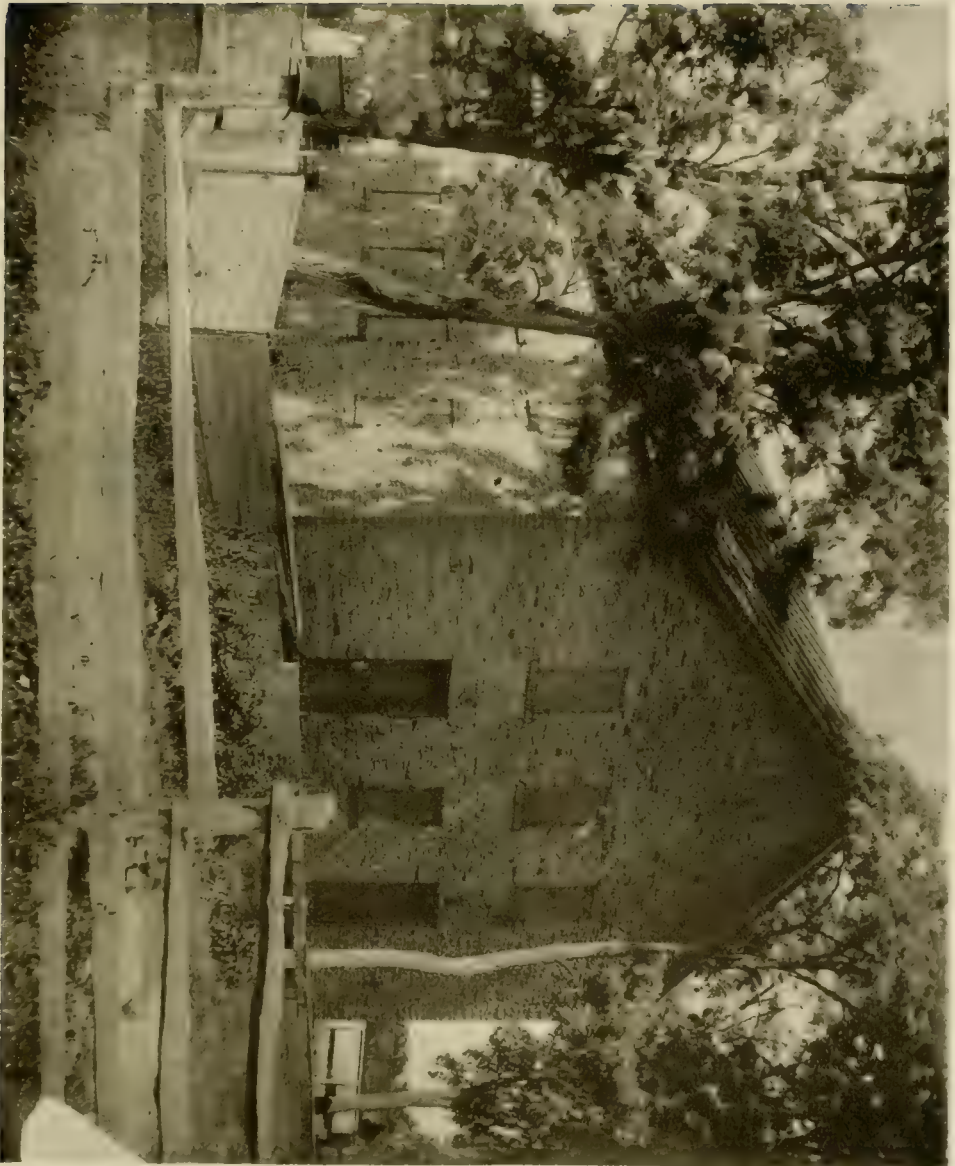
(24) **Phebe Fell**<sup>3</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, b. 1, 27, 1736, m. 6mo, 1760, to **Stephen Kirk**, son of Isaac Kirk. They resided in Buckingham Tp. and about 1763, removed to Richland Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They had seven children :

- 103. Isaac Kirk, b. 11, 11, 1762, in Buckingham. (We can learn nothing of him.)
- 104. Sarah Kirk, b. 3, 3, 1764, m. John Brock.
- 105. Jonas Kirk, b. 10, 20, 1766, in Richland. (We can learn nothing of him.)
- 106. Hannah Kirk, b. 1, 18, 1769, m. John Betts.
- 107. Benjamin Kirk, b. 6, 26, 1771, m. Sarah Pryor.
- 108. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 10, 19, 1773, m. John Price.
- 109. Rachel Kirk, b. 6, 2, 1776, in Richland, d. unm.

(25) **Benjamin Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, b. 4, 11, 1739, d. 4mo, 1811, m. to **Rebecca Casner**, of Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., d. 10mo, 1815. Their first home was in Buckingham, and all their children were born there. Their second home was in Westmoreland Co., Pa., on a hill overlooking the Monongahela River, about one mile from Webster, and four miles from West Newton.

He was a manufacturer of leather and leather-goods, and when he saw Washington's men, barefoot and suffering, as they passed on the march in December, 1777, he offered his supplies and premises to the General until all the leather was made up. His grandson, Benjamin Fell Beazell, deceased 1886, well remembered hearing his mother, Rebecca Fell Beazell, tell of seeing her father's house filled from cellar to garret with Continental soldiers, mending and making shoes for their barefoot comrades at Valley Forge. For this brave act the British bid a reward of £1500 (\$7500) for his head, and £500 (\$2500) for the head of his son John, and they took refuge within Washington's lines.

His devotion to the cause of the colonists seems to have conflicted with the peace principles of the Religious Society of Friends, as about this time he lost his membership. It is said that some years after Friends offered to reinstate him, providing he would make a statement that he was sorry for the interest he had taken in the Revolutionary War. He replied that he was a citizen of this country, that he had done what he conceived to be his duty



FELLS CHURCH,  
WESTBET AND COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.





and if what little he had done had aided us in gaining our independence, he was proud of it. He afterward joined with the Methodist Church, as did most of his children.

His noble character, Christian integrity and patriotism seem to still live in the memory of his descendants.

He was a member of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania in 1781, as we learn from the following summons :

PHILADELPHIA, May 2, 1781.

Sir,

The present state of public affairs, requiring the Meeting of the Assembly before the Time of Adjournment; the Council in Pursuance of the Powers vested in them, have appointed Thursday, the 24th Instant, at the State House in Philadelphia for that purpose; at which Time and Place you are requested to attend.

By order of the Council

To Benjamin Fell, Esq.  
one of the Representatives in  
General Assembly,  
for the County of Bucks.

T. MATLACK,  
Sec'y.

About 1786 he with his two nephews, William and Nathan Fell, removed to Westmoreland Co., Pa. A copy of a patent by which he secured certain lands in Western Pennsylvania, bearing date March 17, 1786, is still preserved in the family.

He settled on a tract of six hundred acres of land, situated between the Monongahela and Youghiogheny Rivers, which he called Fellsburg.

In 1794, when Gen. Washington sent his friend, Gen. Lee, with troops into Western Pennsylvania to quell the Whiskey Rebellion, during the parley which preceded the terms of peace, Gen. Lee, with his staff, made their headquarters in the home of Benjamin Fell.

In the centre of this tract, within half a mile of the old home, stands "Fells' Church," with the old graveyard surrounding it, in which many of his descendants are interred, which ground he gave for the purpose prior to 1792. In this year the first building, with a school house, was erected. It was built of hewn logs, and was one of the first Methodist churches built beyond the Alleghanies. In 1835 or 1836 this gave place to a large stone building known all over the United States as Fells' M. E. Church. It stands a substantial monument to this branch of the Fell family.

In the old structure Benjamin Fell worshiped, being one of its first members, and in this quiet graveyard he lies buried, a modest stone mark-





(42) Elizabeth Fell, *John*, b. 9, 19, 1751, d. 1, 21, 1819, m. 5, 15, 1771, to John Wilson, b. 5, 5, 1745, d. 10, 15, 1821, son of Samuel Wil-



son and Rebecca Canby, of Buckingham. They resided in White Marsh Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and had thirteen children :

- 160. John Wilson, b. 5, 2, 1772, m. Hannah Maris.
- 161. Rebecca Wilson, b. 8, 10, 1773, d. advanced in life, unm.
- 162. Hannah Wilson, b. 1, 10, 1775, d. 8, 23, 1777.
- 163. Jonathan Wilson, b. 9, 23, 1776, d. 9, 27, 1798.
- 164. Joel Wilson,        { b. 9, 23, 1779,   { d. 10, 29, 1779.
- 165. Amos Wilson,       {                       { m. Catharine Lukens.
- 166. Hannah Wilson, b. 11, 21, 1781, d. 3, 3, 1782.
- 167. David Wilson, b. 1, 23, 1783, m. Edith Iredell.
- 168. Joseph Wilson, b. 12, 8, 1785, m. Margaret VanLear.
- 169. Phineas Wilson, b. 7, 1, 1787, d. 9, 12, 1787.
- 170. Elizabeth Wilson, b. 9, 3, 1788, m. Samuel Newbold.
- 171. Ann Wilson, b. 5, 24, 1790, d. 9, 19, 1827, unm.
- 172. Sarah Wilson, b. 1, 23, 1792, m. Knowles Lancaster.

(43) **Alice Fell<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>**, b. 9, 3, 1754, d. 11, 6, 1840, m. 1, 9, 1772, to **Ezra Comfort**, a minister in the Religious Society of Friends, b. 8, 1, 1747, d. 1, 15, 1820, son of Stephen Comfort and Mercy Croasdale, of Middletown. They resided first in Bensalem Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., afterward in Plymouth Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa. I find the following in *The Friend* of 1, 27, 1849 :—

“Our venerable Friend, that faithful elder, Alice Comfort, of Plymouth, Pa., who on the 6th of Eleventh month, 1840, resigned her pure spirit in hope of a happy immortality, into the hands of him who had redeemed her soul from sin and out of trouble, had often been favored, when unable to attend meetings in body, to be there in spirit.

“The true fellowship, which is partaking of one another’s inward exercises, of one another’s joys and rejoicing, Alice, as she sat retired in her chamber, was often permitted to enjoy ; and knowing the Lord to be with her in merciful condescension and love, quietly, un-murmuringly, happily drew near the shifting curtain of death.”

They had six children :

- 173. Elizabeth Comfort, } b. 11, 12, 1772, { m. Peter Roberts ; m. Benjamin White.
- 174. Mercy Comfort,     {                       { m. Joshua Paxson.
- 175. Grace Comfort, b. 3, 2, 1774, m. Benjamin Gillingham.
- 176. John Comfort, b. 9, 17, 1775, m. Ann Eastburn.
- 177. Ezra Comfort, b. 4, 18, 1777, m. Margaret Shoemaker.
- 178. Alice Comfort, b. 4, 23, 1779, m. Isaac Roberts.

(44) **Watson Fell<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>**, b. 9, 28, 1756, d. 8, 23, 1834, m. 4, 28, 1784, to **Elizabeth Blackfan**, b. 2, 23, 1759, d. 6, 30, 1844, dau. of

William Blackfan and Esther Dawson. They resided in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had nine children :

- 179. William Fell, b. 2, 20, 1785, d. 12, 9, 1785.
- 180. Charles D. Fell, b. 1, 14, 1786, m. Rebecca Ridgway.
- 181. Frances Fell, b. 10, 26, 1788, d. 8, 31, 1863, unm., Res. The Homestead.
- 182. John Fell, b. 3, 7, 1791, d. 1, 16, 1863, unm., Res. The Homestead.
- 183. George B. Fell, b. 10, 12, 1793, m. Margaret Mitchell.
- 184. Esther B. Fell, b. 2, 8, 1796, d. 2, 20, 1874, unm., Res. The Homestead.
- 185. Sarah Fell, b. 8, 26, 1798, d. 3, 17, 1859, unm., Res. The Homestead.
- 186. Elias B. Fell, b. 11, 3, 1800, m. Elizabeth R. Smith.
- 187. Hannah Fell, b. 8, 25, 1805, d. 3, 13 1807.

All the family are interred in Solebury Friends' graveyard.

(45) **Thomas Fell**<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, b. 5, 14, 1759, d. 3, 2, 1849. He had been blind for three years. He m. 1, 30, 1782, to **Elizabeth Kinsey**, b. 8, 5, 1760, d. 3, 6, 1845, dau. of Thomas Kinsey and Margaret Smith, of Buckingham, but who removed to Chester Co., Pa., in 1785.

Thomas and Elizabeth Fell first resided in Bucks Co. He was a blacksmith and worked in a Smithy at the foot of Buckingham Mountain. When Gen. Washington and his army were encamped around Buckingham Meeting House, he shod the army horses; sometimes they shod as many as sixty a day, and Washington would have no one but Thomas Fell to shoe his own horse. At one time he was taken by a recruiting officer, but as soon as he obtained an interview with Gen. Washington, he told him to go home; that he could do them more good there than in the army. In the Spring of 1788 they removed to a farm in Penn Tp., Chester Co., Pa. Here they continued to reside till near the close of life.

Their last few years were spent with their children. They died at their son Lewis' in Mill Creek Hd., New Castle, Co., Del. Both were interred in "Old West Grove" graveyard. They had ten children :

- 188. Alice Fell, b. 1, 14, 1783, m. George Roberts.
- 189. Letitia Fell, b. 3, 27, 1784, m. William Townsend.
- 190. Sarah Fell, b. 1, 1, 1786, m. Isaac Jeanes.
- 191. Cynthia Fell, b. 3, 7, 1789, m. Samuel Lee.
- 192. Elizabeth Fell, b. 4, 27, 1791, m. Joseph Wilkinson.
- 193. Joseph Fell, b. 2, 25, 1793, m. Ann Lamborn.
- 194. Thomas Fell, b. 4, 2, 1795, d. 10, 3, 1810, from the effects of the bite of a black spider.
- 195. Lewis Fell, b. 4, 7, 1797, m. Ann Smith.
- 196. Rebecca Fell, b. 12, 23, 1800, m. Jesse Michener.
- 197. Esther Fell, b. 1, 20, 1804, m. Job Lamborn.

(46) **Jane Fell**<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, b. 10, 24, 1761, d. 7, 7, 1799, m. 5, 22, 1782, to **Moses Quinby**, b. 6, 2, 1759, d. 9, 1, 1824, bur. at Stanton, Delaware, son of Isaiah Quinby and Rachel Warford, of Armwell, Huntingdon Co., N. J. The ancestors of Moses Quinby came from England in 1660, and settled in West Chester Co., New York.

It is said of Jane Fell, that at the time of the Revolutionary War she owned a beautiful horse, which the English soldiers came to take. She stood at the stable door and said, "If you take the horse, you take it over my dead body." They did *not* take the horse.

They resided in New Jersey and had eleven children :

- 198. Isaiah Quinby, b. 6, 14, 1783, d. 10 mo., 1802, of yellow fever.
- 199. John Quinby, b. 12, 7, 1784, m. Elizabeth Starr Phillips.
- 200. Elizabeth Quinby, b. 1, 18, 1786, m. John Harlan.
- 201. Joseph Quinby, b. 10, 8, 1787, m. a lady of Michigan.
- 202. Moses Quinby, b. 7, 12, 1789, m. Clementina A. S. A. C. Loider.
- 203. David Quinby, }
- 204. Sarah Quinby, } b. 9, 26, 1791. Both d. very young.
- 205. Rachel Quinby, b. 2, 1, 1793, m. John Purdy.
- 206. Ann Quinby, b. 2, 10, 1795, m. Joshua Harlan.
- 207. Amos Quinby, b. 4, 5, 1797, d. young.
- 208. Ira Quinby, b. 7, 7, 1799, died 7, 7, 1779.

(48) **Sarah Church**<sup>3</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>2</sup>, b. 10, 30, 1737, m. 5, 12, 1774, to **John Branin**, of Little Evesham, Burlington Co., New Jersey. They resided at Evesham, and had no children.

(50) **Elizabeth Church**<sup>3</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>2</sup>, b. 3, 14, 1743, m. 5, 21, 1783, **David Gilbert**, b. 9, 8, 1734, d. 8, 15, 1799, son of Thomas Gilbert and Lydia White. They resided on a farm near Centreville, in Buckingham. No children.

(51) **Rachel Church**<sup>3</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>2</sup>, b. 4, 5, 1745, m. to **John Large**, son of Joseph Large of Buckingham. They resided on a farm near Centreville, Burlington Co., Pa., containing about forty acres, which was a part

of a tract bought by the "Large Family" about 1705. They had seven children :

- 209. Jonathan Large, b. 5, 24, 1771, m. (Unable to obtain records).
- 210. William Large, b. 4, 17, 1774, m. Ann Peters.
- 211. Samuel Large, b. 12, 6, 1775,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Elizabeth Mathews.} \\ \text{m. Mary Dean. (Unable to obtain records.)} \end{array} \right.$
- 212. John Large, 6. 24, 1778, d. 6, 25, 1848, unm. He was killed by a fall from a cherry tree.
- 213. Achilles Large, b. 10, 13, 1780, m. twice. (No further record can be found.)
- 214. Elizabeth Large, b. 4, 24, 1783, d. 9, 5, 1842, unm.
- 215. Sarah Large, b. 2, 6, 1785, m. David Mathias.

(52) **Melicent Church**, *Sarah*, b. 11, 8, 1740, d. 4, 6, 1830, m. to **Joseph Large**, son of Joseph Large of Buckingham. They resided near Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children :

- 216. Joseph Large, b. 5, 9, 1778, m. Rebecca Kinsey.
- 217. Rebecca Large, b. 10, 19, 1781, d. unm. Res. Centreville, Pa.

(53) **Abi Church**<sup>3</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>2</sup>, b. 8, 30, 1748, d. 2, 10, 1840, m. 3, 10, 1777, to **Jonathan Carlisle**, b. 3, 25, 1754, d. 12, 20, 1802, son of John Carlisle and Sarah Pennington. John Carlisle came from England while a boy. Jonathan and Abi Carlisle at first resided in Buckingham. In 5, 5, 1794, they, with six children, took their certificate to Horsham Co. Mtg., Montgomery Co., Pa., and after to Concord Mo. Mtg., Delaware Co., Pa. They had six children :

- 218. Elizabeth Carlisle, b. 6, 4, 1779, m. Benjamin Tomlinson.
- 219. John Carlisle, b. 11, 10, 1781, m. Phebe Hoopes.
- 220. Sarah Carlisle, b. 6, 8, 1784, m. William Larkin.
- 221. Melicent Carlisle, b. 6, 25, 1787, m. Joseph Carr.
- 222. Rachel Carlisle, b. 4, 3, 1790, m. John Rich.
- 223. Abi Carlisle, b. 3, 1, 1793, m. David Carr.

(54) **Joseph Church**<sup>3</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>2</sup>, b. 1, 6 1751, d. 5, 23, 1822, m. to **Mary Comfort**, d. 3, 30, 1829, dau. of Robert and Mary Comfort. Both were bur. on their farm in Buckingham. They had seven children.

- 224. Sarah Church, b. 8mo., 1783, m. Jonas Fell.
- 225. Eleanor Church, b. about 1785, m. Moses Bradshaw.
- 226. Elizabeth Church, b. 1, 11, 1787, m. Benjamin Carlisle.
- 227. Rachel Church, b. 5, 22, 1790, m. James Moore.
- 228. Jane Church, b. in 1792, m. Joseph Moore.
- 229. Mary Church, b. in 1795, d. 5, 15, 1881, unm.
- 230. Melicent Church, b. 8, 22, 1799, m. John McDonnall.



(59) **Thomas Kirk**<sup>3</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>2</sup>, m. to **Mary Rice**. They had four children; but we are unable to get a response from any descendant; hence the record is very incomplete, and may not be entirely correct.

- (60) **Charity Fell**<sup>3</sup>, *Titus*<sup>2</sup>, b. 12, 20, 1748, m. 10, 15, 1777, to **Jonathan Worthington**, son of Samuel Worthington, of New Britain Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(63) **Joyce Fell**<sup>3</sup>, *Titus*<sup>2</sup>, b. 1, 17, 1753, d. 9, 18, 1823, m. 10, 13, 1779, to **Isaac Buckman**, d. 12, 14, 1807; son of Isaac Buckman and Mary Hillborn of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. She was an approved minister in the Religious Society of Friends and made a religious visit to

Friends in the Southern States in 1806. They resided on a farm in Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had nine children :

- 244. David Buckman, b. 8, 15, 1780, d. 11, 28, 1800.
- 245. Deborah Buckman, b. 8, 2, 1782, d. 5, 22, 1787.
- 246. Mary Buckman, b. 3, 11, 1784, d. 12, 11, 1786.
- 247. Charles Buckman, b. 9, 15, 1785, d. 5, 21, 1787.
- 248. Hannah Buckman, b. 10, 6, 1787, d. 11, 8, 1833, unm.
- 249. Elizabeth Buckman, b. 12, 10, 1789, d. 1, 4, 1830, unm.
- 250. Zenas Buckman, b. 12, 30, 1791, m. Mary Worthington.
- 251. Rachel Buckman, b. 3, 11, 1794, m. Samuel Satterthwaite.
- 252. Isaac Buckman, b. 2, 17, 1796, m. Rachel Jolly.

(64) **Zenas Fell**<sup>3</sup>, *Titus*<sup>2</sup>, b. 10, 11, 1754, d. in 1832, m. to **Elizabeth Brown**, *nee* Kinsey, d. aged 87 years, widow of Alexander Brown and dau. of Samuel Kinsey and Elizabeth Crew of Buckingham. They resided in Buckingham until about 1790, when they removed to near Niagara Falls and settled at Forthill or Pelham, Welland Co., Ont. They had six children :

- 253. Charles Kinsey Fell, b. 5, 11, 1780, m. Margaret Moffitt.
- 254. James Fell, b. 7, 5, 1782, m. Rebecca Taylor.
- 255. Charity Fell, m. Eli Bradshaw.
- 256. Nancy Fell, d. unm.
- 257. Samuel Fell, d. unm.
- 258. Titus Fell, m. Hannah Taylor, sister to Rebecca. Both are deceased. No children.

(65) **Jesse Fell**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, b. 4, 16, 1751, in Buckingham, d. 8, 11, 1830, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., m. 8, 20, 1775, in Bucks Co., Pa., to **Hannah Welding**, b. 1, 13, 1754, d. 3, 7, 1816, dau. of John and Hannah Welding of Buckingham, Pa.

The following from the family records :

Bucks County,—

These are to certifie, whom it may concern that Jesse Fell and Hannah Welding both of the County of Bucks were this 20th day of August Anno Domini 1775 Before me Isaac Hicks Esq., one of the Justices, &c., for said County of Bucks by virtue of a Marriage License by them to me produced from under the Hand & Seal of the honorable John Penn Esq. Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania &c. joined according to Law in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and by me pronounced Man & Wife—as Witnesses my Hand—

IS. HICKS.

Witnesses present:

John Rice, Hezekiah Bye.

Zenas Fell, Ruth Milton,

Samuel Fell.

They, at first, lived near Doylestown, Pa. In the autumn of 1785 they removed to Wyoming Valley for the purpose of engaging in mercantile pursuits.

Jesse Fell was a man of few words, but those fitly spoken, sensible and appropriate; grave and simple in manners, but when sure he was right, of inflexible firmness. He was a man of clear mind and spotless integrity, and won the universal confidence of the community of which he became a most valuable and leading citizen.

He was a man of unusual capacity for public affairs, as well as for business generally. Of devoted industry, he relieved the usual labors of his pen and official duties, by perfecting with his own hands, the neatest, the earliest, and the most productive garden in the place.

His penmanship was remarkable for its neatness and correctness; and that his mind had been early trained, is shown by numerous essays written for various purposes.

He purchased the property at the corner of Washington and Northumberland streets in Wilkes Barre, 12, 12, 1787, and continued to reside there as long as he lived. A very small portion of the house is yet (1891) standing, and is still known as "The Old Fell House."

For a long time it was the sojourning place of the lawyers and judges upon the circuit, and the rendezvous of many local celebrities. He became sheriff of Luzerne Co., in 1789 and held the office two terms. He laid aside the peace principles of his forefathers, and became prominent in military affairs, being appointed Lieutenant of the county, by Gov. Thomas Mifflin in 1792, and also Brigade Inspector in 1793, for the term of seven years. In 1798, Gov. Mifflin appointed him Associate Judge of Luzerne county, which position he filled with dignity as long as he lived; a period of over thirty-two years.

His townsmen of Wilkes Barre were never satisfied unless he held some office within their gift, and he was nearly always, either in the Borough Council or Chief Burgess. He was the first president of the Luzerne Co. Agricultural Society in 1810,—he was foremost in educational matters, and was an active member of various schemes for improving the highways.

He made a successful experiment of burning anthracite coal in a grate.\* He and his nephew, Edward Fell, made an iron grate of his own invention, and set it in the fire-place of his house February 11, 1808. He invited several of his neighbors to witness the experiment, but only two came for

\* It is thought that Oliver Evans anticipated this discovery in 1803, but it was unknown to Jesse Fell.

fear of being "hoaxed." He made the following entry on the fly leaf of his "Treatise on Masonry : "\*

Feb. 11. of Masonry 5808. Made the experiment of burning the common stone coal of this valley in a grate, in a common fire-place in my house, and find it will answer the purpose of fuel, making a clearer and better fire, at less expense, than burning wood in the common way. JESSE FELL.

Borough of Wilkes Barre,  
Feby. 18, 1808.

The following is extracted from a newspaper printed August 20, 1830, in Wilkes Barre, now (1890) in possession of a descendant.

The death of the late Judge Fell having been announced on the 12th inst., the surviving members of the court of Luzerne Co. (then in session) and the members of the Bar, resolved to attend the funeral, and also to wear crape on the left arm for thirty days as a further testimony of respect to the deceased. On Friday, the 13th his remains were followed to the grave by the largest concourse of citizens, perhaps, that ever assembled in the place, on a similar occasion. His remains were interred according to the solemn and impressive form of the Masonic Institution, agreeably to the request left on record.

The deceased having been engaged in public life for many years, was extensively known and such were his habits, and kind, conciliatory disposition, as to endear him to his acquaintances, an evidence of whose esteem, was strikingly exhibited in paying the last tribute of respect to his mortal remains.

Jesse and Hannah Fell had eight children :

- |      |   |  |
|------|---|--|
| 259. | Frances Fell, b. 6, 7, 1770,  | { m. John Milroy.<br>m. — Johnson.<br>m. Lyman Sholes. |
| 260. | George Fell, b. 8, 28, 1779, m. Sarah Cowdrick.                           |  |
| 261. | Sarah Fell, b. 7, 25, 1781, m. Joseph Slocum.                             |  |
| 262. | Deborah Fell, b. 10, 19, 1783, m. Edwin Tracy.                            |  |
| 263. | Thomas Fell, b. 6, 16, 1786, in Wyoming, d. 12, 8, 1791, in Wilkes Barre. |  |
| 264. | Samuel W. Fell, b. 3, 26, 1788, m. Lydia Dusenbery.                       |  |
| 265. | Abi Kirk Fell, b. 2, 12, 1792, m. Jacob John Dennis.                      |  |
| 266. | Nancy Ann Fell, b. 4, 1, 1794, m. Dr. Isaac Pickering.                    |  |

(66) **Joseph Fell**, *Thomas*, b. 8, 4, 1752, d. 2, 12, 1801, in Doylestown, Pa. 1st m. 3, 13, 1776 in Buckingham Mtg. House, to **Margaret Gourley**, b. 1, 2, 1758, dau. of John and Elizabeth Gourley, of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. They had three children. 2nd m. to **Hannah Fell**, (No. 29.) b. 11, 2, 1752, d. in 1824, in Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of Benjamin Fell (No. 3.) and Hannah Iredell. They resided in Bucking-

\* This book is in the Historical Society's Library, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.



ham, afterward in Doylestown, Pa. He was a blacksmith; and sheriff of Bucks Co. from 1795 to 1798. They had four children.

267. Cynthia Fell, b. 2, 3, 1777, m. Nathaniel Shewell.  
268. Edward Fell, b. 10, 3, 1778, m. Sarah Phillips Carkhuff.  
269. Jane Fell, b. 6mo, 1782, m. Zeruch Titus.

270. Mary Fell, b. 6, 10, 1788, d. 1, 10, 1848, unm. bur. at Buckingham. She resided with her sister Margaret.
271. Abraham Fell, b. 9, 17, 1789, d. unm. He was thrown from a horse and supposed to have been instantly killed.
272. Benjamin Fell, b. 12, 17, 1791, m. Eliza Watson.
273. Margaret Fell, b. 7, 20, 1794, m. William McHenry.

(67) **Samuel Fell**, *Thomas*, b. 8, 4, 1756, d. 7mo., 1846, m. to **Tamar Russell**, b. 12, 27, 1752, d. 3, 8, 1828, in Pittston, Pa., dau. of John Russell, of Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. He was a tailor. They resided in Buckingham, but in the autumn of 1785 they removed to a farm which he had purchased in Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa. They had three children :

274. Melicent Fell, b. 3, 15, 1778, m. Abraham Chapman.  
275. Joseph Fell, b. 10, 22, 1780, m. Eleanor Dubré.  
276. Hugh Fell, b. 8, 28, 1792, m. Sarah Bennett.

(69) **Amos Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, b. 11, 1, 1762, in Buckingham, d. 9mo. 1825, m. 11, 10, 1784, to **Elizabeth Jackson**, d. 8, 13, 1812, dau. of William Jackson, of Shrewsbury, N. J. He was a surveyor, and sometimes taught school in winter. They resided in Buckingham, but in the autumn of 1785, they removed to a farm of about 600 acres, which he had bought in Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa. They had eight children :

277. Aaron Fell, b. 9, 8, 1785, d. 5, 23, 1814, unm. Res. Pittston.  
 278. Mercy Fell, b. 9, 6, 1787, m. Zenas Barnum.  
 279. William Fell, b. 6, 14, 1789, m. Mary Gillingham.  
 280. Jacob Fell, b. 3, 15, 1791, { m. Mary Ackley.  
   { m. Eliza Johnson.  
 281. Jane Fell, b. 10, 24, 1793, m. Wells Bennett.  
 282. Thomas Wright Fell, b. 5, 4, 1797, m. Mahetable Searles.  
 283. Jesse Fell, b. 8, 6, 1799, m. Rachel Shiffer.  
 284. Joseph Fell, b. 4, 4, 1803. He was a blacksmith, and went West in 1833, and the family never heard from him afterward.

(70) **Abi Fell**, *Thomas*, b. 12, 18, 1770, d. 12, 3, 1802, m. 1, 24, 1792, to **James Meredith**, b. 4, 19, 1767, d. 4, 5, 1835, son of Simeon

Meredith and Hannah Hough, of Warwick Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Warwick, and had five children :

- 285. Sarah Meredith, b. 3, 10, 1793, m. David Doan.
- 286. Laetitia Meredith, b. 8, 4, 1794, m. Benjamin Mathews
- 287. John Meredith, b. 11, 12, 1795, m. Rebecca Hough.
- 288. Joseph Meredith, b. 2, 22, 1799, m. Elizabeth Brock.
- 289. Jesse Meredith, b. 8, 10, 1802, m. Isabella Barr.

(72) **Cynthia Fell<sup>3</sup>**, *George<sup>2</sup>*, b. 12, 17, 1754, d. 10, 22, 1834, m. 11, 23, 1774, to **William Ely**, b. 4, 7, 1750, d. 1, 20, 1824, son of Hugh Ely and Elizabeth Blackfan, of Buckingham. They resided in the "Old Homestead," where their descendants still (1890) reside. They had seven children :

- 290. Sarah Ely, b. 10, 11, 1775, m. Evan Jones.
- 291. George Ely, b. 12, 7, 1777, d. at sea while in charge of a cargo bound for Alexandria, in Egypt.
- 292. Benjamin Ely, b. 5, 4, 1780, m. Nancy ———
- 293. Aaron Ely, b. 1, 13, 1783, m. Rebecca Sheed.
- 294. Edward Ely, b. 8, 31, 1785, m. Sarah Ann Paxson.
- 295. Elizabeth Ely, b. 7, 23, 1788, d. 10, 31, 1832, unm.
- 296. Patience Ely, b. 8, 24, 1793, d. in infancy.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

---

(74) **Joseph Fell<sup>4</sup>**, *Joseph<sup>3</sup>*, b. 7, 14, 1768, m. 6, 18, 1789, to **Esther Burroughs**, b. 3, 25, 1767, d. 5, 7, 1826, dau. of John Burroughs and Lydia Baker, of Upper Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in U. Makefield and had five children :

- 297. Joseph Fell, b. in 1791 { m. Amy Lee.  
  m. Mary Howard Baldwin.
- 298. Rebecca Fell, b. ——— m. Silas Lee.
- 299. Ann Fell, b. ——— d. a young woman, unm. She was a school teacher.
- 300. Lydia B. Fell, b. 12, 26, 1797, m. Charles Agin.
- 301. David Fell, b. in 1801, m. Laetitia Knowles.

(75) **John Fell<sup>4</sup>**, *Joseph<sup>3</sup>*, b. 9, 5, 1770, d. 12, 11, 1848, m. 10, 14, 1795, to **Edith Smith**, b. 9, 23, 1767, d. 4, 17, 1839, dau. of Samuel Smith

and Jane Schofield, of Wrightstown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had five children :

302. Ann Fell, b. 7, 20, 1796, m. Jonathan Townsend.  
303. Samuel Fell, b. 10, 31, 1798, m. Sarah Shaw.  
304. Hannah Fell, b. 10, 23, 1800, d. in 1880, unm. Res. Germantown, Pa.  
305. Martha Fell, b. 8, 23, 1802, d. 6, 13, 1862, unm. Res. Germantown, Pa.  
306. Jane Fell, b. 9, 20, 1804, d. 10, 14, 1870, unm. Res. Germantown, Pa.

(76) **Martha Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, b. 4, 17, 1772, d. 3, 6, 1851, m. 5, 15, 1793, to **Benjamin Schofield**, b. 12, 1, 1767, d. 5, 27, 1849, son of Samuel Schofield and Edith Marshall, of Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided on Neshaminy Creek, in Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had six children :

307. Joseph Schofield, b. 5, 25, 1794, m. Lydia Satterthwaite.  
308. Edith Schofield, b. 7, 29, 1796, d. 1, 8, 1841, unm.  
309. Samuel Schofield, b. 7, 12, 1800, d. 12, 25, 1800.  
310. Sarah Schofield, b. 7, 16, 1802, m. George Wilson.  
311. Oliver W. Schofield, b. 9, 6, 1806, m. Mary Jackson.  
312. Jonathan Taylor Schofield, b. 8, 25, 1811, ( m. Frances Asenath Janney.  
( m. Emma E. Price.

(77) **David Fell<sup>4</sup>, M. D.,** *Joseph<sup>4</sup>*, b. 7, 1, 1774, d. 2, 22, 1856, m. 3, 16, 1803, to **Phebe Schofield**, b. 9, 26, 1774, d. 1, 10, 1858, dau. of Samuel Schofield and Edith Marshall, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, and one of the pioneer physicians of the county. They resided in U. Makefield, afterward in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., where he had an extensive practice, and rose to distinction in his profession. They had five children :

313. Joseph Fell, b. 3, 12, 1804, m. Harriet Williams.  
 314. Edith Newlin Fell, b. 2, 1, 1807, d. 9, 27, 1857, unm. } (They were very suc-  
 315. Sarah Ann Fell, b. 9, 22, 1812, d. 2, 28, 1872, unm. } cessful school teachers.)  
 316. Bushrod Fell, b. 1, 22, 1810, d. 10, 2, 1811.  
 317. Elizabeth S. Fell, b. 1, 29, 1818, m. Ezra B. Leeds.

(78) **Jonathan Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, b. 5, 5, 1776, d. 7, 27, 1849. 1st m. 2mo. 1799, to **Sarah Balderston**, b. about 1777, d. 11, 23, 1802 dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Balderston, of Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. They lived in Northampton Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and in 1801 removed to near Morrisville, Bucks Co., Pa. They had two children. 2nd m. 10, 11, 1809, to **Jane Buckman**, b. 12, 12, 1784, d. 3, 25, 1874, dau. of James Buckman and Sarah Burroughs, of near Bristol, Pa. They





(82) **Lucinda Fell<sup>4</sup>**, *David<sup>3</sup>* b. 2, 16, 1779, m. to **Jonathan White**, son of Amos and Ann White. They resided in Buckingham, and had four children :

- 345. Jesse White, b. in 1808, unm. 1887.
- 346. David White,        ) b. 9, 4, 1812, { m. Lucretia Barton.
- 347. Sarah Ann White, ) ( unm. 1887.
- 348. Belinda White, b. in 1814, unm. 1891.

(86) **Mary Fell<sup>4</sup>**, *David<sup>3</sup>*, b 5, 12, 1786, d. 5, 18, 1871. 1st m. 2, 1, 1812, to **George Beans**, son of Aaron Beans and Mary Burges. They lived in Buckingham, and had one child. 2nd m. 6, 6, 1819, to **Levi Beans**, b. 5, 26, 1793, d. 1mo. 1856, son of same. They resided in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child :

- 349. Emily Ann Beans, b. 10, 29, 1814, m. Thomas Swartz.

- 
- 350.       Phebe Beans, b.                       m. Abraham Ent.

(90) **Mahlon Fell<sup>4</sup>**, *John<sup>3</sup>*, b. 9, 21, 1754, in Bucks Co., Pa., m. to **Rachel Pugh**, b. 4, 23, 1755, in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., d. 5, 7, 1832, dau. of Joseph Pugh and Elizabeth Eastburn. They resided in Buckingham, but removed to Ohio in the early settlement of that State, and made their home near the line between Harrison and Jefferson Counties. As his occupation was a millwright, he was compelled to be from home much of the time, and during his absence his wife's only protection was a large dog. They had to bar the doors at night to keep out the wolves.

They were members of the Religious Society of Friends, and educated their children, nine in number, as Friends :

- 351. Ezra Fell, b. 1, 24, 1778. ) Perhaps d. young, as we find no record of them.
- 352. Anne Fell, b. 6, 29, 1780. )
- 353. Aaron Fell, b. 1, 23, 1782, m. Sarah Elliott.
- 354. Elizabeth Fell, b. 1, 31, 1784, d. 10, 10, 1796.
- 355. Moses Fell, b. 8, 24, 1786, m. Nancy Collins.
- 356. Mahlon Fell, b. 10, 12, 1788, m. Sarah ———. (Unable to find any record.)
- 357. Rachel Fell, b. 6, 14, 1791, d. 5, 7, 1832, unm. (?)
- 358. Joseph Fell, b. 9, 14, 1794, m. Sarah Peck.
- 359. Cynthia Fell, b. 1, 20, 1798, d. 3, 29, 1798.

(91) **William Fell<sup>4</sup>**, *John<sup>3</sup>*, b. 4, 2, 1756, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 7, 16, 1841, in Mercer Co., Pa., m. to **Agnes Anderson**, b. 2, 15, 1761, d. 8, 8, 1820.

He and his brother Nathan, appear to have accompanied their uncle Benjamin Fell from Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., to what is now Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., in 1786. Here his occupation was weaving in summer, and teaching school in winter. In the autumn of 1796 he and his son, George W. Fell, went to Mercer Co., Pa., and made selection of 100 acres of land, three and a half miles east of the State line, and returned home. In the spring of 1797 they went back to Mercer Co., to the land they had selected, built a log cabin, and commenced a settlement in a dense, heavy forest, a hundred miles from any white settlement. The father went home early in July, and left his son George, a boy then thirteen years old, but who had almost attained his full stature, to continue the settlement. He staid seven weeks, then returned to Westmoreland Co.

William Fell took his family to Mercer Co. in the spring of 1798, and continued the settlement. George started alone, expecting the family to follow in about two weeks, but some of them taking sick, they did not start for five weeks. All the food he had was what cornmeal he carried on his back from Westmoreland Co., and the game he killed. Hearing nothing from the family, with a small piece of corn bread, which he had baked in the ashes, as his supply of food, he started home. When he had gone about four miles, he heard of the family coming, and went back.

George W. Fell must have been a boy of wonderful energy, indomitable perseverance, and of great power of endurance. He was a skilful hunter, and killed many turkeys, raccoons, deer, bears, etc. A knife with which he killed three or four bears, single-handed and alone, is in possession of his son Amos D. Fell, and is a century old this summer, (1889.)

In the winter of 1798, Wm. Fell contracted for 100 acres of land, for his son George, one mile away. On this he had to build a house, and live in it five years, and clear seven acres of it; then the farm was his own. When George married in 1806, his father gave him 50 acres more from his own farm, on which he built a house; and after his wife's death, in 1820, he gave him all the farm, with the agreement that his son should keep him while he lived.

Of the hardships, privations and sufferings which they had endured together, we can have only the faintest conception. All the tools they had to build their cabins were an axe, a frow, a draw-knife and an auger. They had no railroads, or any other roads, no mechanics, no mills, no stores nearer than Pittsburg; and all their breadstuff had to be brought from there on horses' backs, for the first two years. They were so surrounded

by bears, wolves, etc., that they could not keep small live-stock, unless it was closely housed at night, for several years. William and Agnes Fell had five children :

- 360. Mary Fell, b. 6, 14, 1782, m. Timothy Dumars.
- 361. George W. Fell, b. 8, 31, 1784, m. Nancy Ann Dumars.
- 362. Miriam Fell, b. 4, 17, 1791, m. James Stevenson.
- 363. Jonas Fell, b. 6, 25, 1793, m. Nancy Agnes Bennett.
- 364. Agnes Fell, b. 4, 18, 1796, m. William McKnight.

(92) **Nathan Fell<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>**, b. 4, 5, 1760, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 10, 12, 1835, in Mercer Co., Pa., m. 3, 8, 1780, in Bucks Co., to **Ann Smith**, d. 1842, dau. of John Smith, of Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. In 1786 they removed to what is now Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and in the spring of 1800, they, with eleven children, journeyed north to the wilderness of Mercer County, which act stamped him as one of those hardy, sturdy, brave and determined spirits, whose desire for conquest and colonization has carried the American flag from the eastern to the western ocean. For this journey he brought into requisition sixteen pack-horses, this being then the only means of locomotion through the practically unbroken and trackless wilderness. When the train came to the passage of Slippery Rock Creek, sixteen miles south of Mercer, they found that stream swollen to a raging torrent by rains, and the horses, bearing their burdens of living as well as inanimate freight, were forced to breast the stream in order to effect its passage. Cynthia Fell, then a child of but a few months, was carried in the arms of her elder brother, John, as the horse they rode swam across. She lived to see that region of country thrive and become comparatively thickly populated.

He took up a tract of 400 acres of land in what is now Pymatuning Tp., and built his log cabin near where is now (1891) the residence of his grandson, Aaron Fell, and about three-quarters of a mile from the settlement of his brother William, who had preceded him two years. Here the two brothers continued to live side by side, Nathan extending his farm farther and still farther into the wilderness, until he became the owner of more than 2,000 acres.

He was of a jovial, companionable disposition, and when he rode from his farm to Mercer, for the purpose of attending court, or to visit his daughter, Cynthia Fell Yeager, his society was always much sought after by members of the legal profession and others.

In his will he bequeathed to each of his children 200 acres of land, excepting to his youngest son Jesse, to whom he left the Homestead with

400 acres of land, which included a dower to his daughter Anne, who was blind from childhood.

Aaron Fell, the youngest living son of Jesse Fell, who was the youngest son of Nathan Fell, still (1891) occupies the Homestead; and he and his brother Mahlon, hold the original 400 acres. The other farms are still in possession of the descendants of Nathan Fell. They had fourteen children:

- 365. John Fell, b. 4, 11, 1781, m. Catharine Campbell.
- 366. William Fell, b. 9, 13, 1782, d. 9, 30, 1782 in Bucks Co., Pa.
- 367. George Fell, b. 9, 7, 1783, m. Rachel Campbell.
- 368. Elizabeth Fell, b. 9, 25, 1785, m. Joseph Morford.
- 369. Martha Fell, b. 1, 12, 1787, m. Thomas McFarland.
- 370. Rachel Fell, b. 7, 17, 1788, m. Philip Waldorf.
- 371. Anne Fell, b. 7, 31, 1790, d. 1, 22, 1859, unm. A lovely woman who lost her sight when young.
- 372. Rebecca Fell, b. 3, 11, 1792, m. Elisha Fox.
- 373. Benjamin Fell, b. 11, 30, 1793, m. Catharine Yeager,
- 374. Esther Fell, b. 9, 10, 1795, m. John McFarland.
- 375. Nathan Fell, b. 3, 6, 1797, d. 4, 3, 1813 in Mercer Co., Pa.
- 376. Mary Fell, b. 11, 27, 1798, d. 12, 15, 1798.
- 377. Syntha Fell, b. 2, 24, 1800, m. Michael Yeager.
- 378. Jesse Fell, b. 10, 19, 1801, m. Esther Coulson.

(93) **Seneca Fell**, *John*, b. 4, 5, 1760, m. to **Grace Holt**, d. about 1845, in Morgan Co., Ohio, dau. of Benjamin and Ann Holt, of Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa. They resided in Buckingham, three miles N. E. of Doylestown, Pa. In 1817 she, with her children Jesse, Grace, and Martha and her husband Jacob Michener, removed to Harrison Co., Ohio. She died in the home of Jacob Michener. They had eight children:

- 379. Sarah Fell, b. 9, 23, 1784, m. John Stockdale.
- 380. Eli Fell, b. in 1787, m. Rachel Bradshaw.
- 381. Martha Fell, b. 8, 30, 1787, m. Jacob Michener.
- 382. Rachel Fell, b. 2, 24, 1789, m. Charles Wilson.
- 383. Stacy Fell, b. in 1790, m. Elizabeth Kinsey.
- 384. Jesse Fell, b. d. about 1817, unm.
- 385. Seneca Fell, b. 9, 29, 1796, m. Sarah Cress.
- 386. Grace Fell, b. m. Benjamin Buckman.

(94) **Miriam Fell**, *John*, b. 2, 20, 1762, m. 4, 12, 1792, to **David Carr**, son of Jonathan and Deborah Carr, of Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Plumstead. No children.



(95) **Jonathan Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, b. 4, 4, 1764, d. 12, 21, 1834, m. 4, 12, 1792, to **Mary Townsend**, b. 8, 26, 1770, d. 2, 27, 1839, dau. of Jonathan Townsend and Elizabeth Dillon of Bedminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Buckingham and had seven children :

- 387. Ann Fell, b. 3, 13, 1793, d. 10, 9, 1795.
- 388. Moses Townsend Fell, b. 6, 22, 1797, m. Hannah Ely.
- 389. Elizabeth Fell, b. 3, 16, 1801, m. Jesse Reeder.
- 390. Hannah Fell, b. 5, 10, 1804, d. 2, 11, 1887, unm. Res. Buckingham.
- 391. Aaron Fell, b. 7, 11, 1806, m. Ann Duer.
- 392. Townsend Fell, b. 6, 15, 1808, m. Catharine McLain.
- 393. Mary Fell, b. 7, 3, 1810, m. Jesse Reeder.

(97) **George Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, b. 7, 11, 1767, d. about 1849, m. in 1797, to **Martha Bradshaw**, b. 11, 15, 1775, d. in 1834, dau. of William Bradshaw and Sarah Preston. It is said of him, that he walked sixty miles in one day, to visit Phebe (Fell) Kirk (No. 24), who was an aunt greatly beloved by him. He was also a great singer, and had a song for every day in the year. They resided in Buckingham, and had eight children :

- 394. Mary Fell, b. 11, 22, 1797, m. Kimble Skelton.
- 395. Rachel Fell, b. 1, 26, 1801, m. William Smith.
- 396. Elizabeth Fell, b. 5, 6, 1804, unm. living in 1889.
- 397. Phebe Fell, b. 7, 27, 1807, m. Charles Parry.
- 398. Susanna Fell, b. 10, 23, 1811, d. 9, 9, 1880, unm.
- 399. Martha Fell, b. 2, 4, 1814, d. 9, 8, 1854, unm.
- 400. George B. Fell, b. 7, 8, 1816, m. Sarah Pearson.
- 401. Miriam Fell, b. 5, 2, 1823, d. 1, 25, 1874, unm.

(99) **Rachel Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, b. 10, 10, 1770, m. to **John Paxson**, son of Jonas Paxson and Mary Kester. They removed "West" and had one child :

- 402. Miriam Paxson, m. Jonas Smith.

(102) **Jonas Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, b. 8, 17, 1777, d. 1, 8, 1854, m. 3, 28, 1802, to **Sarah Church**, (No. 224) b. 8mo, 1783, d. 5, 25, 1857, dau. of Joseph Church and Mary Comfort, of Buckingham. They resided in Buckingham and had five children :

- 403. Hannah Fell, b. 3, 8, 1803, m. Charles Kirk.
- 404. Jesse Fell, b. 9, 1, 1806, m. Priscilla Sands.
- 405. Lydia Fell, b. 1, 30, 1811, m. Jesse Dean.
- 406. Jonas Fell, b. 12, 25, 1813, m. Mary Louderbough.
- 407. Sarah Fell, b. 4, 8, 1816, m. Isaac Mathews.

(104) **Sarah Kirk**<sup>4</sup>, *Phebe*<sup>3</sup>, b. 3, 3, 1764, in Richland Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., d. in 1802, m. in 1789, to **John Brock**, b. 10, 10, 1762, in Philadelphia, d. 1, 20, 1844, son of John Brock and Martha Smith, who came from England. They resided in Springtown, Bucks Co., Pa., and had nine children:

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 408. | Stephen Brock, b. 6, 29, 1790, m. Mary Jones. |
| 409. | John Brock, m. Catharine Eckert.              |
| 410. | Phebe Brock, m. Charles Watson.               |
| 411. | Charles Brock, m. Eliza Zeigler.              |
- Others died young.

(106) **Hannah Kirk**<sup>4</sup>, *Phebe*<sup>3</sup>, b. 1, 18, 1769, d. 10, 19, 1841, in Richland, Bucks Co., Pa., m. 5, 10, 1797, to **John Betts**, b. 5, 8, 1755, d. 5, 27, 1841, son of Thomas Betts and Sarah Smith. They resided in Buckingham and had two children:

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 412. | Sarah B. Betts, b. 11, 16, 1803, m. Samuel G. Price.            |
| 413. | Stephen K. Betts, b. 8, 2, 1808, m. Alice Rebecca Van Tilburgh. |

(107) **Benjamin Kirk**<sup>4</sup>, *Phebe*<sup>3</sup>, b. 6, 26, 1771, in Richland, Bucks Co., Pa., m. to **Sarah Pryor**, d. 4, 29, 1846. They had six children:

- |      |  |   |
|------|--|---|
| 414. | Stephen Kirk,                                  | f m. Mary Ivens.<br>t m. Elizabeth Jones. |
| 415. | Pryor Kirk, b. 5, 18, 1799, m. Hannah Jones.   |   |
| 416. | Charles Kirk, b. 11, 26, 1801, m. Hannah Fell. |   |
| 417. | Parmela Kirk,                                  | d. 7, 23, 1813.                           |
| 418. | Eliza Kirk,                                    | d. 10, 26, 1845, unm. in Phila.           |
| 419. | Sarah P. Kirk,                                 | m. Rev. George P. Nice.                   |

(108) **Elizabeth Kirk**<sup>4</sup>, *Phebe*<sup>3</sup>, b. 10, 19, 1773, m. to **John Price**. They resided in Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had nine children:

- |      |   |  |
|------|---|--|
| 420. | Charles M. Price,                               | m. Susan Rich.                           |
| 421. | Stephen K. Price, b. 11, 1, 1807,               | f m. Rebecca Carey.<br>t m. Nancy Flack. |
| 422. | Sarah Price, b. 10, 7, 1809, m. James Meredith. |  |
| 423. | Hannah Price,                                   | m. Eleazer F. Church.                    |
| 424. | John N. Price,                                  | m. Christiana Godshalk.                  |
| 425. | Preston Price, b. 9, 30, 1816, m. Ann W. Good.  |  |
| 426. | Kirk J. Price,                                  | m. Sarah Brown.                          |
| 427. | Smith Price,                                    | m. Henrietta Opp.                        |
| 428. | Martha Price,                                   | m. Yeamons Jones.                        |

(110) **John Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>, b. 9, 8, 1761, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. in Covington, Miami Co., Ohio, at an advanced age, 1st m———, 2nd m. to **Elizabeth Meason**, of Mt. Braddock, Fayette Co., Pa., dau. of Col. Isaac Meason. He was a Methodist Minister, and lived at Connellsville, Brownsville, and at one time had charge of "Fells' Church," all in Pa. He finally removed to Centreville, Montgomery Co., Ohio. We are unable to tell definitely the number of children. Probably two by first marriage and four by second. There may have been more:

- 429. Benjamin Fell, m. Margery Johnston.
- 430. John Fell, m. Ann Johnston.
- 431. Isaac Fell d. in 1836, unm. of cholera, on his way from Brownsville, Pa., to Zanesville, Ohio, and was buried from the stage.
- 432. Mary Fell, m. Rev. John Connell. They lived many years in Connellsville, Pa., finally removed to Centreville, Ohio. (No further record.)
- 433. George Fell, d. young.
- 434. Hannah Fell, m. Benjamin Stevens. (Nothing further known. Future research may trace these families.)

(111) **Rebecca Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>, b. 6, 3, 1763, in Bucks Co., Pa. d. 1, 22, 1853, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., bur. "Fells' Church" cemetery, m. to **William Beazel**, b. in 1759, d. 8, 1, 1851, son of Matthew and Katherine (Smith) Basel, who came from Basel, in Germany. (Basel was the original spelling of the name.) They resided at the "Fell Homestead," near Webster, Pa., and had twelve children:

- 435. Elizabeth Beazell, b. in 1784, d. 5, 22, 1795.
- 436. Rebecca Beazell, b. in 1785, m. James Leslie.
- 437. Catharine Beazell, b. in 1787, d. 11, 17, 1812, unm.
- 438. Matthew Beazell, b. 9mo. 1789, m. Catharine Beazell.
- 439. Hannah Beazell, b. m. Robert Anderson.
- 440. Phebe Beazell, b. 11, 30, 1794, m. Dr. Samuel Birmingham.
- 441. Benjamin Beazell, b. 1, 2, 1796, m. Sarah Sampson.
- 442. Christiana Beazell, b. in 1798, d. 3, 11, 1837, unm.
- 443. Jane Beazell, b. 12mo. 1799, m. William Neel Sampson.
- 444. William Beazell, b. in 1803, m. Jane Ford.
- 445. John Fell Beazell, b. in 1807, m. Julia Beeson Miller.
- 446. Eliza S. Beazell, b. 11, 1, 1808, m. Thomas M. Sloan.

(112) **Benjamin Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>1</sup>, b. 10, 28, 1765, in Bucks Co., Pa., d.———bur. "Fells' Church," cemetery, m. to **Mary Geyer**, d. 8,

17, 1853. They resided at Webster, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had eleven children :

- 447. Joseph Fell, b. 3, 16, 1790, m. Ann Fell.
- 448. Hannah Fell, b. 10, 15, 1792, m. Nathaniel Linder. No children.
- 449. Elizabeth Fell, b. 8, 24, 1795, d. 9, 8, 1859, unm.
- 450. Mary Fell, b. 11, 19, 1797, m. Randle Johnson.
- 451. Rebeca Fell, b. 1, 21, 1800, d. 3, 5, 1873, unm.
- 452. Jesse Fell, b. 8, 2, 1802, m. Ann Whitaker.
- 453. Jane Fell, b. 3, 16, 1805, m. Samuel Jones.
- 454. Catherine Fell, b. 8, 18, 1807, m. ———.
- 455. Juliann Fell, b. 2, 3, 1810, m. Rev. John Spencer.
- 456. Phoebe Fell, b. 5, 8, 1812, m. John B. Sansam. Six children. (No further record.)
- 457. John G. Fell, b. 3, 30, 1817  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Catharine Brown} \\ \text{m. Eunice Pierson.} \end{array} \right.$

(114) **Hannah Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, b. 6, 1, 1769, d. 1, 2, 1806, bur. "Fells' Church," m. in 1799, to **William Stoneman**. They resided in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had two children :

- 458. Jesse Stoneman, b. 10, 14, 1798, m. Dorcas Sampson.
- 459. Benjamin I. Stoneman, b. 1, 8, 1811  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Dorcas Sampson,} \\ \text{m. Susannah Dick.} \end{array} \right.$

(115) **Peter Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, b. 5, 30, 1771, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 9, 6, 1839, 1st. m. to **Mary Walker**, dau. of Abraham Walker. They resided in Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had seven children. He 2nd m. **Rizpah Barnes**, b. 2, 10, 1786, d. 7, 1, 1865, dau. of Leven and Hannah Barnes. They resided in Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had five children :

- 460. Rebecca Fell, b. 11, 25, 1798, m. Benjamin Lightburn.
- 461. Abraham Walker Fell, b. 11, 25, 1799, m. Frances Scott.
- 462. Benjamin Fell, b. 11, 12, 1801, m. Sarah Hayden.
- 463. Hannah Fell, b. in 1803, d. in 1879, unm. Res. Pittsburg, Pa. She was a general favorite.
- 464. Delilah Fell, b. in 1805, m. George Kendall.
- 465. Catharine Fell, b. 6, 4, 1807, m. John Flack.
- 466. Helen Fell, d. young.
- 467. Charlotte Fell, b. 3, 5, 1816, m. Ephraim Anderson.
- 468. Mary Fell, b. 7, 23, 1818, m. Asa Law.
- 469. Francis Asbury Fell, b. 6, 27, 1821, m. Abi Louisa Hayden.
- 470. Peter Fell, b. 3, 11, 1826, m. Jane Bake.
- 471. Rizpah Fell, b. 2, 23, 1828, m. Thomas Hagerty.



(116) **Amos Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, b. 4, 2, 1773, m.———. They removed from Pennsylvania at an early date, to Muskingum Co., Ohio. It is said there was a large family of children, and that descendants are living (1890) about 12 miles east of Zanesville. We have failed to get into correspondence with them, but hope that others following us in the work may be more successful, and that these "cousins" may yet find their place in a History of the Fell family.

(120) **Rachel Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, b. 2, 5, 1771, d. about 1846, m. to **Francis Good**, b. 6, 8, 1776, d. 3, 31, 1851, son of Francis Good and Sarah Roberts. They resided in New Garden Tp., Chester Co., Pa. No children.

(121) **Benjamin Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, b. 5, 15, 1774, d. 5, 20, 1847, of pneumonia, in Phila., where he had gone to attend the Yearly Meeting of Friends, and he was buried there. He m. 4, 7, 1796, **Jane Jeanes**, b. 11, 17, 1771, dau. of Jacob and Leah Jeanes, of Abington Mtg., Montgomery Co., Pa. They lived first in Buckingham. In 1797 they removed their certificate to Kennett Mo. Mtg., in Chester Co., Pa. In 1798 they removed it to New Garden, Mo. Mtg., Chester Co., Pa. In 1799 they took their certificate to Baltimore Mo., Mtg., Md. In 1802 took it back to New Garden Mo. Mtg., and in 1803 took it to Nottingham Mo. Mtg. Md. They afterwards became members of Little Britain, Mo. Mtg., and made their permanent home near Eastland Mtg., Lancaster Co., Pa. They had five children :

- 472. Mary Fell, b. 2, 23, 1797, d. 10, 23, 1862, unm., at The Homestead.
- 473. Leah Fell, b. 2, 25, 1798, m. David Moore.
- 474. Rachel Fell, b. 3, 26, 1802. Res. The Homestead in 1890.
- 475. Jacob Fell, b. 10, 12, 1806, m. Elizabeth Stratton.
- 476. Francis G. Fell, b. 2, 8, 1809, m. Rachel Brown.

(122) **Jesse Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, b. 10, 15, 1776, d. 11, 8, 1854, at Magnolia, Putnam Co., Ill., in the home of his dau. Rebecca Case, m. 2, 23, 1803, in East Caln Mtg. House, to **Rebecca Roman**, b. 9, 15, 1781, near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., d. 10, 29, 1846, in Bloomington, Ill., dau. of Joshua Roman and Rebecca Vickers of near Downingtown, Pa. Both were bur. at Bloomington, Ill. At the time of his marriage, Jesse Fell was following the business of a hatter, at Downingtown, Pa. In 1805 they

purchased a farm (afterward owned by John Richards), near New Garden Mtg. House, in Chester Co., Pa., where they lived till 1816 when they removed to a farm in Little Britain Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They were earnest members of the Religious Society of Friends, and often twice in the week, when the horses were tired, they would walk with some of their children two miles over the Octorara hills to Eastland Mtg. to sit an hour, often in silence, with Friends. One of the sons writing in 1888, of the example thus given to their children, who were soon to take their places in the struggle of life, remarks, "God bless the memory of such parents." In the winter of 1820-30, they returned to a farm near Downingtown, and remained in this neighborhood until the spring of 1837, when they, with their family, and their sons, Joshua and Robert, and their families, started, in wagons, for Illinois, where they arrived 6, 22, 1837, and located at Bloomington, where all their children were concentrated. Jesse Fell was totally blind the last twelve years of his life, but his children assiduously endeavored to make his declining years happy. They had nine children :

- 477. Joshua R. Fell, b. 1, 21, 1804, m. Sarah Harlan.
- 478. Thomas Fell, b. 6, 11, 1806, m. Eleanor Evans.
- 479. Jesse W. Fell, b. 11, 10, 1808, m. Hester V. Brown.
- 480. Mary F. Fell, b. 3, 23, 1811, m. Dr. Nathaniel E. Hall.
- 481. Robert Fell, b. 5, 8, 1813, m. Mary Ann Woodward.
- 482. Kersey H. Fell, b. 5, 1, 1815, m. Jane Price.
- 483. Rebeca J. Fell, b. 8, 11, 1817, m. Loran R. Case.
- 484. Vickers Fell, b. 9, 6, 1819, m. Elvira L. Fielding.
- 485. Phineas C. Fell, b. 5, 10, 1822, d. 9, 30, 1852, unm., in Bloomington.

(123) **Phineas Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, b. 12, 18, 1778, d. in 1818, of typhus fever, m. to **Rachel Coates**, d. in 1858. They resided in Buckingham, and had four children :

- 486. Annie Fell, d. unm. (?)
- 487. Thomas Fell, } b. in 1802, { m. Sarah Michener.
- 488. Grace Fell, } b. in 1802, { m. Thomas McDowell.
- 489. David Fell, b. 5, 11, 1808, m. Abbie Ann Horner.

(124) **David Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, b. 1, 1, 1782, d. about 1839, unm., in Buckingham. He was a Blacksmith. He was small of stature, but of great physical strength. He was not quarrelsome, but he was recognized as an equal of any man he ever met.

(125) **Robert Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, b. 1, 12, 1786, m. 2, 14, 1811, in New Garden Mtg. House, to **Hannah Roman**, b. 1, 15, 1786, d. about 1876 at Normal, Ill., dau. of Joshua Roman and Rebecca Vickers of near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. They lived in New London Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and about 1822 removed to Little Britain Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., to a farm about two miles north of Eastland Mtg. House. His health failing, they sold this farm and went to live in East Caln Tp., Chester Co., Pa., where he died the following year. No children.

(126) **Thomas Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, b. 9, 2, 1790, d. unm. He was engaged in his younger days to the daughter of a wealthy farmer in Chester county, Pa., but the father objected to the marriage because he was *poor*. The daughter went into consumption and died in consequence. A short time before her death, her father sent for him, and expressed his entire willingness for the marriage; but it was too late—she died in a few weeks, and he went West, into Kentucky, and for a long time was in the government employ as surveyor. His family never knew, satisfactorily, what became of him. He was a magnificent-looking man, fine size, good sense, and very intelligent and interesting.

(129) **Benjamin Smith**<sup>1</sup>, *Deborah*<sup>3</sup>, b. 9, 25, 1780, d. in 1865, m. 10, 16, 1805, to **Mary Briggs**, b. 8, 11, 1786, d. in 1843, dau. of James and Mary Briggs. They resided in Philadelphia, and had nine children:

- 490. Jesse F. Smith, b. 7, 15, 1806, d. in 1880, unm.
- 491. Phineas Smith, b. 4, 25, 1808, d. in 1842, unm.
- 492. Eliza Ann Smith, b. 7, 22, 1810, unm.
- 493. Edmund Smith, b. 5, 30, 1812, d. in 1837, unm.
- 494. Rebecca S. Smith, b. 10, 8, 1815, d. 7, 4, 1884, unm.
- 495. James B. Smith, b. 5, 4, 1819, d. in 1850, unm.
- 496. Howard Smith, b. 10, 20, 1821, m. Anna C. Rever.
- 497. Mary S. Smith, b. 7, 15, 1824, unm. 1888.
- 498. Benjamin A. Smith, b. 1, 18, 1827, m. Lenora J. Shouler.

(130) **Joshua Smith**<sup>1</sup>, *Deborah*<sup>3</sup>, b. 5, 25, 1782, d. 2, 4, 1853, 1st m. 10, 21, 1812, to **Rachel Briggs**, b. 4, 21, 1788, d. 8, 21, 1821, dau. of James and Mary Briggs. They resided in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.,

and had three children, 2nd m. 10, 12, 1825, to **Susanna Smith**, b. 10, 3, 1793, d. 1, 31, 1861; dau. of Joseph and Rachel Smith. They resided near Buckmanville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children :

- 499. Deborah Smith, b. 8, 7, 1813, d. 9, 19, 1869, unm.
- 500. Thomas Story Smith, b. 9, 20, 1815, m. Hannah Fell.
- 501. Elizabeth Smith, b. 9, 7, 1819, m. Samuel Smith.

- 
- 502. Kinsey Smith, b. 6, 29, 1828, unm. 1888.
  - 503. Martha Smith, b. 1, 31, 1831, unm. 1888.

(132) **Deborah Smith**<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah*<sup>3</sup>, b. 9, 22, 1787, d. 3, 14, 1858, m. 11, 11, 1807, to **Timothy Atkinson**, b. 5, 25, 1784, d. 12, 16, 1866, son of Thomas Atkinson and Sarah Smith. They resided in Wrightstown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had four children :

- 504. Edward S. Atkinson, b. 9, 22, 1818, m. Ruth Simpson,  
m. Ann L. Gillingham.
- 505. Sarah Atkinson, b. 6, 5, 1815, d. 6, 5, 1840, unm.
- 506. Elizabeth Atkinson, b. 4, 19, 1821, d. 4, 21, 1836.
- 507. Timothy Atkinson, b. 4, 22, 1821, m. Letitia Smith.

(135) **Edward Chapman**<sup>4</sup>, *Ann*<sup>3</sup>, b. 12, 26, 1761, d. 10, 9, 1853, 1st m. 5, 14, 1794, to **Rachel Blackfan**, b. 8, 29, 1760, d. 2, 28, 1804, dau. of Wm. Blackfan and Esther Dawson. They resided in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., and had five children. He 2nd m. 5, 14, 1806, **Rachel Lacey**, d. 6, 11, 1840, dau. of Joseph Lacey. Res. same. No children.

- 508. Jesse Chapman, b. 2, 13, 1795, d. 6, 19, 1814, "The Homestead."
- 509. Martha Chapman, b. 6, 5, 1797, d. 9, 9, 1888, unm., "The Homestead."
- 510. Charles Chapman, b. 7, 19, 1798, d. 9, 21, 1813, "The Homestead."
- 511. Ann Chapman, { b. 10, 6, 1800, { d. 9, 6, 1862, unm., "The Homestead."
- 512. Amos Chapman, { m. Esther Lacey.

(136) **Isaac Chapman**<sup>4</sup>, *M. D.*, *Ann*<sup>3</sup>, b. 12, 14, 1763, d. 2, 18, 1837, 1st m. 12, 15, 1809, to **Martha Blackfan**, *nee* Quinby, b. 8, 16, 1763, d. 9, 16, 1813, widow of John Blackfan, and dau. of Isaiah Quinby and Rachel Warford, of Armwell, N. J. They resided in Wrightstown, Pa., and had no children. He 2nd m. 12, 14, 1814, in Falls Mtg. House **Mary Mott**, d. 9, 25, 1818, dau. of Asher and Ann Mott, of Wrightstown. She was a minister in the Society of Friends. They resided in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child, d. young.



(138) **Abraham Chapman**, *Ann.*, b. 8, 18, 1767, d. 2, 24, 1856, m. 12, 15, 1795, to **Elizabeth Meredith**, d. 11, 17, 1812, dau. of Dr. Hugh Meredith and Mary Todd, of Doylestown, Pa.

“Abraham Chapman was a man of large stature, very unassuming, and very genial in his disposition. He was admitted to the bar in Newtown, in 1790, and his ability as a lawyer rapidly secured for him the confidence of the community; and his legal business in a short time became larger than that of any other attorney in the county. He was for many years the father of the Bucks County bar. He practiced in Newtown, and in 1812 went to Doylestown with the removal of the county seat, where he continued the practice of the law until 1833, when he entirely relinquished it. While an able advocate and a well-equipped counselor, his success was chiefly due to his sterling integrity of character, which deeply impressed his fellow-citizens, whether on the jury or in other walks of life. He was the first president of the Doylestown Bank, and he delighted in agricultural pursuits. He died in Doylestown, at the advanced age of nearly 89 years, with the profound respect of all, and his memory is still cherished as the father of the later bar.”

They had eight children :

513. Mary Chapman, b. 3, 17, 1797, d. 8, 20, 1797.  
514. Susanna Chapman, b. 11, 11, 1798, d. young.  
515. Wilhelmina Chapman, }  
516. Ann Chapman, } b. 1, 27, 1801. { m. Matthias Morris.  
} d. 5, 9, 1803.  
517. Isaac Chapman, d. young.  
518. Henry Chapman, b. 4, 2, 1804, { m. Rebecca Stewart.  
} m. Nancy Findley Shunk.  
519. Elizabeth Chapman, b. 7, 28, 1807, d. 8, 19, 1807.  
520. Samuel Chapman, d. young.

(139) **Ann Chapman**<sup>4</sup>, *Ann*<sup>3</sup>, b. 11, 8, 1768, d. 7, 15, 1851, m. 5, 10, 1809, to **Samuel Lovett**, son of Jesse Lovett. They resided in Bristol Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(140) **Thomas Chapman<sup>1</sup>, M. D.**, *Ann<sup>3</sup>*, b. 12, 7, 1770, d. 3, 22, 1849, m. 4, 23, 1812, to **Rachel Betts**, b. 7, 7, 1786, d. 5, 26, 1848, dau. of Zacheriah and Mary Betts, of U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Wrightstown, Pa., and had seven children:

521. Mary Ann Chapman, b. 11, 4, 1814, m. Benjamin Wiggins.  
522. Susanna Chapman, b. 1. 5, 1816, d. 9, 13, 1869, unm.  
523. Joseph Chapman, b. 5, 19, 1818, d. 12, 2, 1842, unm.  
524. Isaac Chapman, b. 1, 22, 1820, m. Ruth Ann Warner.  
525. Thomas Chapman, b. 4, 25, 1823, d. 9, 7, 1842, unm.  
526. Wilhelmina Chapman, b. 10, 22, 1825, d. 5, 18, 1845, unm.  
527. Charles Chapman, b. 9, 15, 1827, d. 3, 2, 1878, unm.

(141) **Sarah Chapman**<sup>4</sup>, *Ann*<sup>3</sup>, b. 5, 21, 1774, d. 10, 30, 1861, m. 5, 10, 1797, to **Benjamin Shallcross**, b. about 1771, d. 3, 23, 1845, son of Leonard Shallcross, of near Frankford, Phila. They resided near Frankford, Phila., and had four children :

- 528. Ann Shallcross, b. 2, 3, 1798, m. Timothy Hallowell.
- 529. Rachel Shallcross, b. 7, 8, 1800, d. 4, 24, 1883, unm.
- 530. Leonard Shallcross, b. in 1802, m. Eliza Longcake.
- 531. Mercy Shallcross, b. 3, 7, 1814, m. James Saul.

(142) **Joseph Chapman**<sup>4</sup>, *Ann*, b. 5, 21, 1774, d. 10, 13, 1864, m. 1, 12, 1800, to **Tabitha Quinby**, b. 6, 15, 1761, d. 12, 30, 1854, dau. of Isaiah Quinby and Rachel Warford, of Armwell, N. J. They resided at Monta Rosa, Huntingdon Co., N. J., and had four children :

- 532. Frances Chapman, b. 2, 27, 1801, d. 3, 10, 1801.
- 533. Abraham Chapman, b. 12, 17, 1801, m. Julia Burd.
- 534. Miriam Chapman, b. 9, 26, 1803, d. 4, 16, 1874, unm.
- 535. Sarah Chapman, b. 9, 15, 1805, m. James Romine.

(143) **Benjamin Chapman**<sup>4</sup>, *Ann*, b. 6, 27, 1775, d. 10, 23, 1802, of yellow fever, contracted in nursing an apprentice ; m. in 1797, to **Mercy Gray Gilpin**, d. 11, 13, 1845, dau. of Thomas Gilpin and Mercy Gray. They resided in Philadelphia, and had three children. Mercy Chapman afterward m. Charles C. French, and lived in Philadelphia. In 1819 the whole family removed to Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio. She 3rd m. John Haines, and lived in Springboro, Ohio.

- 536. Joseph B. Chapman, b. in 1798, (m. Esther Ann Walraven  
(m. Charlotte Haines).
- 537. Sarah Chapman, b. 1, 13, 1800, m. Benjamin Brown.
- 538. Benjamin Chapman, b. 9, 18, 1802, d. 11, 28, 1802.

(147) **Ann Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, b. 9, 29, 1768, d. 5, 3, 1790.

“On the 5th day of 5mo, 1790, her earthly remains were interred in what is now (1891) known as the old part of the ancient graveyard at Buckingham Mtg. House. It was a beautiful May day, the day which had been appointed for her marriage with Samuel Livezey, at this same Mtg. House. All the arrangements were made for the nuptials, and the day was nearing, was almost at hand, when, by measles, she was suddenly called to the higher life. The news fell like a pall on the community.”

Several poems were written at the time commemorative of the sad event. We copy from one of fifteen stanzas, the following :

“ Could native wisdom, polished and refined,  
 Could opulence and greatness, free from pride,  
 Could an exalted soul, an humble mind  
 Have saved thee, then thou hadst not yet have died.”

(148) **Jonathan Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, b. 1, 13, 1771, d. 7, 15, 1829, m. 1, 15, 1801, to **Rebecca Jenks**, b. 1, 1, 1775, d. 3, 4, 1832, dau. of Thomas Jenks and Rebecca Richardson. They resided in Philadelphia, and had ten children :

- 539. Courtland Jenks Fell, b. 11, 23, 1803, m. Mary Shoemaker.
- 540. Thomas Jenks Fell, b. 2, 16, 1805, d. 9, 6, 1834, unm.
- 541. Ann Fell, b. 8, 20, 1806, d. 9, 10, 1807.
- 542. Rebecca Ann Fell, b. 9, 14, 1807, d. 6, 14, 1880, in Philadelphia, unm.
- 543. Mary Fell, b. 10, 14, 1808, m. Jason L. Fenimore.
- 544. Eliza Fell, b. 10, 25, 1810, d. 5, 13, 1891, in Philadelphia.
- 545. Emily Fell, b. 11, 20, 1811, m. Robert Pearsall.
- 546. Howard Fell, b. 6, 15, 1813, d. 6, 29, 1813.
- 547. Franklin Fell, b. 5, 25, 1814, m. Susan Watson Jenks.
- 548. Jonathan Fell, b. 5, 6, 1816, d. 5, 30, 1868, unm. He was a physician, and resided at Faulkland, Del.

(150) **John Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, b. 4, 10, 1778, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 3, 2, 1850, in New London Tp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 11, 12, 1800, at London Grove Mtg. House, to **Sarah Woodward**, b. 11, 2, 1779, d. 3, 20, 1829, in New London, dau. of Samuel Woodward and Sarah Jackson. He was a farmer. They resided on a part of “The Homestead,” in New London. Both bur. in Old West Grove graveyard. They had three children :

- 549. Joel Fell, b. 11, 30, 1801, d. 4, 23, 1806, from the effects of swallowing a cent
- 550. Rachel Fell, b. 3, 9, 1804, m. Isaac Chambers.
- 551. Samuel Fell, b. 8, 24, 1807, m. Patience M. Chambers.

(151) **Mark Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, b. 10, 23, 1779, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 12, 11, 1839, in New London, Chester Co., Pa., m. 11, 14, 1804, in Old West Grove Mtg. House, to **Mary Jones**, b. 2, 27, 1783, d. 10, 1, 1858, in New London, dau. of Joseph Jones and Rachel Miller, of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. He was a carpenter and joiner, also a farmer. They re-

sided on a part of "The Homestead," in New London, and had six children, all of whom remained at home; and all the family, excepting one living in 1891, have died there, and are buried in Old West Grove graveyard.

- 552. Lydia Fell, b. 8, 27, 1805, d. 2, 3, 1884, unm.
- 553. Rachel M. Fell, b. 2, 21, 1807, d. 6, 26, 1839, unm.
- 554. Sarah Fell, b. 10, 17, 1808, d. 9, 16, 1823.
- 555. William Jones Fell, b. 7, 4, 1811, d. 1, 9, 1885, unm.
- 556. Albion Fell, b. 5, 8, 1817, d. 5, 7, 1840, unm. He fitted himself for a teacher and commenced teaching in Philadelphia, but his health soon failed, and he returned home. Consumption followed.
- 557. Edith P. Fell, b. 7, 24, 1825, unm. 1891. Res. The Homestead.

(154) **Ezra Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, b. 6, 4, 1784, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 12, 2, 1852, at Ellicott City, Md., m. 10, 10, 1810, in Doe Run Mgt. House, Chester Co., Pa., to **Ann Speakman**, b. 7, 9, 1784, d. 1, 16, 1835, at Ellicott City, Md., dau. of Enoch Speakman and Mary Clayton, of Marlborough Tp., Chester Co., Pa. He was a carpenter and joiner. They resided at Ellicott City. Both died there, and were bur. in Friends' graveyard at that place. They had one child:

- 558. Sarah Ann Fell, b. 11, 15, 1812, unm. Res. Ellicott City, Md., until the death of her father; since that time, mostly in Wilmington, Del.

(155) **Ann Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, b. 7, 9, 1786, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 3, 5, 1813, in London Grove Tp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 10, 20, 1808, in "Old West Grove" Mtg. House, to **Caleb Moore**, b. 11, 18, 1783, in London Grove, d. same place, of consumption, 11, 22, 1826, son of David Moore and Martha Williams, of London Grove. They resided on his father's farm, and were both bur. in New Garden graveyard. They had two children:

- 559. Betsey Moore, b. 8, 29, 1809, m. Charles Good.
- 560. Mary Ann Moore, b. 9, 24, 1811, m. Benjamin Conard.

(157) **Richard Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, b. 4, 3, 1790, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 3, 17, 1836, in New London Tp., Chester Co., Pa., 1st m. 5mo., 1816, in Birmingham Mtg. House, to **Sarah Jones**, d. 4mo. 1817. She had a felon on her finger, and being of a frail constitution sank under it. She was dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, of Birmingham Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and



died there and was bur. in Birmingham graveyard. No children. 2nd m. 10, 16, 1822, in Doe Run Mtg. House, to **Edith Speakman**, b. 2, 5, 1786, d. 5, 24, 1855, in Wilmington, Del., dau. of Enoch Speakman and Mary Clayton, of Marlborough Tp., Chester Co., Pa. They resided on a part of the Homestead farm in New London, and were both bur. at "New West Grove." They had one child:

561. Elizabeth S. Fell, b. 11, 5, 1823, d. 12, 11, 1844, unm. After her father's decease, she was placed in West-town School, where she was educated for a teacher, and commenced teaching in Phila.; but her health failed, and she returned to the vicinity of her early home, hoping the air of her native hills might prove beneficial; but she died of consumption at her uncle David Fell's, in New London, and was bur. at "New West Grove."

(158) **David Fell<sup>4</sup>**, *John<sup>3</sup>*, b. 11, 19, 1792, in New London, Chester Co., Pa., d. there 10, 16, 1868, m. 10, 16, 1817, in New Garden Mtg. House, to **Sarah Moore**, b. 1, 26, 1792, in London Grove Tp., Chester Co., Pa., d. 4, 23, 1865, in New London, dau. of David Moore and Martha Williams, of London Grove. He was a farmer. They resided in "The Homestead," and were both bur. at "New West Grove." They had five children:

562. Emily Fell, b. 7, 30, 1818, m. Jesse Hibbard Yarnall.  
 563. Marietta Fell, b. 9, 2, 1819, unm. Res. The Homestead while her father lived. In 1869 removed to Wilmington, Del.  
 564. Barclay Fell, b. 4, 22, 1822, 

{	m. Arabella Thomas. m. Hannah Truman. m. Annie Dennison. m. Sarah Jane Hall.
---	---

  
 565. Sarah M. Fell, b. 5, 30, 1824, unm. Res. The Homestead. In 3mo., 1869, removed to Wilmington, Del. (The compiler of this History.)  
 566. David Fell, b. 9, 11, 1829, m. Amy Hicks.

(160) **John Wilson<sup>4</sup>**, *Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>*, b. 5, 2, 1772, d. 12, 26, 1852, m. 3, 8, 1796, at Gwynedd Mtg. House, to **Hannah Maris**, b. 1, 13, 1770, d. 3, 8, 1850, dau. of George Maris and Jane Foulke. They resided at "The Homestead," White Marsh Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and had six children:

567. Susan Wilson, b. 1, 14, 1797, m. Solomon Lukens.  
 568. George Wilson, b. 10, 14, 1798, m. Sarah Schofield.  
 569. Jane Wilson, b. 6, 25, 1800, d. in infancy.  
 570. Jesse Wilson, b. 1, 29, 1803, d. in infancy.  
 571. Ann Wilson, b. 11, 8, 1804, m. Benjamin Jones.  
 572. Rebecca Wilson, b. 6, 27, 1814, d. 6, 27, 1843, unm.

(165) **Amos Wilson**<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, b. 9, 23, 1779, d. 11, 7, 1840, m. 5, 9, 1815, to **Catharine Lukens**, b. 12, 25, 1784, d. 10, 18, 1843, dau. of Abraham Lukens and Martha Leeke. They resided at Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had six children :

- 573. Tacy Wilson, b. 1, 13, 1816, unm. Res. Jenkintown, Pa.
- 574. Joseph Lukens Wilson, b. 9, 11, 1817, m. Mary E. Reif.
- 575. Martha Lukens Wilson, b. 1, 27, 1819, unm. Res. Jenkintown, Pa.
- 576. Charles Fell Wilson, b. 12, 28, 1820, unm. Res. Jenkintown, Pa.
- 577. Eliza Wilson, b. 5, 11, 1822, d. 8, 27, 1827.
- 578. George Maris Wilson, b. 7, 31, 1824, d. 7, 19, 1825.

(167) **David Wilson**<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, b. 1, 23, 1783, d. 7, 21, 1835, m. to **Edith Iredell**, b. 7, 18, 1790, d. 10, 3, 1877. They resided on a part of the Homestead farm, in White Marsh Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and had eleven children :

- 579. Eliza Ann Wilson, b. 5, 26, 1814, d. 10, 9, 1830.
- 580. Sarah L. Wilson, b. 3, 18, 1816, d. 1, 20, 1887, unm. Res. Phila.
- 581. Susan I. Wilson, b. 3, 6, 1818, m. Edward Cole.
- 582. Elizabeth N. Wilson, b. 2, 1, 1820, m. Christian J. Hoffman.
- 583. John I. Wilson, b. 1, 18, 1822, d. 1, 15, 1869, in California, unm.
- 584. Oliver Wilson, b. 2, 18, 1824, m. Alice Sill.
- 585. Wilhelmina C. Wilson, b. 4, 28, 1826, m. William H. McNamee.
- 586. Joseph S. Wilson, b. 7, 20, 1828, m. Elizabeth A. Stratton.
- 587. James S. Wilson, b. 5, 17, 1830, m. Martha B. ———
- 588. Rebecca A. Wilson, b. 11, 25, 1832, m. Henry C. Young.
- 589. Watson F. Wilson, b. 9, 22, 1834, unm., 1887.

(168) **Joseph Wilson**<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, b. 12, 8, 1785, d. 10, 7, 1855, m. to **Margaret Van Lear**, a widow. They resided in Springfield Tp., Del. Co., Pa. No children.

(170) **Elizabeth Wilson**<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, b. 9, 3, 1788, d. 11, 19, 1857, m. 11, 17, 1831, in Plymouth Mtg. House, to **Samuel Newbold**, b. 11, 19, 1781, d. 10, 17, 1852, son of Joshua and Rebecca Newbold of Trenton, New Jersey. They resided in Byberry, Philadelphia. No children.

(172) **Sarah Wilson**<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, b. 1, 23, 1792, d. 10, 23, 1857, m. 4, 7, 1814, to **Knowles Lancaster**, b. 3, 28, 1791, d. 12, 28, 1871,

son of Thomas Lancaster and Ann Knowles. They resided in White Marsh Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., afterwards in Philadelphia. They had six children :

590. Ann Lancaster, b. 9, 13, 1815, d. 2, 12, 1840, unm.  
 591. John Lancaster, b. 4, 11, 1817, { m. Sarah A. Worthington.  
   { m. ———  
 592. Thomas Lancaster, b. 5, 11, 1819, m. Rebecca Kitchen.  
 593. Edward Lancaster, b. 3, 3, 1821, m. Sarah P. Case.  
 594. Elizabeth Lancaster, b. 8, 1, 1824, unm. Res. Phila.  
 595. Rebecca Lancaster, b. 10, 21, 1829, d. 4, 7, 1869, unm.

(173) **Elizabeth Comfort**<sup>4</sup>, *Alice*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 12, 1772, d. 3, 5, 1860, bur. at Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa. 1st m. 11, 20, 1800, to **Peter Roberts**, b. 4, 7, 1777, d. 2, 2, 1801, bur. at Gwynedd, son of John Roberts and Elizabeth Cleaver. They resided in Gwynedd Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa. No children. 2nd m. 2, 13, 1812, to **Benjamin White**, a minister in the Religious Society of Friends, d. 12, 4, 1872, son of Joseph and Hannah White. They resided in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child:

596. Martha White, b. 3, 9, 1813, m. Jonathan Bell.

(174) **Mercy Comfort**<sup>+</sup>, *Alice*<sup>+</sup>, b. 11, 12, 1772, d. 9, 29, 1852, m. 4, 31, 1796, to **Joshua Paxson**, b. 4, 22, 1770, d. 2, 8, 1846, son of Jacob Paxson and Lydia Blakey, of Plymouth. They resided in Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa.. No children.

(175) **Grace Comfort<sup>4</sup>**, *Alice<sup>3</sup>*, b. 3, 2, 1774, m. 4, 15, 1795 to **Benjamin Gillingham**, b. 4, 10, 1770, d. 11, 6, 1851, son of John and Sarah Gillingham. They resided in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(176) **John Comfort**<sup>4</sup>, *Alice*<sup>3</sup>, b. 9, 17, 1775, d. 10, 20, 1840, m. 10, 17, 1798, in Buckingham Mtg. House, to **Ann Eastburn**, b. 12, 2,

1774, d. 9, 19, 1867, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Eastburn, of Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Solebury, and had eight children :

- 597. Rachel Comfort, b. 7, 20, 1799, unm. Res. Phila.
- 598. Alice Comfort, b. 12, 1, 1800, m. Jonathan Paul Knight.
- 599. Elizabeth Comfort, b. 12, 21, 1802, m. William Scattergood.
- 600. Mercy Comfort, b. 9, 24, 1805, m. Moses Comfort.
- 601. Ezra Comfort, b. 10, 31, 1808, m. Jane S. Jones.
- 602. Mary Comfort, b. 5, 6, 1811, d. 8, 12, 1814.
- 603. Ann Comfort, b. 5, 11, 1815, m. John Wildman.
- 604. Sarah Comfort, b. 4, 19, 1818, m. Joseph E. Maule.

(177) **Ezra Comfort**<sup>4</sup>, *Alice*, b. 4, 18, 1777, d. 8, 29, 1847, m. 10, 16, 1800, to **Margaret Shoemaker**, b. 2, 9, 1782, d. 3, 31, 1873, dau. of David Shoemaker and Jane Roberts. He was a minister in the Religious Society of Friends. They resided in Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa., and were both buried at Plymouth. They had nine children :

- 605. Sarah Comfort, b. 10mo. 1801, m. Hugh Bell.
- 606. Grace Comfort, b. 8, 16, 1803, m. Charles Williams.
- 607. Jane Comfort, b. 8, 29, 1805,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Jones Yerkes.} \\ \text{m. Charles Lippincott.} \end{array} \right.$
- 608. Ann Comfort, b. 12, 22, 1807, m. Isaac Jones.
- 609. John S. Comfort, b. 5, 26, 1810, m. Jane C. Comfort.
- 610. Alice Comfort, b. 1, 18, 1813, m. George M. Haverstick.
- 611. Jeremiah Comfort, b. 2, 18, 1816,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Elizabeth Cadwallader.} \\ \text{m. Rachel Comfort.} \end{array} \right.$
- 612. David Comfort, b. 5 mo., 1819, m. Sarah Ann Bacon.
- 613. Margaret Comfort, b. 7, 23, 1823, m. Henry Warrington.

(178) **Alice Comfort**<sup>4</sup>, *Alice*<sup>3</sup>, b. 4, 23, 1779, d. 2, 22, 1841, consumption, m. 3, 13, 1800, to **Isaac Roberts**, b. 4, 27, 1775, d. 8, 13, 1851, son of Joseph and Mercy Roberts. They resided in Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had nine children :

- 614. Mercy Roberts, b. 6, 3, 1801, d. 4, 26, 1873, unm., consumption.
- 615. Elizabeth Roberts, b. 7, 10, 1803, d. 12, 13, 1825, unm., consumption.
- 616. Ezra Roberts, b. 9, 25, 1805, m. Lydia Passmore.
- 617. Charles W. Roberts, b. 11, 22, 1807, m. Martha Cresson Walker.
- 618. Jacob Roberts,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{b. 6, 16, 1810,} \\ \text{d. 3, 12, 1834,} \end{array} \right. \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Phebe Williams.} \\ \text{unm., consumption.} \end{array} \right.$
- 619. Joseph Roberts,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{b. 6, 16, 1810,} \\ \text{d. 3, 12, 1834,} \end{array} \right. \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Phebe Williams.} \\ \text{unm., consumption.} \end{array} \right.$
- 620. Isaac Roberts, b. 2, 1, 1814, m. Mary H. Bacon.
- 621. Hiram Roberts, b. 8, 28, 1816, unm. 1890. Res. Malvern, Chester Co., Pa.
- 622. Hannah Roberts, b. 4, 30, 1819, d. 6, 16, 1882, unm.



(180) **Charles D. Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Watson*<sup>3</sup>, b. 6, 14, 1786, d. 11, 25, 1847, of pneumonia, in Maryland, while on a visit to his son and family, m. 11, 22, 1809, to **Rebecca Ridgway**, b. 12, 11, 1785, d. 3, 17, 1857, of pneumonia, at her son's, then living at Texas, Baltimore Co., Md., dau. of Henry Ridgway and Mary Wright, of New Jersey. They resided in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children:

623. Lucilla B. Fell, b. 10, 18, 1810, m. James Remington.

624. Henry R. Fell, b. 1, 5, 1814, m. Rachel Wolverton.

(183) **George B. Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Watson*<sup>3</sup>, b. 10, 12, 1793, d. 8, 12, 1843, m. 10, 7, 1830, to **Margaret Mitchell**, b. 7, 21, 1808, d. 11, 11, 1881, the widow of Charles Lloyd. She was dau. of John Mitchell and Sarah Hibbs. They resided at Centre Bridge, Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.

George B. Fell was a man of remarkably even disposition and of excellent judgment. These traits of character were strikingly exhibited by a most thrilling event which occurred Jan. 6, 1841. During a great freshet, he and his nephew, Henry R. Fell, were crossing Centre Bridge, which spanned the Delaware River near his home, when suddenly a part of it gave way. Henry had crossed it, but George lacked about three steps of safety, and went with the floating part. Although implored by those on shore to cling to the bridge, with great presence of mind he seized a piece of roof, which had taken an inverted position, and securing two planks he crossed them upon it, and calmly taking position he went, hatless, on his perilous sail. The boats here had all been washed away, but friends and neighbors followed on both banks, on foot and on horseback, in the greatest excitement; the nephew and a friend by the name of Murray going the whole distance. Leaving their horses where they could not pass with them, they pushed their way over the wooded hills, and secured other horses below, the former insisting that he would not leave his uncle.

George had passed the New Hope Bridge and the bridge at Washington's Crossing, by lying down and clinging to his frail barque, and was nearing Yardleyville bridge, against which, piled high, were floating ice and the debris of the broken bridges above, which had by this time given way, when a man on the Pennsylvania shore, by the name of Nicholson, who had just enough "stimulant" to make him daring in the extreme, by the most desperate persistence, in opposition to all on shore, crossed the bridge, saying: "I'm going to rescue that man." He seized a boat, they threw

him oars and he started. In the meantime George had passed the bridge, as he had passed the others, the water so close to the floor above that a piece of timber caught his coat-collar, which yielding, he went safely through, and that man, with wonderful presence of mind and skill, helped him into the boat, put his own hat on his head, and brought him safely to shore, the calmest man of the company. He had passed eighteen miles down the river, amid floating ice, broken bridges, houses, and all the accompaniments of a great freshet, unharmed, excepting a severe cold contracted by exposure, from which his friends thought he never fully recovered.

George B. and Margaret Fell had six children :

- 625. Jesse Blackfan Fell, b. 6, 28, 1831, d. 6, 28, 1834.
- 626. Watson Fell, b. 5, 23, 1833, d. 6, 18, 1835.
- 627. Walter W. Fell, b. 3, 15, 1836, d. 11, 11, 1836.
- 628. James Remington Fell, b. 1, 24, 1838, m. Gulielma G. Armitage.
- 629. William Henry Fell, b. 9, 14, 1839, m. Hannah Scarborough.
- 630. Jane Blackfan Fell, b. 4, 19, 1842, d. 7, 23, 1842.

(186) **Elias B. Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Watson*<sup>3</sup>, b. 11, 3, 1800, d. 2, 11, 1881, near Centre Bridge, Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., m. 2, 20, 1830, to **Elizabeth R. Smith**, b. 12, 11, 1807, d. 4, 12, 1887, at Charles Woolverton's, near Rosemont, New Jersey, dau. of William and Mary R. Smith, of Springfield, Burlington Co., N. J. They resided on a part of the Homestead in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., and both were bur. at Solebury graveyard. They had four children :

- 631. Watson Fell, b. 2, 7, 1840, d. 2, 20, 1840.
- 632. Mary S. Fell, b. 4, 2, 1841, unm. 1890. Res. with her sister, near Rosemont, N. J.
- 633. Elizabeth Fell, b. 8, 15, 1843, m. Charles Woolverton.
- 634. Jesse B. Fell, b. 12, 16, 1845, m. Elizabeth W. Balderston.

(188) **Alice Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, b. 1, 14, 1783, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 7, 15, 1870, in Wilmington, Del., m. 11, 12, 1807, **George Roberts**, b. 10, 30, 1781, d. 4, 3, 1860, in Wilmington, Del., son of Jonathan Roberts and Mary Spencer, of Montgomery Co., Pa. He was a farmer, and resided in

New Garden Tp., Chester Co., Pa. In 1854 they removed to Wilmington, Del. Both were bur. in New Garden graveyard. They had ten children :

- 635. Joseph W. Roberts, b. 8, 7, 1808, m. Sarah Garrett.
- 636. Eliza Roberts, b. 10, 27, 1810, m. Benjamin Conard.
- 637. Rachel Roberts, b. 10, 19, 1812, m. Sharpless Moore.
- 638. Spencer Roberts, b. 9, 25, 1814, m. Louisa J. Raymond.
- 639. Evan Roberts, b. 10, 3, 1816, m. Phebe E. Dowdall.
- 640. Rebecca Roberts, b. 2, 7, 1819, d. 6, 5, 1847, unm., consumption.
- 641. Lydia Roberts, b. 12, 5, 1821, m. Sharpless Moore.
- 642. George Roberts, b. 3, 5, 1824, m. Amanda Anderson.
- 643. Lewis Roberts, b. 7, 2, 1826, d. 1, 3, 1828.
- 644. Emily Roberts, b. 1, 17, 1831, m. Samuel G. Lewis.

(189) **Letitia Fell<sup>4</sup>**, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, b. 3, 27, 1784, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 5, 6, 1841, m. 11, 10, 1802, to **William Townsend**, b. 7, 22, 1777, d. 11, 18, 1839, son of William Townsend and Elizabeth Watson. They resided in Oxford Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and had nine children :

- 645. Samuel Townsend, b. 10, 7, 1803, m. Ruth Anna Pyle.
- 646. Thomas Townsend, b. 12, 8, 1804, m. Amy Mackey.
- 647. William Watson Townsend, b. 11, 16, 1807, m. Eleanor Good.
- 648. Mahlon Townsend, b. 6, 30, 1809, d. 11, 10, 1811.
- 649. Letitia Ann Townsend, b. 3, 25, 1814, m. Daniel Pennington.
- 650. Belinda Townsend, b. 6, 17, 1816, m. Enoch Gatchel.
- 651. Evan Townsend, b. 4, 14, 1818, d. 7, 31, 1820.
- 652. Elizabeth Townsend, b. 12, 13, 1819, m. Amos Michener.
- 653. Amanda Townsend, b. 3, 13, 1821, m. Jesse Good.

(190) **Sarah Fell<sup>4</sup>**, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, b. 1, 1, 1786, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 12, 10, 1850, m. in 1805, to **Isaac Jeanes**, of Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Isaac Jeanes. They resided at Newark, Delaware, and had seven children :

- 654. Charles Jeanes, b. 1, 20, 1806, m. Mary Cassady.
- 655. Eliza Jeanes, b. 12, 23, 1807, m. Thomas Bradley.
- 656. Thomas Chalkley Jeanes, b. 5, 12, 1810, { m. Margaret Pugh.  
m. Catharine Shakspeare.
- 657. Cynthia Jeanes, b. 1, 2, 1813, m. John Cassady.
- 658. Isaac Jeanes, b. 3, 14, 1816, m. Caroline Pancoast.
- 659. Rebecca Jeanes, b. 12, 7, 1823, m. Joseph Williams.
- 660. William H. Jeanes, b. 9, 11, 1829, m. Rachel M. Todd.

(191) **Cynthia Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, b. 3, 7, 1789, in Chester Co., Pa., d. 7, 5, 1868, at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, m. 9, 14, 1809, to **Samuel Lee**, b. 3, 14, 1788, d. 1, 23, 1862, at same, son of John Lee and Elizabeth Ellis, of Exeter, Berks Co., Pa. They resided at Exeter, and in 1836 removed to Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio. They had six children :

- 661. William Chandler Lee, b. 9, 2, 1811, m. Sarah Dennis.
- 662. Lewis F. Lee, b. 10, 8, 1813,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Mary Ann Hooker.} \\ \text{m. Lydia Dotherty.} \end{array} \right.$
- 663. James Lee, b. 3, 8, 1816,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Mary Dixon.} \\ \text{m. Jane Wright.} \\ \text{m. Ann Maria Coan.} \end{array} \right.$
- 664. Allen Thomas Lee, b. 10, 1, 1817,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Amanda Hirst.} \\ \text{m. Mary Edgerton.} \end{array} \right.$
- 665. Elizabeth Ann Lee, b. 10, 18, 1819, m. Thomas Chambers.
- 666. Esther C. Lee, b. 7, 4, 1821, m. Dr. Isaac Huestis.

(192) **Elizabeth Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, b. 4, 27, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa., d. 5, 15, 1838, at George Roberts', in New Garden Tp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 9, 21, 1809, to **Joseph Wilkinson**, b. 10, 7, 1781, in London Grove, d. 5, 20, 1834, son of Thomas Wilkinson and Alice Pyle, of New London, Chester Co., Pa. They resided in New London, Pa., and had seven children :

- 667. Letitia Wilkinson, b. 10, 6, 1810, m. Abner Brosius.
- 668. Alice Wilkinson, b. 1, 7, 1812, d. 6, 6, 1884, unm. Res. Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.
- 669. Margaretta Wilkinson, b. 11, 30, 1813, m. Lee F. Nichols.
- 670. Thomas Lee Wilkinson, b. 10, 21, 1815, m. Elizabeth Ann Hagadorn.
- 671. Lewis Fell Wilkinson, b. 9, 4, 1817, m. Ruth Anna Clark.
- 672. Esther Ann Wilkinson, b. 3, 1, 1819, m. William Cleeton.
- 673. George R. Wilkinson, b. 7, 28, 1821, m. Maria Smith.

(193) **Joseph Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, b. 2, 25, 1793, in Chester Co., Pa., d. 5, 10, 1871, in Champaign Co., Ohio, m. in 1818 to **Ann Lamborn**, b. 8, 25, 1795, d. 1, 16, 1868, in same, dau. of George Lamborn and Martha Marshall. They resided in West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., and in



1832 removed to Champaign Co., Ohio. Both were bur. in North Lewisburg cemetery, Ohio. They had ten children :

674. Thomas Fell, b. 11, 25, 1818, { m. Phebe L. Wright.  
 { m. Margaret Jane Willis.  
 675. George Fell, b. 4, 10, 1820, d. 10, 24, 1825.  
 676. Marshall Fell, b. 3, 11, 1822, { m. Rebecca Hirst.  
 { m. Hannah F. Thomas.  
 677. Elizabeth Fell, b. 2, 14, 1824, m. John Brokaw.  
 678. Esther Harvey Fell, b. 2, 15, 1826, m. Alpheus Hirst.  
 679. Emily Fell, b. 10, 3, 1828, { m. William W. Townsend.  
 { m. John W. Cole.  
 680. Lewis Fell, b. 7, 30, 1830, d. 5, 5, 1841.  
 681. Samuel Kinsey Fell, b. 9, 14, 1832, d. 6, 18, 1833.  
 682. Lydia Ann Fell, b. 7, 16, 1834, m. Edwin Brown.  
 683. Joseph Townsend Fell, b. 9, 30, 1838, d. 6, 11, 1841.

(195) **Lewis Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, b. 4, 7, 1797, in Chester Co., Pa., m. 10, 16, 1822, to **Ann Smith**, b. 10, 28, 1801, dau. of Ezra Smith and Margery Hayhurst, of Bucks Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and in 1877 removed to Wilmington, Del., where they are now (1891) living. He is the oldest living member of the Fell Family that we have on record. His mind is well preserved, his memory clear, his hearing remarkably good, and he can still read. He retains his contented, happy, cheerful disposition; enjoys the present life, and is seldom absent from his seat at the head of Wilmington Friends' Meeting. He has lived under the administration of every President of the United States since Washington. His wife also enjoys good health for one of her age. They have had fourteen children:

684. Martha T. Fell, b. 7, 22, 1823, m. Samuel Hanna.  
685. Mary S. Fell, b. 8, 27, 1824, m. Hiram Wood.  
686. Watson Fell, b. 6, 28, 1826,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Lydia Ann Reynolds.} \\ \text{m. Sarah Walker.} \end{array} \right.$   
687. Margery Fell, b. 9, 20, 1827, m. Rodman Walton.  
688. Ezra Fell, b. 4, 1, 1829, m. Philena Harper.  
689. Joseph Fell, b. 7, 18, 1831, d. 9, 28, 1855, unm. Typhoid fever.  
690. Thomas E. Fell, b. 7, 14, 1833, m. Mary Amanda Harvey.  
691. Samuel Lewis Fell, b. 12, 19, 1835, m. Rachel Elizabeth Eastburn.  
692. Albert Fell, b. 8, 17, 1837, m. Edith Chandler.  
693. Jane A. Fell, b. 1, 18, 1840, m. Thompson Hancock.  
694. Jonathan W. Fell, b. 2, 10, 1842, m. Catharine Trumbower.  
695. Courtland M. Fell, b. 8, 19, 1843, m. Phebe Tussey.  
696. Esther L. Fell, b. 12, 3, 1844, m. Benjamin Highfield.  
697. Elizabeth Fell, b. 9, 15, 1847, m. Benjamin Highfield.

(196) **Rebecca Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, b. 12, 23, 1800, in Chester Co., Pa., d. 12, 26, 1878, in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., m. 3, 15, 1821 to **Jesse Michener**, b. 9, 29, 1795, d. 4, 29, 1858, in Londonderry Tp., Chester Co., Pa., son of Joseph Michener and Anna Dunn, of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in Londonderry Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and both were buried at "New West Grove." They had eight children :

- 698. Elizabeth Michener, b. 1, 6, 1822, d. 2, 2, 1840, unkm. Typhoid Fever.
- 699. Abi Michener, b. 5, 23, 1823, m. Amos E. Whitson.
- 700. Courtland Michener, b. 1, 10, 1825, m. Catharine Tussey.
- 701. Frances Anna Michener, b. 8, 12, 1826, m. Charles B. Moore.
- 702. Milton Michener, b. 7, 1, 1828, 

{ m. Esther Lloyd.
{ m. Hannah M. John.
- 703. Esther Michener, b. 4, 30, 1830, d. 8, 2, 1851, unkm. Typhoid Fever.
- 704. Margaretta Michener, b. 12, 23, 1831, unkm., 1890. Res. West Chester, Pa.
- 705. Joseph L. Michener, b. 12, 30, 1833, d. 11, 15, 1842. Scarlet Fever.

(197) **Esther Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, b. 1, 20, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa., d. 5, 17, 1857, near Salem, Ohio, m. 3, 14, 1822, to **Job Lamborn**, b. 8, 16, 1799, d. 3, 13, 1888, son of David and Elizabeth Lamborn. They resided at Lamborntown, Chester Co., Pa., and removed in 1837 to a farm of 425 acres purchased for ten dollars per acre, a few miles west of Salem, Ohio. They had six children :

- 706. Philena Lamborn, b. 1, 23, 1823, m. Milton Taylor.
- 707. Thomas Ellwood Lamborn, b. 7, 3, 1824, 

{ m. Anna P. Garretson.
{ m. Elma Dobbins.
- 708. Elizabeth W. Lamborn, b. 4, 28, 1827, m. Parker Morris.
- 709. William C. Lamborn, b. 6, 8, 1829, m. Sarah C. Jackson.
- 710. Susanna M. Lamborn, b. 10, 31, 1832, unkm., 1890.
- 711. Edward H. Lamborn, b. 10, 26, 1834, m. Mary Emily Bailey.

(199) **John Quinby**<sup>4</sup>, *M.D., Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. 12, 7, 1784, d. 1, 17, 1837, m. 6, 6, 1822, to **Elizabeth Starr Phillips**, b. 8, 14, 1797, d. Smo., 1827, dau. of William D. Phillips and Phebe Starr of near Newport, Del. They resided near Brandywine Springs, New Castle Co., Del., and had four children :

- 712. Emily Quinby, b. 3, 7, 1823, d. 8, 8, 1825.
- 713. Phebe Quinby, b. 4, 5, 1824, unkm., 1890. Res. Phila.
- 714. Watson Fell Quinby, b. 12, 15, 1825, m. Annie Giffin.
- 715. Isaac C. Quinby, b. 9, 13, 1827, m. Mary Chandler.

(200) **Elizabeth Quinby**<sup>1</sup>, *Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. 1, 18, 1786, d. 11, 19, 1814, m. in 1813, to **John Harlan**, b. 8, 3, 1773, d. 12, 24, 1851, son of Caleb Harlan and Ann Jackson. They resided at Mill Creek, New Castle Co., Del., and had one child:

716. Caleb Harlan, b. 18, 13, 1814, m. Eliza Montgomery.

(201) **Joseph Quinby**<sup>1</sup>, *Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. 10, 8, 1787, d. in 1836, m. a lady of Michigan. They resided near St. Joseph's River, Michigan. No children.

(202) **Moses Quinby**<sup>1</sup>, *Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. 7, 12, 1789, d. 10, 21, 1834, of cholera; m. to **Clementina Arabena Sidney Ann Canrose Loider**. They resided in Philadelphia and had two children:

717. ———(Quinby, died young.

718. Margaret Quinby, m. and lived in one of the Southern States. Her children unknown, and her P. O. cannot be found.

(205) **Rachel Quinby**<sup>1</sup>, *Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. 2, 1, 1793, d. 8, 4, 1864, at Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa., bur. Friends' grounds, Sixteenth and Race Streets, Philadelphia, m. to **John Purdy**, of New York. They resided in Philadelphia, and had two children:

719. Anna Harlan Purdy, b. 8, 30, 1823, m. Jervis S. Lukens.

720. Maria K. Purdy, b. 12, 26, 1825, m. Randall H. Johnson.

(206) **Ann Quinby**<sup>1</sup>, *Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. 2, 10, 1795, d. 6, 21, 1837, m. 11, 7, 1822, to **Joshua Harlan**, b. 8, 4, 1783, d. 2, 18, 1854, son of Caleb Harlan and Ann Jackson. They resided at Mill Creek, New Castle Co., Del. No children.

(210) **William Large**<sup>1</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>3</sup>, b. 4, 17, 1774, d. 11, 24, 1860, m. 3, 28, 1810, to **Ann Peters**, b. 5, 10, 1788, d. 9, 3, 1866, dau. of Warner and Mercy Peters. They resided in the "Large Homestead," near Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had six children:

721. Morris H. Large, b. 5, 22, 1811, m. 5, 19, 1836, Martha Nutt. No children.

722. Charles P. Large, b. 10, 19, 1813, m. Jane Case.

723. John Large, b. 4, 27, 1816, m. Hannah Kimble. (Unable to obtain record.)

724. Wilson D. Large, b. 12, 3, 1818, m. Amanda Gilbert.

725. Harriet Large, b. 3, 9, 1821, unm. 1890. Res. Centreville, Pa.

726. Rachel Large, b. 11, 1, 1824, unm. 1890. Res. Centreville, Pa.





(219) **John Carlisle**<sup>4</sup>, *Abi*<sup>3</sup>, b. 11, 10, 1781, d. —, m. to **Phebe Hoopes**, dau. of Ezra and Ann Hoopes, d. —. They resided in West Chester, Pa., afterward in Aston, Del. Co., Pa., and had six children :

- 745. Hoopes Carlisle, m. Annie ———. (Can obtain no record.)
- 746. Melicent Carlisle, { m. ——— Entrekin.  
                                  { m. John Hughes.
- 747. John Carlisle, d. unnm. (?)
- 748. Ann Carlisle, d. unnm. (?)
- 749. Ezra Carlisle, d. unnm. (?)
- 750. Jonathan Carlisle, d. unnm. (?)

(220) **Sarah Carlisle**<sup>4</sup>, *Abi*<sup>3</sup>, b. 6, 8, 1784, d. 7, 15, 1867. Her long and happy life was devoted to her family, and to the religious duties of the Society of Friends. She m. in 1803 **William Larkin**, b. 11, 15, 1779, in the "Old Homestead," d. 8, 11, 1870, son of Isaac Larkin and Rachel Way, and grandson of John Larkin, who was born in Italy, and came to America while a young man. He purchased an extensive tract of land in Bethel Tp., and in Chichester Tp., Del. Co., Pa. Wm. Larkin was a cabinet-maker and farmer. They resided in Bethel Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and had eleven children :

- 751. Benjamin Larkin, b. 12, 19, 1803, { m. Beulah Ford.  
  { m. Lavinia Vernon.
- 752. Jonathan C. Larkin, b. 3, 24, 1806, m. Hannah Neide.
- 753. Rachel Larkin, b. 9, 26, 1808, m. Robert Forwood.
- 754. William Larkin, b. 1, 14, 1811, unnm. Res. Alabama. He was ass't quartermaster, with the rank of captain, in the Mexican War, 1846-1848.
- 755. Samuel Larkin, b. 4, 20, 1813, unnm. Res. his father's farm. He studied the Thomsonian System of Medicine.
- 756. Nathan Larkin, b. 11, 22, 1815, m. Elmira Gray.
- 757. Amos Larkin, b. 4, 24, 1818, m. Prudence C. Williams.
- 758. Abi C. Larkin, b. 12, 27, 1820, m. Benjamin Coleman.
- 759. Lewis Larkin, b. 5, 18, 1823, m. Sarah Morgan.
- 760. Elizabeth Larkin, b. 9, 25, 1825, unnm. 1890. Res. "The Homestead."
- 761. Isaac Elwood Larkin, b. 1, 2, 1829, { m. Caroline Nutt.  
  { m. Isabella Sayers.

(221) **Melicent Carlisle**<sup>4</sup>, *Abi*<sup>3</sup>, b. 6, 25, 1787, d. 10, 15, 1872, m. 6, 2, 1808, to **Joseph Carr**, b. 11, 18, 1780, d. 6, 19, 1861, son of

David Carr. They resided in Danborough, Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children :

762. Ann C. Carr, b. 2, 27, 1806, m. William Worthington.  
 763. Samuel C. Carr, b. 11, 4, 1811, } m. Rebecca Carver.  
   } m. Caroline Poulton

(222) **Rachel Carlisle**<sup>4</sup>, *Abi*<sup>3</sup>, b. 4, 3, 1790, d. 2, 2, 1877, m. in 1808 to **John Rich**, b. 2, 21, 1784, d. 12, 25, 1863, son of Alexander Rich and Mary Michener. They resided in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had five children.

764. Daniel C. Rich, b. 10, 24, 1809, m. Hannah Yarnall.  
 765. Elizabeth C. Rich, b. 10, 19, 1812, m. Jesse Yarnall.  
 766. William Smith Rich, b. 10, 15, 1814, d. 8, 8, 1823.  
 767. Mary Ann Rich, b. 10, 10, 1818, m. Dr. John Dyer.  
 768. Melicent Rich, b. 7, 2, 1825, unm. 1888. Res. near Langhorne, Pa.

(223) **Abi Carlisle**<sup>4</sup>, *Abi*<sup>3</sup>, b. 3, 1, 1793, d. 2, 10, 1864, m. in 1811 to **David Carr, Jr.**, b. 5, 27, 1789, d. 6, 7, 1851, son of David Carr. They resided in West Chester, Pa. No children.

(224) **Sarah Church**<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, b. 8mo. 1783, d. 5, 25, 1857, m. 3, 28, 1802, to **Jonas Fell** (No. 102), b. 8, 17, 1777, d. 1, 8, 1854, son of John Fell and Elizabeth Hartley. They resided in Buckingham, and had five children. (For further record see No. 102.)

(225) **Eleanor Church**<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1785, d. about 1837, in Doylestown, Pa., m. to **Moses Bradshaw**, d. 8, 15, 1840, in Indiana, bur. at Falls Creek, Hancock Co., Ind., son of John Bradshaw. They resided in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., and had six children :

769. Anna W. Bradshaw, b. 8, 9, 1808, m. Ira Hill  
 770. Mary Bradshaw, m. Joseph Major.  
 771. Emeline Bradshaw, d. unm.  
 772. John Bradshaw, } m. Charlotte ——  
                               } m. Elizabeth — —  
 773. Aaron Bradshaw, b. 4, 8, 1815, m. Elizabeth Nickles.  
 774. Rachel Bradshaw, d. young.



(231) **James Kirk**<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, m. to ——— **Anderson**. They had two children :

- |      |                  |  |
|------|------------------|--|
| 787. | Anderson Kirk,   | m. Elizabeth Gilbert.                          |
| 788. | Mary Kirk,       | m. Charles Bennington Ely, son of Hugh B. Ely, |
|      | and Sarah Olden. | Res. Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. (No response.)  |

(233) **Margery Kirk**<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*, m. to **William Hibbs**, of Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. They were of English descent, and this branch of the family came to Bucks Co. at an early date, and located on land near Newtown. Wm. and Margery Hibbs resided on a farm near Pineville, and had four children:

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| 788½ a. | James K. Hibbs, b. 4, 6, 1828, m. Esther Williams. |
| 788½ b. | Eliza Hibbs, b. m. Joseph S. Atkinson.             |
| 788½ c. | Mary Hibbs, b. m. Richard H. Janney.               |
| 788½ d. | Wm. Harrison Hibbs, b. m. Elmira M. Malone.        |

(235) **Elizabeth Parry**<sup>4</sup>, *Rachel*, b. 3, 12, 1772, d. 8, 11, 1826, m. to **George Shoemaker**, b. 3, 27, 1764, d. 6, 2, 1838, son of Thomas Shoemaker and Mary Ambler. No children.

(236) **Joyce Parry**<sup>4</sup>, *Rachel*, b. 2, 5, 1774, d. 3, 26, 1822, m. 4, 11, 1768, to **Jacob Shoemaker**, b. 2, 25, 1774, d. 6, 21, 1830, son of Thomas Shoemaker and Mary Ambler, of Gwynedd, Montgomery Co., Pa. They resided in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had five children :

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 789. | John Shoemaker, b. 1, 11, 1799, m. Sarah Bolton.     |
| 790. | Thomas Shoemaker, b. 1, 28, 1802, m. Abi Bolton.     |
| 791. | Tacy Shoemaker, b. 5, 15, 1806, m. Joseph Smith.     |
| 792. | Rachel Shoemaker, } b. 2, 6, 1810, { d. 3, 22, 1822. |
| 793. | George Shoemaker, } { d. 8, 24, 1813.                |

(238) **David Parry**<sup>4</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>3</sup>, b. 10, 20, 1778, d. 2, 28, 1875, 1st m. 5, 2, 1803, to **Elizabeth Ely**, b. 12, 22, 1778, d. 1, 20, 1816, dau. of John Ely and Hannah Austin. They resided in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had seven children. He 2nd m. 5, 16, 1817, **Lydia Richard-**



**son.** b. 5, 16, 1785, d. 7, 6, 1845, dau. of Samuel and Mary Richardson. They resided in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had six children:

- 794. Ely Parry, b. 10, 11, 1804, ( m. Elizabeth Herr.  
( m. Elizabeth A. Bitner.
  - 795. Letitia Parry, b. 9, 20, 1806, m. John Broomell.
  - 796. Rachel Parry, b. 1, 3, 1808, ( m. Joseph Brosius.  
( m. Samuel Eastburn.
  - 797. James Parry, b. 8, 31, 1809, d. 9, 30, 1854, unm. Res. York, Pa.
  - 798. John Parry, b. 5, 9, 1811, d. 4, 18, 1836, unm. Res. Frankford, Philad'a.  
Dentist.
  - 799. Seneca E. Parry, b. 12, 18, 1813, m. Priscilla Stubbs.
  - 800. Thomas Parry, b. 1, 9, 1816, d. 1, 25, 1856 (?) unm.
- 
- 801. Samuel Parry, b. 9, 17, 1818, m. Hannah Stubbs.
  - 802. Elizabeth E. Parry, b. 1, 19, 1820, m. Charles C. Haviland.
  - 803. Sarah Parry, b. 10, 24, 1821, d. 1, 25, 1840, unm.
  - 804. David Parry, b. 1, 14, 1823, d. 5, 30, 1852, unm.
  - 805. Joseph Parry, b. 3, 29, 1825, umn. 1890.
  - 806. Ruthanna Parry, b. 4, 18, 1827, m. Garrett Amoss.

(243) **Thomas F. Parry**<sup>t</sup>, *Rachel*, b. 7, 8, 1791, d. 3, 27, 1876, m. 12, 17, 1829, to **Mary Eastburn**, b. 9, 13, 1800, d. 6, 5, 1872, dau. of Moses Eastburn and Rachel Knowles, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided at Langhorne, Pa., and had five children:

- 807. Rachel E. Parry, b. 9, 20, 1830, m. Gilbert H. Shaw.
- 808. Elizabeth B. Parry, b. 4, 16, 1832, m. John Wilson Croasdale.
- 809. Henry C. Parry, b. 3, 23, 1834, m. Susan G. Blakey.
- 810. John E. Parry, b. 11, 22, 1836, m. Mary Jane Livezey.
- 811. Charles F. Parry, b. 11, 24, 1839, d. 12, 19, 1842.

(250) **Zenas Buckman**<sup>t</sup>, *Joyce*, b. 12, 30, 1791, d. 9, 22, 1830, m. to **Mary Worthington**, b. 3, 3, 1790, dau. of William Worthington and Margaret Spencer, of Warwick Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had eleven children:

- 812. Spencer W. Buckman, b. 12, 18, 1814, m. Sarah Ann Williamson.
- 813. William Buckman, b. 1, 13, 1817, m. Jane Bennett.
- 814. Charles Buckman, b. 7, 21, 1818, m. Amanda Palmer.
- 815. Margaret Buckman, b. 4, 22, 1820, m. Jesse Williamson.
- 816. Franklin Buckman, b. 10, 6, 1822, m. Martha Hampton.
- 817. Mahlon Buckman, b. 4, 7, 1824, m. Emeline Gourley.
- 818. Isaac Buckman, b. 3, 25, 1826, m. Margaret Cooper.
- 819. David Buckman, b. 11, 10, 1828, d. 12, 13, 1833.
- 820. George Washington Buckman, b. 1, 22, 1831, m. Mercy Ann Longshore.
- 821. Amos Buckman, b. 7, 30, 1833, m. Rebecca L. Cummings.
- 822. Mary Ellen Buckman, died in infancy.

(251) **Rachel Buckman**<sup>1</sup>, *Joyce*<sup>3</sup>, b. 3, 11, 1794, d. 3, 9, 1826, m. 11, 15, 1815, to **Samuel Satterthwaite**, b. 4, 24, 1791, d. 12, 23, 1858, son of William Satterthwaite and Mary Knight. They resided in Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had five children:

- 823. Hannah B. Satterthwaite, b. 1, 1, 1816, m. Daniel Wharton.
- 824. Isaac B. Satterthwaite, b. 6, 30, 1818, m. Rebecca M. Huyck.
- 825. William S. Satterthwaite, b. 11, 10, 1820, m. Abi W. Merrick.
- 826. George Satterthwaite, b. 3, 2, 1823, m. Almiria Anthony.
- 827. Rachel Satterthwaite, b. 3, 24, 1825, d. 4mo. 1836.

(252) **Isaac Buckman**<sup>1</sup>, *Joyce*<sup>3</sup>, b. 2, 17, 1796, d. 12mo. 1858, m. to **Rachel Jolly**, dau. of Robert Jolly. They resided in Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(253) **Charles Kinsey Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *Zenas*<sup>3</sup>, b. 5, 11, 1780, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 2, 19, 1862, in Welland, Ontario, m. in 1805, to **Margaret Moffitt**, *nee* Wilkins, b. in 1783 in Sussex, New York, d. 4mo., 1857, in Pelham, Ontario, dau. of John K. Wilkins of England.

"He was a self-educated man. His father removed to Canada before the close of the last century, and he learned to speak five languages before the time when 'Grand edifices of learning reared their gothics to the skies.' He established an Institute at an early day, and educated quite a number of young men, who filled places of importance and trust in that country. He taught four of his sons surveying, and the white corner-stones in country and town, stand as reminiscences of his labor. He was a very superior penman and did a great deal of writing. He was remarkably genial and happy in his declining years, and the close was peaceful, at the ripe age of nearly eighty-two."

They resided at Pelham, Ontario, and had nine children. His sons were tall, strong, active men.

- 828. James Wilkins Fell, b. 7, 5, 1807, (m. Eliza Ann Hoffman).
- 829. Zenas Fell, b. 10, 21, 1808, m. Martha Amanda Hagar.
- 830. Charles Fell, b. 6, 9, 1810, m. Julia Beckett.
- 831. William Fell, b. 4, 10, 1812, d. 4, 21, 1836, unm.
- 832. Jane Eliza Fell, b. 8, 7, 1814, m. Sayers S. Hagar.
- 833. John Howard Fell, b. 4, 7, 1816, m. Susan P. Woodrow.
- 834. Samuel Fell, b. 11, 4, 1819, d. young.
- 835. Margaret Sophronia Fell, b. 2, 23, 1823, m. Amos Chapman.
- 836. Elizabeth Lavinia Fell, b. 12, 8, 1827, m. Gilbert Page.

(254) **James Fell**, *Zenas*, b. 7, 5, 1782, m. to **Rebecca Taylor**. They are spoken of as very genial and happy in their neat and hospitable home in Pelham, near Niagara Falls. They were members of the Religious Society of Friends and are interred in a burying ground near by. They had two children :

837. Anna F. Fell, b. 12, 24, 1809, m. Caleb Taylor.  
838. Joseph E. Fell, b. 10, 9, 1811, m. Mary McAlpine.

(255) **Charity Fell**<sup>†</sup>, *Zenas*, m. to **Eli Bradshaw**. They removed from Canada to Ypsilanti, Michigan, many years since, and both died there. They had ten children :

- |      |                         |                        |
|------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 839. | Augustus Fell Bradshaw, | m. Nancy Conner.       |
| 840. | Samuel Bradshaw,        | m. Elizabeth Whittier. |
| 841. | Amos Fell Bradshaw,     | m. Ann Eliza Knowles.  |
| 842. | Eliza Fell Bradshaw,    |                        |
| 843. | Charles Bradshaw,       |                        |
| 844. | Eli Bradshaw,           |                        |
| 845. | Hennetta Bradshaw,      |                        |
| 846. | Rachel Bradshaw,        |                        |
| 847. | Harmer Bradshaw,        |                        |
| 848. | Ada Bradshaw,           |                        |

(Relatives have lost trace of them.)

(259) **Frances Fell**<sup>t</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 7, 1777, d. 11, 29, 1841. 1st m. about 1798, to **John Milroy**, a civil engineer, who came into the valley and boarded in her father's home. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. ——— **Johnson**, who died soon after marriage. They had one child. She 3rd m. 6, 24, 1812, **Lyman Sholes**, b. in 1779, d. 5, 28, 1841, son of Cyrus Sholes and Bridget Latham. He was one of the choice spirits of earth—an earnest Christian, and a devoted neighbor. They resided in Danville, Pa., and had five children:

849. John Milroy, b. 3, 20, 1800, m. Fanny Higgins.  


---

850. Nancy Ann Johnson, b. m. 1802, m. Jacob Ham.  


---

851. Abby Ann Sholes, b. 6, 4, 1813, { m. Milton Hale,  
   { m. James L. Neviss  
852. Frances Swartz Sholes, b. 1, 13, 1815, d. 1, 20, 1822.  
853. Charles Latham Sholes, b. 2, 7, 1817, unm. Res. Danville, Pa.  
854. Jesse Fell Sholes, b. 9, 2, 1818, m. Rachel Gaskins.  
855. Lyman Billings Sholes, b. 2, 20, 1821. He left home soon after his mother's death, and the family never heard from him. They think he died during the Civil War, 1861-1865.

(260) **George Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>2</sup>, b. 8, 28, 1779, near Doylestown, Pa. He started for New Orleans, La., about the year 1804, and was last heard of on the way to that city. Date of death and place of burial unknown. Possibly died of yellow fever. He m. **Sarah Cowdrick**, b. about 1783, d. 9, 9, 1858, dau. of John Cowdrick, who was born in Germany. In coming to America his father and mother died at sea, and he was taken by Capt. Hall, master of the ship, and raised by the captain's mother on a farm about 12 miles from Phila. They were married at her home in New Jersey. They resided at Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had two children :

856. Samuel Fell, b. 11, 17, 1801, m. Mary Dingman Kyte, or Coit.

857. Jesse A. Fell, b. 10, 25, 1803,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Patience ———,} \\ \text{m. Julia Ann Davis,} \\ \text{m. Elizabeth Binney.} \end{array} \right.$

(261) **Sarah Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>2</sup>, b. 7, 25, 1781, d. 2, 23, 1828. "She was a woman of great simplicity of character and most earnest piety. In her the faithful daughter, the affectionate wife, the tender mother, the sincere friend, and devoted Christian all centred; and, as might be expected from a life spent in devotion to the service of God, her end was glorious." She m. in 1800, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., **Joseph Slocum**, b. 4, 6, 1776, d. 6, 27, 1855, son of Jonathan Slocum and Ruth Tripp, who came from Rhode Island to near Scranton, Pa., in 1763. In 1774 they removed to Wilkes Barre, Pa., where he was a blacksmith and tanner. Joseph Slocum was active in military affairs; became judge of Luzerne county, and was honored by his fellow-citizens with many positions of trust. His father's family were among the greatest sufferers from the ravages of the Indians in Wyoming Valley during the Revolutionary War. In 1778 the Indians invaded their home and killed his father and grandfather, and carried into captivity his sister Frances, five years old. The family searched for her sixty years. In 1838, Joseph and a brother found her, the widow of an Indian chief, living comfortably on the Mississinawa River, near Peru, in Indiana, and unwilling to return to civilization. The story of her life is beautifully told in a poem written by our cousin Caleb Earl Wright, of Doylestown, Pa., in 1889. Joseph and Sarah Slocum resided at Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had eight children :

858. Hannah Fell Slocum, b. 4, 17, 1802, m. Ziba Bennett.

859. Ruth Tripp Slocum, b. 2, 5, 1804, m. William Sterling Ross.

860. Deborah F. Slocum, b. 8, 7, 1806,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Anning Owen Chahoon.} \\ \text{m. Rev. Sharp D. Lewis.} \end{array} \right.$





Dennis and Eliza Norman. He was of English descent, and a farmer in Berks Co., Pa. They resided in Wilkes Barre, and had six children :

- 871. James Playter Dennis, b. 3, 26, 1812, d. 11, 7, 1887, at Wyoming, unnm.
- 872. Ann Fell Dennis, b. 11, 1, 1813, m. Thomas Truxton Slocum.
- 873. Norman J. Dennis, b. 9, 16, 1815, d. unnm.
- 874. Welding Fell Dennis, b. 10, 1, 1817, m. Catharine Frothingham.
- 875. Hannah Elizabeth Dennis, b. 9, 7, 1820,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Oliver Burr Hillard.} \\ \text{m. Logan W. Maupin.} \end{array} \right.$
- 876. Catharine Scott Dennis, b. 5, 22, 1822, m. Bartlett Murdock.

(266) **Nancy Ann Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Jesse*, b. 4, 1, 1704, in Wilkes Barre, d. 1, 15, 1834, at Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pa., m. 11, 27, 1823, in Wilkes Barre, to **Dr. Isaac Pickering**, b. 1, 21, 1704, d. 12, 13, 1862, in Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., son of Isaac Pickering and Elizabeth Carey, of Bucks Co., Pa. A few years after marriage they made their home at Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pa. In 1837 Dr. Pickering, with his children, removed to Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich., and soon after to Milford, Oakland Co., Mich. They had five children :

- 877. Hannah Elizabeth Pickering, b. 9, 14, 1824, m. Charles Ira McLean.
- 878. Abi Pickering, b. 4, 26, 1826, d. 6, 11, 1826.
- 879. Francis Pickering, b. 3, 19, 1827, d. 8, 11, 1827.
- 880. James Pickering,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{d. 8, 25, 1831.} \\ \text{b. 9, 9, 1829,} \end{array} \right. \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{unm., 1890.} \\ \text{Res. Milford, Oakland Co.,} \end{array} \right.$
- 881. Joseph Pickering,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Mich.} \end{array} \right.$

(267) **Cynthia Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*, b. 2, 3, 1777, d. 2, 17, 1848, at Paneswick Hall; m. 2, 3, 1796, to **Nathaniel Shewell**, b. 11, 22, 1770, d. 4, 6, 1860, at Paneswick Hall. They resided at Paneswick Hall near Doylestown, Pa., and had ten children :

- 882. Thomas Shewell, b. 7, 3, 1798, d. young.
- 883. Charles Shewell, b. 3, 9, 1799, m. Jane Wallace.
- 884. Margaret G. Shewell, b. 9, 3, 1801, d. 3, 3, 1879, unnm., at Paneswick Hall.
- 885. Sarah C. Shewell, b. 5, 5, 1805, d. 8, 25, 1880, unnm., at Paneswick Hall.
- 886. Hannah F. Shewell, b. 7, 6, 1807, unnm.
- 887. Joseph F. Shewell, b. 8, 2, 1810, d. 6, 2, 1883, unnm., at Paneswick Hall.
- 888. Jane F. Shewell, b. 10, 15, 1812, d. 11, 19, 1885, unnm., at Paneswick Hall.
- 889. Cynthia Shewell, b. 3, 23, 1814, d. 4, 11, 1875, unnm., at Paneswick Hall.
- 890. Susan D. Shewell, b. 3, 23, 1817, unnm.
- 891. Mary Shewell, b. 7, 15, 1820, unnm.

(268) **Edward Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, b. 10, 3, 1778, d. 4, 14, 1856, at his son, George Gordon's, m. 11, 22, 1827, by Rev. George Peck, to **Sarah Phillips Carkhuff**, b. 1, 6, 1801, dau. of ——— Carkhuff, a farmer near Wilkes Barre. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa. She now (1890) resides with her dau. in Jacksonville, Ala. They had four children:

- 892. Mary Jane Fell, b. 10, 16, 1828, m. George Gordon.
- 893. Edward John Fell, b. 1, 4, 1831, d. A steamboat captain. Res.  
St. Louis, Mo.
- 894. Adelia Elizabeth Fell, b. 10, 1, 1832, m. Isaac Frank.
- 895. Thomas Carkhuff Fell, b. 1, 24, 1835, d. Res., Phila. An editor.

(269) **Jane Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, b. 6mo, 1782, d. 11, 7, 1857, at Paneswick Hall near Doylestown, Pa., m. to **Seruch Titus**. They resided in Buckingham, and had three children:

- 896. Edward F. Titus, b. 5, 1, 1809, d. 3, 4, 1840, unm., in Doylestown, Pa.
- 897. William F. Titus, b. 5, 22, 1811, d. young.
- 898. Charles Titus, b. 10, 8, 1813, d. 3, 14, 1833, unm. A carpenter. Res.  
Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa.

(272) **Benjamin Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, b. 12, 17, 1791, d. 8, 29, 1874, m. in 1818 to **Eliza Watson**, b. 2, 12, 1798, d. 12, 5, 1826, dau. of Benjamin Watson and Elizabeth Titus. They resided near Pineville, in Buckingham and had five children:

- 899. Elizabeth W. Fell, b. 7, 3, 1819, m. Albert Slack.
- 900. Deborah Smith Fell, b. 8, 18, 1820, d. unm.
- 901. Emily Moore Fell, b. 2, 24, 1822, unm., 1890. Res. Doylestown, Pa.
- 902. Hannah Fell, b. 4, 11, 1824, m. Charles Harrison Carver.
- 903. Sarah F. Fell, b. 11, 21, 1826, d. 8mo. 1827.

(273) **Margaret Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, b. 7, 20, 1794, d. 11, 18, 1853, at Scott, Wayne Co., Pa., bur. at "Hales Eddy," N. Y., m. 3, 6, 1817, in Doylestown, Pa., by Rev. Uriah Du Bois, to **William McHenry**, of Doylestown, b. 9, 23, 1794, at Deep Run, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 10, 22, 1880, bur. same; son of William McHenry and Mary Stewart, and grandson of Rev. Francis McHenry, b. on Island of Rathlin, between Scotland and Ireland. The family took refuge in the Glens of Antrim, Ireland, from the persecutions of McDonald, of Scotland. An aunt living in Scotland, had

him educated there for the ministry in the Presbyterian faith. Soon after graduating, he and two brothers of the Catholic Church, came to America. One located near Baltimore, Md., and gave the name to Fort McHenry, one at Fort du Quesne (Pittsburg), and Francis at Easton, Pa. He was soon given charge of the churches at Deep Run, Neshaminy and Red Hill, in which he continued many years, riding on horseback, and preaching three sermons every Sabbath. William and Margaret McHenry resided at Doylestown, Pa., and had nine children :

- 964. Wilhelmina Chapman McHenry, b. 4, 6, 1818, m. Robert Johnson.
- 965. Charles Meredith McHenry, b. 2, 18, 1820, m. Margaret Latta.
- 966. Mary Fell McHenry, b. 18, 24, 1822, m. David Summers.
- 967. Sarah Fell McHenry, b. 6, 28, 1825, d. 12, 29, 1852, unm.
- 968. Maria Louisa McHenry, b. 12, 15, 1827, d. 6, 26, 1856, unm.
- 969. Amanda Malvina McHenry, b. 10, 5, 1830, m. Heman T. Smith.
- 970. Francis McHenry, b. 1, 17, 1833, m. Julia Fuller.
- 971. Caroline McHenry, b. 2, 11, 1836, d. 1, 24, 1839.
- 972. Emeline McHenry, b. 10, 26, 1838, d. 11, 11, 1855, unm.

(274) **Melicent Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, b. 3, 15, 1778, d. 10, 27, 1797, m. 1, 20, 1797, to **Abraham Chapman**. Residence, Wilkes Barre, Pa. No children.

(275) **Joseph Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, b. 10, 22, 1780, d. 7, 21, 1855, m. **Eleanor Dubre**, b. 7mo. 1779, d. 5, 11, 1834. He was a tailor, and resided at the "Old Ferry," in Pittston. They had six children :

- 973. Hugh Fell, b. 9, 3, 1804, m. Abigail Parrish.
- 974. Samuel Dubré Fell, b. 12, 20, 1806, m. Eliza King.
- 975. John G. Fell, b. 12, 9, 1810, m. Mary A. Ogden.
- 976. George W. Fell, b. 5, 1, 1816, m. Elizabeth Wilson.
- 977. Melicent Fell, b. 5, 5, 1819, m. Henry Anhaueser.
- 978. Tamar Fell, b. 7, 19, 1821, d. 1, 13, 1823.

(276) **Hugh Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, b. 8, 28, 1792, d. 12, 26, 1851, m. **Sarah Bennett**, b. 11, 10, 1783, d. 11, 12, 1845, dau. of Ishmael Bennett, of Pittston, Pa. He was a very reliable and trustworthy man, and was regarded by all parties as well informed in all matters pertaining to



state and county affairs. He was recorder and prothonotary of Luzerne county for several years. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had one child:

919. Edwin Fell, b. 12, 6, 1816, m. Ruby Bennett.

(278) **Mercy Fell<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>**, b. 9, 6, 1787, d. 10, 1, 1813, m. to **Zenas Barnum**, of Pittston, Pa., b. 2, 18, 1782, d. 12, 13, 1864. He was an extensive farmer, merchant, distiller and contractor. They resided at Pittston, Luzerne county, Pa., and had one child:

920. Amos F. Barnum, b. 1, 25, 1812, m. Fanny Sax.

(279) **William Fell<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>**, b. 6, 14, 1789, d. 3, 11, 1818, m. 11, 10, 1813, to **Mary Gillingham**, b. 2, 11, 1793, d. 7, 5, 1867, dau. of Joseph Gillingham and Phebe Brown. They resided at Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children. Mary Fell m. Dr. John Wilson, 1824.

921. Phebe Ann Fell, b. 11, 21, 1814, m. Caleb Earl Wright.  
922. Joseph Gillingham Fell, b. 11, 14, 1816, m. Amanda Buckman.

(280) **Jacob Fell<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>**, b. 3, 15, 1791, d. 9, 1, 1831, in Pittston, Pa., 1st m. 10, 8, 1814, to **Mary Ackley**, d. 7, 22, 1825, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Ackley. He was a farmer, and resided in Pittston. They had five children. He 2nd m. 5mo., 1826, **Eliza Johnson**, b. 8, 1, 1807, d. 6, 29, 1888, dau. of John and Hannah Johnson, of Lewisburg, Pa. They resided in Pittston, Pa., and had three children:

923. Elizabeth Fell, b. 7, 15, 1815, m. Stewart Rainow.  
924. Daniel Ackley Fell, b. 5, 29, 1817, m. Elizabeth Gray.  
925. Sarah Fell, b. 3, 15, 1820, d. 5, 1, 1837,  
926. Mercy Fell, b. 4, 7, 1823, m. John Behee.  
927. Mary Fell, b. 6, 28, 1825, d. 7, 28, 1825.

- 
928. Mary Ann Fell, b. 4, 13, 1827, { m. Truman Day.  
  { m. Henry Wilbur.  
929. William Fell, b. 2, 15, 1828, m. Cecilia Johnson.  
930. Jacob Fell, b. 4, 13, 1831, m. Julia Martin.

(281) **Jane Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Amos*<sup>3</sup>, b. 10, 24, 1793, d. 2, 16, 1866, m. to **Wells Bennett**, d. in 1850, son of Rufus and Martha Bennett. He was a carpenter and builder. They resided in Providence, Pa., and in Binghamton, New York, until 1850, when they all removed to Chicago, Ill. They had ten children :

- |      |   |   |
|------|---|---|
| 931. | Mercy Bennett, b.                                       | m. John M. Dolph.   |
| 932. | Emeline Bennett, b. 11, 9, 1818,                        | m. Edward Herrick Castle.   |
| 933. | Amos F. Bennett, b. 9, 15, 1820,                        | m. Mary Harney.   |
| 934. | Thomas Bennett,   | d. young, drowned.  |
| 935. | William Bennett,  | d. young.   |
| 936. | Elizabeth Bennett,                                      | m. ——— German. Res., Binghamton,<br>N. Y. No children.                        |
| 937. | Henry Bennett,  | went West and was in California when last<br>heard from, several years since. |
| 938. | Martha Bennett,<br>mal, Ill. She died there about 1886. | m. in 1856, Charles R. Park. Res., Nor-<br>mal, Ill. No children.             |
| 939. | Jackson Bennett,  | d. in infancy.  |
| 940. | Loren Dewey Bennett,<br>Ill. No children.               | m. Hannah Cunningham. Res., Mattoon,  |

(282) **Thomas Wright Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Amos*<sup>3</sup>, b. 5, 4, 1797, d. 5mo. 1832, at Pittston, Pa. Consumption; m. in 1831, to **Mahetable Searles**, d. 10mo, 1844, dau. of Daniel Searles and Catharine Scott, of Pittston, Pa. They resided at Pittston, Pa. He traveled quite extensively, and spent several years in South America, with a hope of restoring his health. They had one child:

941. Albert Fell, b. in 1832, d. in 1834.

(283) **Jesse Fell**<sup>4</sup>, *Amos*<sup>3</sup>, b. 8, 6, 1799, d. 10, 14, 1864, consumption; m. 4, 15, 1833, to **Rachel Shiffer**, of Plains, b. 1, 14, 1816, dau. of Henry Shiffer and Elizabeth Fry of Plains, Luzerne Co., Pa. They resided in North Wilkes Barre, Pa., where his widow still (1890) lives. They had fourteen children :

942. Thomas R. Fell, b. 5, 30, 1835, m. Martha Casky.  
 943. Elizabeth B. Fell, b. 1, 7, 1838, m. Richard Walker.  
 944. William B. Fell, b. 9, 4, 1839, d. 12, 30, 1859.  
 945. Amos B. Fell, b. 4, 15, 1842, d. 10, 15, 1843.  
 946. John H. Fell, b. 3, 8, 1844, m. Ellen Jones.

- 947. Harriet A. Fell, b. 10, 14, 1845, m. Richard Walker.
- 948. Mary E. Fell, b. 7, 25, 1847, d. 8, 15, 1847.
- 949. George P. Fell, b. 6, 16, 1848, d. 4, 8, 1864.
- 950. Kennard S. Fell, b. 5, 13, 1850, m. Mary Vanwhy.
- 951. Weldon D. Fell, b. 9, 24, 1852, d. 9, 17, 1875, unm.
- 952. Charles M. Fell, b. 11, 14, 1854, unm., 1890. Res. N. Wilkes Barre.
- 953. Mary E. Fell, b. 2, 18, 1857, m. Joel T. Rodgers.
- 954. Jesse Fell, b. 3, 4, 1859, d. 12, 31, 1859.
- 955. Henry W. Fell, b. 5, 24, 1862, d. 7, 2, 1864.

(285) **Sarah Meredith<sup>4</sup>**, *Abi<sup>3</sup>*, b. 3, 10, 1793, d. 10, 22, 1859, in Ohio, m. 9, 12, 1815, **David Doan**, b. 3, 27, 1792, in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks County, Pa., d. 12, 18, 1875, son of Jesse Doan and Jemima Brelsford, of U. Makefield. They resided in Warwick Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. In 1817 they removed to Ohio, and about 1825 to Morgan Co., Ohio. They had five children :

- 956. Abi Doan, b. 3, 4, 1821, m. Simeon Adams.
- 957. Margery Doan, b. 1, 4, 1824, m. James Newberry.
- 958. Lydia Doan, b. 11, 25, 1825, m. John Hallowell.
- 959. James Doan, b. 2, 17, 1829, m. Lydia Morris.
- 960. Joseph Doan, b. 4, 14, 1831, m. Laetitia Doan.

(286) **Laetitia Meredith<sup>4</sup>**, *Abi<sup>3</sup>*, b. 8, 4, 1794, d. 2, 21, 1877, m. 1, 16, 1816, to **Benjamin Mathews**, b. 1, 31, 1781, d. 3, 17, 1843, son of Benjamin Mathews and Dinah Thomas. They resided in New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa., and had eight children :

- 961. James Mathews, b. 2, 22, 1817, m. Mary Stitzel.
- 962. Rachel Mathews, b. 3, 8, 1819, unm. 1888.
- 963. Mary Mathews, b. 1, 16, 1821, m. Isaac Riale.
- 964. Joseph Mathews, b. 3, 4, 1823, m. Louisa Bitting.
- 965. Benjamin Mathews, b. 8, 4, 1825, m. Elizabeth Potts.
- 966. John Mathews, b. 3, 10, 1828, { m. Margaret Swartz.  
  { m. Lavinia Barber.
- 967. Isabella Mathews, b. 12, 21, 1831, unm. 1888.
- 968. Edward Mathews, b. 2, 9, 1837, unm. 1888.

(287) **John Meredith<sup>4</sup>**, *Abi<sup>3</sup>*, b. 11, 12, 1795, m. in 1820 to **Rebecca Hough**, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca Hough. They resided in Buckingham, and had three children :

- 969. Abi Meredith, b. 11, 24, 1820, m. Benjamin Lair.
- 970. Charles Meredith, b. 3, 2, 1822, m. Mary Umstead.
- 971. Isabella Meredith, b. 10, 19, 1823, m. Reading Lewis.

(288) **Joseph Meredith**<sup>4</sup>, *Abi*<sup>3</sup>, b. 2, 22, 1799, d. 5, 21, 1869, m. 4, 12, 1824, to **Elizabeth Brock**, b. 9, 18, 1804, d. 2, 20, 1865, dau. of John Brock and Massey Warner. They resided in Buckingham, and had five children :

- 972. Mary B. Meredith, b. 6, 12, 1825, unm. 1890. Res. Buckingham.
- 973. Sarah F. Meredith, b. 10, 23, 1826, m. George W. Watson.
- 974. Wilhelmina C. Meredith, b. 1, 12, 1829, unm. 1890. Res. Buckingham.
- 975. John B. Meredith, b. 10, 17, 1830, unm. 1890. Res. Buckingham.
- 976. James M. Meredith, b. 2, 25, 1837, d. 8, 20, 1838.

(Wilhelmina C. Meredith has very kindly given much valuable assistance in collecting these records.)

(289) **Jesse Meredith**<sup>4</sup>, *Abi*<sup>3</sup>, b. 8, 10, 1802, m. 3, 8, 1832, to **Isabella Barr**, d. 8, 3, 1832, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Barr. They resided in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(290) **Sarah Ely**<sup>4</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>3</sup>, b. 10, 11, 1775, m. in 1802, to **Evan Jones**, of Montgomery Co., Pa., b. 1, 4, 1777, d. 5, 1, 1846. They had two children :

- 977. Jane Jones, m. Jonathan Maulsby.
- 978. Cynthia Jones, b. 8, 25, 1805, m. Evan G. Lester.

(292) **Benjamin Ely**<sup>4</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>3</sup>, b. 5, 4, 1780. When young in life he left Bucks Co., Pa., and located in Phila., and died there. He m. **Nancy** ———. Their children died early in life.

(293) **Aaron Ely**<sup>4</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>3</sup>, b. 1, 13, 1783, d. 9, 23, 1842, m. 12, 27, 1832, to **Rebecca Sheed**, of Philadelphia, d. 6, 12, 1876, dau. of George and Rebecca Sheed. They resided in the "Ely Homestead," in Buckingham, and had two children :

- 979. Lavinia S. Ely, b. 11, 17, 1833, m. Albert S. Paxson.
- 980. William D. Ely, b. 1, 25, 1837, d. 12, 8, 1855. He had just completed his school studies in Bolmar's School in West Chester, Pa.

(294) **Edward Ely**<sup>4</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>3</sup>, b. 8, 31, 1785, d. 8, 13, 1830, m. 3, 6, 1812, to **Sarah Ann Paxson**, b. 8, 2, 1788, d. 12, 15, 1853, dau. of



Mahlon Paxson and Sarah Walker. They resided in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., and had four children :

- 981. William Ely, b. 8, 28, 1813, d. 9, 28, 1813.
- 982. William Ely, b. 12, 17, 1814, m. Ann Livezey.
- 983. George Ely, b. 5, 31, 1818, m. Mary Hallowell.
- 984. Anna W. Ely, b. 1, 28, 1824, m. Joshua Paxson.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

(297) **Joseph Fell**, *Joseph*, b. in 1791, d. 7, 20, 1861, 1st m. 12, 20, 1812, to **Amy Lee**, d. 5, 24, 1817, of typhoid fever, dau. of Ralph Lee and Amy Martin, of Philadelphia Co., Pa.

The following from a family record :

[c. s.]

This is to certify, that on the twentieth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve, Joseph Fell and Amy Lee, daughter of Ralph Lee, of the county of Philadelphia, were joined in marriage, before me, the subscriber, one of the Justices of the Peace, in and for the county of Philadelphia, having previously declared themselves free, respectively, from prior engagements, or other lawful impediments.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above written.

JOHN SHAW.

Joseph Barton,  
Mercy Barton,  
Jacob Shields,  
Mary Shields,  
Robert Searle,  
Elener Searle,

Thomas Barton,  
Adam Barton,  
Sarah Barton,  
Elizabeth Fieb,  
John Taylor,  
Thomas Shaw,

John Lee,  
Estner Barroaghs,  
Ralph Lee,  
Ralph Lee, Jr.,  
Mathias Lee,  
Esther Lee,  
Mary Lee.

Joseph and Amy Lee Fell resided in Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children. He 2nd m. 4, 2, 1821, **Mary Howard Baldwin**, b. 12, 25, 1799, d. 5, 11, 1868, dau. of John Baldwin and

Rebecca Willetts, of U. Makefield. They resided in Bustleton, Philadelphia, and had nine children:

- 985. Charlotte Fell, b. 3, 22, 1814, d. unm.
- 986. Mary Ann Fell, b. 10, 2, 1815, m. Franklin Dyre.
- 987. Joseph Fell, b. 5, 22, 1817, m. and d. No children.
- 988. John B. Fell, b. 2, 25, 1822, m. (Declines to give record.)
- 989. Lewis Howard Fell, b. 7, 4, 1824, m. Emma Dungan. (No further record could be obtained.)
- 990. Samuel Clellen Fell, b. 10, 29, 1826, d. young.
- 991. Margaret Fell, b. 1, 23, 1829, m. Lemuel Keen.
- 992. George Fell, b. 1, 17, 1831, m. in San Francisco, Cal., and died there. No children. (?)
- 993. Edward Leedom Fell, b. 10, 6, 1833, m. Mary Nicholson.
- 994. William H. Fell, b. 11, 11, 1835, m. Henrietta Robinson.  
m. Mary Lavinia Bacon.
- 995. Franklin Fell, b. 3, 4, 1839, m. Margaret Surrect. (No further record could be obtained.)
- 996. Susan K. Fell, b. 5, 1, 1842, m. Samuel C. Thomas.

(298) **Rebecca Fell<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>**, b. , m. 3, 14, 1811, in Makefield Mtg. House, to **Silas Lee**, b. 9, 14, 1788, near New Hope, Pa., d. 8, 13, 1871, in Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., and is buried there, son of Ralph Lee and Amy Martin, of Philadelphia Co., Pa. "He was a consistent member of the Methodist E. Church, and his long life, full of usefulness, was characterized by an honesty and integrity of purpose, which reflects the highest honor upon his memory." They resided in Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children.

In 1834, Silas Lee m. Jane Holmes Patterson, widow of Robert Patterson, and had six children.

- 997. Joseph Lee, b. about 1813, d. in 1837, unm., in Pittsburg, Pa., bur. at Buckingham. He was 6 feet 2 in. tall, and noted for great strength.
- 998. Esther Fell Lee, m. Rev. John Ekin, D. D.
- 999. Adeline Lee, m. John W. McCarahan.

(300) **Lydia B. Fell<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>**, b. 12, 26, 1797, d. 8, 18, 1869, m. 12, 23, 1821, to **Charles Agin**, b. 8, 13, 1797, d. 12, 25, 1881. They resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, and had eight children:

- 1000. Albert G. Agin, b. 11, 10, 1822, { m. Mary Brown.  
m. Elizabeth Thornton.
- 1001. Oliver Perry Agin, b. 5, 16, 1824, m. Ann Smith.

1002. Burroughs Agin, b. 1, 31, 1827, m. Sarah J. Smith.  
1003. Edward L. Agin, b. 12, 28, 1829, m. Frances A. Earhart.  
1004. Frances Ann Agin, b. 9, 14, 1832, m. William Rybolt.  
1005. Charlotte Fell Agin, b. in 1837, unm. 1889.  
1006. Wilson Agin, b. 6, 26, 1839, d. 6, 22, 1873.  
1007. Elizabeth Phillips Agin, b. 2, 22, 1842, unm. 1889.

(301) **David Fell**, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, b. in 1801, d. 1, 13, 1861, m. 7, 20, 1826, to **Laetitia Knowles**, b. 4, 27, 1800, d. 1, 30, 1886, dau. of Robert Knowles and Mary Lownes. They resided in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., until 1836, when they removed to Van Buren, Wayne Co., Michigan. They had six children:

1008. William K. Fell, b. 5, 22, 1827, m. Charlotte Ann Bush.  
1009. Juliet Fell, b. 11, 29, 1828, m. Lucius Haskins.  
1010. Clarinda Fell, b. 5, 13, 1830, d. 4, 19, 1851.  
1011. Lewis Fell, b. 9, 21, 1832, d. 7, 28, 1853.  
1012. Henry Fell, b. 3, 21, 1834, d. 7, 29, 1853.  
1013. Joseph Fell, b. 4, 16, 1837, d. 3, 9, 1843.

(302) **Ann Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *John*<sup>+</sup>, b. 7, 20, 1796, d. 11, 30, 1870, in Patmos, Ohio, m. 4, 11, 1822, to **Jonathan Townsend**, d. in 1844 in Patmos, son of John and Rebecca Townsend, of Bedminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Bedminster, afterward near Salem, Ohio, and had nine children :

1014. Moses Townsend, b. 3, 11, 1823, { m. Ellen Harris.  
  { m. Eleanor J. Sturgeon.
1015. Smith Townsend, b. 9, 14, 1824, { m. Sidney Garwood,  
  { m. Maria D. Fast.
1016. William Townsend, b. 11mo. 1825, unm. 1888.
1017. Dillon Townsend, b. 3, 20, 1827, m. Diana C. Cook.
1018. Martha Townsend, b. in 1828, m. William Keen.
1019. Joseph Townsend, b. 7, 2, 1830, d. 10mo. 1848.
1020. Sarah Townsend, b. 12, 1, 1832, unm. 1889. Res. Salem, Ohio.
1021. Samuel Townsend, b. 4, 4, 1836, m. Lois Roller.
1022. Edith Townsend, b. 12, 20, 1837, m. William H. Stratton.

(303) **Samuel Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 31, 1798, d. 5, 8, 1880, m. in 1828, to **Sarah Shaw**, b. 10, 18, 1799, d. 9, 22, 1861, dau. of Alexander

Shaw and Martha Wilson. They resided in Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had six children :

- 1023. Rebecca S. Fell, b. 5, 8, 1829, d. 4, 27, 1863, unm.
- 1024. Martha Ann Fell, b. 5, 14, 1831, unm. 1889. Res. Mechanicsville, Pa.
- 1025. Oliver S. Fell, b. 3, 10, 1833, { m. Mary Ann McGhee.  
{ m. Martha Shaw.
- 1026. Joseph E. Fell, b. 7, 20, 1834, unm. 1888. Res. Suffolk, Va.
- 1027. Alexander S. Fell, b. 6, 21, 1837, m. Caroline Good.
- 1028. Sarah Elizabeth Fell, b. 2, 8, 1840, m. Silas Carey.

(307) **Joseph Schofield**, *Martha*, b. 5, 25, 1794, d. 12, 28, 1862, m. to **Lydia Satterthwaite**, dau. of Joshua W. Satterthwaite and Ann Middleton, of Crosswicks, N. J. They resided in Indiana. No children.

(310) **Sarah Schofield**, *Martha*, b. 7, 16, 1802, d. 4, 14, 1866, m. 10, 18, 1825, to **George Wilson** (No. 568), b. 10, 14, 1798, d. 3, 18, 1868, son of John Wilson and Hannah Maris, of Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa. They resided in the "Wilson Homestead," White Marsh Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and had four children.

(For further record see No. 568.)

(311) **Oliver W. Schofield**, *Martha*, b. 9, 6, 1806, d. 2, 4, 1852, m. 11, 6, 1834, to **Mary H. Jackson**, b. 10, 17, 1803, d. 8, 11, 1874, in Darby, Del. Co., Pa., the wife of John Child. She was an approved minister in the Religious Society of Friends, and an estimable woman. She was dau. of Halliday Jackson and Jane Hough. They resided in Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had five children.

- 1029. Lydia A. Schofield, { b. 8, 6, 1835, { unm. 1891. Res. Phila.
- 1030. Sarah J. Schofield, { { m. Samuel S. Ash.
- 1031. Benjamin Schofield, b. 4, 9, 1837, m. Amelia Jane Zornow.
- 1032. Martha Schofield, b. 2, 1, 1839, unm. 1891. Res. Aiken, S. C.
- 1033. Eliza H. Schofield, b. 9, 11, 1840, unm. 1891. Res. Phila.

"The Schofield Normal and Industrial School," at Aiken, S. C., and the work done in it, will stand as an enduring monument to the noble Christian effort to which **Martha Schofield** is devoting her life. A few years after the Civil War, 1861-1865, she went South and took charge of a small school at Aiken for educating the colored people. Under her



skilful management and patient, unwearied, faithful effort from year to year, with the aid of Friends in the North, the school has gradually increased in size and efficiency. A property has been collected valued at \$20,000, with a tract of 281 acres of well-wooded and well-watered land, four miles from town. They enroll annually between 300 and 400 pupils of both sexes; about fifty board in the building. These generally come from far back in the state. A large number of the students, educated as teachers, have gone out from the school and taken positions, and have been doing excellent service for several years. In the Industrial Department, printing, carpentry, sewing, etc., are taught, and young men and women have the opportunity to become skilled workers in various departments of labor.

(312) **Jonathan Taylor Schofield**<sup>5</sup>, *Martha*<sup>4</sup>, b. at "Pine Grove Farm," 8, 25, 1811, d. 2, 14, 1879, 1st m. 2, 21, 1839, to **Frances Asenath Janney**, b. 2, 14, 1851, d. 12, 27, 1860, dau. of Richard Janney and Ann Taylor. They resided in L. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had six children. 2nd m. to **Emma E. Price** (No. 1392), deceased, dau. of Samuel Price and Sarah B. Betts, of near Doylestown, Pa. They resided in Yardley, Pa., and had one child.

1034. Martha A. Schofield, b. 4, 1, 1840, unm. 1891.

1035. Acsah Schofield, b. 10, 29, 1841, unm. 1891.

1036. William S. Schofield, b. 12, 25, 1842, d. 8, 25, 1883, unm. Res. Phila.

1037. Joseph Schofield, b. 1, 21, 1845, d. 5, 31, 1862. Killed in the Battle of Fair Oaks, in the Civil War.

1038. Richard Franklin Schofield, b. 11, 14, 1848, m. Emma Twining.

1039. Fanny Ellen Schofield, b. 10, 8, 1855, m. James C. Hutchinson.

---

1040. Edna Schofield, b. 9, 17, 1873.

(313) **Joseph Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 12, 1804, at Lurgen, in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., d. 3, 11, 1887, in Buckingham; m. 3, 28, 1835, to **Harriet Williams**, b. 9, 25, 1807, d. 3, 28, 1890, in Phila., dau. of Samuel Williams and Sarah Watson, of Buckingham. Probably no man in Bucks county was more widely known, or so generally respected as Joseph Fell, for but few have lived so long and so well. He was among the oldest—possibly the oldest teacher in the county, and long pursued this honorable calling, and with marked success. Many persons, long since grown to manhood and to womanhood, still gratefully recall the in-

tellectual awakening they received while under his care. His disposition was genial and cheerful, calculated to attach him warmly to his pupils, whose good opinion and companionship he thoroughly enjoyed. He was prominent in the profession long before the common school system went into operation, and was one of the earliest active supporters of this educational reform in Pennsylvania. In 1837 he was elected to the State Legislature, where he was very active in aiding the passage of the Common School Law of Pennsylvania. In 1854 he was elected the first superintendent of schools in Bucks county, and did much to popularize the new office. In 1855 he held the first county Teachers' Institute. He declined re-election in 1857. After his service as County Superintendent he retired to his farm, and devoted himself to quiet pursuits, but kept up his interest in educational matters, and was a frequent and always a warmly welcomed visitor at Institutes as long as his health permitted. He was a life-long member of the Religious Society of Friends, and was always actively interested in the affairs of his meeting, as well as in those of his township, county and state. In the anti-Slavery agitation he was a fearless, active, and outspoken friend of the colored man, and helped the cause by both tongue and pen; gladly bearing the odium of popular opinion placed on Abolitionists. His place was one of the stations of the Underground Railroad and he aided in the escape of many slaves.

The later years of his life were spent in intellectual pursuits, although he always kept in touch with important public movements of the country, manifesting a keen interest, and forming a careful judgment, as is shown by his frequent contributions to the public press. He possessed the power of combining logical argument and concise statements with keen irony. He was a man of decided convictions, and although tolerant of the opinions of others, was always brave, unyielding, and aggressive in the advocacy of what he believed to be right.

He was greatly interested in acquiring a knowledge of his ancestors and their descendants, and was an authority in anything pertaining thereto, and had a special fondness for collecting ancient documents connected with the history of the family. From the result of his researches he contributed liberally to this history.

A friend who had known him long and well writes of him: "He was one whose life was so even and well regulated that he seemed to others never to grow old. Of strong and decided opinions, yet of unwavering courtesy; of sterling principles, but of the purest charity; of solid erudition, yet devoid of pedantry; of high intelligence, yet of the most modest bear-

ing; he was content to tread the pathway of life unaspiring after distinction, busy with duties and employments useful to his friends and associates." They resided in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., and both are interred in Buckingham Friends' burying ground. They had five children:

- 1041. William W. Fell, b. 5, 23, 1836, d. 1, 4, 1874, unm. He was a lawyer, and resided in Phila.
- 1042. Emily C. Fell, b. 6, 15, 1838, m. William T. Seal.
- 1043. David Newlin Fell, b. 11, 4, 1840, m. Martha P. Trego.
- 1044. Edward Watson Fell, b. 9, 27, 1843, m. Elizabeth M. Kenderdine.
- 1045. Lucy W. Fell, b. 10, 13, 1847, unm. Res. Buckingham.

(317) **Elizabeth S. Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *David<sup>4</sup>*, b. 1, 29, 1818, m. 10, 10, 1849, to **Ezra B. Leeds**, b. 7, 13, 1824, d. 6, 11, 1857, son of Daniel Leeds and Rebecca Lake, of Philadelphia. They resided in Germantown, Philadelphia. She now (1890) lives in Winona, Columbiana Co., Ohio. They had three children:

- 1046. Joseph Fell Leeds, b. 1, 18, 1851, d. 11, 8, 1852.
- 1047. Rebecca Cope Leeds, b. 7, 1, 1852, m. Joshua Jenkins.
- 1048. Wilson Ely Leeds, b. 2, 2, 1854, d. 11, 4, 1854.

(318) **Jane Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Jonathan<sup>4</sup>*, b. 4, 26, 1800, d. 7, 19, 1868, m. 11, 9, 1819, to **Seth Davis**, b. 3, 11, 1796, d. 6, 1, 1856, son of Samuel Davis and Lydia Morris of Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. He was a blacksmith. They resided in Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa., afterward in Montgomery Co., Pa., and had eleven children:

- 1049. Sarah Davis, b. 7, 27, 1820, m. John Wood.
- 1050. Lydia Davis, b. 2, 1, 1822, m. Jesse Cleaver.
- 1051. Morris Davis, b. 3, 5, 1824, m. Tacy S. Penrose.
- 1052. Jonathan Davis, b. 3, 19, 1826, m. Ann Wood.
- 1053. Samuel Davis, b. 8, 30, 1828, m. Hannah C. Kirk.
- 1054. Mary Davis, b. 11, 16, 1830, m. Morris P. Jarrett.
- 1055. Elizabeth Davis, b. 5, 20, 1833, d. 8, 15, 1834.
- 1056. Martha Davis, b. 7, 20, 1835, unm. Res. Phila.
- 1057. Anna Davis, b. 6, 26, 1838, d. 11, 25, 1844.
- 1058. William Davis, b. 7, 17, 1841, m. Alice W. Hoff.
- 1059. Ellwood Davis, b. 7, 2, 1843, m. Alice J. L. Rice.

(320) **James B. Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Jonathan<sup>4</sup>*, b. 8, 29, 1810, d. 3, 19, 1889, in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., 1st m. 1, 2, 1836, to **Mary Cadwallader**,

b. 8, 16, 1807, d. in 1844, in Dolington, from the effects of her clothes taking fire, dau. of John Cadwallader and Elizabeth Woodward. They resided in Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children. 2nd m. to **Mary Holcomb**, *nee* Green, deceased, widow of Joseph Holcomb. They resided at Penn Park, Wrightstown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

1060. Henry Fell, b. 9, 14, 1836, m. Elizabeth Allam.

1061. Anna Fell, b. 10, 8, 1840, m. John V. Hall.

1062. Charles Fell, b. 11, 30, 1842, m. Emma Reeder.

(322) **Joshua Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 22, 1814, d. 8, 14, 1879, m. 3, 16, 1842, to **Mary Watson**, dau. of William Watson and Elizabeth Gillingham of Mechanicsville. They resided in Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa. She now (1890) resides in Doylestown, Pa. They had three children:

1063. Emma Fell, b. 12, 25, 1847, d. 1, 10, 1855.

1064. Ada Fell, b. 12, 28, 1850, m. Dr. Joseph Paxson.

1065. Emma Fell, b. 8, 30, 1853, unm. 1890. Res. Doylestown, Pa.

(324) **Hannah Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 22, 1820, d. 6, 29, 1889. She was a valuable member and elder of Wrightstown Mo. Mtg. She m. **Thomas Story Smith** (No. 500), b. 6, 21, 1815, d. 4, 3, 1870, son of Joshua Smith, and Rachel Briggs, of U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in U. Makefield Tp., and had four children.

(For further records see No. 500.)

(325) **David Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 13, 1823, d. 8, 9, 1887, m. 1, 3, 1850, to **Margaret Atkinson**, b. 1, 3, 1830, dau. of Abner and Sarah Atkinson. They resided at the "Old Homestead" of his great grand father, Joseph Fell, who purchased it in 1773. They had three children:

1066. Sarah Jane Fell, b. 11, 7, 1850, m. Horace Michener.

1067. Mary Lester Fell, b. 9, 26, 1853, m. Thomas B. Claxson.

1068. Lewis Watson Fell, b. 6, 2, 1857, m. Emma Clara Worthington.

(326) **Cyrus N. Speakman**, *Rachel*<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, 8, 1805, d. 4, 4, 1863, m. 12, 13, 1832, to **Sarah Ann Cloud**, b. 1, 5, 1810, d. 10, 29, 1887,



dau. of James Cloud and Margery Mason. They resided in Fallowfield Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and had thirteen children:

- 1069. John Speakman, b. 9, 25, 1833, m. Louisa Young.
- 1070. Allen Speakman, b. 3, 8, 1835, m. Susanna G. Hickman.
- 1071. James Speakman, b. 12, 9, 1836, m. Annie E. Gause.
- 1072. Ellis Speakman, b. 6, 19, 1838, m. Mary Ashbridge.
- 1073. Lydia M. Speakman, b. 10, 14, 1839, m. Samuel Young.
- 1074. Mary Allen Speakman, b. 4, 26, 1841, unm, 1890. Res. Coatesville, Pa.
- 1075. Sarah Speakman, b. 11, 23, 1842, unm, 1890. Res. Coatesville, Pa.
- 1076. William M. Speakman, b. 2, 8, 1844, d. 2, 17, 1862.
- 1077. Samuel Speakman, b. 10, 4, 1845, m. Anna M. Ashbridge.
- 1078. Joseph Speakman, b. 6, 9, 1847, m. Anna M. Fryer.
- 1079. Emma D. Speakman, b. 12, 17, 1848, unm, 1890. Teacher in Phila. Friends' School, Race St.
- 1080. Ellen Speakman, b. 10, 5, 1850, m. Dr. R. Howard John.
- 1081. Cloud N. Speakman, b. 5, 11, 1852, m. Ida J. Perdue.

(328) **Joseph Speakman**<sup>s</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>d</sup>, b. 1, 11, 1810, d. 6, 24, 1875, in West Chester, Pa., m. 5, 19, 1864, to **Rebecca Chambers**, b. 4, 12, 1815, dau. of Joshua Chambers and Rebecca Dickinson of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Concord Tp., Del. Co., Pa., removed to West Chester, Pa., where the widow is living, 1890. No children.

(330) **Samuel Speakman**<sup>s</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>d</sup>, b. 10, 25, 1810, d. 10, 27, 1867, m. 11, 10, 1864, to **Jane G. Williams**, b. 1, 31, 1833, dau. of Jesse Williams, of Goshen Tp., Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Concord Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and had one child:

- 1082. William W. Speakman, b. 8, 21, 1865, m. 10, 16, 1890, in Friends' Mtg. House, West Chester, Pa., Anna Travilla, dau. of Jonathan and Martha E. Travilla of West Chester. They reside at Swarthmore, Pa.

(333) **Elizabeth Firman**<sup>s</sup>, *Lactitia*<sup>d</sup>, b. in 1803, d. 3, 26, 1843, m. to **Samuel Ashton**. They resided in Philadelphia. One child:

- 1083. Samuel A. Firman, b. 12, 26, 1826, m. Hannah Doan. He lived with his grandfather from a small boy, and took his name.

(334) **David Firman**<sup>s</sup>, *Laetitia*<sup>d</sup>, b. in 1805, d. 12, 16, 1884, at Ocean City, N. J., m. in 1837 to **Elizabeth Keen**, b. 11, 14, 1812, d. 1,



16, 1887 at same; dau. of Anthony Keen and Elizabeth Sutton. They resided in Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., and had four children:

- 1084. George Anthony Firman, b. 1, 16, 1838, m. Deborah Adams.
- 1085. Alfred Firman, b. in 1844, m. Ada Dungan.
- 1086. Apamah Firman, b. 11, 25, 1846, d. 2, 4, 1850.
- 1087. Anna Firman, b. 1, 21, 1855, m. Cornelius Mahan.

(336) **Septimus Firman**, *Lactitia*<sup>3</sup>, b. in 1808, d. 12, 21, 1874, m. in 1832 to **Hester Shiep**, in Germantown, Pa. They resided in Germantown, Pa. She lives, 1888, in Doylestown, Pa. They had three children:

- 1088. Martha Ann Firman, b. in 1833, m. ——— Walton.
- 1089. David Firman, b. in 1835, d. in 1887, m. Anna Cronthommel. No children.
- 1090. Mary Firman, b. in 1836, m. ——— Garriss.  
(Incomplete. No response.)

(337) **Michael Firman**<sup>3</sup>, *Lactitia*<sup>4</sup>, b. in 1809, d. 8, 19, 1860, m. in Newtown, Pa., to **Ann G. Vanhart**, dau. of Joseph and Mary Vanhart. They resided in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. The widow lives (1888) in Ewing, N. J. They had four children:

- 1091. Frank Firman, b. in 1836, m.
- 1092. Elizabeth Firman, b. in 1837, m. ——— Hopeck.
- 1093. John Firman, b. in 1838.
- 1094. Emily Firman, b. in 1839, m. ——— Burroughs. (No response.)

(338) **Joseph Firman**<sup>5</sup>, *Lactitia*<sup>4</sup>, b. in 1811, m. in 1835, to **Eleanor Hubbard**, d. omc., 1887, dau. of Joseph and Achsa Hubbard, of Princeton, N. J. They resided in Newtown, Pa., where he still (1890) resides. They had seven children:

- 1095. Kinsey Firman, b. 1, 4, 1837, d. in 1865.
- 1096. Edwin Firman, b. 12, 25, 1840, m. Caroline Gurtin.
- 1097. Augustus Firman, b. 10, 18, 1846, m. Anna Krauthamel.
- 1098. William Firman, b. 5, 3, 1849, m. Mary Gayne.
- 1099. Ella Firman, b. 9, 9, 1852, m. Richard Stevenson.
- 1100. Anna Firman, b. 12, 17, 1855, d. in 1856.
- 1101. W. Harry Firman, b. 7, 20, 1857, unm. 1888. Res. Newtown, Pa.

(340) **Alfred E. Firman**, *Lactitia*<sup>3</sup>, b. 9, 28, 1814, d. 6, 19, 1878, m. 3, 14, 1844, in Plumstead, to **Mary Black**, b. 10, 25, 1812, d. 5, 22, 1881, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Black. They resided in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had five children:

1102. John Firman, b. 4, 20, 1845, d. 4, 20, 1845.  
 1103. Caleb E. Firman, )  
 1104. Eli B. Firman,     ) { unm. 1888. Res. near Wrightstown, Pa.  
                               ) { m. Emma McManus about 1885, and has  
                               ) { two children.  
 1105. Sarah Elizabeth Firman, b. 4, 8, 1848, unm. 1888. Res. near WRIGHTSTOWN.  
 1106. Lettia A. Firman, b. 7, 1, 1852, unm. 1888. Res. near Wrightstown.
- (No further record of Eli B. Firman could be obtained.)

(341) **George Firman**, *Lactitia*<sup>1</sup>, b. in 1816, d. 6, 2, 1844, consumption. He married and had two children, both deceased.

(342) **Fell K. Firman**<sup>5</sup>, *Laetitia*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1. 29, 1818, 1st m. 4, 19, 1845, to **Catharine Gano**, d. 9, 11, 1845, dau. of William and Jane Gano, of Alexandria Tp., Huntingdon Co., N. J. 2d m. 11, 11, 1852, to **Jane Merrick**, b. 12, 10, 1831, dau. of Dr. Charles Merrick and Emma Price. They live in Camden, N. J., and have had six children :

1107. Emma Jane Firman, b. 10, 3, 1853, d. 1, 4, 1854.  
1108. Samuel Firman, b. 1, 3, 1855, d. 1, 4, 1856.  
1109. Edward Henderson Firman, b. 11, 23, 1856, d. 8, 8, 1860.  
1110. George Merrick Firman, b. 5, 9, 1860, d. 10, 19, 1861.  
1111. Clarence Elmer Firman, b. 1, 31, 1862, m. Carrie Beck.  
1112. Leo Dorsey Firman, b. 1, 2, 1864, unm. 1889.

(344) **Letitia Firman<sup>3</sup>, Laetitia<sup>4</sup>**, b. in 1822, d. 3, 12, 1873, m. to **Joseph Billings**. They resided in Phila. No children.

(346) David White<sup>5</sup>, *Lucinda*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 4, 1812, d. 3, 4, 1885, m. to Lucretia Barton. They had ten children:

1113. Sarah Ann White, b. 12, 30, 1835, d. 10, 18, 1836.  
1114. Septimus White, b. 3, 29, 1837, m. Mary Carver.  
1115. John B. White, b. 8, 15, 1839, m. Lucinda Gilmore. No children.  
1116. Jonathan White, b. 2, 2, 1842, d. 9, 2, 1871, unm.  
1117. William Henry White, b. 4, 12, 1844, d. in 1862 in the Civil War.  
1118. Theodore White, b. 8, 5, 1846, m. Addie Carver. No children.  
1119. Jesse White, b. 5, 9, 1849, m. Nettie Mannington.  
1120. Mary T. White, b. 7, 15, 1850, unm. 1887.  
1121. Lucinda White, b. 8, 2, 1852, d. 4mo., 1874, unm.  
1122. Carrie W. White, b. 5, 11, 1856, unm. 1887.

(349) **Emily Ann Beans**<sup>s</sup>, *Mary*, b. 10, 20, 1814, m. in 1837, to **Thomas Swartz**, b. 4, 10, 1813, son of Jacob Swartz and Ann Black. They resided in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have four children:

- 1123. Levi Swartz, b. 10, 20, 1837, m. Elizabeth Nash.
- 1124. Jacob Swartz, b. 9, 23, 1842, m. Caroline Meginnis.
- 1125. Anna Mary Swartz, b. 8, 29, 1847, m. Cephas Michener.
- 1126. Laura Swartz, b. 11, 11, 1855, m. Stacy Emmons.

(350) **Phebe Beans**<sup>s</sup>, *Mary*<sup>4</sup>, d. 5, 26, 1875, m. in 1874, to **Abraham Ent**. They resided in Trenton, N. J. No children.

(353) **Aaron Fell**, *Mahlon*, b. 1, 23, 1782, m. **Sarah Elliott**, d. in 1832. He was a blacksmith, and is described as a very large man. They lived near Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio, and had ten children:

- 1127. Thomas Fell, b. 4, 1, 1801, m. Willie Ann Gray.
- 1128. Mahlon Fell, b. ——— He was a hatter, and about 1840 removed to Illinois. (No trace found.)
- 1129. Aaron Fell, b. 4, 16, 1812, m. Rachel Maylor.
- 1130. Ezra Fell, b. ——— He was a hatter, but removed to Illinois, and engaged in farming. (Unable to learn more.)
- 1131. William Fell, b. 8, 29, 1822, { m. Elizabeth Anne Fields.  
m. Sarah Blackbridge.  
m. Hattie L. Smith.
- 1132. Elizabeth Fell, b. ———
- 1133. Rachel Fell, b. ———
- 1134. Sarah Fell, b. ———
- 1135. Mary Fell, b. ——— m. ——— Russell, and d. about 1845. They had one son, who is thought to be somewhere in the West.
- 1136. Rebecca Fell, b. ——— (We are unable to trace the daughters.)

(355) **Moses Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Mahlon*<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, 24, 1786, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 3, 10, 1840, in Bedford, Ind., m. in Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa., 12, 15, 1809, by Rev. ——— Brownfield, of the Baptist Church, to **Nancy Collins**, b. 9, 12, 1786, in Chester Co., Pa., d. 2, 20, 1835, in Bedford, Ind., dau. of James Collins, b. in Minster, Ireland, and Elizabeth Jones, b. on "The Brandywine," in Chester Co., Pa., and who resided in Chester county, and afterwards in Uniontown, Pa.

We extract from an Indiana paper of March 13, 1840:

Moses Fell and wife removed from Pennsylvania to Indiana in 1818, and located in Lawrence county in 1819, where he engaged in agricultural and mercantile pursuits. He filled various offices of trust and responsibility, in compliance with the wishes of his fellow-citizens, and always with credit to himself and to their entire satisfaction. In filling these

offices his eye was never directed to his own emolument, but to the public good. Offices of the highest honor and profit within our gift as a county, though repeatedly urged upon him, were always respectfully declined: because of their tendency to conflict with domestic duties, in the observance of which he was most tender, affectionate and faithful.

That he was just and highly honorable in his transactions with all men; that he was indulgent, generous, kind and benevolent to the unfortunate; and that he was of an affable, obliging, modest and noble disposition in all respects, an extensive circle of acquaintances can *well* and *truly* testify.

To strong common sense and a lively imagination he added, by much reading and reflection, observation and experience, a large fund of useful and interesting information, which rendered him a most valuable and agreeable companion.

Those amongst us advanced in life, looked upon him as an elder and favorite brother, and our youth regarded him as one to whom was due that pure and holy veneration we feel for an aged and exemplary father.

He died as he had lived—*without reproach—the enemy of none—the loved of all.*

Moses and Nancy Fell had seven children:

- 1137. Julia Fell, m. George G. Dunn.
- 1138. Albert Fell, died in infancy.
- 1139. Jane Fell, d. 5, 16, 1888, unm., in Bedford, Ind.
- 1140. Minerva Fell, died in infancy.
- 1141. Maria Fell, resides in Bedford, Ind., unm.
- 1142. Lucian Fell, died unmarried.
- 1143. E. Antoinette Fell, resides in Bedford, Ind., unm. (Declines to give dates.)

(358) **Joseph Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Mahlon*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9, 14, 1794, d. 10, 8, 1864, in Jefferson Co., Iowa, m. 1, 10, 1812, to **Sarah Peck**, b. 6, 20, 1796, d. 2, 12, 1866. They removed from Pennsylvania to Ohio; thence to Tippecanoe, Indiana, and in 1846 to Jefferson Co., Iowa. He is described as a man of small stature. They had ten children:

- 1144. Mahlon Fell, b. 3, 14, 1814, m. Jane Kerr.
- 1145. Elizabeth Fell, b. 1, 29, 1816, m. Andrew Yount.
- 1146. William Fell, b. 4, 9, 1818, d. 3, 10, 1844, unm.
- 1147. Rachel Fell, b. 7, 15, 1821, m. Orville Sheldon.
- 1148. George Fell, b. 4, 21, 1823, m. Margaret McCutchen.
- 1149. John Fell, b. 10, 28, 1825, m. Jane Miller.
- 1150. Miriam Fell, b. 11, 12, 1827, m. James Smiley.
- 1151. Sarah Fell, b. 9, 11, 1829, m. De Camp Day.
- 1152. Joseph Fell, b. 11, 15, 1831, m. Margaret Champ.
- 1153. David Fell, b. 3, 9, 1834, m. Margaret Case.

(360) **Mary Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *William*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 14, 1782, d. in 1804, m. to **Timothy Dumars**, son of James Dumars, who came from the north of Ire-

land, about 1797, to escape the persecutions of the Roman Inquisition. He was of French, and his wife of Scotch ancestry. They resided in East Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and had two children :

- 1154. Agnes Dumars, b. 3, 2, 1803, ( m. David McKnight.  
( m. Thomas McFarland.
- 1155. Mary Dumars, b. 3, 27, 1804, d. 12, 16, 1825, unm.

(361) **George W. Fell**, *William*<sup>3</sup>, b. 8, 31, 1784, d. 8, 15, 1849, m. in 1806, to **Nancy Ann Dumars**, b. 4mo. 1787, d. 9, 21, 1871, sister to Timothy Dumars, who m. Mary Fell (360). They resided in Mercer Co., Pa., on the farm where his father settled in 1797, until his death. He was Justice of the Peace from 1822 to 1840. They had eight children:

- 1156. Mary Fell, b. 4, 2, 1807, unm. Res. Mercer Co., Pa.
- 1157. Sarah Fell, b. 5, 31, 1809, m. Francis Merry.
- 1158. William G. Fell, b. 6, 1, 1812, m. Mary Ellwood.
- 1159. Jonas Fell, b. 11, 26, 1814, m. Matilda Cook.
- 1160. Amos D. Fell, b. 10, 4, 1817, m. Harriet M. McFarland.
- 1161. Fanny Fell, b. 5, 20, 1820, m. Aaron M. Clark.
- 1162. Hannah Fell, b. 5, 31, 1823, m. William Jaxthimer.
- 1163. Roxanna Fell, b. 11, 30, 1829, d. 12, 15, 1851, unm.

(362) **Miriam Fell**<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 17, 1791, d. 1, 11, 1860, bur. in Jefferson City, Mo., m. 5, 13, 1806, to **James Stevenson**, b. 5, 20, 1785, d. 5, 21, 1860, while on a visit to his daughter, Agnes Allen, in Mound City, Kansas, and was bur. there. He was son of James Stevenson, a native of England, and Jane Canghey, a native of Scotland. They came with a small family to America, landing in Philadelphia, May 28, 1791. They lived a few years in Chester Co., Pa., then removed to a farm in Mercer Co., Pa., where descendants are still living. James and Miriam Stevenson settled on a farm in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., where they lived forty years, and then removed to Jefferson City, Missouri. They had ten children :

- 1164. Agnes Stevenson, b. 2, 21, 1810, m. Lorenzo Allen.
- 1165. Mary Stevenson, b. 2, 11, 1812, m. Jefferson Allen.
- 1166. Eliza Stevenson, b. 7, 20, 1813, m. John Elwood.
- 1167. William R. Stevenson, b. 12, 11, 1816, m. Amanda Rolin.
- 1168. John Stevenson, b. 6, 24, 1819, d. 6, 29, 1819.
- 1169. Harriet Jane Stevenson, b. 5, 27, 1820, d. 3, 20, 1835.
- 1170. Jonas H. Stevenson, b. 10, 7, 1822, m. Maria Wilkins.
- 1171. Laura M. Stevenson, b. 5, 28, 1825, m. Jonathan Sheffield.
- 1172. James M. Stevenson, b. 9, 24, 1828, m. Mara A. Griswold.
- 1173. George A. Stevenson, b. 7, 8, 1831, m. Frederica Herman.



(363) **Jonas Fell**, *William*<sup>1</sup>, b. 6, 25, 1793, d. 9, 29, 1849, m. 11, 2, 1820, to **Nancy Agnes Bennett**, d. 3, 6, 1869. They resided in East Salem, Mercer Co., Pa., and had ten children:

1174. Harriet Fell, b. 8, 26, 1821, d. 9, 15, 1878, unm.  
 1175. Oliver Brison Fell, b. 8, 5, 1823,      ( m. Lucinda Phillips.  
   ( m. Sarah Jane Lingo.  
 1176. Mary Fell, b. 7, 9, 1826, m. R. C. Hazen.  
 1177. Bennett Fell, b. 10, 11, 1828, m. Caroline Allen.  
 1178. Jonas J. Fell, b. 10, 27, 1830, m. Martha Ann Henry.  
 1179. Aaron A. Fell, b. 1, 14, 1833, d. 8, 11, 1862, unm., in the Civil War.  
 1180. George W. Fell, b. 6, 1, 1835, d. 9, 20, 1861, unm.  
 1181. Amos L. Fell, b. 6, 4, 1837,      ( m. Mary A. Fell.  
   ( m. Narissa A. Mays.  
 1182. Nancy M. L. Fell, b. 9, 12, 1839, d. 9, 11, 1849.  
 1183. Sylvester A. Fell, b. 8, 1, 1841, m. Louisa A. Fell.

(364) **Agnes Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 18, 1796, d. 9, 18, 1880, m. to **William G. McKnight**. They had nine children:

- |       |                    |  |
|-------|--------------------|--|
| 1184. | Mary McKnight,     | m. Hugh McKean.                                      |
| 1185. | David McKnight,    | d. from an accident, aged 19 years.                  |
| 1186. | William McKnight,  | m. Elizabeth Koonce.                                 |
| 1187. | Ira McKnight,      | d. aged 33 years, unm., in the Civil War, 1861-1865. |
| 1188. | Jonas McKnight,    | m. Mary Jane Ferguson.                               |
| 1189. | Margaret McKnight, | m. Samuel Livingston.                                |
| 1190. | Joseph McKnight,   | d. in childhood.                                     |
| 1191. | Jason L. McKnight, | m. Julia Morrison.                                   |
| 1192. | Jabez McKnight,    | m. Miranda Jewel.                                    |

(Disappointed in obtaining further record.)

(365) **John Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 11, 1781, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 4, 14, 1837, in Mercer Co., Pa., m. 5mo. 1802, to **Catharine Campbell**, d. 10, 27, 1856, dau. of Jacob Campbell and Barbara Miller. Catharine Campbell was the first white woman who crossed the Shenango River. They resided in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa. He was an energetic, enterprising and successful farmer, and was recognized as one of the leading citizens of the county. They had seven children :

1193. Elizabeth Fell, b. 3, 3, 1803, { m. Scymour Dibble.  
m. George Hurlbut.  
1194. John Fell, b. 4, 1, 1805, m. Harriet Gillespie.  
1195. Rachel Fell, b. 7, 6, 1807, m. Francis Trunkey.  
1196. George Fell, b. 11mo. 1809, m. Hannah Case.  
1197. Ann Fell, b. 11, 9, 1811, m. Harvey Trunkey.  
1198. Sarah Fell, b. 3, 12, 1816, m. Joseph C. Thompson.  
1199. William Smith Fell, b. 10, 22, 1820, m. Catharine A. Marvin.

(367) **George Fell**, *Nathan*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 7, 1783, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 6, 12, 1853. He served in the War of 1812, and was a Justice of the Peace eighteen years, m. in 1807, to **Rachel Campbell**, d. 3, 25, 1876, dau. of Jacob Campbell and Barbara Miller, pioneers in West Salem. He was a farmer, and they resided in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa. They had ten children:

- 1200. Elizabeth Fell, b. 9, 12, 1808, m. John B. Jones.
- 1201. Jesse Fell, b. 6, 11, 1811, d. in 1827.
- 1202. Nathan A. Fell, b. 9, 6, 1813, m. Almira A. Hull.
- 1203. John R. Fell, b. 3, 10, 1816, m. Sarah Rathbun.
- 1204. Andrew Fell, b. 6, 27, 1819, m. Susan Follett.
- 1205. George R. Fell, b. 2, 17, 1822, m. Harriet Sponsaler.
- 1206. Julia Ann Fell, b. 9, 2, 1824, d. in 1827.
- 1207. Rachel E. Fell, b. 1, 6, 1827, m. Samuel Endige.
- 1208. Aylette R. Fell, b. 5, 8, 1829, m. Clarissa Follett.
- 1209. Fannie Maria Fell, b. 9, 25, 1831, d. in 1834.

(368) **Elizabeth Fell**, *Nathan*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 25, 1785, d. 7, 27, 1868, m. 5, 10, 1804, to **Joseph Morford**, b. in 1774, in New Jersey. "He came to Shenango Valley while the Indians were yet their neighbors, and deer and other game roamed at will. He was a quiet, unobtrusive man, upright and straightforward; of strict integrity in all his dealings, and one whose opinions and judgment were held in high esteem by all who knew him. He was a successful farmer, and accumulated a large estate. He built his cabin in what is now, West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and the location is still occupied by his descendants." They had ten children:

- 1210. George Morford, b. 4, 17, 1805, m. Sarah Brown.
- 1211. Martha Morford, b. 12, 31, 1807, m. Robert Woods.
- 1212. Rachel Morford, b. 3, 15, 1809, m. Elisha Fox.
- 1213. John Morford, b. 2, 10, 1811, d. 2, 10, 1811.
- 1214. Benjamin Morford, b. 3, 18, 1813, m. Rebecca Stem.
- 1215. Amy Morford, b. 8, 23, 1815, d. in 1830.
- 1216. Nathan Morford, b. 5, 3, 1817, m. Mary Ann Smith.
- 1217. Melinda Morford, b. 3, 3, 1819, d. 4mo. 1820.
- 1218. Joseph Morford, b. 7, 16, 1821, m. Hannah Dunbar.
- 1219. Rebecca Morford, b. 5, 17, 1823, m. Andrew Burnett.

(369) **Martha Fell**, *Nathan*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1, 12, 1787, d. 1mo. 1827, m. to **Thomas McFarland**, b. in 1794 near Harrisburg, Pa., d. 10mo. 1862,

son of Robert McFarland and Martha Burnside. They resided in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had five children :

- 1220. Nathan McFarland, b. 2, 15, 1812, d. 4, 15, 1832.
- 1221. Robert McFarland, b. 3, 10, 1815, m. Chloe Fuller.
- 1222. Smith McFarland, b. 1, 23, 1818, m. Sarah Barnes.
- 1223. George McFarland, b. 5, 8, 1820, m. Harriet Goodrich.
- 1224. Cynthia McFarland, b. 1, 10, 1822, m. Lewis Hull.

(370) **Rachel Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Nathan<sup>4</sup>*, b. 7, 17, 1788, d. m.  
to **Philip Waldorf**. They resided in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio,  
and had two children :

- 1225. Levi Waldorf, m. Susan Hazen.
- 1226. Rachel Waldorf, b. 5, 31, 1817, m. John Roy Daws.

(372) **Rebecca Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Nathan<sup>4</sup>*, b. 3, 11, 1792, d. 2, 9, 1845, m. to  
**Elisha Fox**. He died a few years after his wife. They resided near  
Orangeville, Ohio. No children.

(373) **Benjamin Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Nathan<sup>4</sup>*, b. 11, 30, 1793, d. in 1875, in  
Kansas, m. to **Catharine Yeager**, sister to Michael Yeager, who m.  
Cynthia Fell. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Ohio, until  
1843, when they removed to Illinois, and afterward to Kansas. He enlisted  
in the Civil War and served in a cavalry corps after he was 68 years old.  
They had nine children :

- 1227. Elizabeth Fell, died young.
- 1228. Mary Ann Fell, deceased, m. ——— Hurlbut. They lived in  
Illinois and had three children. Ann d. a young woman; Burke and one  
other. (We can find no trace of them.)
- 1229. Francis Frederic Fell, b. 2, 5, 1822, d. 11, 21, 1890, unm. in West Baton  
Rouge, La., where he resided.
- 1230. Rebecca Jane Fell, m.
- 1231. Cynthia Fell, d. a young woman, unm.
- 1232. Benjamin Fell, d. unm.
- 1233. Melessa Fell, d. m. ——— Robinson, resided in  
Illinois and had one son, supposed to be living in New Orleans, La.
- 1234. Alfred Fell, d. a boy.
- 1235. ——— Fell, d. young.

(374) **Esther Fell**, *Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 10, 1795, d. 9, 3, 1858, m. 1, 26, 1815, to **John McFarland**, b. 11, 6, 1792, d. 1, 24, 1857, son of Robert McFarland and Martha Burnside. They resided in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had seven children :

- 1236. Mary McFarland, b. 3, 30, 1816, d. 8, 8, 1843, unm.
- 1237. Archibald McFarland, b. 4, 4, 1818, m. Melinda McKnight.
- 1238. Thomas McFarland, b. 11, 20, 1819, m. Olive Brockway.
- 1239. Eliza Ann McFarland, b. 9, 6, 1822, m. James C. Sawyer.
- 1240. Harriet M. McFarland, b. 1, 10, 1825, m. Amos D. Fell.
- 1241. Esther Jane McFarland, b. 1, 3, 1830, d. 3, 14, 1831.
- 1242. Lucinda McFarland, b. 4, 7, 1835, m. George Monroe Keller.

(377) **Cynthia Fell**, *Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 24, 1800, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. In the same year she removed with her parents to Mercer Co., Pa., m. 5, 7, 1818, by Rev. Samuel Tait, to **Michael Yeager**, b. 9, 19, 1793. She was a woman notable for her many sterling qualities. Her tenderness and consideration for the welfare of others, beside her own immediate family, was evinced by her constant care and attendance, so far as her household duties permitted, upon the sick and distressed. She was a devoted and sincere Christian, and with her husband, who was prominent in the early councils of the M. E. Church of Mercer, did much to advance the interests of that denomination. She d. 10, 14, 1851. Michael Yeager was a native of Montgomery Co., Pa., and removed to Mercer Co., Pa., very early in the present century. He served in the war of 1812, and was one of those who hastily marched to Erie from Mercer and vicinity under Captain Clark, to assist in repelling expected English invasion. By trade he was a hatter, and engaged extensively in the business, employing many apprentices. He was a man noted for his scrupulous and unflinching honesty and integrity of purpose. He died 7, 14, 1868, after a long illness, and his remains lie beside those of his wife in the old cemetery at Mercer. Michael and Cynthia Yeager had seven children :

- 1243. Mary Ann Yeager, b. 11, 13, 1820, m. Dunlap McLaughlin.
- 1244. Elizabeth E. Yeager, b. 10, 20, 1822, m. Benjamin F. Baskin.
- 1245. George W. Yeager, b. 9, 28, 1824, m. Sarah Emeline Amberson.
- 1246. C. Imelda Yeager, b. 6, 19, 1826, m. Josiah McJenkin.
- 1247. Emeline J. Yeager, b. 12, 26, 1828, m. James C. Eyster.
- 1248. Frances Yeager, b. 1, 24, 1832, d. 11mo. 1834.
- 1249. Jane Albina Yeager, b. 3, 24, 1835, d. 3, 26, 1853.

(378) **Jesse Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 19, 1801, d. 4, 7, 1886, m. 5, 27, 1824, to **Esther Coulson**,<sup>s</sup> b. 5mo. 1806, d. 4, 4, 1882, dau. of Thomas Coulson and Frances Maxwell. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa. He lived throughout his long life on the farm of 400 acres bequeathed to him by his father, to which he added 100 acres by purchase.

“As a citizen, a man, a husband and a father, he attained the highest respect and confidence of his fellows. He died as he had always lived, quietly and peacefully. He was a man of more than ordinary ability, yet never pushed himself forward, but preferred to shine in the more quiet virtues of home life.”

He and his wife were interred in the family burying ground on the old farm, which he had always loved. They had eight children :

1250. Nathan Fell, b. 3, 19, 1825, m. Mary Smith.  
 1251. Amanda Fell, b. 10, 10, 1826, m. George Smith.  
 1252. Emeline Fell, b. 9, 20, 1828, m. Joseph B. Campbell.  
 1253. Oleand Fell, b. 6, 28, 1830, d. 3, 27, 1835.  
 1254. Mahlon Fell, b. 2, 23, 1832, { m. Juliann Lininger.  
   { m. Sarah E. Hayes.  
 1255. Aaron Fell, b. 3, 3, 1834, m. Emeline J. Mossman.  
 1256. Lorena Fell, b. 3, 22, 1836, m. Jerome B. Allen.  
 1257. Allen J. Fell, b. 10, 23, 1841, d. 3, 12, 1859. Killed in a sawmill on the farm.

(379) **Sarah Fell**<sup>3</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 23, 1784, d. 10, 6, 1863, in Muskingum Co., Ohio, m. to **John Stockdale**, b. 2, 16, 1775, d. 4, 17, 1871, in same, son of David Stockdale and Hannah Whitaker. They resided in Bucks Co., Pa., until 1805, when they removed to Trumbull Co., Ohio, and in 1815 to near Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio. They had ten children:

1258. Joseph Stockdale, b. 11, 9, 1805, m. Mary Peterman.  
 1259. Seneca Stockdale, b. 3, 26, 1807, m. Elizabeth Barker.  
 1260. David Stockdale, b. 10, 2, 1808, m. Mary Lindsey.  
 1261. Rebecca Stockdale, b. 11, 14, 1810, m. Bernard Hawson.  
 1262. Grace Stockdale, b. 10, 27, 1812, unm. Res. Maxahala, Perry Co., Ohio.  
 1263. John Stockdale, b. 5, 27, 1815, m. Elizabeth Bishop.  
 1264. Jesse Stockdale, b. 8, 11, 1817, m. Theresa Rash.  
 1265. Robert Stockdale, b. 4, 27, 1821, m. Nancy Prior.  
 1266. Isaac Vanhorn Stockdale, } b. 7, 1, 1823, { m. Elizabeth Ann Williams.  
 1267. Eli Stockdale, } { m. Sarah Ann Mathews.

(380) **Eli Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>4</sup>, d. 3, 6, 1859, m. 5, 4, 1808, to **Rachel Bradshaw**, d. 3, 15, 1851, daughter of William Bradshaw. They resi-



ded at "The Homestead," in Buckingham, and had fifteen children:

- 1268. Jane Fell, b. 2, 12, 1809, m. Cornelius Shepherd.
- 1269. Ruth B. Fell, b. 11, 28, 1810, d. 2, 27, 1887, unm. Res. Buckingham.
- 1270. Eunice Fell, b. 12, 3, 1812, m. Charles M. Shaw.
- 1271. Mary Ann Fell, b. 3, 5, 1814, d. young woman, unm.
- 1272. Uree Fell, b. 12, 28, 1816, m. Abraham Geil.
- 1273. Watson Fell, b. 5, 19, 1819, d. young man, unm.
- 1274. Eli Fell, b. 12, 25, 1820,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Mary Doan.} \\ \text{m. Wilhelmina Lear.} \end{array} \right.$
- 1275. Grace Fell, b. 1, 15, 1823, d. young.
- 1276. Rachel Fell, b. 5, 14, 1824, m. Wilson Pearson.
- 1277. Martha Fell, b. 12, 7, 1825, m. John Burges.
- 1278. James B. Fell, b. 8, 17, 1827, m. Josephine Conard.
- 1279. Elias Hicks Fell, b. 2, 11, 1829, m. Mary Dudley.
- 1280. Hulda Ann Fell, b. 3, 26, 1832, m. John Kirk.
- 1281. Morris L. Fell, b. 10, 11, 1833, m. Sarah A. Fretz.
- 1282. One died unnamed.

(381) **Martha Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, 30, 1787, d. 12, 14, 1876, m. 5, 11, 1814, to **Jacob Michener**, b. 8, 3, 1791, d. 7, 7, 1860, son of Jacob and Rebecca Michener, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Buckingham until 1817, when they removed to Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio. They had eight children:

- 1283. Elizabeth Michener, b. 6, 20, 1815, m. Alexander Canning.
- 1284. Rebecca Michener, b. 11, 12, 1816, m. Robert Woolman.
- 1285. Sarah Michener, b. 9, 19, 1818, m. Lewis Woodward.
- 1286. Mary Ann Michener, b. 11, 21, 1821, d. in 1885, unm.
- 1287. David Michener, b. 2, 18, 1823, unm. 1888. Res. California.
- 1288. John W. Michener, b. 12, 22, 1824,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Beulah Hallowell.} \\ \text{m. Elizabeth Cary.} \end{array} \right.$
- 1289. Seneca Michener, b. 12, 17, 1827, m. Nancy J. Shields.
- 1290. William Michener, b. 6, 2, 1831, m. Clara Phipps.

(382) **Rachel Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 24, 1789, d. 2, 18, 1862, m. to **Charles Wilson**, b. 6, 28, 1787, d. 2, 10, 1832, son of Oliver Wilson. They resided in Phila. At the time of her death she was living there alone, and died sitting in her chair with her Bible in her hands. They had five children:

- 1291. Ann Wilson, b. 12, 31, 1810, m. Leonard Kessler.
- 1292. Charles Wilson, d. unm. Lost at sea on board a man-of-war.
- 1293. Harriet Wilson, b. 10, 14, 1812, m. William Farrow.
- 1294. Matilda Wilson, b. 9, 16, 1814, m. Samuel Jackson.
- 1295. George Wilson, b. 6, 4, 1816, m. Mary ———

(383) **Stacy Fell**, *Seneca*?, b. in 1790, d. in 1864, suddenly in the cars, on his way from Phila. to his home, m. 10, 14, 1812, to **Elizabeth Kinsey**, b. in 1791, d. in 1863, suddenly dropped dead. They resided in Buckingham, and had seven children :

1296. Charles Kinsey Fell, b. 8, 6, 1813, m. Latitia A. Large.  
 1297. Susan Fell, b. 10, 12, 1815, m. John Houk.  
 1298. Seneca M. Fell, b. 4, 5, 1818, (m. Elizabeth Mathews.  
    (m. Harriet Cooper.  
 1299. Christianna C. Fell, b. 5, 11, 1821, m. James M. Cadwallader.  
 1300. Wilhelmina Fell, b. 9, 29, 1824, d. in 1837.  
 1301. Harriet W. Fell, b. 11, 21, 1828, m. Samuel R. Scott.  
 1302. Wilson D. Fell, b. 12, 2, 1832, m. Mary Jane Trumbower.

(385) **Seneca Fell**, *Seneca*<sup>†</sup>, b. 9, 29, 1796, d. 3mo. 1875, m. in 1819 to **Sarah Cress**, b. 1, 10, 1797, d. 12, 23, 1888, dau. of Michael Cress and Mary A. Belamy. They resided in Buckingham, and had seven children :

1303. Mary Ann Fell, b. 2, 10, 1820, m. William K. Large.  
1304. Cress Fell, b. 11, 16, 1821, m. Elizabeth Geil.  
1305. James C. Fell, b. 12, 9, 1823, m. Mary E. Garges.  
1306. Seneca Fell, b. 7, 24, 1825, { m. Adaline Butterfaust.  
  { m. Jane Taylor.  
1307. Jane Fell, b. 6, 11, 1827, m. Josiah Pennington.  
1308. Jenks Fell, b. 7, 6, 1832, m. Helen Johnson.  
1309. Asher M. Fell, b. 10, 24, 1834, m. Mary Ellen Michener.

(386) **Grace Fell**, *Seneca*?, d. about 1840, at Stockport, Morgan Co., Ohio, m. to **Benjamin Buckman**, in Harrison Co., Ohio. They lived in Harrison county until about 1840 when they removed to Stockport, on the Muskingum River, in Morgan Co., Ohio. After the death of his wife, he and his children removed to south-western Illinois, near St. Louis, Mo. Of their children, we have the name of but one:

1310. Grace Buckman, who lived at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, and d. unm.  
at Stockport, Ohio.

(388) **Moses Townsend Fell**, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, b. 6, 22, 1797, d. 3, 31, 1887, m. 8, 15, 1822, to **Hannah Ely**, b. 8, 21, 1802, d. 2, 25, 1890. They resided near Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., until 1823 or 1824, when they removed to Scipio Center, Cayuga Co., N. Y. She was a prominent member in the Religious Society of Friends, and was dau. of John Ely and

Rachel Hartley. The latter was a niece of Moses T. Fell's grandmother, Elizabeth Hartley. They had six children :

- 1311. Annie E. Fell, b. 6, 8, 1823, m. Isaac N. Saxton.
- 1312. Rachel Fell, b. 6, 9, 1825, m. Mordecai Carmon.
- 1313. John E. Fell, b. 4, 1, 1827,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Lydia S. Powell.} \\ \text{m. Sarah Ann Powell.} \end{array} \right.$
- 1314. Mary Fell, b. 2, 24, 1830, m. Zacheus H. Powell.
- 1315. Joseph S. Fell, b. 5, 14, 1838, d. 4, 27, 1843.
- 1316. Ellwood H. Fell, b. 12, 31, 1843, m. Lovicie Akin.

(389) **Elizabeth Fell**, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 16, 1801, d. 10, 5, 1831, m. 11, 11, 1824, to **Jesse Reeder**, b. 8, 10, 1796, d. 8, 26, 1872, son of Merrick Reeder and Elizabeth Collins, of Lycoming Co., Pa. They resided in Buckingham and had three children :

- 1317. Louisa S. Reeder, b. 10, 2, 1825, m. Nelson K. Doan.
- 1318. Elias Reeder, b. 4, 16, 1827, d. 1, 3, 1833.
- 1319. Annie Fell Reeder, b. 11, 12, 1829, m. Eli Kitchen Keeler.

(391) **Aaron Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 11, 1806, d. 6, 8, 1873, m. 4, 17, 1834, to **Ann Duer**, b. 1, 10, 1805, d. 8, 10, 1887, dau. of Joseph Duer and Sarah Kitchen. They resided in Phila., and had five children :

- 1320. Arabella Fell, b. 6, 21, 1835, m. Levi Frazer.
- 1321. Sarah Ann Fell, b. 6, 3, 1838, m. Henry W. Hancock.
- 1322. Edward H. Fell, b. 10, 26, 1840, m. Susan Thomas.
- 1323. John D. Fell, b. 2, 27, 1843, m. Catharine Fisher.
- 1324. Mary Violetta Fell, b. 9, 11, 1845, m. Edward McDowell.

(392) **Townsend Fell**, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, b. 6, 15, 1808, d. 9, 22, 1878, at Lambertville, N. J., m. to **Catharine McLain**, deceased, dau. of Mary McLain. They resided at New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(393) **Mary Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 3, 1810, d. 12, 31, 1889, m. 9, 30, 1834, to **Jesse Reeder**, the former husband of her sister Elizabeth. They resided in Buckingham, and had five children :

- 1325. Jane Reeder, b. 8, 6, 1835, m. Charles M. Saxton.
- 1326. Elizabeth Reeder, b. 12, 12, 1836, d. 4, 5, 1888, unm.
- 1327. Silas Andrews Reeder, b. 11, 24, 1838, m. Anna M. Harris.
- 1328. Sarah Reeder, b. 11, 23, 1840, m. Jonathan K. Krewson.
- 1329. Merrick Reeder, b. 10, 6, 1842, d. 8, 2, 1865, unm., of typhoid fever, contracted in the Civil War, 1861-1865.

(394) **Mary Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *George*<sup>t</sup>, b. 11, 22, 1797, d. 11, 9, 1845, m. to **Kimble Skelton**, son of John and Sarah Skelton. They resided at Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(395) **Rachel Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *George*<sup>t</sup>, b. 1, 26, 1801, d. 10, 24, 1829, m. 5, 12, 1824, to **William Smith**, b. in 1775, d. in 1849, son of John Smith of Plumstead. They lived in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child :

1330. Phebe Smith, b. 4, 21, 1825, unm. 1890. Res. Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa.

(397) **Phebe Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *George*<sup>t</sup>, b. 7, 27, 1807, d. 1, 28, 1872, m. 6, 8, 1824, to **Charles Parry**, b. 10, 11, 1785, in Buckingham, d. there 7, 9, 1842, son of Philip Parry and Mary Armitage of Buckingham. They resided in Buckingham, and had four children :

1331. Rachel Parry, b. 3, 28, 1825, d. 12, 30, 1825.

1332. Susan Parry, b. 12, 10, 1826, d. 2, 12, 1890, unm. She graduated at the Female Medical College in Phila. in 1861, and practiced medicine in Doylestown, Pa.

1333. Helena Parry, b. 10, 28, 1829, d. 11, 23, 1854, unm.

1334. George Parry, b. 8, 22, 1838, m. Sarah E. Hough.

(400) **George B. Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *George*<sup>t</sup>, b. 7, 8, 1816, d. 8, 5, 1881, m. 12, 30, 1847, to **Sarah Pearson**, b. 11, 20, 1824, d. 11, 9, 1874, dau. of Mordecai Pearson and Sarah Paxson. They resided in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had four children :

1335. Martha Elizabeth Fell, b. 6, 13, 1849, m. John Mathews.

1336. Clayton Pearson Fell, b. 9, 11, 1852, m. Mary Walton.

1337. Mary Emma Fell, b. 8, 10, 1855, unm. 1888.

1338. Ellen Amanda Fell, b. 2, 12, 1859, unm. 1888.

(402) **Miriam Paxson**<sup>s</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>t</sup>, m. 11, 15, 1812, to **Jonas Smith**, b. 9, 29, 1790, son of Jonas Smith and Ann Smith. They resided in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.; afterward removed to Black River, New York. They had eight children :

1339. John Smith, m. Mary Ann Headly.

1340. Paxson Smith, b. 7, 16, 1815, m. Mabel Peacock.

1341. Hiram Smith, b. 2, 19, 1817, m. Catharine Conover.

1342. Rachel Smith, b. 1, 24, 1819, m. Levi Eastwood.

1343. Ann Smith, m. Archibald Skinner.

1344. Joseph Smith, m. Elizabeth Conover.

1345. Rebecca Smith.

1346. Phebe Smith.

(Unable to find further descendants of Miriam Paxson.)

(403) **Hannah Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 8, 1803, d. 3, 18, 1872, m. 3, 27, 1823, to **Charles Kirk** (No. 416), b. 11, 26, 1801, d. 2, 17, 1882, son of Benjamin Kirk and Sarah Pryor. They resided in Knox Co., Ohio, and had seven children. (For further record see No. 416.)

(404) **Jesse Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 1, 1806, d. 2mo. 1858, m. to **Priscilla Sands**, b. in 1808, d. 12, 7, 1884, dau. of William and Jane Sands. They resided in Buckingham, where his occupation was farming and the nursery. They had ten children:

- 1347. Lydia Ann Fell, b. 3, 15, 1829, m. Samuel Frankenfield.
- 1348. Sarah Jane Fell, b. 9, 27, 1830, m. Joseph M. Flack.
- 1349. Benjamin S. Fell, b. 4, 17, 1833, d. 8, 23, 1835.
- 1350. Preston J. Fell, b. 2, 1, 1836, m. Cassie H. Stover.
- 1351. Rachel S. Fell, b. 10, 31, 1837, m. John M. Gray.
- 1352. Isabella S. Fell, b. 4, 7, 1840, m. John Roberts Rapp.
- 1353. Henry C. Fell, b. 4, 28, 1842. He enlisted in Co. B., 104th Reg of P. V. in the Civil War and d. 5, 31, 1862, of typhoid fever, contracted in the army.
- 1354. Louisa Fell, b. 5, 20, 1846, m. Amos Randall.
- 1355. Adaline Fell, b. 1, 30, 1848, unm. 1889. Res. Duck Neck, Mercer Co., N. J.
- 1356. John A. Fell, b. 10, 21, 1850, m. Clara Livezey.

(405) **Lydia Fell**, *Jonas*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 30, 1811, m. 2, 13, 1831, to **Jesse Dean**, b. 8, 19, 1804, d. 9, 12, 1860, son of Isaac Dean and Hannah Hambleton. They resided in Buckingham. She and her son Henry C. now (1888) live in Houston, Del. They had five children:

- 1357. Cynthia S. Dean, b. 12, 9, 1831, d. 7, 3, 1840.
- 1358. Joseph C. Dean, b. 6, 22, 1834, d. 3, 4, 1849.
- 1359. Hiel G. Dean, b. 3, 21, 1838, d. 6, 23, 1838.
- 1360. Henry C. Dean, b. 4, 5, 1841, unm. 1888. Res. Houston, Del.
- 1361. Jonas Fell Dean, b. 3, 2, 1845, m. Emma L. Kilmore.

(406) **Jonas Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 25, 1813, d. 10, 8, 1887, m. 1, 22, 1861, to **Mary Louderbough**, dau. of Sarah Louderbough. They resided in Phila., where she still (1890) resides. They had four children:

- 1362. Anna Eliza Fell, b. 2, 24, 1862, d. 8, 6, 1862.
- 1363. Philetus Fell, b. 4, 30, 1863, d. 12, 10, 1883.
- 1364. Ella Mary Fell, b. 8, 6, 1866, m. 12, 15, 1885, Harry Handy of Farmington, Del. No children, 1888.
- 1365. Laurence Fell, b. 2, 1, 1870.



(407) **Sarah Fell<sup>3</sup>, Jonas<sup>4</sup>**, b. 4, 8, 1816, m. 4, 11, 1839, to **Isaac Mathews**, b. 2, 17, 1815, son of Elijah Mathews and Elizabeth Meyers. They reside at Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 1366. Elizabeth Mathews, b. 2, 9, 1840, m. Martin Conard.
- 1367. Amanda Mathews, b. 8, 3; 1844, unm. 1888.
- 1368. Hannah Ann Mathews, b. 9, 1, 1847, m. William H. Yerkes.

(408) **Stephen Brock<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>**, b. 6, 29, 1790, d. 8, 11, 1860, m. to **Mary Jones**, b. 4, 2, 1792, d. 8, 11, 1879, dau. of John Jones and Elizabeth Preston. They resided in Doylestown, Pa., and had eight children :

- 1369. Jonathan Brock, b. 11, 9, 1815, m. Maria Taylor.
- 1370. Preston Brock, b. 10, 26, 1817, m. Sarah Fletter.
- 1371. John Brock, b. 2, 16, 1820, m. Julia Philler.
- 1372. Sarah Brock, b. 4, 28, 1822, m. Josiah Hart.
- 1373. Henry Chapman Brock, b. 12, 19, 1824, m. Martha Rebecca Copes.
- 1374. Elizabeth Brock, b. 3, 19, 1827, m. Mahlon Yardley.
- 1375. Stephen Brock, b. 6, 2, 1830, m. Frances L. Buckley.
- 1376. Mary Brock, b. 2, 25, 1833, d. 4, 10, 1851, unm.

(409) **John Brock<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>**, deceased, m. to **Catharine Eckert**. They had six children; in 1889 two deceased, three living in Philadelphia, and one in Virginia. (Unable to obtain P. O. addresses.)

(410) **Phebe Brock<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>**, m. to **Charles Watson**, b. 10, 18, 1790, son of John Watson and Mary Jackson. They resided in Phila., and had six children :

- 1377. Brock Watson. Res. Phila.
  - 1378. Mary Watson. Res. Phila.
  - 1379. Charles Watson. Res. Phila.
- (Decline to supply records.)

(411) **Charles Brock<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>**, m. to **Eliza Ziegler**. They had six children :

- 1380. Charles Brock, deceased unm.
  - 1381. William Brock, deceased unm.
  - 1382. Sarah Brock, deceased unm.
  - 1383. Samuel Brock, m. Mary Potts.
  - 1384. Louisa Brock, m. William Fry. Res. Phila. No children.
  - 1385. Christiana Brock, m. Jacob Jenkins.
- (Unable to obtain P. O. addresses.)

(412) **Sarah B. Betts**, *Hannah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 10, 1803, m. 12, 21, 1822, to **Samuel G. Price**, b. in 1760, d. in 1867, son of Smith and Hannah Price. They resided near Doylestown, Pa. She now (1890) lives in Doylestown. They had seven children:

- 1386. Clementina D. Price, b. unkm. 1890. Res. Doylestown, Pa.
- 1387. Albina C. Price, b. 8, 14, 1825, m. Dr. Henry B. Nightingale.
- 1388. J. Randolph Price, b. 7, 11, 1827, m. Sarah T. Ward.
- 1389. Mary R. Price, b. unkm. 1890. Res. Doylestown, Pa.
- 1390. Charlotte T. Price, b. 10, 8, 1830, m. Townsend Speakman.
- 1391. Hulda A. Price, b. m. George C. Worstall.
- 1392. Emma E. Price, b. m. Jonathan T. Schofield.

(413) **Stephen K. Betts**, *Hannah*<sup>4</sup>, b. S. 2, 1808, m. 10mo, 1830, to **Alice Rebecca Van Tilburgh**. They had six children:

- 1393. John E. Betts, b.
  - 1394. Samuel V. Betts, b. in 1842, m. Rachel A. Louderbough.
  - 1395. Stephen K. Betts, b. m. Susan P. Lofland.
  - 1396. Isaac W. Betts, b. m. 12, 22, 1875, Emma P. Lapp, dau. of William J. and Agnes Lapp.
  - 1397. Homer T. Betts, b. m. 1880, Minnie J. Root, of Patterson, N. J.
  - 1398. Howard T. Betts, b. m. 12, 6, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Buckmaster.
- (Unable to obtain P. O. addresses.)

(414) **Stephen Kirk**, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, d. 8mo, 1858, 1st m. to **Mary Ivens**, who died three years after marriage. They had no children. He 2nd m. **Elizabeth Jones**, dau. of John Jones and Elizabeth Preston, of Bucks Co., Pa. They had seven children:

- 1399. Lewis Kirk, m., deceased. Had five children.
- 1400. Walter Kirk, m.
- 1401. John Kirk, m. Res. Phila. (No response.)
- 1402. Benjamin Kirk, m.
- 1403. Sarah Kirk, d. young.
- 1404. Elizabeth Kirk, m. Edward Ott.
- 1405. Mary B. Kirk.

(Unable to obtain P. O. addresses.)

(415) **Pryor Kirk**<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 18, 1799, d. 2, 7, 1878, in Cincinnati, Ohio, m. to **Hannah Jones**, b. 4, 8, 1803, d. 5, 25, 1850, in Phila., dau. of Ephraim and Phebe Jones. They had five children.

- 1406. Mary E. Kirk, b. 10, 15, 1825, m. J. A. Dumont.
- 1407. Phebe J. Kirk, b. 6, 18, 1828, m. Addison C. Hinkson.

1408. Henry C. Kirk, b. 9, 7, 1830, m. Jane Barr.  
 1409. Wilson J. Kirk, b. 3, 9, 1833, d. 6, 21, 1866, unm., in Cincinnati.  
 1410. Edward H. Kirk, b. 12, 21, 1838, unm. 1888. Res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

(416) **Charles Kirk**<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 26, 1801, d. 2, 17, 1882, m. 3, 27, 1823, to **Hannah Fell** (No. 403), b. 3, 8, 1803, d. 3, 18, 1872, dau. of Jonas Fell and Sarah Church. They resided in Knox Co., Ohio, and had seven children :

1411. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 3, 4, 1825, d. 3, 4, 1825.  
 1412. John Kirk, b. 2, 20, 1827, m. Caroline Hall.  
 1413. Benjamin Kirk, b. 10, 13, 1829, m. Charlotte Stevenson.  
 1414. Jonas Kirk, b. 1, 17, 1832, d. 6, 13, 1832.  
 1415. Sarah Kirk, b. 10, 8, 1835, d. 2, 24, 1838.  
 1416. Mary Kirk, b. 5, 27, 1839, unm. 1888. Res. Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio.  
 1417. Martha Kirk, b. 6, 2, 1843, d. 7, 19, 1844.

(419) **Sarah P. Kirk**<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, m. to **Rev. George P. Nice**. They reside 118 Argyle Ave., Baltimore, Md., and have four children :

1418. Naselline Nice, m.  
 1419. Cornelia Nice, m.  
 1420. Leonidas H. Nice, unm. 1888. Res. Baltimore, Md.  
 1421. Estheretta Nice, unm. 1888. Res. Baltimore, Md.

(No further record could be obtained.)

(420) **Charles M. Price**<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, d. 1, 26, 1872, m. to **Susan Rich**. They resided at Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children :

1422. John R. Price. (No response.)  
 1423. William Price.

(421) **Stephen K. Price**<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 1, 1807, in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 1, 14, 1862, in Buckingham; 1st m. to **Rebecca Carey**, b. 1, 30, 1812, in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 5, 19, 1842, in Plumstead, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Carey. They resided near Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children. He 2nd m. **Nancy Flack**, d. in 1853, in Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa., while on a visit to her

mother, dau. of David and Sarah Flack. They resided in Phila., and had three children :

1424. Burroughs Price, b. m. 10, 9, 1885, Lydia B. Stradling, b. 4, 28, 1859, dau. of Asa B. Stradling and Elizabeth Race. They reside at Buckmanville, Bucks Co., Pa. Three children :

1. Rebecca Ann Price, b. 8, 24, 1887.
2. Elizabeth Stradling Price, b. 3, 29, 1889.
3. Ralph Smith Price, b. 12, 16, 1890.

1425. Henry Price, b. 3, 9, 1836. m. Clara Sheetz.

1426. Mary C. Price, b. 5, 16, 1839, m. Thomas J. Smith.

1427. Rebecca Price, b. 5, 17, 1846, m. Thomas N. Ryan.

1428. Louisa Price, d. in infancy.

1429. Mary Ellen Price, d. in infancy.

(422) **Sarah Price**, *Elizabeth*<sup>1</sup>, b. 10, 7, 1809, d. 10, 30, 1851, in Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Pa., m. 4, 11, 1838, to **James Meredith**, b. 10, 29, 1803, d. 8, 18, 1876, in New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in New Britain until 1848, when they removed to Jenkintown. They had four children :

1430. Elizabeth Price Meredith, b. 2, 15, 1839, m. William Mearns Jamison.

1431. Thomas Wesley Meredith, b. 1, 17, 1841, m. Rebecca Heaton.

1432. Charles Mathews Meredith, b. 5, 12, 1843, m. Adelaide C. Thoman.

1433. Howard Malcom Meredith, b. 8, 28, 1845, m. Rebecca Johnson Thompson.

423. **Hannah Price**, *Elizabeth*<sup>1</sup>, d. 5mo. 1801, m. to **Eleazer F. Church** (No. 781), son of Melicent Church. They reside in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., and have five children :

1434. William Church, b. 8, 17, 1847, m. Jane Tomlinson.

1435. Watson P. Church, b. 2, 7, 1849, unm. 1889. In the printing business with his father in Newtown, Pa.

1436. Mary E. Church, b. 6, 11, 1851, m. Jarret Walton.

1437. Henry F. Church, b. 2, 16, 1853, m. Helen W. Trego.

1438. Fanny M. Church, b. 8, 30, 1858, unm. 1889.

(424) **John N. Price**, *Elizabeth*<sup>1</sup>, m. to **Christiana Godshalk**. They had three children :

1439. Edmund M. Price, m. Sarah Jane Keeler.

1440. Mary Price.

1441. Samuel G. Price, b. 5, 25, 1846, m. Rachel A. Cadwallader. (No response.)

(425) **Preston Price**<sup>2</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 30, 1816, in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 7, 25, 1880, in Phila., m. to **Ann W. Good**, b. 9, 11, 1819, d. 1, 18, 1876, dau. of Nathan Good and Mary McKenney. They resided in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had seven children :

- 1442. Ellen G. Price, b. 12, 11, 1840, d. 4, 22, 1847.
- 1443. Edwin Price, b. 8, 8, 1842, m. Kate C. Miller.
- 1444. Oliver Price, b. 8, 31, 1846, m. Emma Ursella Bush.
- 1445. Weldon Price, b. 10, 5, 1848, in Doylestown, d. 7, 18, 1872, in same.
- 1446. Mary Ella Price, b. 9, 28, 1851, m. Silas R. Yerkes.
- 1447. Frank Price, b. 9, 10, 1854, unm. 1888.
- 1448. Pearson G. Price, b. 12, 24, 1858, d. 4, 18, 1861.

(426) **Kirk J. Price**<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, deceased, m. to **Sarah Brown**, d. in New Jersey, dau. of Samuel Brown and Mary Shaw. They resided in Phila., and had two children :

- 1449. John Price, died, unm., from being thrown from a carriage.
- 1450. Esther Price, m. ——— Taylor. He is deceased. She resides in Phila. No children. (No response.)

(427) **Smith Price**<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, deceased, m. to **Henrietta Opp**, d. in 1887. They resided at Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children :

- 1451. Valentine Price, m.
- 1452. Catharine Price, d. young.
- 1453. Allen Price, m. (Unable to obtain P. O. addresses.)

(428) **Martha Price**<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, deceased, m. to **Yeamons Jones**, son of John Jones. They lived in Buckingham, and had ten children :

- 1454. Washington Jones.
- 1455. Charles Jones.
- 1456. Mary Jones.
- 1457. Henry Jones.
- 1458. Yeamons Jones.
- 1459. Rachel Jones.
- 1460. Stephen Jones.
- 1461. Lydia Jones.
- 1462. Rachel Jones.
- 1463. John Jones. (Unable to obtain P. O. addresses.)



(429) **Benjamin Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *John*<sup>+</sup>, d. in 1857, m. to **Margery Johnson**, b. 5mo. 1800, d. 3, 20, 1890, dau. of Israel Johnson. They lived in south-western Pa. until, probably, about 1819, when they removed to Zanesville, Ohio. He was a moulder, and there were extensive iron works there. They had fourteen children :

- 1464. Adam Fell.
- 1465. George Fell, d. in 1890.
- 1466. Victor Fell.
- 1467. Eliza H. Fell, m. Elijah P. Church.
- 1468. Samuel Fell.
- 1469. Isaac Fell.
- 1470. Mary Fell, m. Vic. Gates.
- 1471. Rufus Fell.
- 1472. Ann Fell, m. W. H. Cunningham.
- 1473. Benjamin Fell.
- 1474. Susan Fell, d. young. Three names could not be obtained. At the time of the mother's death there were living eight children, forty-eight grand children, seventy-seven great-grand children, and ten great great-grand children. Many of these are living in and around Zanesville, Ohio, but we are unable to obtain from them further records.

(430) **John W. Fell**, *John*<sup>+</sup>, d. in 1821, in Zanesville, Ohio, m. in or near Brownsville, Pa., to **Ann Johnson**, (see No. 447,) dau. of Israel Johnson. They resided near Brownsville until 1819, when they removed to Zanesville, Ohio. He was a moulder, and there were extensive iron works located there. They had four children :

- 1475. Christian Fell, b. m. — — Hazlett. (No response.)
- 1476. Rebecca Fell, b. m. — — Lookinville.
- 1477. William Johnson Fell, b. 4, 20, 1818, m. Susan A. Wing.
- 1478. Mary Fell, b. m. — — Pine. (No response.)

(436) **Rebecca Beazell**, *Rebecca*<sup>+</sup>, b. in 1785, d. in 1875, m. to **James Leslie**, b. in 1762, in Ireland, d. in 1837, at Church Hill, in Trumbull Co., Ohio. They resided at Church Hill, and had five children :

- 1479. Rebecca Leslie, b. in 1808, died in 1883, unm.
- 1480. William Leslie, b. in 1810, d. in 1873, unm.
- 1481. Eliza Leslie, b. in 1815, d. in 1845, unm.
- 1482. Margaret Leslie, b. in 1817, unm. 1890. Res. Church Hill, Ohio.
- 1483. Jane Leslie, b. in 1820, d. in 1871, unm.

1484. Henry Bascom Beazell, b. 6, 4, 1832, m. Mary A. Gilmore.

1491. Amanda S. Birmingham, b. 8, 15, 1838, m. James C. Anderson.

1502. Sarah Emma Beazell, b. 4, 27, 1848, m. Dr. Joseph A. Munk.

(443) **Jane Beazell**<sup>s</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>t</sup>, b. 12mo. 1799, d. 4, 16, 1835, bur. in "Fell's Church" cemetery, m. in 1821, to **William Neel Sampson**, b. 2, 4, 1799, d. 2, 8, 1839, bur. same. They resided near Webster, Pa., and had five children :

- 1503. Rebecca Sampson, b. in 1822, m. Joseph M. Bake.
- 1504. John Sampson, b. 8, 30, 1824, m. Tabitha L. Clark.
- 1505. Benjamin B. Sampson, b. in 1827, m.
- 1506. William B. Sampson, b. in 1830, m. Amanda Walker.
- 1507. Matthew B. Sampson, b. in 1832, m. Res. Eddyville, Iowa. (No response.)

(444) **William Beazell**<sup>s</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>t</sup>, b. in 1803, d. 9, 17, 1836, m. to **Jane Ford** a short time before his death. No children.

(445) **John Fell Beazell**<sup>s</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>t</sup>, b. in 1807, in Alleghany Co., Pa., d. 8, 3, 1870, in Uniontown, Pa., m. to **Julia Beeson Miller**, dau. of John Miller and Rebecca Beeson, of Uniontown, Pa.

"The latter was dau. of Jacob Beeson, who, with his brother Henry, was proprietor of Uniontown. They were English Friends, and descendants of a sister of Wm. Penn. Jacob Beeson's wife was Elizabeth Hedges, a descendant of Sir Charles Hedges, Sec. of State under Queen Anne, of England. She was a member of the English Church, but in later years she used the language and adopted the simple dress of her husband's people."

They resided at Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa., and had eight children :

- 1508. Rebecca Beazell, d. in infancy.
- 1509. Hampton Beazell, d. in infancy.
- 1510. Eliza Beazell, m. John B. Miller, of Washington Co., Pa., and d. in 1880. He in 1885. No children.
- 1511. James Beazell, d. in 1881.
- 1512. John William Beazell, m. ——— Ragin. Res. Steubenville, Ohio.
- 1513. Sarah Beazell, unm. 1890. Res. Uniontown, Pa.
- 1514. Julia Beazell, unm. 1890. Res. Uniontown, Pa.
- 1515. Rachel Beazell, unm. 1890. Res. Uniontown, Pa.  
(Decline to give further dates.)

(446) **Eliza S. Beazell**<sup>s</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>t</sup>, b. 11, 1, 1808, d. 8, 30, 1831, in Marion, Ohio, m. 4, 9, 1825, to **Thomas Morford Sloan**, b. 2, 7, 1801, in Pa., d. 2, 13, 1873, son of John Moore Sloan and Clarissa Rose. They resided in Marion, Ohio, until 1854, when they removed to Newton, Iowa, and in 1862 to Denver, Colorado, where he engaged in farming two and a-half miles west of the city, on a quarter section, now known as "Sloan

Lake Subdivision," which place he owned at the time of his death. They had three children :

- 1516. Clarissa Rose Sloan, b. 1, 8, 1826, m. Edward Fitch.
- 1517. Amanda Smith Sloan, b. 6, 25, 1828, m. A. Platt Lockwood.
- 1518. William Beazell Sloan, b. 5, 12, 1831, { m. Imogene Lockwood.  
{ m. Lorinda McKeever Neeley.

(447) **Joseph Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Benjamin<sup>4</sup>*, b. 3, 16, 1790, m. to **Ann Fell**, *nee* Johnson, dau. of Israel Johnson and widow of John W. Fell (No. 430), first cousin to Joseph Fell. They lived in Iberville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, and had seven children :

- 1519. Hannah Fell.
- 1520. John Fell.
- 1521. Maria Fell.
- 1522. Sarah Jane Fell.
- 1523. Elizabeth Fell.
- 1524. Benjamin Fell.
- 1525. Rachel Fell.

(We are unable to obtain P. O. addresses.)

(450) **Mary Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Benjamin<sup>4</sup>*, b. 11, 19, 1797, m. 12, 5, 1848, to **Randle Johnson**, b. 1, 23, 1796, in Rostraver Tp., d. 4, 6, 1874, son of William Johnson, of Scotch-Irish birth and Mary Mitchell, of English birth. They resided in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa. She, in 1889, was living in Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri. If still living in 1891, she is next to the oldest living member of the Fell Family that we have on record, No. 195 having been born seven months and twelve days earlier. No children.

(452) **Jesse Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Benjamin<sup>4</sup>*, b. 8, 2, 1802, m. to **Ann Whitaker**. They resided at Summit, Cayahoga Co., Ohio, and had three children :

- 1526. Charles Fell.
- 1527. John Fell.
- 1528. Alfred Fell. (No response.)

(453) **Jane Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Benjamin<sup>4</sup>*, b. 3, 16, 1805, d. 4, 30, 1836, m. 2, 10, 1828, to **Samuel Jones**, b. 8, 25, 1780, d. 6, 14, 1867, son of William

and Mary Jones. They resided in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had four children :

- 1529. William Jones, b. 6, 17, 1829, m. Sarah Sheplar.
- 1530. Mary Angeline Jones, b. 6, 5, 1831, m. Dr. James P. Watson.
- 1531. James Spencer Jones, b. 3, 19, 1833, m. Sarah Ann Finley.
- 1532. Sethelius Fell Jones, b. 6, 3, 1835, m. Sarah E. Thomas.

(455) **Juliann Fell**, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 3, 1810, m. to **Rev. John Spencer**, son of W. O. Spencer of Portland, Oregon. They resided in Portland, Oregon, and had six children.

(No further record ; letter returned from Portland.)

(457) **John G. Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 3, 1817, 1st m. 2, 28, 1856, to **Catharine Brown**, b. 6, 23, 1826, d. 2, 28, 1857. No children. 2nd m. 2, 23, 1865, to **Eunice Pierson**, *nee* Anderson, dau. of Ezekiel and Clara Anderson. They reside in Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo., and have one child :

- 1533. J. Guy Fell, b. 12, 27, 1874.

(458) **Jesse Stoneman**, *Hannah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 14, 1768, d. 1, 8, 1884, m. 1, 22, 1824, to **Dorcas Sampson**, b. 6, 21, 1803, d. 9, 30, 1873, dau. of William Sampson and Dorcas Neel. They resided in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had four children :

- 1534. William S. Stoneman, b. 1, 7, 1825, m. Ella R. Williams.
- 1535. Hannah F. Stoneman, b. 12, 3, 1826, unm. 1889.
- 1536. Rachel Rebecca Stoneman, b. 5, 16, 1830, d. 1, 7, 1850.
- 1537. Jesse F. Stoneman, b. 3, 23, 1834, m. Josephine Carothers.

(459) **Benjamin F. Stoneman**, *Hannah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 8, 1801, d. 12, 15, 1870, 1st m. 12, 22, 1831, to **Dorcas Sampson**, b. 1, 6, 1810, d. 3, 29, 1841, dau. of John and Mary Jane Sampson. They resided in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had three children. 2nd m. 2, 16, 1843, to **Susannah Dick**, b. 7, 22, 1810, d. 12, 20, 1874, dau. of Adam and Mary Dick. They resided in Rostraver Tp., and had four children :

- 1538. John W. Stoneman, b. 9, 5, 1835. He left home in 1855 and the family know nothing of him.
- 1539. Hannah R. Stoneman, b. 2, 3, 1838, d. 2, 13, 1840.



1540. Dorcas Stoneman, b. 2, 9, 1841, m. Scott J. Weddell.
- 
1541. Adam Stoneman, b. 11, 26, 1843, d. 8, 23, 1845.  
1542. Mary E. Stoneman, b. 8, 8, 1845, unm. 1889.  
1543. Phebe J. Stoneman, b. 2, 21, 1849, d. 12, 16, 1863.  
1544. Benjamin Franklin Stoneman, b. 9, 29, 1859, m. Catharine Culler.

(460) **Rebecca Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Peter*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11, 25, 1798, d. 6, 19, 1844, bur. at Broad Run Church, W. Va., m. 12, 18, 1823, to **Benjamin Lightburn**, b. 5, 1, 1795, d. 4, 24, 1878, bur. same. They resided in Westmoreland Co., Pa., until about 1840, when they removed to near Jane Lew, W. Va. They had eleven children :

- [illegible]

(461) **Abraham Walker Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Peter*<sup>t</sup>, b. 11, 25, 1799, d. 2, 23, 1881, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., m. in 1826, to **Frances Scott**, b. 12, 25, 1802, d. 8, 29, 1884, dau. of James Scott, b. in Tulley Valley, Co. of Tyrone, Ireland, and Jane Scott, of Roxburghshire, Scotland, a cousin of Sir Walter Scott. They lived in Westmoreland Co., Pa., until about 1875, when they removed to Frankfort, Greenbrier, Co., W. Va. They had seven children :

1556. Jane Elizabeth Fell, b. 1, 12, 1828, m. Abraham Bowman.  
1557. Mary Katharine Fell, b. 11, 2, 1829, m. Minter Jackson.  
1558. John Peter Fell, b. 10, 26, 1831, m. Virginia Skiggs.  
1559. James William Fell, b. 11, 16, 1833, m. Adaline Virginia Haller.  
1560. Thomas Benton Fell, b. 12, 8, 1835, unm. Res. in "the West."  
1561. Wesley Samson Fell, b. 1, 4, 1839, m. Dora McGee.  
1562. Melvinia Lee Fell, b. about 1843, unm. 1890.

(462) **Benjamin Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 12, 1801, d. 2, 20, 1884, m. 4, 3, 1860, to **Sarah Hayden**, b. 5, 20, 1815. They resided near West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pa. No children.

(464) **Delilah Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, b. in 1805, m. to **George Kendall**. They resided in New Orleans, La., and had children, but we have been unable to find them.

(465) **Catharine Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, b. 6, 4, 1807, d. 12, 18, 1843, m. 9, 25, 1832, to **John Flack**, b. 6, 7, 1809, d. 8, 26, 1886, son of Samuel Flack and Elizabeth Curwin. They resided in Monongahela City until 1840, when they removed to Pittsburg, Pa. They had six children :

- 1563. Addison Flack, b. 6, 26, 1833, m. Rachel Tinney.
- 1564. Junius Brutus Flack, b. 11, 29, 1835, m. Nancy Paisley.
- 1565. Hannah Rebecca Flack, b. 11, 28, 1837, d. 8, 28, 1839.
- 1566. Samuel Flack, b. 1, 29, 1839, unm. 1890.
- 1567. Miranda Flack, b. 4, 18, 1842, m. Roland H. Smith.
- 1568. Benjamin Walker Flack, b. 12, 1, 1843, m. Annie Fullwood.

(467) **Charlotte Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 5, 1816, d. 4, 23, 1875, m. 3, 15, 1842, to **Ephraim Anderson**, b. 1, 6, 1815, son of Alexander and Drusilla Anderson. Their residence is in Webster, Westmoreland Co., Pa. They had six children :

- 1569. Charles Fletcher Anderson, b. 5, 7, 1843, m. Nancy Miranda Beall.
- 1570. Rizpah Viola Anderson, b. 2, 21, 1845, unm. 1888. Res. Webster, Pa.
- 1571. William Fell Anderson, b. 7, 7, 1847, m. Lizzie Harbaugh.
- 1572. Leonidas Hamblin Anderson, b. 5, 4, 1850, m. Sue L. Hockenburgh.
- 1573. Mary Elmira Anderson, b. 8, 8, 1853, m. Samuel Campbell, Jr.
- 1574. Amelia Miranda Anderson, b. 12, 23, 1854, m. Newton Henderson Reeves.

(468) **Mary Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 23, 1818, m. 10, 6, 1842, to **Asa Law**, of Lewis Co., W. Va., b. 2, 26, 1815, son of Thomas and Nancy Law. They resided at Jane Lew, W. Va., and have had ten children :

- 1575. Nancy Stergess Law, b. 12, 25, 1843, m. W. Dexter Hall.
- 1576. Thomas Law, b. 8, 7, 1845, unm. 1888. Res. Belle Plain, Kansas.
- 1577. Rizpah Barnes Law, b. 8, 28, 1846, m. Edward J. Carpenter.
- 1578. James Romulus Law, ) ( m. Mary A. Simms,
- 1579. Benjamin Remus Law, ) b. 5, 23, 1848, ( d. 3, 19, 1856.
- 1580. Alcinius Casius Law, b. 7, 8, 1851, m. Dora B. Henderson.

1599. Ethlinda Hagerty, b. 2, 1, 1852, m. James Craig.  
1600. William Fell Hagerty, b. 8, 21, 1853, d. 10, 16, 1854.  
1601. Omar Chanton Hagerty, b. 2, 19, 1855, { m. Millie Pierce.  
  m. Susie Jarvis.  
1602. Elizabeth Hagerty, b. 1, 14, 1857, unm. 1888.  
1603. Rizpah Wilhelmina Hagerty, b. 9, 20, 1859, m. Joseph Glotfelty.  
1604. Mary Serena Hagerty, b. 8, 10, 1863, m. Alvin William Kelly.  
1605. Olive M. Hagerty, b. 2, 28, 1865, unm. 1888.  
1606. Linden Thomas Hagerty, b. 9, 21, 1868, d. 4, 15, 1869.  
1607. Ella May Hagerty, b. 4, 8, 1870, unm. 1888.

(473) **Leah Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>t</sup>, b. 2, 25, 1798, d. 6, 13, 1887, in East Land, Lancaster Co., Pa. She possessed talents of a high order, and in early life gave promise of a bright future. For some years she pursued the occupation of school teacher, and as such was highly esteemed. Soon after arriving at womanhood, however, her mind became clouded, which terminated in later years in insanity. She m. 10, 18, 1843, **David Moore**, b. 5, 3, 1776, d. 12, 31, 1854, son of Joseph Moore and Jane Marsh. They resided in Cecil Co., Md. No children.

(474) **Rachel Fell**, *Benjamin*<sup>t</sup>, b. 3, 29, 1802. Resides in "The Homestead," East Land, Lancaster Co., Pa. One child:

1608. Charles Fell, b. 4, 2, 1826, m. Alice R. Dungan.

(475) **Jacob Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>t</sup>, b. 10, 12, 1806, m. 1, 3, 1838, to **Elizabeth Stratton**, b. 2, 28, 1823. Their P. O. is Rochester, Beaver Co., Pa. They have had three children:

1609. Mary Annetta Fell, b. 11, 4, 1838, m. William Alfred Prebble.

1610. Lucinda Jane Fell, b. 12, 17, 1840, unm. 1888.

1611. Francis Joseph Fell, b. 5, 3, 1849, d. 5, 12, 1849.

(476) **Francis G. Fell**, *Benjamin*<sup>t</sup>, b. 2, 8, 1809, d. 6, 11, 1847, of pneumonia, in Phila., where he had gone to take care of his father, sick with the same disease; bur. in East Land graveyard; m. 7, 31, 1834, to **Rachel Brown**, b. 10, 8, 1811, dau. of Josiah and Margaret Brown. They resided near East Land, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had one child. In 1855, mother and son removed to Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa.

1612. Francis Benjamin Fell, b. 5, 24, 1835, m. Mary T. Wood.

(477) **Joshua R. Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Yesse*<sup>t</sup>, b. 1, 21, 1804, near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., d. 1, 15, 1888, in Heppner, Oregon, m. 6, 16, 1831, to **Sarah Harlan**, b. 6, 6, 1808, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Harlan, of Kennett Tp., Chester Co., Pa. He was a blacksmith, and they resided in Pequa Valley, Chester Co., Pa., until 1837, when they and his father's family removed to Bloomington, Ill. In 1887 they went to their son Charles'

in Heppner, Oregon, and she is still living there in 1890. They had six children :

- 1613. Charles Edwin Fell, b. 10, 10, 1832, m. Lamanda Deems.
- 1614. Mary Elizabeth Fell, b. 9, 4, 1835, m. John D. Conner.
- 1615. Thomas Harlan Fell, b. 2, 15, 1837, d. 8, 10, 1838.
- 1616. Lucretia Mott Fell, b. 8, 11, 1839, d. 8, 14, 1847.
- 1617. Sarah Ellen Fell, b. 11, 4, 1842, m. Matthew Faloan.
- 1618. Rebecca R. Fell, b. 12, 9, 1844, d. 7, 9, 1847.

(478) **Thomas Fell<sup>3</sup>**, *Jesse<sup>4</sup>*, b. 6, 11, 1806, in New Garden Tp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 1, 24, 1830, to **Eleanor Evans**, b. 10, 27, 1810, in Lancaster, Pa., d. 1, 4, 1880, in Jacksonville, Ill., dau. of Owen Evans and Sarah Cadwallader, of Uwchlan Tp., Chester Co., Pa. He was a wheelwright. They lived at Gallagherville, Chester Co., Pa., afterward in Pequa, on Pequa Creek, C. Co., Pa. In 1835 they removed to Bloomington, Ill. They had nine children :

- 1619. Sarah Jane Fell, b. 12, 17, 1830, d. 2, 26, 1837.
- 1620. Rebecca R. Fell, b. 8, 31, 1832, d. 10, 6, 1835.
- 1621. Cadwallader E. Fell, b. 8, 10, 1834, d. 10, 25, 1838.
- 1622. Mary Rebecca Fell, b. 10, 19, 1836, ( m. Washington Dawson.  
( m. Josiah A. Flesher.
- 1623. Ellen Amanda Fell, b. 12, 16, 1838, m. George Dawson.
- 1624. Rachel Good Fell, b. 8, 14, 1841, m. Thomas Luccock.
- 1625. Henrietta C. Fell, b. 6, 10, 1844, m. David N. Hyre.
- 1626. Thomas Hardin Fell, b. 11, 26, 1847, m. Julia Wallace.
- 1627. Jane Ann Fell, b. 5, 20, 1850, m. John Williams.

(479) **Jesse W. Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Jesse<sup>4</sup>*, b. 11, 10, 1808, d. 2, 25, 1887, in Normal, Ill., m. 1, 26, 1837, to **Hester V. Brown**, b. 3, 2, 1819, in Binghamton, N. Y., dau. of William Brown and Rachel Milner.

"He was born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.—a neighborhood largely composed of the Religious Society of Friends, of which his parents were members. Under this influence, and amid the simplicity of a country life, he grew to manhood, and the influence of this early training was manifest throughout his after life. He attended the Academy of Joshua Hoopes in West Chester, Pa., and afterward studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1830. In 1832 he opened a law office in the budding village of Bloomington, Ill., and his name is imperishably associated with the growth of that city. Perhaps one of the greatest triumphs of his life, was the



effort which he made in 1857 to locate at North Bloomington (since Normal), the State Normal University, a movement which was organized and engineered by him, and pushed to a successful issue by his gigantic energy and indomitable industry. In 1867 a vigorous effort to obtain the Soldiers' Orphans' Home was successful, he contributing to this object \$10,000 of the \$50,000 that were given. He, this year, stamped his temperance principles indelibly upon the town, by procuring the amendment of its charter so as to perpetually restrain the town authorities from licensing the sale of liquor.

He was the intimate friend and advisor of Abraham Lincoln and David Davis, and greatly respected and beloved by both of these statesmen. He was a Herculean and efficient worker for the promotion of Abraham Lincoln, but always gave Judge Davis the credit of able leadership. Although often and strongly solicited to be a candidate for honorable political positions, he steadfastly declined. For years he was regarded as the Warwick of Central Illinois politics, and did as much, certainly, as any one man to build up the Republican party in this country.

In a general retrospect of his character, his intense energy claims the foremost place. He was an animated steam engine of vast ability and tireless industry, daunted by no obstacle, and rarely unsuccessful. He was a born leader; skilful to plan, to organize, to enlist aid and sympathy, to persuade and convince, to subdue opposition, and to inspire others with his own zeal. He was a born advocate, skilful to advance the best points of his own cause, yet fair and honest to opponents, and cautious even in bitterest combat. He was earnest in private business, and in the pursuit of wealth, not for its own sake, but for the good it might do; for his tastes were simple and unostentatious, and he did not desire to leave a large fortune to his family. But he scorned trickery and misrepresentation, and was honest in business as elsewhere. Kindness was his unfailing characteristic; he was constant in helping others, and ever courteous and sympathetic in his intercourse with all.

No better or truer summing up of his virtues can be made than that of his old friend and coadjutor, the late General Gridley, who said: "He is a man of indomitable will, thorough business qualifications, fine intellect, worthy of any trust, whom I have known now forty years, and know him intimately; and he stands without a blemish or blot on his character as a citizen and friend." Although strongly inclined to the religious instruction of his early life, increasingly so in his late years, being removed from Friends, he joined with the Methodist Church, and in this he took no luke-

warm part. In 1859, having become inclined to what he thought a faith of greater liberality, he was largely instrumental in bringing to Bloomington, Rev. Charles G. Ames, and in organizing a Unitarian Church, of which he continued to his death a prominent pillar.

The later years of his life were spent in his beautiful home at Normal, near to the lovely park of his creation, and surrounded by the thousands of trees and the flourishing institutions of his planting, and by a community which honored and loved him for his great ability and goodness of heart; and among these his life drew to its peaceful close at the ripe age of seventy-eight years.

Jesse W. and Hester V. Fell had eight children :

- 1628. Henry Clay Fell, b. 12, 12, 1838, m. Francis M. Larison.
- 1629. William B. Fell, b. 3, 14, 1841, d. 4, 3, 1841.
- 1630. Eliza B. Fell, b. 9, 6, 1842, m. William O. Davis.
- 1631. Clara V. Fell, b. 8, 27, 1844, m. Dr. James R. Tyffe.
- 1632. Flora Maria Fell, b. 4, 14, 1850, d. 8, 8, 1855.
- 1633. Alice C. Fell, b. 11, 3, 1853, unm. 1890. Res. Normal, Ill.
- 1634. Rachel M. Fell, b. 4, 6, 1856, m. Arthur F. Treakle.
- 1635. Fannie C. Fell, b. 7, 3, 1858, unm. 1890. Res. Bloomington, Ill.

(480) **Mary F. Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 23, 1811, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., m. 10, 2, 1841, in Bloomington, Ill., to **Nathaniel E. Hall**, b. 12, 12, 1803, at Middle Granville, N. Y., d. 11, 22, 1881, at same, son of Nathaniel Hall and Hannah Emerson. She removed with her parents to Bloomington, Ill., in 1837, and they lived there a few years, then removed to Middle Granville, New York. They had eight children :

Twins died at birth.

- 1636. Ralph Emerson Hall, b. 1, 11, 1844, d. 1, 13, 1863, in the U. S. Hospital at Harper's Ferry, from exposure in the army during the Civil War.
- 1637. Aaron Hall, d. at birth.
- 1638. A son, d. at birth.
- 1639. Lucretia Mott Hall, d. at 6 mos.
- 1640. Daniel Edwin Hall, b. 5, 3, 1850, d. 1, 3, 1890, unm. Res. Nebraska.
- 1641. Sarah Jane Hall, b. 5, 3, 1853, m. William S. Wing.

(481) **Robert Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 8, 1813, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., m. 9, 8, 1835, in West Chester, Pa., to **Mary Ann Woodward**, b. 9, 26, 1810, dau. of Abiah Woodward and Rebecca Way, of Brandywine Tp., Chester Co., Pa. They resided on the Octoraro, in Little Britain Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., where his occupation was that of a blacksmith until 1837, when they removed, in company with his father's family,

to Bloomington, Ill., and still (1891) reside in North Bloomington, now Normal. They have had eight children :

- 1642. Jesse W. Fell, b. 7, 25, 1836, d. 10, 10, 1837.
- 1643. Rebecca W. Fell, b. 11, 7, 1839, d. 11, 19, 1847.
- 1644. William B. Fell, b. 8, 15, 1841, d. 8, 15, 1841.
- 1645. Robert Fell, b. 7, 31, 1842, m. Teresa Fisher.
- 1646. Abiah W. Fell, b. 12, 2, 1843, d. 8, 25, 1845.
- 1647. Mary Ann Fell, b. 3, 28, 1845, m. John Fulwiler.
- 1648. Comly Fell, b. 2, 23, 1847, d. 10, 22, 1867.
- 1649. Joshua W. Fell, b. 7, 12, 1849, d. 7, 12, 1849.

(482) **Kersey H. Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 1, 1815, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., m. 1, 1, 1845, in Phila., to **Jane Price**, b. 2, 5, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Issachar Price and Elizabeth Alexander, of English ancestry.

His boyhood was spent on his father's farm in Chester Co., attending school three months each year until he was seventeen, when he became a student in the boarding school of Jonathan Gause, in Chester Co., where he continued six months, and afterward repaid the debt and earned means to go "West" by teaching school.

In the spring of 1836 he emigrated to Bloomington, Ill., and his long life has been closely identified with the growth of that town. He had a desire to study law, but was hesitating as to the sufficiency of his education, when he had occasion to go to Springfield, and was introduced to Abraham Lincoln, then a law student in that town. He found that Abraham Lincoln's foundation for the profession, in the way of general education, was inferior to his own, and the result of the interview with his new friend, was to encourage him to begin his legal studies. Meanwhile he served nearly two years as clerk in the adjoining county of De Witt, and a short time as deputy under Gen. Covell, Circuit Clerk of McLean Co., at Bloomington. He was admitted to the Bar in Springfield in the Winter of 1840-41. As a lawyer he was sound, able and careful. He was accustomed always to make an earnest effort for a fair and honest settlement before taking the case into court. By that course he sometimes gained the opposite party as his subsequent clients. He continued the practice of law till 1856.

He was a close friend and warm admirer of Abraham Lincoln from their earliest acquaintance, and was probably the first man to seriously suggest making him a candidate for President of the United States. Although occasionally active in politics, he was never a candidate or a seeker

for office. He has held some positions, chiefly such as implied much work and small pay, or none. For several years he was a member of the Board of Education of Bloomington, and his sense of his own deficiencies and difficulties in youth, helped to make him active and efficient, as he was, in behalf of the education of the younger generation.

For several years he was much engaged in real estate business, and in heavy commercial enterprises in Bloomington and New York, and made a large fortune in early times.

In private life and in his domestic relations, he has always been exceptionally happy and attractive, and few men in the community are so universally respected. He and his wife are now (1891) enjoying their declining years at their pleasant home in Normal. They have had eight children :

- 1650. Issachar Price Fell, b. 10, 1, 1845, m. Lou Minette Childs.
- 1651. Medora E. Fell, b. 2, 13, 1848, m. Freeman P. Kirkendall.
- 1652. Anna Mary Fell, b. 11, 21, 1850, m. George Freeland Durant.
- 1653. William Penn Fell, b. 3, 6, 1853, m. Belle Sill.
- 1654. Jessie Fell, b. 9, 5, 1855, m. Charles A. Coe.
- 1655. Charles Carroll Fell, b. 12, 4, 1857, m. Nellie Cook, of Olean, N. Y.
- 1656. Kersey Fell, b. 1, 15, 1860, unm. 1890.
- 1657. Benn Franklin Fell, b. 4, 21, 1862, unm. 1890.

(483) **Rebecca J. Fell<sup>s</sup>**, *Jesse<sup>t</sup>*, b. 8, 11, 1817, in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 11, 10, 1889, in Dayton, Ohio, bur. at Bloomington, Ill., m. 11, 14, 1841, in Bloomington, to **Loran R. Case**, b. in 1814, in Cazanovia, N. Y., d. 9, 4, 1878, son of Chauncey Case and Chloe Humphrey. They resided in Bloomington, Ill., till 1845, when they removed to Putnam Co., Ill., but afterward returned to Bloomington. They had five children :

- 1658. Gertrude Kimber Case, b. 9, 25, 1842, m. Wesley Young.
- 1659. Mary Alice Case, b. 1, 8, 1844, d. 3, 8, 1850.
- 1660. Nora Case, b. 2, 16, 1846, unm. 1890.
- 1661. Villa Case, b. 11, 14, 1849, unm. 1890.
- 1662. Florence J. Case, b. 7, 19, 1855, m. John F. Johnson.

(484) **Vickers Fell<sup>s</sup>, M. D.**, *Jesse<sup>t</sup>*, b. 9, 6, 1819, in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., m. 12, 31, 1846, to **Elvira L. Fielding**, b. 4, 28, 1826, in Hartford, Conn., dau. of Joseph A. Fielding and Clarissa Lyman.



He is now (1890) editor and proprietor of the *Greenbrier Sentinel*, Greenbrier, Tenn., and have had seven children :

- 1663. Quincy Adams Fell, b. 5, 3, 1848, d. 8, 12, 1848.
- 1664. Clarissa Alice Fell, b. 6, 6, 1850, m. Frederic Brinkman.
- 1665. Laura Emma Fell, b. 7, 27, 1852, d. 2, 18, 1879, unm.
- 1666. Charles Sumner Fell, b. 8, 5, 1857, m. Emma Alexander.
- 1667. Walter Chauncey Fell, b. 7, 27, 1860, d. 2, 21, 1875.
- 1668. Eliza Jane Fell, b. 1, 7, 1866, unm. 1889. Res. Traverse City, Mich.
- 1669. Albert Loran Fell, b. 8, 18, 1867, unm. 1889. Res. Traverse City, Mich.

(487) **Thomas Fell**, *Phineas*<sup>+</sup>, b. in 1802, in Buckingham, d. 6, 1, 1841, in Montgomery Co., Pa., m. in 1823, in Phila., to **Sarah Michener**, b. 1, 4, 1803, in Montgomery Co., Pa., d. 3, 5, 1876, in Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of Isaac Michener and Mary Dehaven. They resided in Moreland, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had eight children :

- 1670. Isaac Michener Fell, b. 9, 20, 1824, m. Mary Grace Kelley.
- 1671. David Fell, b. 1, 20, 1827, m. Elizabeth Krier.
- 1672. Mary Fell, b. 5, 11, 1828, m. Thomas Wilson.
- 1673. Rachel Fell, b. 6, 20, 1830, d. 7, 20, 1844.
- 1674. Sarah Fell, b. 5, 1, 1832, m. Ebenezer Wilson.
- 1675. Thomas Fell, b. 1, 10, 1834, d. 6, 22, 1841.
- 1676. Morris Fell, b. 1, 14, 1836,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Lizzie Reynolds.} \\ \text{m. Mary Sickles.} \end{array} \right.$
- 1677. William H. Fell, b. 11, 22, 1841, m. Violina Cooper.

(488) **Grace Fell**, *Phineas*<sup>+</sup>, m. to **Thomas McDowell**. They resided in Buckingham, and had one child :

- 1678. Letitia McDowell, b. 10, 14, 1830, m. Aaron Carver.

(489) **David Fell**, *Phineas*<sup>+</sup>, b. 5, 11, 1808, d. 2, 8, 1864. He was a miller in Phila., and was caught in the belt of his mill and crushed to death. m. **Abbie Ann Horner**, dau. of Thomas Horner. They resided in Phila. She now (1888) lives in Toledo, Ohio. They had nine children :

- 1679. Elvira L. Fell, b. 2, 9, 1831, m. Lieut. Frederick A. Tayntor.
- 1680. Thomas W. Fell, b. 11, 17, 1833, m. Matilda White.
- 1681. Jehu W. Fell, b. 11, 20, 1835,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Ella Eiserman.} \\ \text{m. Ella Clifton.} \end{array} \right.$
- 1682. Annie C. Fell, b. 9, 29, 1839, m. Francis Poulson,



1683. Joseph L. Fell, b. 2, 5, 1841, enlisted in 1880 in the U. S. Army, and when last heard from was in the cavalry in California.  
 1684. Rachel Fell, b. 8, 8, 1845, unm. 1888. Res. Toledo, Ohio.  
 1685. John Fell, b. 5, 10, 1849, d. 2, 10, 1850.  
 1686. Mary Jane Fell, } b. 9, 29, 1851, { m. Edward Boyer Bassler,  
 1687. David Fell, } { d. 12, 29, 1851.

(496) **Howard Smith<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>t</sup>**, b. 10, 20, 1821, m. to **Anna C. Rever**, b. in 1826. They reside in Phila., and have had six children:

1688. Gertrude Smith, b. in 1849, unm. 1888.  
 1689. Mary Ida Smith, b. in 1854, unm. 1888.  
 1690. Thomas Smith, b. in 1856, d. in infancy.  
 1691. Ella Smith, b. in 1858, d. in infancy.  
 1692. Howard Smith, b. in 1864, unm. 1888.  
 1693. Charles H. Smith, b. in 1867, unm. 1888.

(498) **Benjamin A. Smith<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>t</sup>**, b. 1, 18, 1827, m. in 1805, to **Lenora Shouler**. They went West to reside, and have had four children:

1694. Howard W. Smith, b. in 1866, d. in 1868.  
 1695. Arthur Ashton Smith, b. in 1868, d. in 1887.  
 1696. Edward Benjamin Smith, b. in 1870.  
 1697. Mary G. Smith, b. in 1872.

(500) **Thomas Story Smith<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>t</sup>**, b. 9, 20, 1815, d. 3, 31, 1870, m. 10, 15, 1851, to **Hannah Fell** (No. 324), b. 1, 21, 1821, d. 6, 29, 1889, dau. of Jonathan Fell and Jane Buckman. They resided in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had four children:

1698. Rachel B. Smith, b. 7, 12, 1852, d. 9, 3, 1854.  
 1699. Horace T. Smith, b. 12, 19, 1853, m. Rebecca Eastburn.  
 1700. Anna B. Smith, b. 12, 7, 1855, d. 2, 2, 1856.  
 1701. Albert W. Smith, b. 2, 8, 1860, unm. 1888.

(501) **Elizabeth Smith<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>t</sup>**, b. 9, 7, 1819, d. 2, 1, 1887, m. 8, 10, 1859, to **Samuel Smith**, b. 11, 24, 1794, d. 6, 26, 1861, in Phila., son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Linton. They resided in Phila. No children.

(504) **Edmund S. Atkinson<sup>s</sup>, Deborah<sup>t</sup>**, b. 9, 22, 1808, 1st m. 11, 16, 1831, to **Ruth Simpson**, b. 12mo. 1808, d. 3, 5, 1839, dau. of

John Simpson and Elizabeth Blackfan. They resided in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children; 2nd m. 11, 2, 1843, to **Ann L. Gillingham**, b. 8, 11, 1809, d. 3, 22, 1884, dau. of Yeamons Gillingham and Sarah J. Lewis. They lived in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., and had four children:

1702. Robert Atkinson, b. 5, 25, 1833, d. 1, 7, 1883, in Wilmington, Del., where he resided, unm.

1703. Thomas Ogborn Atkinson, b. 10, 12, 1834, m. Mary B. Heston.

1704. John Simpson Atkinson, b. 4, 24, 1837, m. Maria Mannington.

1705. Deborah Atkinson, b. 7, 13, 1846, d. 2, 13, 1847.

1706. George G. Atkinson, b. 12, 13, 1847, m. Jane Knight.

1707. Sarah E. Atkinson, b. 5, 1, 1850, unm. 1889.

1708. Lewis Atkinson, b. 7, 4, 1852, d. 3, 24, 1873.

(507) **Timothy Atkinson**, *Deborah*<sup>1</sup>, b. 4, 22, 1829, m. 10, 4, 1865, to **Letitia Smith**, b. 3, 10, 1833, dau. of Daniel Smith and Hannah Betts. They reside in Buckingham and have one child:

1709. James Willis Atkinson, b. 9, 25, 1866, unm. 1889.

(512) **Amos Chapman**, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>, b. 10, 6, 1800, d. 9, 7, 1873, m. 11, 1, 1832, to **Esther Lacey**, b. 10, 27, 1797, d. 12, 12, 1880, dau. of John Lacey and Esther Heston, of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. Res. near Wrightstown. No children:

(515) **Wilhelmina Chapman**, *Abraham*<sup>1</sup>, b. 1, 27, 1801, m. in 1829, to **Matthias Morris**. He was admitted to the Bucks Co. Bar in 1809; represented the County in the Upper House of the Legislature from 1828-33; and at one time he was a Member of Congress from Penn. They resided in Doylestown, Penn., where she continues (1891) to reside. They had two children:

1710. Elizabeth Morris, b. in 1830, d. young.

1711. Mary Ann Morris, b. 3mo. 1832, m. John Chester Lyman.

(518) **Henry Chapman**<sup>1</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>1</sup>, b. 4, 2, 1804, d. 4, 11, 1891, in Doylestown; 1st m. to **Rebecca Stewart**, d. 10mo. 1837, dau. of

Dr. Thomas and Rebecca Stewart of near Doylestown, Pa. They resided in Doylestown, and had four children. He 2nd m. 7, 8, 1845, **Nancy Findley Shunk**, dau. of Francis Shunk, Governor of Penn. in 1848, and Jane Findley. Having chosen law as a profession, he was admitted to the Bar of Bucks Co., Pa., in 1825. He was elected to the State Senate in 1843, where he served one term; was President Judge of the Courts of Chester and Delaware counties from 1847-1851, when he declined the nomination. In 1856 he was elected a member of the House of Representatives of the United States, to which he declined a re-election; and was President Judge of the Courts of Bucks and Montgomery counties from 1861-1871, and declined a re-election. A cotemporary writes of him:

"The elevation reached by Henry Chapman, both as advocate and judge, was deservedly high. Amongst many essential qualifications, natural and acquired, was that sublime bestowment of the Maker, a truly well-balanced mind. . . . Study, education, and the faculty of mental concentration made him a safe counsellor and successful advocate. His classical acquirements and fine literary taste lent a gloss to his oratory exceedingly attractive. I feel fully justified in asserting that Henry Chapman was the strongest man before a jury I have ever known in a long lifetime. He had argument, denunciation, pathos, intensity and that unflagging earnestness that must triumph in the end. . . . In Judge Chapman we find the happy mingling of scientific, literary, agricultural and professional pursuits. He had an eye for the perfection of nature—an ear for the melody of birds. He was always a great reader. Aside from Blackstone and Purdon, the English classics were not overlooked. He found in the immortal Bard of Avon a chord attuned in sympathy with his own nature. It inspired and beautified his forensic displays and illuminated the products of his pen. It is well to be an able lawyer and an upright judge. It enhances the merits of both to find in Shakespeare and Walter Scott the fountains of inspiration."

He retired from public life, and enjoyed his declining years, in his quiet, beautiful home, which overlooks the busy town, where, although beyond four score years, he employed his leisure hours in literary pursuits. Some works of fiction from his pen have been recently published. They have two children:

- 1712. Elizabeth Chapman, b. 3, 31, 1829, m. T. Bigelow Laurence.
- 1713. Mary Chapman, b. 2mo. 1831, m. Lieut. Wm. R. Mercer.
- 1714. Henry A. Chapman, b. 10mo. 1833, d. in 1834.

1715. Thomas Chapman, b. 3, 27, 1835, d. 10, 18, 1862, unm.

1716. Fannie Chapman, b. 6, 6, 1846, unm. Res. with her mother.

1717. Arthur Chapman, b. 4, 13, 1848, unm. Res. with his mother. A lawyer in Doylestown.

(521) **Mary Ann Chapman**<sup>s</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>t</sup>, b. 11, 4, 1814, m. 11, 16, 1836, to **Benjamin Wiggins**, b. 10, 29, 1808, d. 9, 12, 1881, son of Benjamin and Margaret Wiggins. Residence near Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa. She now (1891) resides in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. They had four children :

1718. Margaret B. Wiggins, b. 5, 6, 1838, unm. 1889. Res. Wrightstown.

1719. Elizabeth Wiggins, b. 12, 6, 1839, unm. 1889. Res. Wrightstown.

1720. Rachel C. Wiggins, b. 8, 6, 1842, m. Uriah Borton.

1721. Sarah Wiggins, b. 11, 6, 1848, m. Edward Horne.

(524) **Isaac Chapman**<sup>s</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>t</sup>, b. 1, 22, 1820, m. 6, 10, 1868, to **Ruth Ann Warner**, dau. of Croasdale Warner and Ann Wiggins. Res. Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(528) **Ann Shallcross**<sup>s</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>t</sup>, b. 2, 3, 1798, d. 10, 1, 1887, m. to **Timothy Hallowell**. They resided in Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(530) **Leonard Shallcross**, *Sarah*<sup>t</sup>, b. in 1802, d. 1, 8, 1857, m. 2, 20, 1831, to **Eliza Longcake**, b. in 1800, d. 12, 21, 1859, dau. of Joseph Longcake and Sarah Baker. Res. Frankford, Phila. They had one child :

1722. Benjamin Shallcross, b. 8, 3, 1833, m. Francis C. Corson.

(531) **Mercy Shallcross**, *Sarah*<sup>t</sup>, b. 3, 7, 1814, d. 10, 1, 1880, m. 2, 10, 1846, to **James Saul**, b. 7, 4, 1807, d. 7, 25, 1880, son of Joseph Saul. They resided in Phila., and had five children :

1723. Benjamin S. Saul, b. 1, 3, 1847, unm. Res. "The Homestead," P. O. Sandiford, Station K, Phila.

1724. Joseph H. Saul, b. 5, 25, 1848, m. Hannah Reese.

1725. George E. Saul, b. 1, 11, 1850, unm. 1888. Res. "The Homestead," Phila.

1726. Sarah Elizabeth Saul, b. 1, 14, 1852, unm. 1888. Res. "The Homestead," Phila.

1727. Anna Rachel Saul, b. 7, 29, 1854, m. Atlee Buckman.

1728. John Chapman, b. 8, 21, 1824, m. Kate Lees.  
1729. Wilhelmina Chapman, b. 9, 5, 1833, d. 4, 24, 1851.  
1730. Tabitha Chapman, b. 10, 8, 1836, d. 5, 21, 1851.  
1731. Henry Chapman, b. 9, 5, 1841, m. Hannah Marris.  
1732. Mary Elizabeth Chapman, b. 7, 12, 1843, m. Joseph Kaufman.  
1733. Joseph M. Chapman, b. 1, 5, 1846, m. Maggie McElhose.  
1734. Sarah Jane Chapman, b. 8, 5, 1848, d. 10, 27, 1874, unm.

1735. Hannah Ann Romine, b. 2, 2, 1828, m. Thomas Wannamaker.  
 1736. Mary H. Romine, b. 4, 5, 1831, m. Jacob Dalrymple.  
 1737. Rachel W. Romine, b. 2, 24, 1833, m. Hiram Johnson.  
 1738. Miriam C. Romine, b. 10, 25, 1834, m. Cornelius Bodine.  
 1739. Joseph C. Romine, b. 4, 30, 1840, m. Rachel Ely.  
 1740. Edward C. Romine, b. 6, 19, 1842, { m. Carrie K. Watkinson.  
   { m. Mary J. Roberts.  
 1741. Sarah V. Romine, b. 9, 25, 1847, m. David R. Johnson.

1742. Ann W. Chapman, b. in 1827, d. 4, 3, 1845.

1743. Mary Chapman, b. 7, 10, 1833, d. 6, 18, 1851.  
 1744. Noah Haines Chapman, b. 1, 24, 1836, m. Mary Ann Wright.  
 1745. Joseph B. Chapman, b. 2, 24, 183-, unm. 1883. Res. St. Paul, Minnesota.  
     An extensive lumber dealer.  
 1746. Charles French Chapman, b. 7, 6, 1840, m. Elizabeth Matilda Stanton.  
 1747. James Haines Chapman, b. in 1843, d. in 1844.  
 1748. Maryetta Chapman, b. 12, 20, 1844, d. 7, 18, 1856.



(537) **Sarah Chapman**<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 13, 1800, d. 1, 26, 1873, m. 11, 7, 1821, to **Benjamin Brown**, b. 4, 24, 1798, d. 9, 21, 1873, son of Asher Brown and Mary Ward, who removed from New Jersey to Ohio in 1804, and settled in the Wilderness, about four miles from Waynesville. They resided on a farm near Waynesville, Ohio, and had five children:

- 1749. Esther Ann Brown, b. 7, 30, 1822, m. Sidwell Taylor.
- 1750. Charles French Brown, b. 12, 19, 1824, d. 10, 30, 1854, unm.
- 1751. Mary Chapman Brown, b. 1, 7, 1827, unm. 1889. Res. near Waynesville, Ohio.
- 1752. Sarah Shallcross Brown, } b. 11, 7, 1830, (unm. 1889. " "
- 1753. Benjamin Chapman Brown, } (d. 9, 7, 1842.

(539) **Courtland Jenks Fell**, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 23, 1803, d. 10, 17, 1848, m. 6, 3, 1840, to **Mary Shoemaker**, b. 11, 3, 1807, d. 4, 18, 1883, in Wilmington, Del., dau. of Jacob Shoemaker and Mercy Richardson. They resided at "Faulkland," in New Castle Co., Del. He and his brother Thomas established "The Faulkland Mills" about 1830, and were extensively engaged in the preparation of chocolate, spices, &c. They had two children:

- 1754. Ann Shoemaker Pearsall Fell, b. 9, 7, 1841, d. 12, 26, 1844.
- 1755. Courtland Jenks Fell, b. 4, 29, 1843, d. 12, 27, 1861, of peritonitis, in the City of Wilmington, Del., where his mother then resided. "In the autumn of 1854 he was placed, by his mother, under the instruction of T. Clarkson Taylor, then principal of a flourishing school in this city. He remained in this school until within one week of his death. During this time his unswerving integrity, his faithfulness to every known duty, his agreeable manners, and his uniformly correct deportment, gained for him the esteem and affection of all who enjoyed his companionship."

(543) **Mary Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 14, 1808, d. 2, 27, 1864, m. 10, 10, 1830, to **Jason L. Fenimore**, d. 3, 14, 1860, son of John and Amy Fenimore, of New Jersey. They resided in Phila., and had three children:

- 1756. Francis Fenimore, b. 8, 30, 1840, m. Martha Emily Kaffman.
- 1757. Edward Lawrence Fenimore, b. in 1845, d. 1, 19, 1888, suddenly, at Somers Point, N. J., unm.
- 1758. Rebecca Fell Fenimore, d. 3, 9, 1891, in Phila., unm.

(544) **Eliza Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 25, 1810, d. 5, 13, 1891, unm., in Phila., where she had lived many years. A few years since she traveled extensively in Europe, and when in England visited our ancestral home,

"Longlands," in Cumberland, and to her we are indebted for the description of the house and its surroundings, and for much other valuable information relative to "Fells" in England. She attended the Yearly Mtg. of Friends held in London, and was introduced to many of its members, and she thought without an exception, they said, "Thou bearest a worthy name," and she afterwards found it was a name esteemed throughout England.

(545) **Emily Fell<sup>s</sup>**, *Jonathan<sup>s</sup>*, b. 11, 20, 1811, d. 1, 31, 1847, m. 12, 28, 1842, to **Robert Pearsall**, b. 11, 9, 1798, d. 1, 23, 1866, son of Robert and Elizabeth Pearsall, of New Jersey. They resided in Phila., and had one child:

1759. Emily E. Pearsall, b. 2, 13, 1844, m. Charles Poultney Dawson.

(547) **Franklin Fell<sup>s</sup>**, *Jonathan<sup>s</sup>*, b. 5, 25, 1814, d. 8, 10, 1875, at Faulkland, m. 7, 4, 1838, to **Susan Watson Jenks**, b. 6, 3, 1812, d. 7, 25, 1857, dau. of William Jenks and Mary Hutchinson. They resided at "Faulkland," Del., and had two children:

1760. William Jenks Fell, b. 6, 7, 1839, m. Harriet J. Troutman.

1761. Rebecca Jenks Fell, b. 5, 20, 1843, d. 7, 15, 1845.

(550) **Rachel Fell<sup>s</sup>**, *John<sup>s</sup>*, b. 3, 9, 1804, in New London, C. Co., Pa., d. 9, 8, 1826, bur. at West Nottingham, Md., m. 11, 15, 1821, in West Grove Mtg. House, to **Isaac Chambers**, b. 5, 7, 1797, d. 11, 2, 1862, son of Joshua Chambers and Rebecca Dickinson, of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md., and had two children:

1762. Sarah Chambers, b. 4, 12, 1823, m. Asahel Walker.

1763. Rebecca Chambers, b. 10, 21, 1824, m. Preston Wickersham.

(551) **Samuel Fell<sup>s</sup>**, *John<sup>s</sup>*, b. 8, 24, 1807, in New London, Pa., d. 3, 6, 1851, in same, bur. New West Grove; m. 6, 11, 1829, in West Grove Mtg. House, to **Patience M. Chambers**, b. 12, 26, 1807, dau. of Joshua Chambers and Rebecca Dickinson. They resided in New London

Tp., Chester Co., Pa. His widow now (1890) lives in London Grove Tp., C. Co., Pa. They had four children :

- 1764. Mary Ann Fell, b. 4, 3, 1830, d. 12, 16, 1881, unm. Res. London Grove, Pa. ; bur. N. West Grove.
- 1765. Rebecca Fell, b. 11, 10, 1831, d. 1, 23, 1832, bur. N. West Grove.
- 1766. James P. Fell, b. 2, 24, 1835,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Sarah Ann Buckley.} \\ \text{m. Elizabeth F. Godshall.} \end{array} \right.$
- 1767. Richard H. Fell, b. 8, 28, 1836, m. Eliza T. Garrett.

(559) **Betsey Moore**, *Ann*<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, 20, 1800, in London Grove, Pa., m. 3, 15, 1838, in New West Grove Mtg. House, to **Charles Good**, b. 3, 16, 1807, in Penn Tp., Chester Co., Pa., son of Joseph Good and Martha Michener. They resided on a farm in Little Britain Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., till 1854, when they removed to a farm in Highland Co., Ohio, and in 1876 retired from farming to the town of New Vienna, Clinton Co., Ohio. They have had seven children :

- 1768. Mary Ann Good, b. 4, 11, 1839, m. Washington Blackburn.
- 1769. Elizabeth F. Good, b. 11, 30, 1840, m. Dr. Aaron T. Johnson.
- 1770. Martha Ellen Good, b. 3, 27, 1842, m. Dr. George R. Conard.
- 1771. Ellis Good, b. 9, 25, 1845, m. Anna Hallowell.
- 1772. Lydia Good, b. 11, 28, 1847, unm. 1890. Res. New Vienna, Ohio.
- 1773. Evan Good, b. 5, 27, 1850, m. Jane M. Kinsey.
- 1774. Rachel M. Good, b. 8, 31, 1852, m. James M. Wright.

(560) **Mary Ann Moore**, *Ann*<sup>4</sup>, b. 6, 24, 1811, in London Grove, Pa., d. 2, 20, 1834, in New London, Pa., bur. N. West Grove, m. 3, 15, 1832, in N. West Grove Mtg. House, to **Benjamin Conard** (see No. 636), b. 9, 14, 1810, son of Cornelius Conard and Susanna Chalfant, of New London, Pa. They resided in New London, Pa., and had one child :

- 1775. Caroline Conard, b. 3, 6, 1833, d. 8, 13, 1833.

(562) **Emily Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 30, 1818, in New London, Pa., d. 12, 5, 1875, in same, bur. N. West Grove, m. 3, 11, 1841, in N. West Grove Mtg. House, to **Jesse Hibbard Yarnall**, b. in Willistown Tp., Chester Co., Pa., 10, 9, 1817, son of Jesse Yarnall<sup>3</sup>, (Amos<sup>2</sup>, Amos<sup>1</sup>), of Willistown, and Phebe Yarnall<sup>4</sup>, (Enoch<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), who came from Cloynes, in Worcester, England, in 1683, and settled first in Springfield Tp., afterwards in Willistown. Phebe Yarnall d. 1830, and in 1834 Jesse Yarnall

purchased and removed to a farm in New London Twp., C. Co., Pa., bringing his son Jesse Hibbard with him. Here J. Hibbard and Emily Yarnall resided, and he and his daughter continue (1891) there. They had two children:

1776. Augustus Yarnall, b. 2, 9, 1842, m. Mary M. Martin.

1777. Phebe Anna Yarnall, b. 12, 10, 1843, unm. 1890.

(564) **Barclay Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *David*<sup>d</sup>, b. 4, 22, 1822, in New London, 1st m. 2, 25, 1847, to **Arabella Thomas**, b. in 1827, d. 5, 6, 1848, bur. N. West Grove, dau. of John and Eliza Thomas. They resided in Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 6, 21, 1850, to **Hannah Truman**, b. 6, 23, 1824, d. 3, 24, 1863, bur. N. West Grove, dau. of Samuel and Ann Truman. They resided in London Britain Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and had seven children. 3rd m. 1, 9, 1866, to **Annie Dennison**, b. 5, 7, 1840, d. 12, 18, 1873, bur. House's Methodist Church cemetery, near Rising Sun, Md., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Dennison. They resided near Colora, Cecil Co., Md., and had three children. 4th m. 10, 14, 1875, to **Sarah Jane Hall**, dau. of Wm. and Susan Hall. Residence same. No children:

1778. Mariana Fell, b. 2, 28, 1848, d. 8, 14, 1848, bur. N. W. Grove.

1779. Martha Ann Fell, b. 3, 23, 1851, m. Charles Henry Wright.

1780. Elizabeth Fell, b. 9, 16, 1852, m. Louis Eisenbeis.

1781. Edward Fell, b. 6, 16, 1854, m. Mary Burke.

1782. Sophia Fell, b. 1, 10, 1856, m. Joseph Webster.

1783. John Fell, b. 9, 11, 1857, d. 8, 30, 1858, bur. N. W. Grove.

1784. Jacob M. Fell, b. 6, 16, 1859, m. Saragossa Jordon.

1785. Marietta Fell, b. 11, 3, 1860, m. Channing L. Webster.

1786. Elam Chester Fell, b. 12, 16, 1866, unm. 1891.

1787. Eva May Fell, b. 8, 16, 1869, unm. 1891.

1788. Bertha Fell, b. 9, 30, 1871, unm. 1891.

(566) **David Fell, Jr.**<sup>s</sup>, *David*<sup>d</sup>, b. 9, 11, 1829, in "The Homestead," in New London Twp., C. Co., Pa., d. 9, 28, 1883, bur. in New West Grove graveyard, m. 5, 28, 1857, in her father's home, to **Amy Hicks**, b. 3, 13, 1828, in London Grove Twp., C. Co., Pa., dau. of Thomas Hicks and Rachel Hilles, of London Grove.

His later education was received in New London Academy, then in charge of Prof. Wm. F. Wyers, a teacher of superior education and ability.

and under his instruction he acquired a fondness for the study of the branches usually taught in such institutions, that remained with him through life.

Warned by his physical constitution that he must lead a more active life, he turned his attention to farming; and when he married, he located on a part of the Homestead farm. To this he at one time added a nursery, being greatly interested in the culture of ornamental and fruit trees, as well as flowers; his fondness for the latter leading him to seek and study them in their native haunts. He was a practical surveyor, and was frequently employed by his neighbors to run their farm lines, and to locate routes of roads, and ascertain the necessary grades.

He was social in his nature, and enjoyed mingling with young persons, frequently joining them in their Lyceum and participating in their proceedings. He was a pleasant and forcible speaker.

A co-worker in the First Day School wrote of him :

It is not for us to question the working of the Divine Father, but we wonder why it was he should be called thus early from a life of usefulness. It was he who started and continued in upholding the First Day School—untiring and faithful in all he undertook, working in the Master's cause, teaching gospel truths with an earnest desire that good seed might be sown in the hearts of all.

A kind and affectionate husband, a loving father, and a faithful friend, doing, as far as he had ability, all he could to alleviate the sufferings of others; a friend of children, untiring in his efforts for their pleasure, when it led in the right course. In the social circle his influence was good, genial and pleasant, with a guarded care in conversation, to offend none. But his life work is over; the Father has called him to come up higher; the pearl gates have been opened, and he made to behold the glories of heaven.

They had five children—three of them with the mother continued to reside on the farm; the eldest son is in Omaha, Nebraska.

1789. Hannah Mary Fell, b. 12, 6, 1858, d. 1, 1, 1884, unnm., bur. New West Grove graveyard. She was from a child remarkably efficient in performing the duties of home life, and after the death of her devoted father, she rose nobly to the responsibilities of an elder daughter and a leader in the home circle, with a resolution that life must move on; but only three short months, and she, too, had passed to the higher life.

1790. Rachel S. Fell, b. 5, 1, 1862, unnm. 1891.

1791. Anna S. Fell, b. 8, 1, 1864, unnm. 1891.

1792. Thomas Hicks Fell, b. 2, 10, 1867, unnm. 1891.

1793. Herbert D. Fell, b. 11, 18, 1872.





1804. Washington Atlee Hoffman, b. 9, 17, 1844, m. Clara N. Tracy.  
1805. Margaretta Hoffman, b. 10, 31, 1845, d. 6, 11, 1846.

1806. Oliver Howard Wilson, b. 9, 22, 1859, d. 8, 21, 1864.  
1807. Helen Wilson, b. 10, 22, 1862, d. 8, 8, 1865.  
1808. Oliver Howard Wilson, b. 3, 1, 1865, d. 3, 27, 1867.  
1809. Linda Alice Wilson, b. 11, 18, 1867, unm. 1887.  
1810. Herbert Christian Wilson, b. 12, 25, 1871.  
1811. John Iredell Wilson, b. 9, 3, 1873.

1812. Mary W. McNamee, b. 5, 18, 1849, m. William J. Lewis.  
1813. Annie I. McNamee, b. 1, 11, 1851, unm. 1887.  
1814. William H. McNamee, b. 7, 19, 1852, unm. 1887.  
1815. Charles A. McNamee, b. 6, 28, 1854, (m. Clara Sunderland.  
(m. Odie Smith.  
1816. Emma F. McNamee, b. 1, 20, 1856, m. Edwin P. Aiken.  
1817. Bertha A. McNamee, b. 11, 20, 1857, d. 2, 10, 1860.  
1818. Horace Binney McNamee, b. 1, 27, 1860, d. 10, 19, 1860.  
1819. Watson Fell, McNamee, b. 2, 27, 1863, unm. 1887.

1820. Emma S. Wilson, b. 4, 15, 1855, m. Nathan W. Gaskill.  
1821. Fannie A. Wilson, b. 1, 30, 1857, m. Thomas H. Seal.  
1822. Edith I. Wilson, b. 3, 21, 1861, m. Robert P. Nicholson.

1823. Sarah F. Wilson, b. 6, 17, 1856, m. John J. McKillop.  
1824. J. Clifford Wilson, b. 10, 10, 1860, unm. 1887.

(588) **Rebecca A. Wilson<sup>s</sup>**, *David<sup>t</sup>*, b. 11, 25, 1832, m. 10, 15, 1853, to **Henry C. Young**, son of Henry and Elizabeth Young. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

- 1825. Ella V. Young, b. 7, 15, 1854, m. Charles J. Louderbach.
- 1826. Elizabeth M. Young, b. 10, 6, 1861, m. ———, 1mo. 1887.

(591) **John Lancaster<sup>s</sup>**, *Sarah<sup>t</sup>*, b. 4, 11, 1817, 1st m. to **Sarah A. Worthington**, deceased. They resided in Ohio, and had one child. He married a second time, but we are unable to obtain his P. O. address.

- 1827. Victoria Lancaster.

(592) **Thomas Lancaster<sup>s</sup>**, *Sarah<sup>t</sup>*, b. 5, 11, 1819, m. to **Rebecca Kitchen**, dau. of John and Rachel Kitchen. They live in Phila., and have four children :

- 1828. Ann Lancaster, b. 10, 17, 1841, m. Frank Schenk.
- 1829. Mary Lancaster, b. 9, 4, 1851, m. James Meade.
- 1830. Wilson Knowles Lancaster, b. 7, 12, 1858, unm. 1887.
- 1831. Ida Lancaster, b. 3, 29, 1863, unm. 1887.

(593) **Edward Lancaster<sup>s</sup>**, *Sarah<sup>t</sup>*, b. 3, 3, 1821, m. 2, 20, 1843, to **Sarah P. Case**, b. 8, 17, 1822, dau. of John and Catharine Case. They reside in Bristol, Pa., and have six children :

- 1832. John W. Lancaster, b. 3, 15, 1846, m. Keturah Updike.
- 1833. Charles E. Lancaster, b. 7, 18, 1848, unm. 1888.
- 1834. Ellen Ann Lancaster, b. 10, 27, 1850, unm. 1888.
- 1835. Sarah Elizabeth Lancaster, b. 3, 13, 1853, m. Harry Emmons.
- 1836. Frances H. Lancaster, b. 3, 20, 1856, unm. 1888.
- 1837. Henry Lee Lancaster, b. 7, 11, 1867, unm. 1888.

(596) **Martha White<sup>s</sup>**, *Elizabeth<sup>t</sup>*, b. 3, 9, 1813, d. 1, 23, 1880, m. 2, 13, 1845, to **Jonathan Bell**, b. 10, 8, 1797, d. 7, 8, 1862, son of Isaiah Bell and Catharine Hughes, of Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa. They resided in Plymouth, and had four children :

- 1838. Eliza Ann Bell, b. 4, 7, 1847, m. Isaac W. Cassel.
- 1839. Jonathan Bell, b. 8, 6, 1848, m. Annak Wertsner.
- 1840. Benjamin White Bell, b. 4, 19, 1851, d. 4, 16, 1865.
- 1841. Henry Bell, b. 8, 7, 1853, m. Mary Elizabeth Smith.

(598) **Alice Comfort**<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, b. 12, 1, 1800, d. 6, 24, 1844, m. 11, 12, 1822, to **Jonathan Paul Knight**, b. 1, 8, 1797, d. 7, 7, 1841, son of Thomas Knight and Mary Worrell, of Frankford, Phila. They resided in Frankford, and had four children :

- 1842. Rebecca Knight, b. 9, 6, 1823, d. 10, 26, 1839.
- 1843. Anna Knight, b. 11, 8, 1825, m. Thomas Thorp.
- 1844. Rachel Knight, b. 6, 20, 1830, m. John Letchworth.
- 1845. Mary Knight, b. 1, 2, 1835, m. John S. Palmer.

(599) **Elizabeth Comfort**, *John*<sup>3</sup>, b. 12, 21, 1802, d. 7, 16, 1875, in West Chester, Pa., m. 5, 13, 1828, to **William Scattergood**, d. 8, 13, 1857, in Concordville, Del. Co., Pa., son of Joseph and Ann Scattergood, of Phila. They resided in Phila., afterward in Concordville, and had four children :

- 1846. Ann Scattergood, b. 9, 2, 1829, m. Mark Balderston.
- 1847. Hannah Scattergood, b. 10, 26, 1831, m. William Rhodes.
- 1848. John Comfort Scattergood, b. 7, 26, 1835, d. 7, 26, 1836.
- 1849. Elizabeth Scattergood, b. 1, 6, 1839, d. 8, 14, 1839.

(600) **Mercy Comfort**, *John*<sup>3</sup>, b. 9, 24, 1805, d. 12, 10, 1881, m. 10, 21, 1828, to **Moses Comfort**, b. 11, 10, 1797, d. 3, 1, 1871, in Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., son of Moses and Elizabeth Comfort, of Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa., and a few years before his death removed to the village of Fallsington. They had two children :

- 1850. Rachel Comfort, b. 2, 15, 1830, m. Jeremiah Comfort (No. 611), which see for further record.
- 1851. Ann Elizabeth Comfort, b. 7, 21, 1837, m. George M. Comfort (No. 1885), which see for further record.

(601) **Ezra Comfort**<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 31, 1808, d. 11, 7, 1865, in Germantown, Phila., m. 11, 16, 1837, to **Jane S. Jones**, b. 4, 17, 1813, d. 7, 9, 1881, both bur. at Germantown. She was dau. of John Jones and Mary Shoemaker, of Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., afterward removed to Germantown. No children.

(603) **Ann Comfort**<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 11, 1815, d. 8mo. 1887, m. 11, 13, 1839, to **John Wildman**, b. 8, 18, 1809, son of Thomas Wild-

man and Mary Miller, of L. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Lower Makefield, and had six children:

1852. Mary C. Wildman, b. 3, 23, 1838, m. Lewis Palmer.  
1853. Thomas Wildman, b. 7, 21, 1840, m. Hannah Painter.  
1854. John M. Wildman, b. 4, 15, 1843, d. 9, 1, 1843.  
1855. Elias Wildman, b. 9, 6, 1844, m. Sarah D. Nicholson.  
1856. Sarah M. Wildman, b. 1, 27, 1847, m. John Comly Flowers.  
1857. Rachel Wildman, b. 2, 8, 1849, unm. 1885.

(604) **Sarah Comfort**<sup>s</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 19, 1818, d. 3, 6, 1883, m. 9, 23, 1845, to **Joseph E. Maule**, son of Caleb and Lavinia Maule, of Phila. They resided in Phila., and had two children :

1858. John C. Maule, b. 9, 12, 1846, m. Charlotte D. Wood.  
1859. Elizaheath L. Maule, b. 2, 10, 1851, m. Samuel Eastburn.

(605) **Sarah Comfort**<sup>s</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, b. 10mo. 1801, d. 4, 1, 1884, m. 3, 16, 1820, to **Hughes Bell**, b. 8, 23, 1799, d. 9, 20, 1857, both bur. at Haddonfield, N. J. He was son of Isaiah Bell and Catharine Hughes, of Plymouth. They resided in White Marsh Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and had five children :

1860. Chalkley Bell, b. 4, 16, 1821, m. Mary Emlen.  
 1861. Charles Bell, b. 2, 23, 1824, unm. 1888. Res. Mt. Ephraim, N. J.  
 1862. Mary Bell, b. 8, 12, 1826, m. Joseph K. Lippincott.  
 1863. Ezra C. Bell, b. 8, 19, 1830, { m. Esther C. Roberts.  
   { m. Priscilla M. Haines Evans.  
 1864. James Bell, b. 5, 27, 1834, m. Rebecca C. Darnell.

(606) **Grace Comfort**<sup>s</sup>, *Era*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8, 16, 1803, m. 10, 13, 1825, to **Charles Williams**, b. in 1798, d. 2, 1, 1880, bur. Germantown, Phila., son of Abbot Williams and Margaret Guest. They resided in Germantown, Phila., and had seven children :

1865. Margaret Williams, b. 11, 18, 1826, m. Jabez Jenkins.  
1866. George Williams, b. 12, 14, 1827, d. 1, 18, 1836.  
1867. Jonathan G. Williams, b. 2, 3, 1830, m. Susanna Roberts.  
1868. Elizabeth G. Williams, b. 10, 1, 1831, d. 3, 25, 1832.  
1869. Charles Williams, b. 8, 2, 1833, d. 12, 11, 1833.  
1870. Charles Williams, b. 6mo. 1835, d. 1, 19, 1836.  
1871. Edward Williams, b. 2, 28, 1837, d. 12mo. 1837.





1804, d. 4, 4, 1891, son of William Haverstick and Catharine Musser. They resided in Moorestown, N. J., and had two children :

1886. Rebecca Haverstick, b. 12, 14, 1847, m. William Matlack.  
1887. Alice Haverstick, b. 9, 14, 1850, d. 12, 19, 1861.

(611) **Jeremiah Comfort**<sup>s</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 18, 1816, d. 6, 27, 1887, bur. Plymouth, Pa.; 1st m. 10, 16, 1845, to **Elizabeth Cadwallader**, b. 2, 3, 1823, d. 3, 25, 1864, bur. Plymouth, dau. of Benjamin Cadwallader and Sarah Comfort of L. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had eight children. He 2nd m. 4, 17, 1873, **Rachel Comfort** (No. 1850), b. 2, 15, 1830, dau. of Moses Comfort and Mercy Comfort of Fallsington, Pa. They resided in Plymouth, Pa. No children.

1888. Ezra Comfort, b. 7, 13, 1847, m. Anna Catharine Porter.  
 1889. Sarah C. Comfort, b. 4, 22, 1849, m. George D. Reeves.  
 1890. Charles W. Comfort, b. 1, 31, 1851, m. Matilda Bedell.  
 1891. Harvey S. Comfort, b. 11, 8, 1852, m. Annie C. Freas.  
 1892. Benjamin C. Comfort, b. 2, 19, 1856, d. 7mo. 1873.  
 1893. Isaac Roberts Comfort, b. 7, 15, 1860, m. Anna Adelaide Brinton.  
 1894. Walter Comfort, } b. 2, 11, 1864, { d. 4, 14, 1865.  
 1895. Alfred Comfort, } { d. 5, 1, 1865.

(612) **David Comfort**<sup>5</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>4</sup>, b. 5mo. 1819, m. 10, 14, 1846, to **Sarah Ann Bacon**, b. 8, 14, 1822, dau. of John and Ann Bacon. They reside near Moorestown, N. J., and have three children:

1896. John B. Comfort, b. 10, 21, 1848, { m. Sarah T. Leeds.  
m. Annie C. Wright.  
m. Elizabeth Lippincott.  
1897. Maurice Bacon Comfort, b. 3, 11, 1854, m. Carrie H. Maule.  
1898. Anna M. Comfort, b. 8, 6, 1858, m. Howard G. Taylor.

(613) **Margaret Comfort**<sup>s</sup>, *Esra*<sup>t</sup>, b. 7, 23, 1823, d. 9, 8, 1864, m. 5, 15, 1845, to **Henry Warrington**, b. 6, 8, 1819, d. 4, 11, 1867, both bur. Westfield, N. J. They had five children:

1899. William A. Warrington, b. 2, 25, 1846, m. Susan Walton.  
1900. Anna H. Warrington, b. 5, 27, 1851, m. Joseph L. Bailey.  
1901. Charles W. Warrington, b. 4, 5, 1854, m. Rebecca Wistar Abbott.  
1902. Henry Warrington, b. 4, 28, 1857, unm. 1888. Res. Chicago, Ill.  
1903. Edward Warrington, b. 7, 13, 1859, unm. 1888. Res. Reading, Pa.

(616) **Ezra Roberts**<sup>5</sup>, *Alice*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 25, 1805, d. 10, 27, 1854, consumption; m. 1, 12, 1835, to **Lydia Passmore**, b. 1, 26, 1809, d. 2, 8, 1855. They resided in Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had one child:

1904. Charles D. Roberts, b. 3, 17, 1836, unm. when he enlisted in the Civil War, 1861-1865, in which he was probably killed.

(617) **Charles W. Roberts**, *Alice*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 22, 1807, m. 12, 25, 1845, to **Martha Walker**, *nee* Cresson, b. 12, 6, 1808, d. 9, 9, 1877, widow of Enoch Walker, and dau. of James Cresson and Hannah Humphrey. They resided in East Goshen Tp., Chester Co., Pa. He and his daughters now (1890) reside in West Chester, Pa. They had three children:

1905. Martha C. Roberts, b. 1, 4, 1847, unm. 1891.  
 1906. James C. Roberts, b. 2, 22, 1848, m. Elizabeth L. Garrett.  
 1907. Mercy Ann Roberts, b. 11, 5, 1851, unm. 1891.

(618) **Jacob Roberts**<sup>5</sup>, *Alice*<sup>4</sup>, b. 6, 16, 1810, m. 3, 16, 1837, to **Phebe Williams**, b. 8, 27, 1810, dau. of Jesse Williams and Hannah Albertson. They reside at Paoli, Chester Co., Pa., and have five children:

1908. Josiah A. Roberts, b. 12, 16, 1837, unm. 1890. Nurseryman at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa.  
 1909. Joseph Roberts, b. 1, 8, 1840, unm. 1890. Res. Paoli, C. Co., Pa.  
 1910. Hannah W. Roberts, b. 6, 4, 1842, unm. 1890. Res. Malvern, C. Co., Pa.  
 1911. Alice Roberts, b. 8, 13, 1844, d. 8, 14, 1876, unm.  
 1912. Sarah W. Roberts, b. 12, 6, 1847, unm. 1890. Res. Paoli, C. Co., Pa.

(620) **Isaac Roberts**<sup>5</sup>, *Alice*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 1, 1814, m. 11, 6, 1850, to **Mary H. Bacon**, b. 10, 8, 1818, dau. of John Bacon and Ann Hall, of Greenwich, N. J. They resided in Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa. No children.

(623) **Lucilla B. Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Charles*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 18, 1810, d. 12, 17, 1884, m. 1, 27, 1832, in Solebury Mtg. House, to **James Remington**, d. 2, 14, 1885, son of Clement and Sarah Remington. They resided in Phila., and had eight children:

1913. Elizabeth F. Remington, d. 11, 22, 1871, unm., consumption.  
 1914. Rebecca T. Remington, d. at 3 years.  
 1915. Mary R. Remington, d. in infancy.

- 1916. Frances F. Remington, m. Dr. Mordecai Price.
- 1917. Annie L. Remington, unm. 1891. Res. Columbia, Pa.
- 1918. Sally Jones Remington, d. while a school girl.
- 1919. Charles James Remington, d. at 2 years.
- 1920. Jane Smith Remington, m. William T. Garrison. (Decline to supply dates.)

(624) **Henry R. Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Charles<sup>4</sup>*, b. 1, 5, 1814, m. 12, 13, 1843, in Trenton, N. J., to **Rachel Woolverton**, b. 11, 18, 1820, dau. of James Woolverton and Mary Sargent. They reside in Trenton, New Jersey, and have five children :

- 1921. Rebecca R. Fell, b. 11, 30, 1844, m. William Walton.
- 1922. Jonathan Ridgway Fell, b. 8, 29, 1846, m. Laura Miller.
- 1923. Mary S. Fell, b. 3, 9, 1849, m. Daniel Moon.
- 1924. Bettie Blackfan Fell, b. 11, 16, 1852, m. James Henry Darrah.
- 1925. Frances Fell, b. 4, 3, 1856, m. Henry D. Downing.

(628) **James Remington Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *George<sup>4</sup>*, b. 1, 24, 1838, m. 1, 7, 1864, to **Gulielma G. Armitage**, b. 7, 14, 1842, dau. of Joseph Armitage and Emeline Small. They reside in the "Homestead" of their grandfather, Watson Fell, in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. They have had three children :

- 1926. George Remington Fell, b. 2, 21, 1866, d. 10, 19, 1876.
- 1927. Margaret Lloyd Fell, b. 5, 9, 1871.
- 1928. Emeline A. Fell, b. 6, 13, 1876.

(629) **William Henry Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *George<sup>4</sup>*, b. 9, 14, 1839, d. 2, 20, 1873, of malignant erysipelas in his finger. He m. 11, 10, 1864, **Hannah Scarborough**, b. 5, 13, 1840, dau. of Isaac Scarborough and Elizabeth Case, of near Stockton, N. J. They resided in Stockton, N. J., and had three children :

- 1929. Charles Lloyd Fell, b. 12, 4, 1865, unm. 1890.
- 1930. Margaret Mitchell Fell, b. 10, 15, 1867, unm. 1890.
- 1931. Elgin Fell, b. 2, 11, 1871, unm. 1890.

(633) **Elizabeth Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Elias<sup>4</sup>*, b. 8, 15, 1843, m. 1, 8, 1862, to **Charles S. Woolverton**, b. 11, 22, 1838, son of James Woolverton

and Mary Sargent. They reside near Rosemont, Huntingdon Co., New Jersey, and have had five children :

- 1932. Mary S. Woolverton, b. 10, 29, 1862, d. 11, 16, 1863.
- 1933. Hettie F. Woolverton, b. 11, 21, 1864, m. George Joseph Watson.
- 1934. Jane Woolverton, b. 4, 13, 1867, d. 4, 14, 1867.
- 1935. Joseph W. Woolverton, b. 6, 18, 1872.
- 1936. Elias F. Woolverton, b. 8, 18, 1878.

(634) **Jesse B. Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Elias*<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 16, 1845, m. 11, 6, 1873, to **Elizabeth W. Balderston**, dau. of Oliver Balderston and Mary Shaw. They reside in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 1937. Anna B. Fell, b. 4mo. 1880.

(635) **Joseph W. Roberts**, *Alice*<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, 7, 1808, d. 9, 8, 1879, m. 10, 14, 1835, to **Sarah Garrett**, b. 5, 2, 1815, dau. of Joseph Garrett and Margaret Lewis, of Goshen Tp., Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Phila., afterward removed to a farm in East Marlboro, C. Co., Pa. She now (1891) resides in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. They had four children :

- 1938. Margaret L. Roberts, b. 10, 16, 1836, m. John C. Yeatman.
- 1939. Sarah Jane Roberts, b. 7, 21, 1839, m. Pusey W. Buffington.
- 1940. Alice Ann Roberts, b. 5, 25, 1844, unm. 1891. Res. Kennett Square.
- 1941. Joseph G. Roberts, b. 2, 3, 1848, m. Elizabeth H. Eachus.

(636) **Eliza Roberts**, *Alice*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 27, 1810, d. 4, 29, 1854, in Highland Co., Ohio, m. 2, 11, 1830, to **Benjamin Conard** (see No. 560), b. 9, 14, 1810, son of Cornelius Conard and Susanna Chalfant. They resided on a farm in New London, C. Co., Pa., until 1839, when they purchased and removed to a farm in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., and in 1850 to a farm in Highland Co., Ohio. They had ten children. In 10, 23, 1855, Benjamin Conard m. Elizabeth Johnson, *nee* Hussey, b. 4, 18, 1818, widow of Isaac N. Johnson, and dau. of Stephen Hussey and Mary Underwood, and had one child, Emma Conard, m. S. Edward Ellis, and resides in Elmwood Ill.

- 1942. Almira Conard, b. 12, 29, 1836, m. William Carey.
- 1943. Cornelius Conard, b. 8, 13, 1838, m. Martha J. Hodgson.
- 1944. Alice R. Conard, b. 1, 22, 1840, m. Cyrus Johnson.
- 1945. George R. Conard, b. 1, 5, 1842, m. Martha Ellen Good.
- 1946. Granville Conard, b. 10, 30, 1843, d. 12, 4, 1843.



- 1947. William Conard, b. 11, 23, 1844, m. Mary S. Harwood.
- 1948. Benjamin R. Conard, b. 9, 26, 1846, d. 8, 10, 1847.
- 1949. Rachel Conard, b. 10, 18, 1847, d. 3, 10, 1848.
- 1950. Ellwood H. Conard, b. 1, 24, 1849, m. Jane Susanna Gawthorp.
- 1951. Mary Conard, b. 11, 23, 1852, m. J. P. Emil Menté.

(637) **Rachel Roberts**<sup>s</sup>, *Alice*<sup>t</sup>, b. 10, 19, 1812, d. 4, 30, 1884, m. 3, 14, 1833, to **Sharpless Moore**, b. 9, 23, 1809, son of David Moore and Martha Sharpless, of New Garden, C. Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in Southern New Garden until 1883, when they removed to the residence of their son Caleb P. Cooper, where she died. They had five children :

- 1952. George R. Moore, b. 2, 19, 1835, { m. Annie E. Carter.  
m. Martha L. Carter.  
m. Sarah Ann Beaver.
- 1953. Elma Moore, b. 11, 12, 1837, { m. Nathan P. Walton.  
m. Levi Preston.
- 1954. Spencer Moore, b. 12, 4, 1840, d. 2, 1, 1864, unm., typhoid fever, at Fairfax, C. H., Va., in the Civil War.
- 1955. Sarah Moore, b. 10, 27, 1844, m. Caleb P. Cooper.
- 1956. Lydia Moore, b. 8, 25, 1850, Asahel W. Linvill.

(638) **Spencer Roberts**<sup>s</sup>, *Alice*<sup>t</sup>, b. 9, 25, 1814, m. 8, 6, 1840, to **Louisa J. Raymond**, b. 2, 21, 1819, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Sarah Raymond. He is a dentist. They reside in Phila., and have had six children :

- 1957. Nathaniel Raymond Roberts, b. 6, 20, 1842, d. 7, 20, 1844.
- 1958. Sherwood Raymond Roberts, b. 3, 30, 1845, { m. Jane Tagg Dillin.  
m. Jane H. Griffin.
- 1959. George Roberts, b. 12, 6, 1846, m. Louisa J. Raymond.
- 1960. Charles Spencer Roberts, b. 7, 25, 1855, d. 11, 29, 1862, diphtheria.
- 1961. Horace Roberts, b. 5, 23, 1857, d. 11, 2, 1862, diphtheria.
- 1962. Clinton Roberts, b. 4, 6, 1859, d. 10, 29, 1862, diphtheria.

(639) **Evan Roberts**<sup>s</sup>, *Alice*<sup>t</sup>, b. 10, 3, 1816, m. 2, 20, 1840, to **Phebe E. Dowdall**, b. 3, 26, 1814, dau. of Elizabeth Dowdall. They reside in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., and have had four children :

- 1963. Kersey Roberts, b. 2, 3, 1843, m. Louisa P. Faucett.
- 1964. Mary Elizabeth Roberts, b. 8, 5, 1846, unm. 1891.
- 1965. Alfred Roberts, b. 9, 4, 1849, d. 6, 15, 1851.
- 1966. Aliceanne Roberts, b. 12, 25, 1854, unm. 1891.

(641) **Lydia Roberts**<sup>s</sup>, *Alice*<sup>d</sup>, b. 12, 5, 1821, m. 9, 23, 1885, to **Sharpless Moore**, her brother-in-law, b. 9, 23, 1809. They reside near Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

(642) **George Roberts**<sup>s</sup>, *Alice*<sup>d</sup>, b. 3, 5, 1824, m. 9, 14, 1854, to **Amanda Anderson**, dau. of John and Lydia Anderson, of Kennett Square, Pa. He is a dentist. They reside in Phila., and have four children :

- 1967. Lawrence Roberts, b. 8, 17, 1855, unm. 1891.
- 1968. Arthur Roberts, b. 11, 18, 1858, m. 4, 30, 1890, Elizabeth S. Russell, dau. of Henry Russell.
- 1969. Mary Rowena Roberts, b. 4, 4, 1866, unm. 1891.
- 1970. Charles Chester Roberts, b. 9, 9, 1870, unm. 1891.

(644) **Emily Roberts**<sup>s</sup>, *Alice*<sup>d</sup>, b. 1, 17, 1831, m. 3, 12, 1851, to **Samuel J. Lewis**, son of Samuel Lewis and Rachel Phillips, of Pottsville, Pa. They reside in Phila., and have had six children :

- 1971. Edward R. Lewis, b. 12, 6, 1851, d. 4, 6, 1852.
- 1972. Frank Spencer Lewis, b. 12, 22, 1854, m. Margaret Warder.
- 1973. Harold R. Lewis, b. 8mo. 1856, m. Sarah A. Young.
- 1974. Alfred Lewis, b. 6, 12, 1859, d. 8, 3, 1859.
- 1975. Clara Lewis, b. 4, 30, 1861, d. 8, 11, 1861.
- 1976. Louisa R. Lewis, b. 3, 17, 1864, d. 5, 7, 1864.

(645) **Samuel Townsend**, *Letitia*<sup>d</sup>, b. 10, 7, 1803, deceased, m. to **Ruth Anna Pyle**, b. 3, 8, 1832, dau. of Amos and Ruth Pyle. They resided in London Grove, C. Co., Pa., and had two children :

- 1977. James Townsend, b. 1, 30, 1834, d. 1, 30, 1834.
- 1978. Howard W. Townsend, b. 9, 1, 1835, m. Emma Walker.

(646) **Thomas Townsend**, *Letitia*<sup>d</sup>, b. 12, 8, 1804, d. 12, 19, 1880, in Nottingham, C. Co., Pa., m. 3, 4, 1844, to **Amy Mackey**, b. 12, 20, 1818, d. 2, 2, 1884. They resided in Londonderry Tp., C. Co., Pa., and had seven children :

- 1979. Sarah U. Townsend, m. Joseph G. Moore.
- 1980. John Townsend, m. Grace Doran.
- 1981. Thomas Townsend, m. Elizabeth Dance.
- 1982. Letitia Townsend, unm. 1890.
- 1983. Francis Townsend, d. at 22 yrs., unm.
- 1984. William Townsend, b. 5, 12, 1857, d. 4, 30, 1860.
- 1985. Frank Townsend, b. 10, 23, 1862, d. 10, 22, 1885, unm.

(Decline to complete record.)

1986. Evan Townsend, b. 2, 15, 1834, d. 2, 17, 1834.  
 1987. Ellis P. Townsend, b. 5, 27, 1835, { m. A. Jane Johnson.  
   { m. Edith J. Sleeper.  
 1988. Maris Townsend, b. 8, 24, 1837, d. 9, 19, 1837.  
 1989. George Townsend, b. 10, 29, 1838, d. 3, 5, 1839.  
 1990. Edward Townsend, b. 5, 15, 1840, d. 8, 11, 1840.  
 1991. Charles M. Townsend, b. 12, 20, 1842, d. 4, 12, 1843.  
 1992. Letitia M. Townsend, b. 12, 28, 1845, d. 2, 9, 1846.  
 1993. Rachel Ellen Townsend, b. 12, 1, 1848, d. 12, 31, 1848.  
 1994. William W. Townsend, b. 6, 5, 1851, d. 8, 18, 1851.  
 1995. Adrienne Townsend, b. 1, 28, 1853, unm. 1891. Res. Bridesburg, Phila.

1996. Thomas Townsend Pennington, b. 9, 3, 1835, d. 11, 29, 1838, suffocated with smoke in a burning room.

1997. Evans Pennington, b. 2, 22, 1837, m. Emma Gawthrop.

1998. Cyrus Pennington, b. 10, 28, 1839, m. Hannah Jane Bailey.

1999. Morris Pennington, b. 10, 16, 1841, m. Fannie Fox.

2000. Ellis Pennington, b. 5, 17, 1843, m. Almira Morgan.

2001. Lewis E. Pennington, b. 9, 22, 1845, m. Salome Bryan.

2002. Wilson H. Pennington, b. 11, 3, 1846, m. Alice Brinton.

2003. Daniel L. Pennington, b. 10, 18, 1848, m. Julia Bryan.

2004. Milton Conard Pennington, b. 8, 29, 1850, un m. 1890. Res. Portland, Ore.

2005. Townsend Thomas Pennington, b. 7, 27, 1852, m. Lucy Wakeman.

2006. William Townsend Gatchell, b. 11, 24, 1839, m. Susan Galbraith.  
2007. Robert Strawbridge Gatchel, b. 2, 6, 1841, m. Louisa Irwin.  
2008. Joseph Edwin Gatchel, b. 9, 4, 1842, m. Hannah Borlin.



(655) **Eliza Jeanes**<sup>3</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 23, 1807, d. 7, 7, 1843, m. to **Thomas Bradley**, b. 2, 22, 1809, d. 3, 3, 1860, son of Francis Bradley. They resided in Newark, Del., and had four children :

- 2030. Amos Bradley, b. 8, 6, 1837, m. Eliza Whitlock.
- 2031. Charles Bradley, b. 2, 9, 1839, d. young.
- 2032. Henry Harrison Bradley, b. 11, 14, 1840, unm. 1887. Res. Phila.
- 2033. George Bradley, b. 3, 12, 1842, unm. 1887. Res. New York City.

(656) **Thomas Chalkley Jeanes**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 12, 1810, d. 6, 22, 1888, 1st m. to **Margaret Pugh**, d. They resided near Lewisville, Chester Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. to **Catharine Carr**, d. They resided near Fair Hill, Cecil Co., Md. No children. 3rd m. ———. Residence same. One child :

- 2034. John Jeanes, m. Res. near Lewisville, Pa.
- 2035. Parker Jeanes, unm. 1888. (Unable to obtain any responses.)

(657) **Cynthia Jeanes**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 2, 1813, d. 3, 10, 1860, m. to **John Cassady**, b. 3, 14, 1804, d. 1, 10, 1866. They resided in Phila., and had four children :

- 2036. Emily Cassady, b. in 1839, d. in 1858, unm.
- 2037. Park Hill Cassady, b. 7, 1, 1840, m. Emma Bradley.
- 2038. Mary Eliza Cassady, b. 6, 20, 1846, m. James R. Booth.
- 2039. John H. Cassady, b. 8, 26, 1848, m. Cordelia Brokensha.

(658) **Isaac Jeanes**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 14, 1816, m. 3, 26, 1842, to **Caroline Pancoast**, b. 1, 27, 1821, dau. of Henry Pancoast and Hannah Hackney. They reside in Camden, N. J., and have two children :

- 2040. William Henry Jeanes, b. 3, 12, 1844, m. Rebecca A. Garrison.
- 2041. Emma H. Jeanes, b. 3, 31, 1846, m. Charles Sturgis.

(659) **Rebecca Jeanes**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 7, 1823, m. 1, 31, 1843, to **Joseph Williams**, b. about 1812, d. 2mo. 1859, son of Joseph Williams and Comfort Debity. They resided in Coatesville, C. Co., Pa., where she was living in 1888. They had seven children :

- 2042. Clara A. Williams, b. 10, 14, 1844, m. John L. Gieg.
- 2043. Emma C. Williams, b. unm. 1888.
- 2044. James H. Williams, b. 2, 20, 1848, d. 3, 18, 1848.



- 2045. Curtis J. Williams, b. 7, 2, 1849, m. Rachel A. Gamble.
- 2046. Anna M. Williams, b. 5, 2, 1851, m. Joseph Hampton.
- 2047. Mary E. Williams, b. 10, 30, 1852, m. J. Reese Entrekin.
- 2048. Edward D. Williams, b. 10, 20, 1854, d. 8mo. 1856.

(660) **William H. Jeanes**<sup>s</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>t</sup>, b. 9, 11, 1820, d. 4, 21, 1881, m. 10, 16, 1850, to **Rachel M. Todd**, b. 10, 10, 1835, dau. of Levi Todd and Mary Ann Reynolds. They resided in Wilmington, Del., and had ten children :

- 2049. Isaac Hayes Jeanes, b. 10, 27, 1851, m. Ella U. Wirt.
- 2050. Mary Louisa Jeanes, b. 12, 28, 1853, m. George W. Green.
- 2051. William Edward Jeanes, b. 4, 1, 1856, m. Sarah Emma Price.
- 2052. Frances Capitola Jeanes, b. 9, 13, 1858, d. 3, 16, 1883, unm.
- 2053. Ellwood Jeanes, b. 1, 10, 1861, d. 1, 24, 1861.
- 2054. Ara Rebecca Jeanes, b. 2, 15, 1862, d. 9, 10, 1862.
- 2055. James Hood Jeanes, b. 2, 2, 1864, unm. 1888. Res. New York city.
- 2056. George Howard Jeanes, b. 9, 2, 1867, unm. 1888. Res. Wilmington, Del.
- 2057. Harrison Jeanes, b. 3, 2, 1873.
- 2058. Charles B. Lore Jeanes, b. 1, 8, 1877.

(661) **William Chandler Lee**<sup>s</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>t</sup>, b. 6, 2, 1811, in Berks Co., Pa., m. 5, 10, 1835, to **Sarah Dennis**, b. 6, 30, 1814, in Montgomery Co., Md., dau. of Philip Dennis and Hannah Swain. They resided in Minonk, Woodford Co., Ill., until about 1887 they removed to Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal. They have had seven children :

- 2059. Benjamin Dennis Lee, b. 11, 18, 1836, m. Tirza Ann Keller.
- 2060. Courtland Fell Lee, b. 11, 18, 1838, m. Margaret Ann Vickroy.
- 2061. Julia Elma Lee, b. 2, 6, 1841, m. John P. Quinby.
- 2062. Lucinda Ann Lee, b. 2, 9, 1844, m. Samuel Alexander Shirk.
- 2063. Sarah Elizabeth Lee, b. 9, 3, 1848, m. Myron McIntosh.
- 2064. William Allen Lee, b. 4, 25, 1855, d. 9, 30, 1856.
- 2065. Alban Chandler Lee, b. 8, 27, 1858, m. Mary E. Dayhoff.

(662) **Lewis F. Lee**<sup>s</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>t</sup>, b. 10, 8, 1813, d. 1, 18, 1888, in Maples, Ind.; 1st m. 1, 1, 1849, to **Mary Ann Hooker**, of Dresden, Muskingum Co., Ohio, d. in 1855, cholera. They resided in Dixon, Ohio, and had two children. He 2nd m. 3, 10, 1860, **Lydia Dotherty**, *nee* McDonald, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, dau. of Alexander McDonald and Cydimirus McManimy, of Dixon, Van Wert Co., Ohio. They re-

sided in Adams Co., Ind., afterwards in Maples, Ind., and had two children :

2066. William James Lee, b. 2, 7, 1850, m. Lucretia Helena Wagner.

2067. Mary Ellen Lee, b. 10, 19, 1854, d. in 1856.

---

2068. Eldora Lee, b. 3, 10, 1861, m. Christian Stabler.

2069. Thomas Allen Lee, b. 3, 16, 1863, m. Martha J. Hobbs.

(663) **James Lee**<sup>5</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 8, 1816, 1st m. 5, 1, 1840, to **Sarah Dixon**, of Marietta, Ohio, b. 5, 26, 1813, d. 4, 1, 1850, in Plymouth, Ohio, dau. of Hugh Dixon. They resided in Plymouth, Washington Co., Ohio. No children. He 2nd m. 1, 12, 1852, **Jane Wright**, b. 8, 7, 1827, at Rainbow, Washington Co., Ohio, d. 4, 7, 1861, near Princeton, Ill., dau. of Henry Wright and Lovina Otis, of Plymouth, Ohio. They resided in Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., and had six children. He 3rd m. 2, 22, 1863, **Anna Maria Coan**, *nee* Leek, b. in Monroe Co., Ohio, dau. of John A. Leek and Mary E. Kaho. They reside in Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and have two children :

2070. Sarah Sophia Lee, b. 2, 12, 1853, m. Sylvester Root.

2071. Charles Henry Lee, b. 7, 18, 1854, unm. 1890. Res. Nemaha Co., Kansas.

2072. James Harry Lee, b. 12, 26, 1855, d. 9, 15, 1856.

2073. Mary Elizabeth Lee, b. 10, 16, 1857, m. Albert Root.

2074. William Heustis Lee, b. 4, 18, 1859, unm. 1890. Res. Nemaha Co., Kansas.

2075. Courtland Lee, b. 4, 23, 1860, d. 8, 27, 1860.

---

2076. Richard Allen Lee, b. 1, 8, 1864, unm. 1890. Res. Nemaha, Kansas.

2077. Eva Esther Lee, b. 1, 27, 1865, m. Charles H. Andrews.

(664) **Allen Thomas Lee**<sup>5</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 1, 1817, 1st m. 9, 24, 1847, to **Amanda Hirst**, b. 11, 12, 1825, d. 10, 20, 1855, dau. of Thomas and Anna Hirst. They resided in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, and had four children. He 2nd m. 3, 31, 1857, **Mary Edgerton**, b. 6, 30, 1834, dau. of Joseph and Charity Edgerton. They resided near Coal Creek, Keokuk Co., Iowa, until 1886, when they removed to Pasadena, Cal. They have had ten children :

2078. Anna C. Lee, b. 2, 7, 1849, m. John Cook.

2079. Thomas J. Lee, b. 9, 14, 1851, d. 10, 16, 1854.

2080. Isaac Lee, b. 1, 3, 1854, d. 8, 25, 1854.

2081. Amanda H. Lee, b. 9, 14, 1855, m. Robert S. Blakely.

---

2082. Emma E. Lee, b. 12, 28, 1857, m. Henry H. Langstaff.

2083. Lydia C. Lee, b. 8, 3, 1859, m. Elnathan Langstaff.

- 2084. Elma Elizabeth Lee, b. 8, 5, 1860, m. Frank N. Orin.
- 2085. John S. Lee, b. 7, 5, 1864, d. 2, 3, 1865.
- 2086. Joseph E. Lee, b. 9, 19, 1865, m. Nellie M. Richards.
- 2087. Lindley A. Lee, b. 9, 25, 1868, d. 8, 2, 1885.
- 2088. Eunice E. Lee, b. 11, 19, 1870, m. Sherman A. Wolf.
- 2089. Walter Lee, b. 9, 20, 1872, d. 10, 4, 1872.
- 2090. Thomas L. Lee, b. 3, 25, 1874.
- 2091. Wilson J. Lee, b. 2, 17, 1878.

(665) **Elizabeth Ann Lee**<sup>5</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 18, 1819, m. 5, 12, 1865, to **Thomas Chambers**, b. 4, 20, 1812, son of James and Mary Chambers. They reside in Chester Hill Morgan Co., Ohio. No children.

(666) **Esther C. Lee**<sup>5</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 4, 1821, m. 4, 21, 1853, to **Dr. Isaac Heustis**, b. 4, 3, 1810, d. 10, 8, 1888, son of Aaron and Esther Heustis. They resided in Chester Hill, Ohio, and had three children :

- 2092. Sarah Heustis, b. 3, 23, 1855, unm. 1890. Res. Chester Hill, Ohio.
- 2093. Elizabeth Heustis, b. 10, 27, 1856, unm. 1890. Res. Flushing, Ohio.
- 2094. Rebecca Heustis, b. 2, 17, 1858, m. Nathan Dewees.

(667) **Letitia Wilkinson**<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 6, 1810, m. 2, 11, 1829, in London Grove Mtg. House to **Abner Brosius**, b. 9, 30, 1805, d. 8, 13, 1876, at Lincoln C. Co., Pa., son of Henry and Mary Brosius of U. Oxford Tp., C. Co., Pa. They resided in Lancaster Co., Pa., afterward near Lincoln, C. Co., Pa. They had seven children :

- 2095. Amanda Priscilla Brosius, b. 12, 22, 1829, m. William J. Arnold.
- 2096. Milton Lewis Brosius, b. 7, 13, 1831, m. Elizabeth Dillon.
- 2097. Joseph Addison Brosius, b. 4, 17, 1833, d. 10, 30, 1837.
- 2098. Ellen Smith Brosius, b. 3, 5, 1835, d. 10, 29, 1837.
- 2099. Margaretta W. Brosius, b. 4, 6, 1837, d. 7, 11, 1848.
- 2100. William Henry Brosius, b. 11, 30, 1839, m. Ellen W. Smith.
- 2101. Edmund Smith Brosius, b. 9, 14, 1844, m. Bertha Muller.

(669) **Margaretta Wilkinson**<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 30, 1813, d. in Phila., m. 4, 1, 1840, to **Lee F. Nichols**, son of Amos and Prudence

Nichols, of London Grove, C. Co., Pa. They resided in Phila., and had six children :

2102. Elizabeth Wilkinson Nichols.  
2103. Adaline Nichols, m. ——— Billings.  
2104. Joseph Lee Nichols, d. at about 6 years.  
2105. Mary Alice Nichols.  
2106. Esther Nichols.  
2107. George Wilkinson Nichols, d. at about 10 years.  
(Unable to obtain any response.)

(670) **Thomas Lee Wilkinson**<sup>v</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>t</sup>, b. 10, 21, 1815, d. 11, 30, 1862, m. 3, 30, 1845, to **Elizabeth Ann Hagadorn**, b. 1, 2, 1822, dau. of John Hagadorn and Lydia Sanders, of Allegheny Co., N. Y. They resided at Berien Springs, Michigan, and had eight children, all born there :

2108. Western M. Wilkinson, b. 3, 21, 1846, m. Mary F. McLellan.  
2109. Alice E. Wilkinson, b. 11, 22, 1847, m. James N. Parker.  
2110. Lodema M. Wilkinson, b. 11, 2, 1849, m. Frank M. Dix.  
2111. Ada Letitia Wilkinson, b. 11, 23, 1851, m. John Curran.  
2112. Thirza E. Wilkinson, b. 1, 16, 1853, m. Ewen McLennon.  
2113. Thomas Lee Wilkinson, b. 11, 7, 1855, unm. 1889. Res. Berien Springs.  
2114. John F. Wilkinson, b. 7, 29, 1858, m. Clara E. Reiber.  
2115. Charles A. Wilkinson, b. 6, 18, 1860, unm. 1889. Res. Berien Springs.

(671) **Lewis Fell Wilkinson**<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 4, 1817, m. 4, 6, 1841, to **Ruthanna Clark**, b. 6, 8, 1812, in Sadsbury Twp., C. Co., Pa., d. 2, 11, 1877. They resided in Lancaster Co., Pa., until 1858, when they removed to Niles, Berien Co., Michigan. They had five children :

2116. Sarah Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. 3, 31, 1842, { m. Clinton A. Lombard.  
  { m. Andrew J. Sortore.
2117. Mary Clark Wilkinson, b. 11, 13, 1843, unm. 1889. Res. Niles, Mich.
2118. Louisa Rawlins Wilkinson, b. 1, 2, 1846, m. Henry C. Misener.
2119. Joseph Lybrand Wilkinson, b. 11, 28, 1847, m. Emma Grace Randolph.
2120. Alice Amanda Wilkinson, b. 12, 31, 1849, m. Isaac A. Bonine.

(672) **Esther Ann Wilkinson**<sup>s</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 1, 1819, d. 4, 7, 1876, in Phila., m. 3, 22, 1849, to **William Cleeton**, b. 12, 30, 1816, d. 9, 4, 1854, son of George and Ann Cleeton. They resided in Phila., and had three children :

2121. Letitia Allena Cleeton, b. 2, 25, 1851, m. Lewis Ballenger Crease.  
2122. William Wilkinson Cleeton, b. 1, 5, 1852, m. Anna Warren Brooks.  
2123. Samuel Cleeton, b. 8mo. 1853, d. 8mo. 1854.

(673) **George R. Wilkinson**, *Elizabeth*<sup>+</sup>, b. 7, 28, 1821, m. 3, 20, 1845, to **Maria Smith**, b. 12, 25, 1819, d. 9, 14, 1890, dau. of Samuel Smith and Hannah Richardson, of Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa. They resided in Belmont, Belmont Co., Ohio, until about 1855, when they removed to near Atalissa, Muscatine Co., Iowa. They have had eight children :

- 2124. Samuel Wilkinson, b. 5, 2, 1846, d. 10, 22, 1848.
- 2125. Elinora Wilkinson, b. 2, 17, 1848, m. Asa G. Bowie.
- 2126. Gilpin Wilkinson, b. 3, 8, 1850, m. Sophrenia Jennings.
- 2127. Philena C. Wilkinson, b. 3, 29, 1853, d. 9, 25, 1853.
- 2128. Gulielma Wilkinson, b. 7, 29, 1854, m. Alexander Dallas.
- 2129. Alice V. Wilkinson, b. 1, 25, 1857, unkm. 1889. Res. Muscatine, Iowa.
- 2130. Lucetta Wilkinson, b. 3, 21, 1859, unkm. 1889. Res. Muscatine, Iowa.
- 2131. Anna Maria Wilkinson, b. 7, 25, 1861, m. Wilfred M. Gorman.

(674) **Thomas Fell**, *Joseph*<sup>+</sup>, b. 11, 25, 1818, in London Grove, C. Co., Pa. 1st m. in 1838, to **Phebe L. Wright**, d. in 1858, dau. of Joseph and Ann Wright, of Belmont Co., Ohio. They resided in Uniontown, Belmont Co., Ohio, and had eight children. 2nd m. 4, 10, 1860, to **Margaret Jane Willis**, formerly of Ross Co., Ohio. They reside in Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, and have had five children :

- 2132. Joseph Fell, d. in infancy.
  - 2133. William Wright Fell, b. 11, 14, 1842. He enlisted in the Civil War, 1861-1865, at the age of nineteen, and in 2mo. 1864 was brought home to Urbana to die, and was buried in N. Lewisburg cemetery, Ohio.
  - 2134. Sarah Fell, d. in infancy.
  - 2135. Lewis Fell, d. in infancy.
  - 2136. John Wright Fell, b. 3, 3, 1848, m. and resides in Humbolt Co., California. (Unable to get the record completed.)
  - 2137. Marshall Fell, b. 7, 30, 1850, m. Emma C. Waller.
  - 2138. Howard Wilson Fell, b. 10, 11, 1852, m. Ella C. ———.
  - 2139. Phebe Viola Fell, b. 1, 3, 1857, m. ——— Amberson in 1879. Res. Fern-dale, Cal., till 1888, when they removed to Oregon. (Unable to get record completed.)
- 
- 2140. Ann Fell, b. 5, 7, 1862, d. in 1879.
  - 2141. Mary Fell, b. 2, 5, 1864, unkm. 1891.
  - 2142. Luticia Pennington Fell, b. 1, 26, 1866, unkm. 1891.
  - 2143. Alice Roberts Fell, b. 9, 16, 1867, unkm. 1891.
  - 2144. Emily Jane Fell, b. 3, 21, 1869, unkm. 1891.

(676) **Marshall Fell**, *Joseph*<sup>+</sup>, b. 3, 11, 1822, 1st m. 3, 12, 1846, in Harrisonville, Ohio, to **Rebecca Hirst**, b. 11, 30, 1823, d. 1, 14, 1851.



dau. of Thomas and Ann Hirst, of Harrisonville, Ohio. They resided in Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, and had one child. He 2nd m. 2, 8, 1855. **Hannah F. Thomas**, b. 2, 3, 1822, dau. of Enos Thomas and Hannah Forsythe, of West Chester, Pa. They reside in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., and have one child:

2145. Anna Fell, b. 3, 31, 1848, d. 9, 25, 1848.

---

2146. Rebecca Fell, b. 1, 3, 1858, m. Isaac Evans, Jr.

(677) **Elizabeth Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 14, 1824, d. 5, 15, 1848, m. 2, 12, 1845, to **John Brokaw**, b. 7, 16, 1820, son of George and Mary Brokaw, of Belmont Co., Ohio. They resided at Flushing, Belmont Co., Ohio, and had two children:

2147. Joseph F. Brokaw, b. 12, 1, 1845, m. Sarah C. Henderson.

2148. Elizabeth Ann Brokaw, b. 5, 10, 1848, d. 2, 20, 1860.

(678) **Esther Harvey Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 15, 1826, d. 9, 2, 1851, m. in 1847 to **Alpheus Hirst**, b. 1, 29, 1826, d. 5, 12, 1863. He was a carpenter. They resided in N. Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, and had two children:

2149. Anna Maria Hirst, b. 3, 19, 1848, m. William Bremner.

2150. Elizabeth Jane Hirst, b. 3, 9, 1851, m. Philip J. Bowerman.

(679) **Emily Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 3, 1828, d. 1, 26, 1880, 1st m. 8, 22, 1848, to **William W. Townsend**, d. in 1857, son of Levi and Mary Townsend, of Logan Co., Ohio. He was a carpenter. They resided in Cable Town, Champaign Co., Ohio, and had six children, all died young. She 2nd m. 4mo. 1867, **John W. Cole**, of Logan Co., Ohio. They resided in North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Ohio. No children.

(682) **Lydia Ann Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 16, 1834, d. 6, 11, 1863, m. 9, 2, 1852, to **Edwin J. Brown**, b. 9, 14, 1829, in Frederick Co., Virginia, son of Joel Brown and Mary Joliff, of West Liberty, Logan Co., Ohio. They resided near Mingo, Champaign Co., Ohio, and had four children:

2151. Marshall Rudolphus Brown, b. 9, 3, 1853, m. Zora C. Bowman.

2152. Robert Emmet Brown, b. 12, 9, 1856, m. Sarah A. Boston.

2153. William Brown, b. 8, 25, 1858, d. 8, 28, 1858.

2154. Joseph Ellsworth Brown, b. 5, 31, 1861, d. 6, 4, 1863.



sided in London, Britain Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and had nine children :

- 2170. Lewis F. Walton, b. 9, 19, 1850, m. Florence Powers.
- 2171. Edward H. Walton, b. 7, 19, 1852, m. Ella Crooks.
- 2172. Amos S. Walton, b. 10, 22, 1853, m. Emma L. Wilkins.
- 2173. Emily B. Walton, b. 2, 14, 1856, m. Homer W. Spence.
- 2174. Joseph K. Walton, b. 7, 13, 1858, m. Margaret J. Newsome.
- 2175. Hiram Walton, b. 7, 6, 1860, m. Caroline De Binder.
- 2176. George F. Walton, b. 4, 19, 1862, m. Lucy Ethel Turner.
- 2177. Albert Walton, b. 6, 20, 1864, m. 9, 18, 1890, Anna McDowell, dau. of E. Twining and Martha McDowell. They reside in Phila.
- 2178. Lydia B. Walton, b. 2, 18, 1866, m. Charles S. Huey.

(688) **Ezra Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Lewis<sup>4</sup>*, b. 4, 1, 1829, m. 10, 10, 1861, to **Philena Harper**, b. 1, 14, 1842, dau. of John Harper and Mary Ann Kay. He was a farmer in Mill Creek Hd., New Castle Co., Del., until 1877, when they removed to Wilmington, Del., where he is a coal, flour and feed merchant. He became an approved minister in the Religious Society of Friends in 1878. They have had two children :

- 2179. Edgar B. Fell, b. 10, 14, 1862, unm. 1891. He is a druggist in Wilmington, Del.
- 2180. Lillie Fell, b. 10, 2, 1863, d. 10, 2, 1863.

(690) **Thomas E. Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Lewis<sup>4</sup>*, b. 7, 14, 1833, m. 11, 25, 1869, in Talbatton, Georgia, to **Mary Amanda Harvey**, b. 1, 2, 1847, in Talbatton, Ga., d. 4, 3, 1889, in Newnan, Ga. They resided in Newnan, Ga., and had three children :

- 2181. Harvey Lewis Fell, b. 11, 15, 1872.
- 2182. Eugene Hamilton Fell, b. 3, 19, 1875.
- 2183. Cornelia May Fell, b. 2, 18, 1889, d. 6, 8, 1889.

(691) **Samuel Lewis Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Lewis<sup>4</sup>*, b. 12, 19, 1835, m. 4, 18, 1861, to **Rachel Elizabeth Eastburn**, b. 2, 23, 1840, dau. of Amos Eastburn and Mary Jane Moore. They reside in Wilmington, Del., where he is a hardware merchant. They have seven children :

- 2184. Wilmer E. Fell, b. 4, 23, 1862, m. 9, 16, 1890, in Wilmington, Del., Mary J. Wood. Res. Mill Creek, Del.
- 2185. Mary E. Fell, b. 1, 7, 1864, m. 4, 19, 1888, in Phila., Joseph P. Williams, a druggist, son of James Williams and Ann Brand. Res. Wilmington, Del.  
1 child—Willard F. Williams, b. 9, 28, 1890.

- 2186. Lindell Fell, b. 9, 13, 1865, unm. 1891.
- 2187. A. Anna Fell, b. 12, 20, 1866, unm. 1891.
- 2188. Lewis S. Fell, b. 2, 19, 1869, unm. 1891.
- 2189. Frank L. Fell, b. 11, 9, 1870, unm. 1891.
- 2190. Maurice T. Fell, b. 11, 11, 1872, unm. 1891.

(692) **Albert Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, 17, 1837, m. 10, 22, 1863, to **Edith Chandler**, b. 12, 19, 1839, dau. of George and Mary H. Chandler. They reside on a farm in Pocopsin Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 2191. Chandler L. Fell, b. 4, 11, 1865, unm. 1891.
- 2192. William J. Fell, b. 6, 6, 1869, unm. 1891.
- 2193. Joseph Harvey Fell, b. 6, 3, 1871, unm. 1891.
- 2194. Clarence P. Fell, b. 5, 6, 1878, unm. 1891.

(693) **Jane A. Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 18, 1840, in Delaware, m. 10, 12, 1864, to **William Thompson Hancock**, b. 6, 21, 1835, in Phila., d. 3, 3, 1890, son of Edward and Susan G. Hancock. They removed to Lancaster Co., Nebraska, in 1870, and to Fulda, Minnesota, in 1880. They had three children :

- 2195. Ethelinda S. Hancock, b. 4, 1, 1867, in Kennett Square, C. Co., Pa., unm. 1891. Res. Fulda, Minn.
- 2196. Bertha L. Hancock, b. 5, 28, 1870, in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 8, 29, 1888, caused by her clothing taking fire, while she was preparing the morning meal, from the effects of which she died in a few hours.
- 2197. Harry Lewis Hancock, b. 12, 13, 1880, in Lancaster Co., Nebraska, d. 7, 15, 1881.

(694) **Jonathan W. Fell**, *Lewis*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 10, 1842, d. 3, 10, 1874, bur. Mill Creek Friends' burying ground, m. 11, 14, 1867, to **Catharine Trumbower**, dau. of Samuel and Ann M. Trumbower, of Doylestown, Pa. He was a farmer and resided in the "Homestead," New Castle Co., Del. They had three children :

- 2198. Emma T. Fell, b. 10, 20, 1868.
- 2199. Estella Fell, b. 11, 21, 1870.
- 2200. Anna Fell, b. 1, 24, 1874.

(695) **Courtland M. Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, 19, 1843, m. 5, 24, 1870, to **Phebe Tussey**, b. 7, 19, 1843, dau. of Isaac Tussey and Jane Short-

ledge. They reside on a farm near West Chester, Pa., and have two children :

2201. Laura H. Fell, b. 11, 15, 1872.

2202. William T. Fell, b. 10, 6, 1876.

(696) **Esther L. Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 3, 1844, m. 12, 2, 1875, to **Benjamin Highfield**, her brother-in-law, b. 9, 7, 1847, son of Calvin Highfield and Louisa Lobb. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have four children :

2203. Lizzie F. Highfield, b. 11, 28, 1876.

2204. Anna Louise Highfield, b. 4, 16, 1881.

2205. Wilmer C. Highfield, b. 11, 12, 1882.

2206. Edwin B. Highfield, b. 2, 25, 1884.

(697) **Elizabeth Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Lewis*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 15, 1847, d. 11, 20, 1873, bur. at Mill Creek Friends' burying ground, m. 10, 11, 1871, to **Benjamin Highfield**, b. 9, 7, 1847, son of Calvin Highfield and Louisa Shortledge. They resided in Wilmington, Del., and had one child :

2207. Elmer Lewis Highfield, b. 11, 26, 1872.

(699) **Abi Michener**<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 23, 1823, m. 2, 19, 1845, to **Amos E. Whitson**, b. 8, 4, 1818, d. 3, 20, 1887, bur. O. West Grove, son of Samuel Whitson and Rachel Moore, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. They resided in London Grove, C. Co., Pa. The family now (1891) reside in the village of West Grove, Pa. They had three children :

2208. Jesse M. Whitson, b. 2, 15, 1846, unm. 1891.

2209. Rebecca E. Whitson, b. 10, 21, 1847, d. 10, 14, 1862. Diphtheria. Bur. New West Grove.

2210. Ann R. Whitson, b. 9, 29, 1852, unm. 1891.

(700) **Courtland Michener**<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 10, 1825, d. 2, 19, 1881, suddenly, by the bursting of the fly-wheel of a threshing machine. Bur. at N. West Grove, m. 5, 24, 1860, to **Catharine Tussey**, dau. of Isaac Tussey and Jane Shortledge. They resided in Newlin, Tp., Chester Co., Pa., where the family still (1890) reside. They had five children :

2211. Laura R. Michener, b. 4, 1, 1861, d. 7, 23, 1872. Rheumatism of the heart; bur. New West Grove.

2212. Isaac Walter Michener, b. 11, 12, 1862, m. Lillie Turner, 5, 16, 1889. Res. "The Homestead."



2213. Jesse L. Michener, b. 6, 19, 1864, m. Jennett Lamborn, 11, 7, 1888. Res. "The Homestead."  
 2214. Maurice C. Michener, b. 12, 21, 1868, unm. 1891. Res. Media, Del. Co., Pa.  
 2215. Jane Tussey Michener, b. 11, 7, 1870, m. Howard Walton, 3, 14, 1889. Res. London Grove, C. Co., Pa.

(701) **Frances Anna Michener**<sup>s</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8, 12, 1826, m. 5, 13, 1863, to **Charles B. Moore**, b. 4, 4, 1830, son of Isaac Moore and Rachel Biles. They reside in Peoria, Ill., and have had two children:

2216. Maggie Moore, b. 5, 13, 1865, d. 5, 14, 1865.  
 2217. Eva R. Moore, b. 10, 15, 1866, unm. 1890.

(702) **Milton Michener**, *Rebecca*<sup>s</sup>, 7, 1, 1828, d. 10, 5, 1867, consumption; 1st m. 1, 10, 1860, to **Esther Lloyd**, b. 4, 2, 1832, d. 10mo. 1863, consumption; dau. of Charles and Ann Lloyd, of Londonderry, C. Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in New Castle, Co., Del., and had two children. He 2nd m. 2, 1, 1866, **Hannah B. John**, *nee* Baker, widow of Enos John, and dau. of Jacob Baker and Lydia Lamborn, of London Grove, C. Co., Pa. (See No. 1080.) They resided on the same farm, and had one child:

2218. Lewis J. Michener, b. 2, 9, 1861, d. 11, 10, 1861.  
 2219. Annie L. Michener, b. 9, 15, 1862, d. 2, 11, 1863.

2220. Milton L. Michener, b. 1, 3, 1867, d. 5, 4, 1867.

(706) **Philena Lamborn**, *Esther*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1, 23, 1823, d. 7, 28, 1850, m. 3, 6, 1843, to **Milton Taylor**, b. 6, 3, 1818, d. 7, 3, 1882, son of Isaac Taylor and Hannah Lord. They resided in Mahoning Co., Ohio, and had three children:

2221. Emily Taylor, b. 1, 16, 1844, m. J. Monroe Courtney.  
 2222. Anna E. Taylor, b. 6, 13, 1846, m. Benjamin J. Pim.  
 2223. Mary Jane Taylor, b. 8, 8, 1850, m. Charles Sudro.

(707) **Thomas Ellwood Lamborn**, *Esther*<sup>s</sup>, b. 7, 8, 1824, 1st m. 9, 27, 1849, to **Ann P. Garretson**, b. 10, 12, 1827, d. 1, 7, 1883, dau. of John Garretson and Ann Pierce. They had one child. He 2d m. 12, 1, 1885, **Elma Dobbins**. They reside in Beloit, Mahoning Co., Ohio. No children.

2224. John Franklin Lamborn, b. 7, 12, 1857, m. Alice E. Camp.

(708) **Elizabeth W. Lamborn**<sup>5</sup>, *Esther*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 28, 1827, d. 3, 30, 1853, m. 10, 1, 1846, to **Parker Morris**, son of Jonathan and Sophia Morris. They resided in Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio, and had two children :

- 2225. Edward Alonzo Morris, b. 12, 23, 1848, m. Emily Elizabeth Ryan.
- 2226. Francis Homer Morris, b. 5, 11, 1850, m. Laura Elizabeth Soule.

(709) **William C. Lamborn**<sup>5</sup>, *Esther*<sup>4</sup>, b. 6, 8, 1829, m. 4, 23, 1852, to **Sarah C. Jackson**, b. 10, 16, 1831, dau. of Joshua Jackson and Sarah Cook, of Chester Co., Pa. They reside in Mt. Union, Stark Co., Ohio. No children.

(711) **Edward H. Lamborn**<sup>5</sup>, *Esther*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 26, 1834, m. 10, 29, 1856, to **Mary Emily Bailey**, b. 11, 27, 1833, dau. of Hoopes Bailey and Annie Paxton, of Beloit, Ohio. They reside in Mahoning Co., Ohio, and have had three children :

- 2227. Esther Cedora Lamborn, b. 8, 24, 1857, d. 10, 26, 1867.
- 2228. Oakley Homer Lamborn, b. 6, 10, 1864, m. Clara L. Morris.
- 2229. Annie Lamborn, b. 1, 10, 1870, unm. 1888.

(714) **Watson Fell Quinby**<sup>5</sup>, *M. D.*, *John*<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 15, 1826, m. 2, 22, 1855, to **Annie Giffin**, b. in 1833, d. 7, 24, 1878, dau. of James Giffin and Mary Foote. They resided in Wilmington, Del., where he has practiced medicine successfully for many years, and he still resides. They had five children :

- 2230. Courtland Fell Quinby, M. D., b. 1, 16, 1856, unm. 1891. He is practicing medicine very successfully in West Grove, C. Co. Pa.
- 2231. Edda Belle Quinby, m. 10, 4, 1883, Rev. Isaac M. Haldeman, of the Baptist Church. Res. New York City. They have one child, Harold Watson Haldeman, b. 12, 2, 1888.
- 2232. Annie Lourie Quinby, m. 1, 28, 1891, George W. Lukens, of West Grove, Pa., son of Joseph Lukens and Catharine Dance.
- 2233. Harold Watson Quinby, b. 2, 8, 1863, unm. 1890. Res. Wilmington, Del.
- 2234. Wilfred Sydney Quinby, b. 5, 8, 1864, unm. 1890. Res. Wilmington, Del.

(715) **Isaac C. Quinby**<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 13, 1827, m. 2, 19, 1851, to **Mary Chandler**, b. 12, 5, 1830, dau. of Thomas J. Chandler and Sarah C. Yarnall. He is a farmer in Hockessin, Del. They have had two children :

- 2235. Elgarda H. Quinby, b. 8, 10, 1853, m. Bayard E. Derickson.
- 2236. John Ferris Quinby, b. 10, 8, 1857, d. 1, 14, 1863.

(716) **Caleb Harlan**<sup>s</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>t</sup>, b. 10, 13, 1814, m. Smo. 1842, to **Eliza Montgomery**, *nee* Foote, widow of John Montgomery, and dau. of George Foote and Sarah Evans, b. 6, 2, 1810, d. 7, 4, 1889. He has been a successful physician; graduated in 1836, and practiced medicine eleven years near Brandywine Springs, Del. In 1847 they removed to Wilmington, Del., where he continued to practice till within a few years, and where he still (1891) resides. He is a writer of merit, and the author of "Ida Randolph, of Virginia," "Elflora of the Susquehanna," "The Fate of Marcel," "Farming with Green Manures," "Mental Power, Sound Health and Long Life,—How obtained by Diet," &c. They had three children:

2237. Elgarda Harlan, b. 7, 3, 1843, m. Thomas C. Hutchinson.

2238. Elizabeth Harlan, b. 8, 16, 1845, d. 5, 3, 1864, unm.

2239. John Harlan, M. D., b. 3, 4, 1851, d. 6, 18, 1873. He graduated at the Hahnemann Medical College, Phila., in 1872 and died 15mos. after graduation, consumption.

(719) **Anna Harlan Purdy**<sup>s</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>t</sup>, b. 8, 30, 1823, d. 2, 16, 1858, m. 2, 16, 1854, to **Jervis S. Lukens**, son of Joseph and Susan Lukens. They resided in Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa. No children.

(720) **Maria K. Purdy**<sup>s</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>t</sup>, b. 12, 26, 1825, d. 10, 17, 1856, m. 4, 13, 1848, to **Randall H. Jonhson**. They resided in Phila., and had one child:

2240. Annie Purdy Johnson, b. 4, 21, 1849, m. William H. Githens.

(722) **Charles P. Large**<sup>s</sup>, *William*<sup>t</sup>, b. 10, 19, 1813, in Buckingham, d. 3, 8, 1878, m. 1, 21, 1839, to **Jane Case**, b. 7, 11, 1816, in Centreville, dau. of John Case and Margaret Simpson. They resided in Centreville until 1846, when they removed to a farm which was a part of the original "Large tract," near Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa. They had two children:

2241. Margaret Ann Large, b. 10, 1, 1840, m. William K. Meyers.

2242. John Simpson Large, b. 8, 17, 1842, m. Addie G. Sands.

(724) **Wilson D. Large**<sup>s</sup>, *William*<sup>t</sup>, b. 12, 3, 1818, m. 9, 14, 1843, to **Amanda Gilbert**. They resided on a farm on the Delaware

2243. George Gilbert Large, b. 8, 4, 1845, d. 10, 8, 1852.  
2244. Emily Large, b. 9, 11, 1847, d. 9, 4, 1848.  
2245. Anna G. Large, b. 2, 14, 1852, unm. 1889.  
2246. Mary B. Large, b. 11, 13, 1853, unm. 1889.  
2247. William W. Large, b. 11, 3, 1855, m. 3, 7, 1877, E. Jennie Raff.  
(No record.)  
2248. Watson G. Large, b. 3, 24, 1857, m. Rebecca R. Twining.  
2249. Joshua G. Large, b. 4, 24, 1859, m. Isabella L. Wilder.  
2250. Edward H. Large, b. 8, 19, 1860, unm. 1889. Res. "The Homestead."  
2251. Eliza R. Large, b. 1, 24, 1868, unm. 1889.

2252. Joseph L. Bradshaw, b. 11, 14, 1826, m. Margaret McDonnall.  
 2253. Seraphina Taylor Bradshaw, b. 10, 3, 1828, m. William Ellis.  
 2254. John W. Bradshaw, b. 7, 30, 1830, d. 1, 27, 1832.  
 2255. Lewis W. Bradshaw, b. 9, 15, 1832, m. Amanda Campbell.  
 2256. David Heston Bradshaw, b. 11, 12, 1834, m. Mary Ann Stull.  
 2257. Mary E. Bradshaw, b. 8, 9, 1836, m. Solomon Edson Lawrence.  
 2258. Rebecca L. Bradshaw, b. 12, 11, 1838, { m. Samuel Scott.  
   { m. Dr. Isaiah Michener.  
 2259. Anna M. Bradshaw, b. 2, 3, 1843.  
 2260. William M. Bradshaw, b. 2, 12, 1849, d. 3, 18, 1857.

2261. Gulielma Palmer Large Hughes, b. 5, 9, 1829, m. Reuben Drake.  
2262. Sarah Ellen Hughes, b. 5, 5, 1837, m. William Martin Laing.  
2263. Caroline K. Hughes, b. 12, 17, 1839, m. William J. Thompson.  
2264. William Large Hughes, b. 4, 27, 1841, d. 2, 14, 1842.  
2265. Margaret Mitchell Hughes, b. 12, 14, 1842, m. Bateman Thatcher.  
2266. Joseph Edwin Hughes, b. 1, 23, 1844, d. 9, 16, 1850.  
2267. Benjamin Franklin Hughes, b. 1, 8, 1846, d. 7, 31, 1848.  
2268. Sylvester Wesley Hughes, b. 10, 6, 1847, m. Maryette Husted.  
2269. Edwin Joseph Hughes, b. 2, 25, 1853, unm. 1890. Res. Metuchen, N. J.

(731) **Letitia A. Large**<sup>s</sup>, *Joseph S.*<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, 5, 1810, d. 12, 2, 1873, m. 5, 1, 1837, to **Charles Kinsey Fell** (No. 1296), b. 8, 6, 1813, d. 12, 2, 1887, son of Stacy Fell and Elizabeth Kinsey. They resided in Buckingham, and had eight children. (For further record see No. 1296.)

(733) **Cornelius V. Large**<sup>s</sup>, *Joseph S.*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 9, 1814, 1st m. to **Mary Conard**, 2nd m. 3, 10, 1842, to **Rebecca Conard**, b. 12, 25, 1807, d. 9, 11, 1887, dau. of John and Anna Conard. They resided in Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had five children :

- 2270. Harvey Large, b.            d. young.
- 2271. Lewis K. Large, b. 8, 17, 1844, m. Sarah Fell.
- 2272. Joseph S. Large, b. 1, 16, 1847, m. Mary Amanda Ivins.
- 2273. Mary Ellen Large, b. 6, 16, 1849, m. William B. Worthington.
- 2274. Rebecca H. Large, b. 9, 7, 1851, unm. 1891. Res. Mechanicsville.

(734) **William K. Large**<sup>s</sup>, *Joseph S.*<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, 8, 1818, d. 2, 4, 1876, m. in 1840, to **Mary Ann Fell** (No. 1303), b. 2, 10, 1820, d. 3, 3, 1891, dau. of Seneca Fell and Sarah Cress. They resided in Doylestown, Pa. They had five children :

- 2275. Caroline Large, b. 7, 5, 1841, d. immo. 1842.
- 2276. Seneca F. Large, b. 9, 21, 1843, m. Susan Thomas Moyer, 7, 30, 1878. Res. Lima, Ohio. No children.
- 2277. George Wesley Large, b. 5, 1, 1845, m. Rachel J. Ackers.
- 2278. Howard Paxson Large, b. 11, 17, 1847, unm. 1889. Res. Phila.
- 2279. Arthur Cernea Large, b. 11, 7, 1851, m. Emily Moyer. Res. Philad'a. No children.

(737) **Jonathan Tomlinson**<sup>s</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 28, 1806, d. 8, 1, 1865, m. 3, 3, 1830, to **Phebe Hawley**, b. 8, 31, 1808, d. 5, 9, 1883, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah Hawley. They resided in West Chester, Pa., and had nine children :

- 2280. Mary Tomlinson, b. 4, 6, 1831, m. William P. Hatton.
- 2281. Benjamin H. Tomlinson, b. 10, 11, 1832, m. Elizabeth D. Hannum.
- 2282. Thomas Tomlinson, b. 9, 24, 1834, d. 9, 1, 1841.
- 2283. Jonathan Tomlinson, b. 2, 16, 1838, m. Alvena Burke.
- 2284. Lavinia H. Tomlinson, b. 9, 16, 1839, d. 7, 24, 1871, unm.
- 2285. David Tomlinson, b. 7, 7, 1841, m. Esther Green.
- 2286. Joseph Tomlinson, b. 9, 28, 1843, m. Eliza Chambers.
- 2287. William H. Tomlinson, b. 8, 25, 1845, m. Naomi Hunt.
- 2288. Ellwood Tomlinson, b. 12, 22, 1853, m. Rebecca Embree.



(738) **Benjamin Tomlinson**<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 26, 1809, d. 8, 7, 1885, in Thornbury Tp., Del. Co., Pa., m. in 1832, in Phila., to **Lydia Pyle**, b. 8, 14, 1806, in Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa., dau. of Stephen Pyle and Lydia Reece. They resided in Thornton, Del. Co., and had three children:

- 2289. Hannah Tomlinson, b. 3, 20, 1833, d. in 1843.
- 2290. Reese Pyle Tomlinson, b. 7, 9, 1836, m. Anna Mary Pyle.
- 2291. Abi C. Tomlinson, b. 12, 6, 1837, m. Marshall Shaw.

(741) **David Tomlinson**<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 30, 1816, m. 10, 21, 1847, to **Mary Ann Pyle**, b. 10, 27, 1813, d. 11, 9, 1849, dau. of Moses Pyle and Eunice Pilkinton. They resided in Middletown Tp., Del. Co., Pa. He now (1890) resides in Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa. They had no living children.

(744) **John Tomlinson**<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 10, 1823, d. 12, 27, 1868; 1st m. to **Mary Ann Hayes**, d. 3, 2, 1846, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Hayes. They resided in U. Providence Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and had one child. He 2nd m. 8, 15, 1847, **Julia Hutchinson**, dau. of Joseph B. and Mary Addis Hutchinson. They resided in Phila., and had two children:

- 2292. Mary Ann Tomlinson, b. 1, 30, 1846. unm. Res. with her uncle, David Tomlinson.

- 
- 2293. Edwina C. Tomlinson, b. 6, 7, 1848, d. 11, 16, 1855.
  - 2294. Walter H. Tomlinson, b. 10, 2, 1852, m. Anne E. Shuster.

(746) **Melicent Carlisle**<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, 1st m. to ——— **Entrekin**, d. in Phila. They resided in West Chester, Pa., afterward in Phila., and had five children. She 2nd m. **John Hughes**. They resided near Merryville, Ill. No children.

- 2295. John Entrekin, unm. 1889.
- 2296. Thomas Entrekin, unm. 1889.
- 2297. Phebe Entrekin, d. young woman.
- 2298. Emma Entrekin, m. John Rottger.
- 2299. Anna Entrekin, m. ——— Scott. Res. near Jacksonville, Ill. They have one son and one daughter. (Unable to obtain record.)

(751) **Benjamin Larkin**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 19, 1803, d. 6, 12, 1879, 1st m. to **Beulah Ford**, b. in 1806, d. 12, 12, 1833, dau. of William Ford and Mary Grubb. They resided in Bethel Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and had

four children. He 2nd m. **Lavinia Vernon**, b. 10, 14, 1816, dau. of Abner Vernon and Esther Bullock. Res. same. They had nine children :

- 2300. Benjamin Franklin Larkin, b. 6, 14, 1827, m. Emmeline Susan Arthur.
- 2301. Mary Jane Larkin, b. 9, 25, 1829, m. Redmun Williams.
- 2302. William P. Larkin, b. 12, 19, 1831, m. Margaret E. Simms.
- 2303. Alfred Larkin, b. 11, 11, 1833, d. 3, 25, 1835.

- 
- 2304. Edward Larkin, b. 9, 4, 1836, { m. Hannah Meyers.  
m. Mary Jester.  
m. Lydia Ann Broomell.
  - 2305. Samuel Larkin, b. 9, 15, 1838, m. (No response.)
  - 2306. Sarah Larkin, b. 10, 8, 1840, m. Wesley Beeson.
  - 2307. Esther Ann Larkin, b. 11, 30, 1842, m. Jacob Hanby.
  - 2308. Henry C. Larkin, b. 4, 19, 1845, m. Susan D. Hannum.
  - 2309. Caroline Clayton Larkin, b. 6, 29, 1847, m. Jacob Stevenson Davis.
  - 2310. Son, b. 8, 11, 1848, d. 8, 12, 1848.
  - 2311. John C. Larkin, b. 7, 23, 1850, m. Sallie H. Williams.
  - 2312. Abi Lavenia Larkin, b. 10, 8, 1854, m. Samuel Skull. (No response.)

(752) **Jonathan G. Larkin**, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 24, 1806, d. 8, 22, 1890, m. to **Hannah Neide**, b. 10, 13, 1800, d. 3, 25, 1882, dau. of Jacob Neide and Hannah Phillips. They resided in U. Chichester, Del. Co., Pa., and had two children :

- 2313. Ellen J. Larkin, b. 3, 3, 1827, unm. 1891. Res. Linwood, Del. Co., Pa.
- 2314. David N. Larkin, b. 9, 30, 1828, { m. Phebe A. Way.  
m. Mary C. Plumer.

(753) **Rachel Larkin**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 26, 1808, m. 9, 10, 1829, to **Robert Forwood**, b. 5, 31, 1805, d. 4, 1, 1883, in Chester, Pa., son of Robert Forwood and Margaret Bishop. They resided in Brandywine Hd., New Castle Co., Del., afterward in Chester, Pa., where she still resides. In 1890 I find her an active, interesting woman, occupying much of her later years in painting, in which she is wonderfully interested, and is still taking lessons. Some of her work on china, done since she passed her four score years, is beautiful. They had three children :

- 2315. Jonathan Larkin Forwood, b. 10, 17, 1831, m. Katie De Silver.
- 2316. William H. Forwood, b. 9, 7, 1836, m. Mary A. Y. Osborne.
- 2317. John Francis Marion Forwood, b. 4, 22, 1841, m. Rosie Wetmore.

(756) **Nathan Larkin**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 22, 1815, deceased, m. **Elmira Gray**. They resided in Bethel Tp., afterward in Rockdale, Del. Co., Pa. They had five children :

- 2318. Rebecca Larkin, m. ——— Houp.
- 2319. Lizzie Larkin, m.
- 2320. Wilmer Larkin, m. twice.
- 2321. John Larkin, m.
- 2322. Esther Larkin, unm. 1889. Res. Lima, Del. Co., Pa.  
(But one address obtained. No response.)

(757) **Amos Larkin**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 24, 1818, d. in 1878, m. 6, 29, 1837, to **Prudence C. Williams**, b. 10, 10, 1814, d. 10, 16, 1880, dau. of Ellis Williams and Ann Cloud, of Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Bethel Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and had six children :

- 2323. William Henry Larkin. b. 10, 10, 1838, m. Sarah Jane Smith.
- 2324. George Washington Larkin, b. 5, 2, 1840, d. 12, 26, 1857.
- 2325. Mary Elizabeth Larkin, b. 2, 17, 1843, m. James T. Gill.
- 2326. Alfred Carlisle Larkin, b. 1, 3, 1848, m. Martha Gray.
- 2327. Charles Edwin Larkin, b. 5, 18, 1853, m. Addie Barlow.
- 2328. Amos Winfield Larkin, b. 4, 24, 1855, m. Isabella Ann Brown.

(758) **Abi C. Larkin**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 27, 1820, m. 12, 12, 1879, to **Benjamin W. Coleman**. They reside at Torresdale, Phila. No children.

(759) **Lewis Larkin**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 25, 1825, d. in 1885, drowned in the Brandywine, at Wilmington, Del., m. to **Sarah Morgan**. They resided in Bethel Tp., afterward in Chester, Del. Co., Pa., also in Wilmington, Del. They had four children :

- 2329. Emeline Larkin, m. (Unable to find P. O. address.)
- 2330. Mary Larkin, unm. 1889.
- 2331. John Larkin, unm. 1889.
- 2332. George Larkin, unm. 1889.

(761) **Isaac Ellwood Larkin**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 2, 1820, 1st m. to **Ann Caroline Nutt**, b. in 1831, d. 2, 8, 1859, dau. of Alexander and Anna Maria Nutt. They resided in Phila., and had one child. He 2d m. **Isabella Sayres**, b. 3, 16, 1844, dau. of John and Elizabeth Sayres.

They resided in Wilmington, Del., now (1890) in Chelsea, Del. Co., Pa., and have four children :

2333. Anna Caroline Larkin, b. 2, 8, 1859, d. 9, 12, 1861.

2334. William S. Larkin, b. 6, 13, 1864, m. Helen Spencer, 10, 22, 1889. Res. Phila.

2335. Annie S. Larkin, b. 1, 27, 1866, unkm. 1889.

2336. Sarah Belle Larkin, b. 8, 5, 1869.

2337. Anna Caroline Larkin, b. 2, 27, 1871.

(762) **Ann C. Carr**<sup>5</sup>, *Melicent*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 27, 1809, d. 11, 30, 1835, m. 5, 5, 1831, to **William Worthington**, b. 8, 8, 1808, d. 3, 10, 1889, son of Cephas Worthington and Elizabeth Hendricks. They resided in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children :

2338. Nathan R. Worthington, b. 5, 9, 1832, m. Mary H. Ely.

2339. Samuel C. Worthington, b. 8, 23, 1833, d. young.

2340. Ann C. Worthington, b. 11, 11, 1835, unkm. 1890. Res. Buckmanville, Bucks Co., Pa.

(763) **Samuel C. Carr**<sup>5</sup>, *Melicent*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 4, 1811, d. 1, 24, 1884, 1st m. 2, 21, 1839, to **Rebecca Carver**, d. 6, 1, 1842, dau. of John and Sarah Carver. They resided in Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child. He 2nd m. 2, 4, 1847, **Caroline Poulton**, b. 11, 13, 1821, d. 10, 25, 1865, dau. of John Poulton and Prudence Flemings. Res. same. They had two children :

2341. Ann Rebecca Carr, b. 2, 4, 1842, d. 6, 13, 1864, unkm.

2342. Melicent C. Carr, b. 11, 14, 1848, m. Charles M. Randall.

2343. Henry Carr, b. 8, 14, 1854, d. 12, 26, 1856.

(764) **Daniel C. Rich**<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 24, 1809, m. 11, 8, 1838, in Middletown Mtg., to **Hannah Yarnall**, b. 9, 20, 1815, dau. of Enoch Yarnall and Hannah Howard, of Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa. He is a farmer, near Dyerstown, in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They have three children :

2344. Deborah Y. Rich, b. 6, 16, 1845, unkm. 1888.

2345. Howard Y. Rich, b. 10, 7, 1849, m. Mary Anna Stradling.

2346. Rachel Rich, b. 8, 23, 1853, unkm. 1888.

(765) **Elizabeth C. Rich**<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 19, 1812, m. 11, 12, 1840, in Plumstead, to **Jesse Yarnall**, b. 10, 2, 1809, in Edgmont, d. 1, 8, 1884, in Edgmont, son of Enoch Yarnall and Hannah Howard, of Edgmont. He was a farmer in Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa. They had one child :

2347. Rachel Yarnall, b. 4, 28, 1842, m. George S. Green.

(767) **Mary Ann Rich**<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 10, 1818, d. 4, 9, 1873, m. 10, 9, 1842, to **Dr. John Dyer**, b. 8, 17, 1813, son of John Dyer and Ann Vanfossen. They resided in Phila., and had two children :

2348. Anna M. Dyer, b. 7, 6, 1845, m. Oscar W. White.

2349. Joseph John Dyer, b. 6, 1, 1848, m. Cordelia Frances Peay.

(769) **Anna W. Bradshaw**<sup>5</sup>, *Eleanor*<sup>4</sup> b. 8, 9, 1808, d. 12, 9, 1829 m. to **Ira Hill**, son of William and Hannah Hill. They resided in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children :

2350. Susan Hill, b. 7mo. 1827, d. in 1837.

2351. Hannah Hill, b. 11, 3, 1828, m. Thomas Jefferson Fritzinger.

(770) Mary Bradshaw<sup>s</sup>, *Eleanor*<sup>4</sup>, m. to Joseph Major. They resided in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., until about 1838, when they removed West. They had two children. (We can find no trace of the family.)

(772) **John Bradshaw**<sup>5</sup>, *Eleanor*<sup>4</sup>, 1st m. to **Charlotte** ——. They resided in Indiana, and had three children. He 2nd m. **Elizabeth** ——. They resided Bement, Pratt Co., Illinois, and had three children:

2352. Sarah Ann Bradshaw.

2353. Lucy Bradshaw.

2354. John Bradshaw.

2355. William Bradshaw.

2356. Tyson Bradshaw.

2357. Martha Bradshaw. (Unable to find them.)

(773) **Aaron Bradshaw**<sup>5</sup>, *Eleanor*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 8, 1815, d. 8, 13, 1871, in Des Moines, Iowa, m. to **Elizabeth Nickles**, deceased. They resided in Des Moines, Iowa, and had thirteen children:

2358. Wilhelmina Bradshaw, { m. David Smith Warner in 1857. Three children.  
m. ——— Sinclair.

2359. Annie Bradshaw, m. Jacob Post. Two children.



2360. Mary Ellen Bradshaw, m. Rosolvo H. Park. One son.  
 2361. Joseph Bradshaw, b. 1, 7, 1844.  
 2362. Ruth Bradshaw, b. in 1845, d. at 6mos.  
 2363. Lewis Harlow Bradshaw, b. 4, 5, 1846, m. Three children. Res. Des Moines, Iowa.  
 2364. Chester Bradshaw, b. 2, 27, 1851.  
 2365. Caroline Bradshaw, b. 1, 25, 1852, d. 2, 10, 1852.  
 2366. Willis Horace Bradshaw, b. 1, 18, 1853.  
 2367. Aaron Custer Bradshaw, b. 3, 10, 1855, d. 8mo. 1855.  
 2368. Asher Minor Bradshaw, b. 11, 13, 1856.  
 2369. Richard Warner Bradshaw, b. 2, 10, 1858.  
 2370. Arthur Bradshaw, b. 4, 4, 1859, d. 4, 15, 1859. (Unable to obtain further records.)

(776) **Sarah Carlisle**<sup>s</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>t</sup>, b. 1, 7, 1829, m. 1, 9, 1851, to **Benjamin Hall**, b. 9, 30, 1823, son of Mahlon and Hannah Hall. They reside in Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children :

2371. William W. Hall, b. 11, 2, 1851, m. Ann M. Fry.  
 2372. Mahlon Hall, b. 12, 21, 1855, d. 4, 14, 1857.  
 2373. Emily Hall, b. 3, 3, 1857, d. 10, 3, 1860.

(778) **Mary Moore**<sup>s</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>t</sup>, b. 1, 31, 1817, m. 5, 17, 1838, to **Moses Stradling**, b. 5, 9, 1817, son of Daniel Stradling and Elizabeth Rhodes. They resided in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., afterward in Delmar Sussex Co., Del. They have had five children :

2374. Daniel Stradling, b. 8, 17, 1839, d. 8, 3, 1873, unm.  
 2375. James M. Stradling, b. 9, 1, 1841, m. Georgeana Willett.  
 2376. Mary Jane Stradling, b. 10, 22, 1843, m. Frederic Smith.  
 2377. Thomas Stradling, b. 3, 30, 1849, d. 9, 3, 1851.  
 2378. Sophia Stradling, b. 6, 24, 1856, unm. 1888.

(779) **John Moore**<sup>s</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>t</sup>, b. 2, 27, 1819, in Plumstead, d. 11, 11, 1861, in Tishomingo Co., Mississippi, from disease contracted in the army, in the Civil War, bur. at Hopewell Church, Miss. He m. 12, 11, 1853, in Baltimore, Md., **Susan Battee**, a widow. They resided in Baltimore until 1854, when they removed to Washington, D. C., and in 1857 or 1858 to Tishomingo Co., Miss. They had two children :

2379. James Walter Moore, b. 10, 22, 1854. Res. Baltimore, Md.  
 2380. Mary Ida Moore, b. 5, 11, 18—, m. Living somewhere in Va. (P. O. addresses unknown.)

(780) **Rev. Walter Moore**<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>4</sup>, 12, 25, 1820, in Bucks Co., Pa., where he taught school from 1837 to 1840. In 1843 he graduated at the Penn. Medical College, in Phila. He went to Morgan Co., Ohio, in 1861, and became an itinerant Methodist minister, travelling for seventeen years over Eastern Ohio and Western Penn. He was 1st m. in 1844, by Rev. Charles Wilson, of Chester Co., Pa., to **Elizabeth Ann White**, b. in 1814, d. 5, 8, 1875, dau. of Abner White and Hetty Kirk. They had six children. He 2nd m. 9, 22, 1875, **Mary Emily Zink**, dau. of James Henry Zink and Elizabeth Shearer. They reside in Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio, and have one child.

2381. William Biles Moore, b. 1, 31, 1845, unm. when last heard from; supposed to be deceased.

2382. James Walter Moore, b. 4, 16, 1846, m. Nannie P. Keeling.

2383. Robert Thompson Moore, b. 9, 13, 1847, m. Sarah J. Kerby.

2384. John Q. A. Moore, b. 5, 22, 1849, d. 10, 16, 1850.

2385. Mary Jane Moore, b. in 1851, d. 6, 1, 1857.

2386. Laura Emma Moore, b. in 1853, d. in 1853.

2387. Mary Regan Moore, b. 8, 21, 1881.

(781) **Eleazer F. Church**<sup>5</sup>, *Melicent*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1820, in Buckingham, m. to **Hannah Price** (No. 423), d. 5mo. 1891 dau. of John Price and Elizabeth Kirk. He is editor of the *Newtown Enterprise*. They resided in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., and have five children.

(For further records see No. 423.)

(782) **Margaret McDonnall**<sup>5</sup>, *Melicent*<sup>4</sup>, deceased; m. to **Jacob Hibbs**, deceased, son of John Hibbs. They resided in Phila., and had two children:

2388. Samuel D. Hibbs.

2389. Melicent Hibbs. (No response.)

(783) **Mary McDonnall**<sup>5</sup>, *Melicent*<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 21, 1835, 1st m. to **Jacob Fritzinger**, d. in his 24th year; son of John and Ann Fritzinger. They resided in Bristol, Pa. No children. 2nd m. 2, 12, 1856, to **Ellis L. Hubbs**, of Phila., b. 11, 8, 1830, son of Charles and Mary Hubbs. They reside in Burlington, N. J., and have had seven children:

2390. Melicent M. Hubbs, b. 12, 7, 1856, d. 12, 14, 1856.

2391. Theodore Hubbs, b. 1, 16, 1858, m. Emma E. Chew.

2392. Clara Lione Hubbs, b. 8, 26, 1859, m. Ridgway H. Harrison.

2393. Joseph Ellis Hubbs, b. 4, 19, 1861, m. Fannie Noliver.

2394. Mary Vanciver Hubbs, b. 2, 19, 1863, m. Thomas Lacey Akins.  
 2395. Ida Hubbs, b. 10, 10, 1865, unm. 1888.  
 2396. Walter Hubbs, b. 10; 28, 1867, d. 12, 6, 1887.

(784) **Francis McDonnall**<sup>s</sup>, *Mellicent*<sup>t</sup>, m. to **Amanda Whar-**  
**ton**. They resided at Merchantsville, N. J., and had five children.  
 (No response.)

(786) **Jane McDonnall**<sup>s</sup>, *Mellicent*<sup>t</sup>, m. to **Robert Wright**,  
 deceased, son of James Wright and Sarah Brelsford. They resided in  
 Bristol, Pa., and had three children :

2397. Roberta Wright, m. ——— Salisbury. Res. Phila. (No response.)  
 2398. Sarah Wright, d. young.  
 2399. A son.

(787) **Anderson Kirk**<sup>s</sup>, *James*<sup>t</sup>, deceased, m. to **Elizabeth**  
**Gilbert**, dau. of Joshua and Ann Gilbert. They had one child :

2400. Florence Gilbert.

(787<sup>1,2a</sup>) **James K. Hibbs**<sup>s</sup>, *Margery*<sup>t</sup>, b. 4, 6, 1828, in Buck-  
 ingham, Bucks Co., Pa., m. 12mo. 1868, to **Esther Williams**, dau. of  
 Edward Williams and Ellen Hunter, *nee* Schofield. They reside on a farm  
 near Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

- Edward W. Hibbs.  
 Mabel K. Hibbs.  
 J. Russell Hibbs. (No responses. Information came too late to take numbers.)

(787<sup>1,2b</sup>) **Eliza Hibbs**<sup>s</sup>, *Margery*<sup>t</sup>, m. 11, 8, 1849, to **Joseph S.**  
**Atkinson**, b. 8, 19, 1823, son of Thomas Atkinson and Jane Smith.  
 They reside on a farm near Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., and have four chil-  
 dren :

- William H. Atkinson, m. 11, 20, 1879, Elmira H. Harper, b. 10, 11, 1854,  
 dau. of Jesse K. Harper and Sarah K. Headly. They resided in Bucking-  
 ham and have two children : Eva W., b. 12, 10, 1881 and J. Harper, b.  
 10, 1, 1884.  
 Thomas S. Atkinson.  
 Mary J. Atkinson.  
 Albert H. Atkinson.

(787<sup>1,2,c</sup>) **Mary Hibbs<sup>5</sup>**, *Margery<sup>4</sup>*, m. to **Richard H. Janney**, of Solebury, son of Wm. Janney and Rebecca Smith. They have three children :

Sarah M. Janney, m. Dr. Frank Williams and has two children, Mary and Helen Williams.

Edward H. Janney, m. Sarah Hulse.

Kate M. Janney, b. 10, 10, 1865, m. 10, 10, 1883, to James B. Cornell, b. 11, 6, 1859, son of Charles Cornell and Rachel Palmer La Rue, of Ewingville, N. J. They reside in Trenton, N. J., and have four children :

Eloise A. Cornell, b. 2, 5, 1885.

Agnes W. Cornell, b. 1, 9, 1887.

Margery H. Cornell, b. 8, 26, 1888.

Helen La Rue Cornell, b. 1, 7, 1891.

(787<sup>1,2,d</sup>) **William Harrison Hibbs<sup>5</sup>**, *Margery<sup>4</sup>*, m. in 1867 to **Elmira M. Malone**, dau. of James Malone and Sarah B. Dubre. He served three years in Co. C, 104th Regt. of P. V. in the Civil War, 1861-1865. They have had five children :

J. Willis Hibbs.

Norman K. Hibbs.

W. Elmer Hibbs, died.

Sarah M. Hibbs.

Florence Hibbs.

(789) **John Shoemaker<sup>5</sup>**, *Joyce<sup>4</sup>*, b. 1, 11, 1799, d. 6, 16, 1843, m. 4, 23, 1834, to **Sarah Bolton**, b. 1, 12, 1805, d. 1, 18, 1838, dau. of Isaac Bolton and Elizabeth Townsend. They resided in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had one child :

2401. Sarah Ellen Shoemaker, b. 11, 12, 1837, d. 4, 15, 1838.

(790) **Thomas Shoemaker<sup>5</sup>**, *Joyce<sup>4</sup>*, b. 1, 28, 1802, d. 3, 2, 1840, in Highland Co., Ohio, m. 11, 29, 1826, to **Abi Bolton**, b. 3, 28, 1808, d. 2, 21, 1843, in Highland Co., Ohio, dau. of Isaac Bolton and Elizabeth Townsend. They resided in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had four children :

2402. Edwin Shoemaker, b. 1, 13, 1828, m. Margaretta Kensel.

2403. Isaac Shoemaker, b. 9, 24, 1832, { m. Ann Eliza Kent.  
m. Edith Robinson.

2404. Annie Shoemaker, b. 6, 6, 1835, m. John Kensel.

2405. Elizabeth Shoemaker, b. 2, 14, 1837, m. William Lloyd Garrison Kent.

(791) **Tacey Shoemaker**<sup>5</sup>, *Joyce*<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 15, 1806, d. 4, 29, 1890, m. 9, 17, 1823, to **Joseph Smith**, b. 4, 15, 1801, d. 7, 19, 1878, son of Joseph Smith and Eleanor Williams. They resided in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had seven children :

- 2406. Rachel Smith, b. 6, 24, 1825, unm. 1889. Res. Liberty Square, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 2407. George Smith, } b. 5, 19, 1827, } m. Emeline Tennis.
- 2408. Amos Smith, } d. 11, 6, 1847.
- 2409. Levi Smith, b. 3, 6, 1829, d. 10, 24, 1834.
- 2410. Mary Smith, b. 8, 7, 1831, d. 7, 20, 1848.
- 2411. Albert Smith, b. 12, 10, 1833, d. 6, 22, 1836.
- 2412. Ellen W. Smith, b. 12, 2, 1840, m. William H. Brosius (No. 2100), where see further record.

(794) **Ely Parry**<sup>5</sup>, *M. D.*, *David*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 11, 1804, in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 4, 19, 1874, in Lock Haven, Pa., 1st m. 10, 10, 1833, to **Elizabeth Herr**, b. 6, 6, 1807, d. 6, 2, 1858, dau. of David Herr and Rebecca Bressler. They resided in Lancaster Co., Pa., and had three children. He 2nd m. 8, 21, 1864, **Elizabeth A. Bitner**, deceased. They resided in Lock Haven, Pa., and had one child.

- 2413. Henry B. Parry, b. 10, 10, 1834, m. Elizabeth C. Gray.
- 2414. John E. Parry, b. 5, 2, 1846, m. Annie Smith.
- 2415. Charlotte R. Parry, b. 3, 18, 1850, unm 1888. Res. Lancaster City, Pa.

- 2416. George Atlee Parry, b. 8, 17, 1865, d. 9mo. 1886, unm. Res. Phila. Druggist.

(795) **Letitia Parry**<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 20, 1806, in Drumore, d. 11, 10, 1832, m. 5, 26, 1830, in Drumore, Pa., to **John Broomell**, b. 1, 10, 1794, d. 3, 15, 1881, in U. Oxford, C. Co., Pa., son of Isaac Broomell and Lydia Neal. They resided in U. Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., and had two children :

- 2417. Elizabeth P. Broomell, b. 4, 3, 1831, in U. Oxford, d. 11, 10, 1832.
- 2418. George D. Broomell, b. 7, 27, 1832, m. Ellen B. Chapin.

(796) **Rachel Parry**<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 3, 1808, d. 3, 15, 1876, 1st m. 3, 15, 1830, to **Joseph Brosius**, b. 4, 18, 1804, d. 7, 19, 1830, son of Henry Brosius and Mary Roberts. They resided in U. Oxford, C. Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 3, 5, 1856, to **Samuel Eastburn**, b. in



1800, d. 10, 16, 1868, son of Robert Eastburn and Rachel Croasdale. They resided in Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa. No children :

2419. Joseph P. Brosius, b. 1, 3, 2831,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Mary W. Ely.} \\ \text{m. Sarah Shoemaker.} \end{array} \right.$

(799) **Seneca E. Parry**<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 18, 1813, d. 8, 22, 1848, m. 3, 23, 1842, to **Priscilla Stubbs**, b. 4, 25, 1815, dau. of John Stubbs and Ann Cutler, of Lancaster Co., Pa. They resided in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had three children. Priscilla Parry, *nee* Stubbs, 2nd m. 3, 2, 1859, to Joseph S. Walton, of Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa., where they resided until his death, and she and her daughter continued to reside there until the latter's marriage, when she went with her to Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio.

2420. John S. Parry, b. 1, 4, 1843, m. Rachel P. Sharpless.  
2421. Letitia Parry, b. 11, 5, 1844, m. A. Haviland Hull.  
2422. Mary Ann Parry, b. 4, 5, 1846, m. Aaron Packer.

(801) **Samuel Parry**<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 17, 1818, d. 3, 4, 1879, m. 10, 31, 1873, to **Hannah Stubbs**, b. 12, 18, 1833, dau. of Vincent Stubbs and Mary E. Haines, of Lancaster Co., Pa. They resided in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had one child :

2423. Mary Lydia Parry, b. 4, 15, 1876, d. 7, 21, 1876.

(802) **Elizabeth E. Parry**<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 19, 1820, d. 2, 5, 1855, m. 4, 5, 1854, to **Charles C. Haviland**, b. 8, 20, 1822, d. 3, 3, 1864, son of Asahel Haviland and Esther Cooly. They resided at Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md., and had one child. Charles C. Haviland 2nd m. Priscilla Price.

2424. Parry Haviland, b. 2, 1, 1855, m. Mary E. Jessop.

(806) **Ruthanna Parry**<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 18, 1827, d. 6, 28, 1881, m. 3, 14, 1855, to **Garrett Amoss**, b. 9, 8, 1824, son of William Lee Amoss and Abigail J. Garrett. They resided in Harford Co., Md., and had five children :

2425. Florence P. Amoss, b. 12, 22, 1856, d. 8, 19, 1858.  
2426. William Lee Amoss, b. 10, 10, 1859, unm. 1890.  
2427. Mary Eliza Amoss, b. 4, 24, 1861, m. Franklin Taylor.  
2428. Martha Tyson Amoss, b. 7, 12, 1865, unm. 1890.  
2429. Josephine Parry Amoss, b. 7, 21, 1868, unm. 1890.

(807) **Rachel E. Parry**<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 20, 1830, m. 10, 19, 1854, to **Gilbert H. Shaw**, b. 7, 26, 1828, d. 9, 11, 1860, son of Aaron Shaw and Susanna Brown. They resided in Yardley, Bucks Co., Pa. She now (1891) resides in Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(808) **Elizabeth B. Parry**<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 16, 1832, m. 3, 13, 1852, to **John Wilson Croasdale**, b. 1, 5, 1820, son of Jeremiah W. Croasdale and Sarah Wilson. They reside in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

2430. Robert Morris Croasdale, b. 5, 16, 1864, unm. 1890.

2431. Thomas P. Croasdale, b. 3, 25, 1867, unm. 1890.

2432. Mary Croasdale, b. 1, 13, 1873, unm. 1890.

(809) **Henry C. Parry**<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 23, 1834, m. 11, 13, 1856, to **Susan G. Blakey**, b. 10, 24, 1833, dau. of William Blakey and Anna Gillam. They reside in Langhorne, Pa., and have one child :

2433. William B. Parry, b. 5, 18, 1858, m. Elizabeth Moon, 9, 27, 1883, dau. of William Moon and Elizabeth Y. Williamson. She was b. 7, 27, 1857. They reside in Langhorne, Pa. No children.

(810) **John E. Parry**<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 22, 1836, m. 2, 1814, 1861, to **Mary Jane Livezey**, b. 7, 10, 1837, dau. of Isaac Livezey and Deborah Burton. They reside in Langhorne, Pa., and have three children :

2434. Edwin L. Parry, b. 4, 24, 1862, unm. 1890.

2435. Mary E. Parry, b. 9, 25, 1865, unm. 1890.

2436. Emma B. Parry, b. 1, 21, 1870, unm. 1890.

(812) **Spencer W. Buckman**<sup>5</sup>, *Zenas*<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 18, 1816, m. 12, 14, 1830, to **Sarah Ann Williamson**, b. 5, 12, 1812, dau. of Mahlon Williamson and Charity Vansant. They reside in Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had seven children :

2437. Mary Buckman, b. 12, 11, 1837, m. Charles A. Parsons.

2438. Elizabeth Buckman, b. 1, 2, 1839, m. Owen Moon.

2439. Isaiah V. Buckman, b. 5, 26, 1841, d. 2, 21, 1848.

2440. Charles Buckman, b. 7, 13, 1842, m. Henrietta Anderson.

2441. Wallace Buckman, b. 4, 6, 1845, m. Elizabeth Hart.

2442. George Buckman, b. 7, 8, 1846, d. 2, 21, 1848.

2443. Sarah Buckman, b. 5, 5, 1854, m. Mahlon I. Wharton.

(813) **William Buckman**<sup>1</sup>, *Zenas*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 13, 1817, d. 9, 25, 1863, m. to **Jane Bennett**, d. 9, 25, 1863, dau. of Isaac and Mary Bennett. They resided in Northampton, Bucks Co., Pa., afterwards in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., and had two children :

- 2444. Eugene Buckman, d. unm. aged about 21 years; killed in the Civil War, 1861-1865.
- 2445. Clarence Buckman, m. Removed to Minnesota. Children all d. young.

(814) **Charles Buckman**<sup>5</sup>, *Zenas*<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 21, 1818, m. **Amanda Palmer**, dau. of Robert Palmer and Rachel Buckman. They resided in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa., and had five children :

- 2446. Zenas Buckman, b. 10, 29, 1844, m. Lavinia Ettinger, dau. of Issachar and Esther Ettinger, and d. two years after—consumption. Res. Middletown. They had one child, died in infancy.
- 2447. Robert Buckman, d. young, unm., consumption.
- 2448. Rachel Buckman, d. young, unm., consumption.
- 2449. Alfred Buckman, d. young, unm., consumption.
- 2450. Mary Buckman, d. young, unm., consumption.

(815) **Margaret Buckman**<sup>4</sup>, *Zenas*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 22, 1820, d. 1, 6, 1841, bur. in Fallsington Friends' burying ground, m. 2mo. 1839, to **Jesse Williamson**, son of Mahlon Williamson and Charity Vansant. They resided in Morrisville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child :

- 2451. Mahlon Williamson, b. 1, 22, 1840, d. 3, 22, 1867.

(816) **Franklin Buckman**<sup>5</sup>, *Zenas*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 6, 1822, m. 10, 19, 1844, to **Martha Hampton**, b. 8, 9, 1825, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Hampton. They resided near Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had eleven children :

- 2452. Edward H. Buckman, b. 12, 24, 1845, m. Sarah Heston.
- 2453. Joseph H. Buckman, b. 6, 20, 1847, m. Cynthia Tomlinson.
- 2454. Elizabeth Ann Buckman, b. 7, 11, 1848, m. Lemuel Hendryx.
- 2455. Franklin Buckman, b. 9, 21, 1849, m. Caroline Trego.
- 2456. Elihu Smith Buckman, b. 2, 4, 1852, m. Margaret Phillips.
- 2457. Mary Rebecca Buckman, b. 4, 2, 1854, m. Wilber Trego.
- 2458. Benjamin C. Buckman, b. 3, 23, 1856, d. 1, 1, 1868.
- 2459. Walter Buckman, b. 6, 4, 1857, m. Ida Phillips.
- 2460. Richard Buckman, b. 4, 4, 1859, unm. 1888.
- 2461. Henry Buckman, b. 8, 4, 1860, unm. 1888.
- 2462. Sarah Buckman, b. 4, 3, 1865, m. John F. Adams.



(824) **Isaac B. Satterthwaite**<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>4</sup>, b. 6, 30, 1818, d. 12, 23, 1850, m. 4, 14, 1842, to **Rebecca M. Huyck**, dau. of Gerardus Huyck and Mary Pile. They resided in Iowa, and had five children :

- 2477. Mary Emma Satterthwaite, b. 1, 13, 1843, unm. 1882.
- 2478. Rachel B. Satterthwaite, b. 5, 9, 1844, unm. 1882.
- 2479. Samuel M. Satterthwaite, b. 4, 12, 1846, d. 10, 28, 1866, small pox. Res. Newtown, Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.
- 2480. Gerardus H. Satterthwaite, b. 1, 22, 1848, m. Peachy B. Collins.
- 2481. Joseph M. Satterthwaite, b. 2, 22, 1850, m. Martha C. Dutton.

(825) **William S. Satterthwaite**<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 10, 1820, d. 3mo. 1890, m. 2, 14, 1854, to **Abi W. Merrick**, *nee* Wharton, widow of Joseph Merrick and dau. of William and Elizabeth Wharton. They reside in L. Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(826) **George Satterthwaite**<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 2, 1823, d. 2, 23, 1891, m. 11, 17, 1847, to **Almiria Anthony**, b. 3, 22, 1825, dau. of Thomas and Judith Anthony. They reside in Keokuk, Iowa, and have six children :

- 2482. Elizabeth Satterthwaite, b. 1, 21, 1849, m. Clifton D. Healy.
- 2483. Edwin Clarke Satterthwaite, b. 5, 17, 1851, unm. 1885.
- 2484. Mary Satterthwaite, b. 3, 11, 1853, unm. 1885.
- 2485. Joseph C. Satterthwaite, b. 10, 10, 1856, unm. 1885.
- 2486. Cyrus Satterthwaite, b. 12, 13, 1858, unm. 1885.
- 2487. Sarah Satterthwaite, b. 5, 1, 1861, unm. 1885.

(828) **James Wilkins Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Charles K.*<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 5, 1807, in Pelham, Ont., d. 9, 30, 1865, 1st m at Niagara Falls, 5, 29, 1834, to **Rachel Skinner**, b. 4, 18, 1815, at Niagara Falls, d. 3, 3, 1841, in Chippawa, Welland Co., Ontario, dau. of Timothy and Lydia Skinner. He was a merchant, and a surveyor of Provincial lands, and a very genial, free-hearted man. They resided in Chippawa, Ont., three miles from Niagara Falls, and had four children. He 2nd m. 10, 31, 1841, in Buffalo, N. Y., **Eliza Ann Hoffman**, b. 4, 30, 1822, on the Bay of Quinte, Ont., dau. of Samuel Hoffman, b. on Bay of Quinte, and Lois Skinner, born at Niagara Falls. They resided in Chippawa, Ont., and had seven children :

- 2488. Maria Louisa Fell, b. 10, 30, 1835, m. Amos Chapman O'Reilly.
- 2489. Margaret Fell, b. 7, 16, 1837, d. 6, 21, 1865, unm. School teacher.
- 2490. William Fell, b. 10, 23, 1839, m. Elizabeth E. Conklin.
- 2491. Charles Herbert Fell, d. at 7mos.

- 
- 2492. Clara Evelyn Fell, b. 10, 31, 1843, m. Franklin M. Hagar.



2493. Henrietta Fell, b. 4, 26, 1845, m. John Harrison Mills.  
 2494. Marshall James Fell, b. 2, 16, 1847, d. 7, 11, 1848.  
 2495. George Edward Fell, b. 7, 10, 1850, m. Annie A. Duthie.  
 2496. Ida Jane Fell, b. 12, 10, 1853, d. 6, 1, 1856.  
 2497. Medora Fell, b. 12, 30, 1855, d. 10, 31, 1857.  
 2498. Charles Frederick Fell, b. 1, 28, 1859, m. Eva Gamble Seaman.

Eliza Ann Fell, *nee* Hoffman, 2nd m. 3, 27, 1878, in Buffalo, N. Y., Joel Lyons, and they reside in that city.

(829) **Zenas Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Charles K.*<sup>a</sup>, b. 10, 21, 1808, d. 7, 6, 1884, m. about 1836, to **Martha Amanda Hagar**, of Thorold Tp., Welland Co., Ont., b. in 1815, d. 6, 25, 1878, dau. of Jonathan and Adzuba Hagar. He was a highly educated man, a superior mathematician, a Provincial land surveyor, and a merchant, and accumulated a fortune. They resided in St. Johns, Ont., afterwards in Welland, Ont., and had four children :

2499. Emma Augusta Fell, b. in 1838, m. August Poyck.  
 2500. Hampden Hagar Fell, b. in 1840, m. Emma R. Haines.  
 2501. Elizabeth Jane Fell, } b. in 1844, { m. James Elliott Lennon.  
 2502. Sarah Sophia Fell, } d. 1, 31, 1867, unm.

(830) **Charles Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Charles K.*<sup>a</sup>, b. 6, 9, 1810, d. 1, 31, 1870, in St. Johns, Ont., m. late in life, to **Juliet Beckett**, *nee* Beamer, d. 2, 10, 1886, in St. Catharine's, widow of Titus Beckett. He was a successful merchant and surveyor. They resided in St. Johns, Ont., and had one child :

2503. William Fell, d. 3mo. 1886.

(831) **William Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Charles K.*<sup>a</sup>, b. 4, 10, 1812, d. 4, 21, 1836, on Grand River, Indiana, unm. "He was a very successful merchant and surveyor, and a general favorite among business men. Goodness was stamped upon his character ; and amid his busy life, he never forgot to give thoughtful expression to his gratitude and love for his mother as often as he visited her."

(832) **Jane Eliza Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Charles K.*<sup>a</sup>, b. 8, 7, 1814, m. in 1839, to **Sayers S. Hagar**, b. in 1810, d. 9, 4, 1888, son of Jonathan and Adzuba Hagar. They resided at "Grove Hall," a beautiful residence on

the Welland River, in Welland, Ont., where she and her daughter's family continue to spend the summer months and reside in Toronto in winter.

2504. Margaret Eliza Hagar, b.                 m. Edward A. C. Pew.  
2505. Zenas Hagar, d. aged 17 years.  
2506. Mattie Hagar, b. 4, 5, 1850, d. 5, 18, 1875. She was a most estimable young  
woman, beloved by all who knew her.

(833) **John Howard Fell**<sup>3</sup>, *Charles K*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 7, 1816, near Grimsby, Ont., m. 10, 20, 1846, to **Susan P. Woodrow**, b. 3, 28, 1825, dau. of Joseph Woodrow and Nancy C. Chapman, of Norwich, Ont. He is a surveyor and a farmer, 12 miles from Niagara Falls, in Pelham Tp., Welland Co., Ont. They have four children :

2507. Ernest W. Fell, b. 3, 29, 1848, m. Ella R. Ware.  
 2508. Simcoe Zenas Fell, b. 1, 23, 1851, { m. Harriet L. McChesney.  
   { m. Maggie May Lambert.  
 2509. Imogene Flora Fell, b. 5, 25, 1857, m. Horace R. Will.  
 2510. Susie Josephine Fell, b. 9, 20, 1864, unm. 1890. (She has given valuable  
         assistance in collecting this branch of the Fell family.)

(835) **Margaret Sophronia Fell**<sup>3</sup>, *Charles K<sup>3</sup>*, b. 2, 23, 1823, d. 11, 30, 1885, m. 5, 12, 1847, to **Amos Chapman**, b. 5, 24, 1821, son of William and Eunice Chapman. They resided in Pelham Tp., Welland Co., Ont., and had two children:

2511. Jane Olivia Chapman, b. 1, 16, 1849, m. John K. Page.  
2512. Sayers Hagar Chapman, b. 8, 3, 1855, m. Rachel Milick.

(836) **Elizabeth Levinia Fell**, *Charles K.*, b. 12, 8, 1827, d. 9, 30, 1873, m. 10, 10, 1847, to **Gilbert Page**, b. 3, 19, 1819, son of Thomas and Hannah Page of Thorold Tp., Welland Co., Ont. They resided, and the family still reside in the "Fell Homestead," in Pelham, which the father gave to his daughter Elizabeth. They had eight children :

2513. Charles Kinsey Page, } b. 12, 1, 1849. { un. 1890.  
2514. Margaret Page, } { un. 1890.  
2515. Evelyn Page, b. 9, 13, 1851, m. Leonard Stringer in 1874; children, 4 boys.  
2516. James Page, b. 3, 29, 1854, m. Annie Sharp.  
2517. Elizabeth Jane Page, b. 12, 26, 1856, un. 1890.  
2518. Ellen Cecilia Page, b. 8, 25, 1858, m. Leander Sharp.  
2519. William Hampden Page, b. 1, 3, 1862, un. 1890.  
2520. Edward Page, b. 2, 7, 1865, un. 1890.



They resided in Danville, Pa., and had five children. She 2nd m. **James L. Nevis**, residence same. No children.

- |       |                                     |  |
|-------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 2533. | Harriet Ann Hale, b. 1, 23, 1831,   | { m. James Wilson Flanigan.<br>m. Isaac Carpenter. |
| 2534. | Ephraim Kirby Hale, b. 12, 6, 1832, | m. Mary Welever.                                   |
| 2535. | Lyman Sholes Hale, b. 12, 15, 1834, | m. Sarah Cassendana Girtton.                       |
| 2536. | Joseph Lee Hale, b. 2, 1, 1837,     | { m. Leah D. Welever.<br>m. Mary S. Landan.        |
| 2537. | Frances Mary Hale,                  | { m. William Shutt.<br>m. George Bryant.           |

(854) **Jesse Fell Sholes**<sup>5</sup>, *Frances*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 2, 1818, d. 11, 26, 1887, in Danville, Pa., m. 10, 22, 1840, by Rev. Wm. S. Hall, of Muncy, to **Rachel Gaskins**, b. 10mo. 1821, d. 2, 23, 1880, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Gaskins. They resided in Danville, Pa., and had nine children :

2538. Charles Wesley Sholes, b. 2, 10, 1842, m. Lydia Housel.  
2539. Erastus Rissel Sholes, b. 1, 23, 1843, m. Hannah Ruth Thomas.  
2540. Mary Gaskins Sholes, b. 6, 14, 1846, d. young.  
2541. William Clark Sholes, b. 11, 14, 1848, m. Theresa Westerman.  
2542. Waller Gaskins Sholes, b. 6, 29, 1851, m. Ella J. Moyer.  
2543. Emily Jane Sholes, b. 7, 15, 1854, d. 5, 19, 1855.  
2544. Harry Moyer Sholes, b. 3, 29, 1856, m. Hannah Louisa Heiss.  
2545. Annie Elizabeth Sholes, b. 10, 17, 1858, m. Charles T. Lloyd.  
2546. Jesse Ellsworth Sholes, b. 8, 25, 1860, m. Kate Fiducia Murdock.

(856) **Samuel Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 17, 1801, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., d. 12, 19, 1839, at Beaver Meadows, Pa., m. 12, 25, 1823, in Wilkes Barre, at the house of Rev. Geo. Lane, to **Mary Dingman Kyte**, or **Coit**, b. 12, 2, 1802, d. 3, 24, 1864, dau. of Leah Vandermark, who came from the northern part of New Jersey. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and were both bur. in Hollenback cemetery. They had six children :

2547. Hannah Welding Fell, b. 8, 18, 1825, m. Jeremiah Burns Dow.  
2548. Sally Ann Fell, b. 11, 26, 1827, m. Benjamin Gardner Carpenter.  
2549. Charles R. Fell, b. 9, 21, 1830, d. 7, 3, 1878, unm., in Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
2550. Theodore Hall Fell, b. 12, 31, 1833, m. Jane E. Seibert.  
2551. Mary Delila Fell, b. 10, 9, 1837, m. Henry Haupt Derr.  
2552. Samuel C. Fell, b. 7, 1, 1839, at Beaver Meadows, d. 7, 25, 1870, unm., in Wilkes Barre. He enlisted at the commencement of the Civil War, 1861-1865, in the 143d P. V. R., and served three years. He was President of Wilkes Barre Water Co., and Trustee of Wyoming Seminary, and of the Methodist E. Church.

(857) **Jesse A. Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 25, 1803, in Wilkes Barre, d. 2, 9, 1875, in Phila., 1st m. in 1820, to **Patience** ———. They resided in Phila., and had three children, all d. young. He 2nd m. **Julia Ann Davis**. Res. same. They had two children. He 3d m. **Elizabeth Binney**, of Sheffield, Eng., b. 6, 10, 1809, d. 9, 27, 1879. Res. same. They had six children :

2553. George W. Fell, b. 2, 22, 1830, m. Margaret Baird.

2554. Charlotte Fell, d. at 3 years.

2555. Josephine Fell, b. 8, 1, 1835, m. Samuel G. Mather.

2556. James Ford Fell, d. at 15 months.

2557. Florinda Walker Fell, b. 6, 10, 1840, m. William L. Conly.

2558. Sarah Ann Fell, b. 2, 21, 1848, d. 2, 19, 1849.

2559. Samuel Fell, b. 9mo. 1851, d. 5mo. 1852.

2560. Charlotte M. Fell, b. 8, 18, 1856, m. Albert H. Wise.

(858) **Hannah Fell Slocum**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 17, 1802, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., d. 2, 5, 1855, in same.

"She was a woman of an active, discriminating mind. Calm and decided, her wise counsel was often sought, always modestly given, and always safe. She was a leading spirit; a genius which towered above the ordinary level; but she was the farthest possible from arrogance and pretension. Her influence was mighty, but she seemed not to know it. Men of influence listened to her counsel. She, however, laid no claim to their deference, but was always ready to sit at the feet of the humblest servant of God to be instructed.

"She was generous; large-hearted; a friend to the poor; and had deeply at heart the benevolent institutions of the church. She had extraordinary gifts for prayer and religious conversation. She spoke with a perspicuity and pathos which few ministers are able to command. Her piety was deep, fervent and uniform, and in all respects she was a model Christian woman.

"In her social relations she was affectionate, artless and sincere, possessing a measure of good sense and prudence which peculiarly fitted her for usefulness in this relation of life; and feeling deep interest in the welfare and happiness of all to whom she was related, in that circle there was entertained for her a love and respect as unbounded as it was sincere and merited. But in her own family circle the lustre of her life shone, if possible, the brightest. There she was the object of the deepest and purest affection."



She m. 11, 25, 1825, in Wilkes Barre, by Rev. Geo. Peck, **Ziba Bennett**, b. 11, 10, 1800, in Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., d. 11, 4, 1878, in Wilkes Barre, son of Platt Bennett, a farmer in Tioga Co., N. Y., and Martha Wheeler.

"By industry, economy, forethought and fair dealing, he accumulated a large fortune, and was identified with most of Wilkes Barre's large business enterprises and corporations. He was exact and prudent in all his dealings, from the habit of his early training, and honesty and integrity of character were the leading stars of his life. He was a firm, consistent, conscientious, Christian man." In 1833-1834, he was a member of the State Legislature, and in 1842 he was chosen Associate Judge of Luzerne Co., Pa. They resided in Wilkes Barre, and had three children:

2561. Joseph Platt Bennett, b. 6, 4, 1828, d. 6, 8, 1829.  
2562. Martha Wheeler Bennett, b. 8, 2, 1833, m. John C. Phelps.  
2563. George Slocum Bennett, b. 8, 17, 1842, m. Ellen Woodward Nelson.

(859) **Ruth Tripp Slocum**, *Sarah*<sup>†</sup>, b. 2, 5, 1804, in Wilkes Barre, d. 6, 22, 1882, m. 12, 1, 1825, to **Gen. William Sterling Ross**, b. 8, 11, 1802, d. 7, 11, 1868, son of William S. Ross and Eliza Sterling. He was a man of unbending integrity and unblemished honor. In 1829 he was appointed Associate Judge of Luzerne Co., Pa. They resided in Wilkes Barre. No children.

(860) Deborah F. Slocum, *Sarah*<sup>+</sup>, b. 8, 7, 1800, d. 1, 9, 1878.

“She was naturally kind and gentle, trustful and loving ; but these natural virtues were so ennobled and illumined by union and communion with God, and the constant indwelling of the Holy Spirit, that she seemed to breathe an atmosphere of purity, while she shed upon all about her the iridescent light and glory of a saintly life.

"Home was enlivened by an unfailing cheerfulness, and as wife and mother, she was a perpetual benediction. The social circle was blessed by her genial presence, and the world was better for her example."

She 1st m. 1, 17, 1827, in Wilkes Barre, **Anning Owen Chahoon**, of Kingston, Pa., b. 7, 18, 1803, d. 2, 1, 1843, son of George Chahoon and Mary Baker. They had three children. She 2nd m. 9, 28, 1851, **Rev. Sharp D. Lewis**, of Wilkes Barre. They resided in Wilkes Barre, where he was editor of *The Wilkes Barre Advocate*. No children.

- |       |                                   |                          |
|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2564. | Sarah S. Chahoon, b. 1, 14, 1828, | { m. Isaiah R. Phillips. |
|       |                                   | { m. Alonzo W. Fisher.   |
| 2565. | Joseph S. Chahoon, }              | { m. Mary Drinker Owen.  |
| 2566. | Mary Chahoon, }                   | { d. S. 14, 1836.        |

(861) **Abi Welding Slocum**<sup>s</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>t</sup>, b. 6, 22, 1808, d. 3, 11, 1887. "She was a woman whose heart beat quick to every appeal for help, and many poor families lost in her death a friend who was ever dispensing aid. Her charities were quiet but far-reaching. She was a devoted member of the Methodist Church for over sixty years."

She m. 2, 1, 1832, **Col. Lord Butler**, b. 10, 18, 1806, d. 11, 26, 1861, son of Gen. Lord Butler and Mary Pierce, and grandson of Col. Zebulon Butler. They resided in Wilkes Barre, where he was an engineer and coal operator, and was honored by his fellow-citizens with many positions of trust in the community. They had seven children :

- 2567. Joseph Lord Butler, b. 1, 1, 1833, d. 9, 14, 1862, unm. He was an engineer in the U. S. Navy.
- 2568. Ruth Ross Butler, b. 3, 1, 1835, m. William Stinson Hillard.
- 2569. Zebulon Butler, b. 9, 2, 1837, m. Mary Crogan.
- 2570. John George Butler, b. 4, 14, 1839, d. 7, 5, 1842.
- 2571. Ziba Bennett Butler, b. 8, 9, 1840, d. 10, 6, 1863, in the South, of typhoid fever, contracted in the Southern Army in the Civil War.
- 2572. Edmund Griffin Butler, b. 6, 11, 1845, m. Clara Theresa Cox.
- 2573. Mary Slocum Butler, b. 11, 27, 1846, m. Eugene B. Ayres. Res. Audenried, Pa. No children.

(862) **George Fell Slocum**<sup>s</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>t</sup>, b. 8, 19, 1812, d. 3, 19, 1856. "He was a man of warm, noble impulses ; of pure, disinterested friendship ; of great fondness for social life ; honest, upright, pure and kind-hearted. He was a merchant ; and in his business relations he was respected and beloved. To the stranger he was hospitable ; to the poor and afflicted he was generous ; often from the natural warmth of his heart, conferring charity when it was needed at home." He m. 1, 19, 1842, in Clinton, **Mary N. Grandin**, b. 1, 5, 1820, d. 8, 18, 1845, and was the first bur. in Hollenback cemetery. She was dau. of John Grandin of Clinton, Huntingdon, Co., N. Y. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had two children :

- 2574. John Grandin Slocum, b. 10, 16, 1843, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and resides there, unm., 1890.
- 2575. An infant, d. young.

(863) **Jonathan Joseph Slocum**<sup>s</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>t</sup>, b. 1, 27, 1815, in Wilkes Barre, d. 2, 25, 1860, in Phila., m. 9, 12, 1840, in Phila., to **Elizabet Cutler Le Clere**, b. 9, 12, 1822, in Phila., dau. of Joseph P. Le Clere, Esq. He studied law in Wilkes Barre, and was admitted to the Bar

of Luzerne Co., Pa., where he practiced law with much success until 1854, when they removed to Phila. They had two children :

2576. Sarah Lockey Slocum, b. 5, 8, 1842, m. John Beresford Love.

2577. Edward Le Clere Slocum, b. 8, 19, 1853, m. Emily Carpenter.

(865) **Harriet Elizabeth Slocum**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 6, 26, 1819, in Wilkes Barre, 1st. m. 10, 6, 1841, to **Charles B. Drake**, of Wilkes Barre, b. 10, 30, 1814, in Pittston, Pa., d. 1, 26, 1862, in Wilkes Barre ; son of Charles Drake and Melicent Knapp. They resided in Wilkes Barre. No children. She 2nd m. 4, 28, 1868, **Henry Lewis**, b. 2, 22, 1806, son of Judson H. Lewis and Annie M. Cune. They reside in Madison, N. Y. No children :

(866) **Jane Tracey**<sup>5</sup>, *Deborah*<sup>4</sup>, deceased, m. to **Halsey Brower**, of Troy, New York. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had two children :

2578. Alfred Brower, m. d.

2579. Edwin Tracey Brower, d. unm. (No further records could be found.)

(867) **Sarah Tracey**<sup>5</sup>, *Deborah*<sup>4</sup>, deceased, m. to **O. D. Bartlett**, of Towanda, deceased. They resided in Towanda, Pa. No children.

(870) **Jesse Weldon Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *M. D.*, *Samuel W*<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, 3, 1819, in Belvidere, N. J., and educated in Easton, Pa., by Rev. John Vandever ; 1st m. 10, 1, 1838, by Rev. John McNair, of Easton, to **Catharine Menagh Dunn**, b. 3, 16, 1820, d. 11, 6, 1853, consumption, in New York, dau. of Phineas Dunn and Jane Menagh. They resided at Port Colden, N. J., until 1841, when they removed to "The Homestead" of the Dusenbergs, at New Hampton, N. J., where he commenced the study of medicine. In the autumn of 1842, they removed to New York city, and in 1844 he was graduated from the University of New York, and at once commenced practicing his profession in that city. They had four children. He 2nd m. 5, 10, 1855, **Elizabeth Ayrault Smith**, b. 1, 20, 1832, in Middletown, Conn., d. 7, 20, 1888, dau. of Samuel Smith and Sarah Smith, both of Puritan stock. No children.

In 5mo. 1855, Dr. Fell, with his wife and only child, Jessie Helen, sailed for England ; the sole object at that time was a European tour, and a

visit to the Paris Exposition of '55. After some time spent in travel, he decided to remain in London and practice his profession. He there introduced his new method of treating cancerous diseases, and has been eminently successful. For many months he was connected with the Middlesex Hospital, by invitation of the Governors, and received a letter of thanks from them. He enjoyed the honor of being the first foreign physician allowed to practice in a London Hospital. He is still (1889) practicing in London.

2580. Samuel Weldon Fell, b. 9, 17, 1839, d. 1, 10, 1840.

2581. George Slocum Fell, b. 2, 22, 1842, d. 2, 22, 1842.

2582. Alice Blanche Fell, b. 6, 21, 1843, d. 7, 25, 1850.

2583. Jessie Helen Dennis Fell, b. 10, 28, 1847, m. Frederick Dellicker.

(871) **James Playter Dennis**<sup>5</sup>, *Abi K.*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 26, 1812, in Wilkes Barre, d. 11, 7, 1887, in Wyoming, Pa., unm. He was for many years captain of a line of steamers plying between Pittsburg and New Orleans. Tiring of this business, he returned to Wilkes Barre, and was soon after appointed Superintendent of the Easton and Wilkes Barre Turnpike, and served many years, until, at his suggestion, the gates were given to the public.

In 1850 he joined with his townsmen of Wilkes Barre in forming and organizing "The Wyoming Historical and Geological Society," and was an active, earnest member. In 1861 he was appointed Provost Marshal, but declined a reappointment.

"In the performance of every duty, he not only did his work thoroughly, but well, and to the entire satisfaction of all parties interested. Captain Dennis was a man of sound judgment, possessed of a vast amount of information concerning public men and affairs—of high and pleasing social characteristics—dignified and honorable in his intercourse with men, and a worthy representative of honorable ancestors."

(He gave valuable assistance in collecting the records of his family.)

(872) **Ann Fell Dennis**<sup>5</sup>, *Abi K.*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 1, 1813, in Wilkes Barre, m. 2, 5, 1835, in Wilkes Barre, by Rev. James May, to **Thomas Truxton Slocum**, b. 6, 9, 1812, in Wilkesbarre, d. 5, 29, 1887, in Platte Canyon, Colorado. They resided in Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pa., and removed to Kansas with Gov. Reeder. He was elected the first Mayor of Leavenworth under "The Free Soil Government." They after-







Dr. Dennis was one of the founders, and one of the most active and efficient members of the 'Wyoming Historical and Geological Society,' and by his interest in its proceedings, care of and additions to its cabinet, and enthusiasm in behalf of its work, he contributed largely to its success and prominence.

He was a man of strict integrity, modest and without pretension; proud he was, with the pride of one who scorns a base act; sensitive in the extreme, he was wounded by even the apparent acts of estrangement or neglect of his friends or patients. He was happy in his marriage, and in his home, as elsewhere, he was gentle and tender. He loved children, and his sympathies went out especially to the little sufferers, to whose wants he was called to administer." They resided in Wilkes Barre, and had one child:

2588. Helen Irving Dennis, b. 9, 18, 1855, { m. John R. Long.  
m. Bleeker Rathbone.  
m. ——— Libby.

(875) **Hannah Elizabeth Dennis**, *Abi K.*, b. 9, 7, 1820, in Wilkes Barre, d. 11, 26, 1884, in Washington, D. C., bur. at Oak Hill cemetery, Washington; 1st m. 3, 8, 1848, to **Oliver Burr Hillard** (see No. 2568), b. 6, 7, 1803, in Killingsworth, Conn., d. 6, 9, 1861, bur. in Hollenback cemetery, Wilkes Barre, son of Joseph Hillard and Nancy Crawford, of Killingsworth, Conn. They resided in Wilkes Barre, and had three children. 2nd m. 6, 2, 1869, to **Logan W. Maupin**, of Baltimore, Md., and resided there. No children.

"She was a devoted wife, a tender, loving mother, a sympathetic friend, kind to all about her, and beloved by all who knew her. She was gentle, reserved and dignified; forgiving and forgetful of wrongs. Her charities were without ostentation, but widely felt; and in all her business relations she was scrupulously exact.

She was remarkable for her superb soprano voice, and while traveling in Europe it was highly complimented by scientific musicians, as being most rare, clear, and especially pure and sweet."

2589. Martha Louise Hillard, b. 10, 19, 1852, m. Abraham Storm Patterson.

2590. Emma Abi Hillard, b. 1, 20, 1854, m. John Harold Wheeler.

2591. Sarah Slocum Hillard, b. 3, 9, 1856, { m. Kennedy R. Owen.  
m. Mark Burckle Hatch.

(876) **Catharine Scott Dennis**, *Abi K.*, b. 5, 22, 1822, in Wilkes Barre, d. 11, 24, 1848, in same, m. 10mo. 1846, in Wilkes Barre, to

**Bartlett Murdock**, of New York City, d. 3, 3, 1865, in New York City. They resided in Wilkes Barre, and had one child :

2592. Katharine H. Murdock, b. 5, 20, 1848, in Wilkesbarre, m. 6, 24, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Thomas Nelson Seymour, of Peekskill, N. Y. Res. Brooklyn. No children.

(877) **Hannah Elizabeth Pickering**<sup>5</sup>, *Nancy Ann*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 14, 1824, m. 2, 22, 1843, in Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich., to **Charles Ira McLean**, b. 9, 1, 1818, d. 4, 2, 1848, in Milford, Kendall Co., Ill., while on a visit there, son of Charles and Deborah McLean. They resided in Fenton, Genesee Co., Michigan, and had three children :

2593. William P. McLean, b. 2, 22, 1844, d. 2, 9, 1849.  
 2594. Chester Ira McLean, b. 11, 4, 1845, d. 1, 29, 1849.  
 2595. Frances Miriam McLean, b. 9, 24, 1847, m. Burdick Potter.

(883) **Charles Shewell**<sup>5</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 9, 1799, d. 1, 13, 1883, m. 10, 25, 1838, to **Jane Wallace**, dau. of Robert and Mary Long Wallace. They resided in Doylestown, Pa., and had three children :

2596. Rebecca W. Shewell, b. 11, 7, 1839, m. John W. McDowell. Res. Pittsburg, Pa., after Kansas, and in 1887 removed to Frisco, Cal. No children.  
 2597. Julia D. Shewell, b. 12, 2, 1841, d. 3, 7, 1875, unm.  
 2598. Mary W. Shewell, b. 3, 25, 1844, unm. 1888. Res. Doylestown, Pa.

(892) **Mary Jane Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 16, 1828, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., m. 5, 1, 1851, in Hawley, Warren Co., Pa., by Rev. Asa Brooks, to **George Gordon**, b. 8, 31, 1826, in Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y. He is a civil engineer in Rutherford, N. J. They have had seven children :

2599. Edward Fell Gordon, b. 2, 11, 1852, m. 9, 19, 1877, in Rutherford, N. J., by Rev. George Dickinson, Susie Buxton, b. 9, 29, 1853, in New York City.  
 2600. Lilly Gordon, b. 11, 3, 1853, Peekskill, N. Y., d. 3, 13, 1878, in Rutherford, N. J.  
 2601. George Gordon, b. 11, 15, 1855, Pittston, Pa., d. 3, 14, 1878, in Rutherford, N. J.  
 2602. Frank L. Gordon, b. 8, 23, 1857, Scranton, Pa., d. 1, 26, 1876, in Jersey City, N. J.  
 2603. Adelia E. Gordon, b. 11, 1, 1859, Hyde Park, Pa., d. 4, 8, 1883, in Jersey City, N. J.  
 2604. Julia C. Gordon, b. 11, 8, 1863, Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa., unm. 1890.  
 2605. Emily H. Gordon, b. 7, 23, 1869, Jersey City, d. 8, 28, 1870, Jersey City.

(894) **Adelia Elizabeth Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 1, 1829, m. to **Isaac Frank**, b. 2, 18, 1825, in Worms in Germany. They resided in

Columbus, Ga., until, 1862, when they removed to Jacksonville, Ala. They have seven children :

- 2606. Sarah Jane Frank, b. 10, 24, 1854, m. Wm. Thomas Alexander.
- 2607. Joe E. Frank, b. 3, 28, 1854, m. Ona Richards Castleberry.
- 2608. Maurice B. Frank, a clerk in Postal service ; headquarters at Atlanta, Ga.
- 2609. George Gordon Frank, m. Anna Montgomery.
- 2610. Mary Caldwell Frank, graduated at the State Normal School in Jacksonville, in the class of '89. Res. Jacksonville, Ala., unm. 1890.
- 2611. Carrie Josephine Frank, in 1890 is a student in the State Normal School in Jacksonville.
- 2612. Benjamin Frank is a student in same school.

(899) **Elizabeth W. Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 3, 1819, m. 9mo, 1840, to **Albert Slack**, son of David and Jane Slack. They reside in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., and have six children :

- 2613. Emily F. Slack, b. in 1841, m. Jesse Johnson.
- 2614. Edward Slack, b. 9, 16, 1843, m. Henrietta Smith.
- 2615. Marietta Slack, b. 3, 19, 1846, unm. 1889. Res. Doylestown.
- 2616. Jane Eliza Slack, b. 11, 20, 1848, m. Thomas T. Poole.
- 2617. George W. Slack, b. 6, 6, 1854, m. Sarah E. Bodine.
- 2618. Benjamin Howard Slack, b. 5, 4, 1859, m. Nellie M. Himphrey.

(902) **Hannah Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 11, 1824, d. 6, 28, 1858, m. 10, 19, 1848, to **Charles Harrison Carver**, son of Jesse P. Carver and Elizabeth Tucker. They resided in Lambertville, N. J., and had one child :

- 2619. Ellie Carver, b. in 1854, d. 2mo, 1865.

(904) **Wilhelmina Chapman McHenry**<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 6, 1818, d. 7, 14, 1848, m. 6, 2, 1842, in Deposit, N. Y., by Rev. M. Mumford to **Robert Johnston**, of Doylestown, b. there 12, 5, 1817, son of David Johnston and Susan Raile. He is a farmer. They resided near Doylestown, Pa., and had three children :

- 2620. William Edward Johnston, b. 12, 17, 1843, d. 9, 29, 1846.
- 2621. Susan Rachel Johnston, b. 3, 2, 1846, m. Henry H. Hough.
- 2622. Margaret Wilhelmina Johnston, b. 6, 1, 1848, m. Philip H. Fritz.

(905) **Charles Meredith McHenry**<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 18, 1820, m. 12, 22, 1852, to **Margaret E. Latta**, b. 6, 9, 1824, in New

Castle, Del., d. 11, 13, 1880, in Doylestown, Pa., dau. of Rev. John Ewing Latta, of the Presbyterian Church, in New Castle, Del., where she is bur., and Catherine Van Voorhies. They resided in Doylestown, Pa., and had three children :

2623. Mary Du Bois McHenry, b. 10, 23, 1853, in Doylestown, d. 5, 15, 1884, unm.

2624. Kate Latta McHenry, b. 11, 9, 1859, in San Francisco, d. 3, 14, 1877, in Philadelphia.

2625. William Ewing McHenry, b. 2, 9, 1868, in Doylestown, unm. 1889.

He was a clerk in the Cambria Iron Works, in Johnstown, Pa., at the time of its terrible destruction, caused by the bursting of Conemaugh Lake, in June, 1889, and an occupant of the Cambria Club House, during the day and through that fearfully anxious night, when the strength of the walls to withstand the banging of the timbers and the awful rushing of the waters, was their only hope for life.

(906) **Mary Fell McHenry**<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 24, 1822, m. 10, 16, 1845, in Doylestown, Pa., by Rev. H. Lincoln, to **David Summers**, of New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., b. 10, 10, 1823, son of Ira and Dorothy Summers. They reside at Summerville, Susquehanna Co., Pa., and have two children :

2626. Charles Augustus Summers, b. 10, 5, 1846, m. Mattie Norton.

2627. Frank D. Summers, b. 5, 18, 1857, m. Josie Burns.

(909) **Amanda Malvina McHenry**<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 5, 1830, m. 11, 15, 1870, by Rev. J. N. Adams, to **Herman T. Smith**, of Deposit, N. Y., b. 1, 7, 1828. They reside in Deposit, N. Y. No children.

(910) **Francis McHenry**<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 17, 1833, m. 12, 24, 1856, by Rev. J. N. Adams, to **Julia Fuller**, b. 1, 12, 1838, adopted dau. of R. M. and L. M. Fuller, of Deposit, N. Y. They reside in Binghamton, N. Y., and have had three children :

2628. Clinton F. McHenry, b. 9, 11, 1857, m. Sarah Congdon.

2629. Ida McHenry, b. 1, 9, 1859, d. 6, 24, 1864, in Deposit.

2630. Nellie Louisa McHenry, b. 11, 14, 1871.

(913) **Hugh Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 3, 1804, in Dundaff, Pa., d. 10, 9, 1843, m. 9, 4, 1828, to **Abigail Parrish**, b. 1, 26, 1809, d. in 1848.

dau. of Archibald Parrish and Phoebe Miller. He was a wagon builder. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had five children :

- 2631. John P. Fell, b. 7, 10, 1829,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Elizabeth J. Macfarlane.} \\ \text{m. Elizabeth Patten.} \end{array} \right.$
- 2632. Samuel Fell, b. 9, 26, 1832, d. 7, 26, 1834.
- 2633. Eleanor D. Fell, b. 7, 28, 1835, d. 9, 7, 1850.
- 2634. Harriet P. Fell, b. 9, 23, 1841, m. Richard J. McGrann.
- 2635. Hugh B. Fell, b. 6, 7, 1844, d. unm.

(914) **Samuel Dubre Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 20, 1806, d. 12, 29, 1884, m. 11, 8, 1838, at Standing Stone, by Asa Stevens, J. P., to **Eliza King**, of Asylum Tp., Bradford Co., Pa., b. 9, 4, 1817. They resided in French Town, Bradford Co., Pa. In 1885 she was living in Nebraska with her daughter. They had ten children :

- 2636. Melicent Fell, b. 7, 20, 1840, m. Samuel H. Davis.
- 2637. Joseph Gillingham Fell, b. 4, 6, 1842, d. 7, 17, 1863, unm.
- 2638. Jane Fell, b. 8, 18, 1843, m. James Densmore.
- 2639. George W. Fell, b. 1, 22, 1846, m. Mary Homet.
- 2640. Eleanor Fell, b. 9, 25, 1848, m. Jacob S. Shackleton.
- 2641. Hugh P. Fell, b. 3, 2, 1851, m. Mary A. Gowen.
- 2642. Mary J. Fell, b. 4, 8, 1853, m. Lanning Whipple.
- 2643. David L. Fell, b. 6, 28, 1855, m. Addie P. Fanning.
- 2644. Martha E. Fell, b. 8, 4, 1858, m. Richard J. Horton.
- 2645. Ulysses M. Fell, b. 11, 28, 1860, m. Lou Elliott.

(915) **John G. Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 9, 1810, d. 4, 8, 1891, in Waverly, Pa., m. 9, 15, 1835, to **Mary Ann Ogden**, b. 11, 1, 1809, d. 12, 16, 1888, dau. of Enoch and Louisa Ogden. They resided in Waverly, Pa., and had six children :

- 2646. Ruth Fell, b. 6, 8, 1836, m. John D. Conely.
- 2647. Adeline Fell, b. 7, 29, 1838, d. 8, 11, 1839.
- 2648. Asher Miner Fell, b. 5, 7, 1840, unm. 1890. Res. Wilkes Barre, Pa.
- 2649. George O. Fell, b. 7, 12, 1843, d. 7mo. 1863, unm., in the Battle of Gettysburg, in the Civil War.
- 2650. Joseph I. Fell, b. 8, 26, 1845, d. 10, 15, 1868, unm. in Jackson, Mich.
- 2651. John D. Fell, b. 5, 12, 1848, d. 7, 28, 1849.

(916) **George W. Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 1, 1816, m. in 1851, to **Elizabeth Wilson**, b. 10, 28, 1823, dau. of Peter and Christine



Wilson. They reside in Antwerp, Ohio, and have had six children:

- 2652. John G. Fell, b. 3, 24, 1852, d. 4, 10, 1852.
- 2653. Eleanor Melicent Fell, b. 6, 30, 1853, d. 12, 25, 1854.
- 2654. Clarence Victor Fell, b. 6, 30, 1856, d. 3, 2, 1857.
- 2655. Rosetta Fell, b. 2, 7, 1858, d. 4, 12, 1859.
- 2656. George W. Fell, b. 6, 1, 1861, m. Lucy Edwards.
- 2657. U. S. Grant Fell, b. 4, 9, 1864, d. 10, 16, 1881.

(917) **Melicent Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Joseph<sup>4</sup>*, b. 5, 5, 1819, d. 10, 8, 1870, in Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa., m. 7, 29, 1862, to **Henry S. Anhaueser**, of Wilkes Barre, Pa., b. 6, 21, 1821, in Hanover Tp., Luzerne Co., Pa., deceased. They resided in Wilkes Barre. No children.

(919) **Edwin Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *Hugh<sup>4</sup>*, b. 12, 6, 1816, d. 8, 3, 1884, m. 1, 19, 1846, to **Ruby Bennett**, b. 4, 21, 1825, dau. of Dyer and Elsie Bennett, of Pittston, Pa. They resided in Pittston, until 1850, when they removed to Wilkes Barre, Pa., where she now (1890) resides. They had eight children:

- 2658. Sarah E. Fell, b. 2, 10, 1847, m. Theodore Hyde.
- 2659. John E. Fell, b. 11, 10, 1848, d. 8, 12, 1849.
- 2660. George K. Fell, } b. 5, 12, 1850, { d. 5, 26, 1850.
- 2661. Gould P. Fell, } } d. 8, 10, 1850.
- 2662. Ella A. Fell, b. 1, 19, 1855, unm. 1889. Res. Wilkes Barre.
- 2663. Harry A. Fell, b. 9, 27, 1859, m. Cora Davis.
- 2664. Anna M. Fell, b. 6, 23, 1863, m. Oscar P. Carpenter,
- 2665. Jesse Fell, b. 6, 9, 1865, d. 7, 22, 1865.

(920) **Amos F. Barnum<sup>5</sup>**, *Mercy<sup>4</sup>*, b. 1, 25, 1812, d. 7, 1, 1877, m. to **Fanny Sax**, of Northampton, b. in 1812, d. 11, 18, 1882, both bur. in Hollenback cemetery. He was a farmer in Pittston, Pa. No children.

(921) **Phebe Ann Fell<sup>5</sup>**, *William<sup>4</sup>*, b. 11, 21, 1814, d. 4, 29, 1890, m. 4, 30, 1838, to **Caleb Earl Wright**, b. 2, 4, 1810, in Wyoming Valley, Pa., d. 12, 2, 1889, suddenly, of heart disease, in Doylestown, Pa., son of Joseph Wright and Ellen Hendrick. He practiced law forty-three years in Doylestown and in Wilkes Barre. They returned to Doylestown in 1876. He was a prominent member of the Methodist E. Church, frequently occupying the pulpit, while she continued in membership with the religious society of her ancestors. He was a man of natural ability, as well as of

education and much reading; pleasing in address, with fluent and graceful language at easy command. He spent the later years of his life in writing for his own gratification. Six volumes have been published, besides several sketches and poems. They had three children:

- 2666. Wilson Wright, b. 3, 14, 1839, m. Isabella Sophia Wright.
- 2667. Walter S. Wright, b. 5, 19, 1842, d. 10, 20, 1843.
- 2668. Warren Wright, b. 8, 27, 1844, unm. 1889. Res. Doylestown.

(922) **Joseph Gillingham Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 14, 1816, d. 10, 26, 1878, in Phila., m. 1, 22, 1845, to **Amanda Ruckman**, b. 1, 13, 1819, dau. of John and Rebecca Ruckman, of Buckingham. He was President of the "Union League" of Phila., a member of the State Constitutional Convention in 1873, and at one time President of the Lehigh Valley Railroad. He was very successful in business and accumulated a large fortune. They had two children:

- 2669. Mary Wilson Fell, b. 2, 20, 1848, m. Dr. Herbert Marshall Howe.
- 2670. John Ruckman Fell, b. 1, 1, 1858, m. Sarah Rozet Drexel.

(923) **Elizabeth Fell**<sup>s</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, b. 7, 15, 1815, m. 11, 9, 1842, to **Stewart Rainow**, b. 2, 2, 1814, d. 3, 8, 1863, son of Francis Rainow and Elizabeth Ely. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had four children:

- 2671. James N. Rainow, b. 8, 26, 1843, m. Mary Haas.
- 2672. Maria Rainow, b. 6, 4, 1846, m. Samuel E. Hughes.
- 2673. John Rainow, b. 9, 14, 1848, m. Frances Bowkman.
- 2674. Walter Rainow, b. 7, 14, 1855, unm. 1890. Res. Scranton, Pa.

(924) **Daniel Ackley Fell**, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 29, 1817, in Pittston, Pa., m. 1, 16, 1855, to **Elizabeth Gray**, b. 1, 4, 1836, d. 10, 8, 1887, dau. of Alexander Gray and Jane Russell, of Aberdeen, Scotland. He is a prominent coal dealer, architect, contractor and builder. They resided in Wilkes Barre, where he and his sons continue to reside. They had three children. (He has given valuable assistance in collecting these records.)

- 2675. Mary Ackley Fell, b. 4, 30, 1856, d. 11, 26, 1885.
- 2676. Daniel Ackley Fell, b. 11, 23, 1858, m. Frances L. Bertles.
- 2677. Alexander G. Fell, b. 4, 20, 1861, unm. 1891. He graduated at Princeton College; also, in 1887, at the University of Penn., in Philadelphia. He is now practicing medicine in Wilkes Barre.

(926) **Mercy Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 7, 1823, in Pittston, Pa., m. 3, 22, 1843, to **John Behee**, b. 3, 17, 1818, d. 12, 23, 1882 (blacksmith), son of George Behee and Elizabeth Houpt. They resided in Wilkes Barre, where she continues to reside. They had eight children :

- 2678. George Fell Behee, b. 8, 7, 1844, m. Susan Honewell.
- 2679. Mary Behee, b. 11, 19, 1846, m. Charles Augustus Rex.
- 2680. John Behee, b. 5, 13, 1849, m. Elizabeth Edwards.
- 2681. Ruth Behee, b. 10, 9, 1851, unm. 1890. Res. Wilkes Barre.
- 2682. Daniel Fell Behee, b. 1, 30, 1854, unm. 1890. Res. Wilkes Barre.
- 2683. Josiah Lewis Behee, b. 5, 6, 1856, m. Mary Lager.
- 2684. Ella May Behee, b. 11, 6, 1860, m. Charles Conner.
- 2685. Anna Augusta Behee, b. 11, 14, 1863, unm. 1890. Res. Wilkes Barre.

(928) **Mary Ann Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 13, 1827, 1st m. 7, 22, 1847, to **Truman Day**, b. 1, 1, 1823, deceased, son of Eliphus and Sophia Day. He was a merchant in Pittston, Pa., where they resided. They had two children. She 2nd m. 8, 29, 1861, **Henry Wilbur**, b. 9, 22, 1832, son of Reuben and Laura Wilbur, of Carbondale, Pa. They reside in Wilkes Barre and have had two children.

- 2686. Anne Day, b. 8, 13, 1848, d. 2, 2, 1852.
- 2687. Daniel F. Day, b. 4, 10, 1853, m. Katherine Golden.

- 
- 2688. L. May Wilbur, b. 11, 28, 1863, unm. 1889.
  - 2689. Henry Wilbur, b. 7, 25, 1871, d. 2, 27, 1874.

(929) **William Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 15, 1828, d. 6mo, 1860, m. 5mo, 1856, to **Cecilia Johnson**, d. in 1873, dau. of Governor Ovid F. Johnson and Katherine Shireman. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa. No children.

(930) **Jacob Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 13, 1831, m. to **Julia Martin**. They removed to Jefferson, Texas, and he died soon after reaching there. They had two sons. His widow married again ; and relatives have lost all trace of the family.

(931) **Mercy Bennett**<sup>5</sup>, *Jane*<sup>4</sup>, d. in 1846, m. in 1841 to **John M. Dolph**, b. in 1820, in Luzerne Co., Pa., d. 3, 4, 1856. They resided in Binghamton, New York, and had two children :

- 2690. Charles Dolph, b. about 1844, went to California.
- 2691. Lorin Bennett Dolph, b. about 1845, d. at 6 months.

(932) **Emeline Bennett**<sup>5</sup>, *Jane*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 9, 1818, m. 11, 14, 1848, to **Edward Herrick Castle**, b. 8, 5, 1811, in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He went to Chicago, Ill., in 1839, when it was a village of 4000 inhabitants, and has been very successful in business. He lent his strength and ability to the cause of the Union in the Civil War, 1861-65, and was of signal service in various departments. He arranged what is known as the "Castle rates," used in the transportation of Government stores, during the war. They still reside in Chicago, and have had three children:

- 2692. Emma Castle, b. 1, 14, 1856, m. Frederic Winslow.
- 2693. John Castle, b. 11, 10, 1857, d. 4, 17, 1859.
- 2694. William Bennett Castle, b. 9, 2, 1859, unkm. 1890. Res. Chicago.

(933) **Amos F. Bennett**<sup>5</sup>, *Jane*<sup>4</sup>, b. 9, 15, 1820, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., d. 9, 18, 1887, m. 4, 3, 1843, to **Mary Harney**, of Binghamton, N. Y., b. 6, 20, 1824, in Albany, New York, d. 1, 14, 1881. They resided in Watertown, Wisconsin, and had five children:

- 2695. Louisa Jane Bennett, b. 1, 1, 1849, m. Edward H. Castle.
- 2696. Kate Garrison Bennett, b. 12, 15, 1852, unkm. 1890.
- 2697. Jesse Wells Bennett, b. 2, 12, 1855, unkm. 1890.
- 2698. Annie Harney Bennett, b. 8, 2, 1859, unkm. 1890.
- 2699. Mary Estelle Bennett, b. 1, 12, 1864, m. 9, 18, 1887, Charles D. Richards of Watertown, Wis. Res. Chicago, Ill.

(942) **Thomas R. Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 30, 1835, d. 12, 29, 1869, m. 2, 10, 1856, to **Martha Casky**, b. 7, 10, 1840, dau. of John and Martha Casky. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had five children:

- 2700. Adelaide Fell, b. 3, 17, 1857, m. Charles Greenawalt.
- 2701. Ellen I. Fell, b. 3, 28, 1859, m. Zyprian Hoskins.
- 2702. Walter Fell, b. 3, 20, 1860, unkm. 1889.
- 2703. Olie Fell, b. 2, 7, 1865, m. Millard Thomson,
- 2704. Thomas V. Fell, b. 4, 5, 1867, unkm. 1889.

(943) **Elizabeth B. Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 7, 1838, d. 2, 11, 1862, m. 3, 31, 1861, to **Richard Walker**, b. 2, 24, 1833, son of Richard and Mary Ellen Walker. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa. No children.

(946) **John H. Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 8, 1844, d. 3, 17, 1868, m. 1, 1, 1866, to **Ellen Jones**, b. 8, 30, 1845, dau. of Levi and Ellen Jones. They had one child:

- 2705. Lulu Fell, b. 1, 24, 1868, unkm. 1889.

(947) **Harriet A. Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 14, 1845, m. 3, 15, 1863, to **Richard Walker**, b. 2, 24, 1833, son of Richard and Mary Ellen Walker. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have had nine children :

- 2706. Richard Henry Walker, b. 2, 14, 1864, d. 5, 13, 1864.
- 2707. Elizabeth H. Walker, b. 3, 3, 1867, d. 4, 10, 1867.
- 2708. Jesse M. Walker, b. 8, 7, 1868, unm. 1889.
- 2709. Elizabeth Walker, b. 6, 18, 1873.
- 2710. Hattie A. Walker, b. 8, 15, 1876.
- 2711. Ellie Walker, b. 4, 18, 1879.
- 2712. Grace Walker, b. 8, 19, 1882.
- 2713. Harry Walker, b. 10, 6, 1884, d. 7, 18, 1885.
- 2714. Royal Walker, b. 6, 19, 1888.

(950) **Kennard S. Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 13, 1850, m. 1, 5, 1883, to **Mary Vanwhy**, b. 2, 23, 1868, dau. of Martin Vanwhy and Mary Bubble. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have had three children :

- 2715. Elizabeth Fell, b. 10, 4, 1885, d. 10, 8, 1885.
- 2716. Charles M. Fell, b. 10, 16, 1886.
- 2717. Jesse Fell, b. 6, 18, 1889.

(953) **Mary E. Fell**<sup>5</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 18, 1857, m. 9, 24, 1873, to **Joel T. Rogers**, b. 6, 29, 1844, son of Nelson Rogers and Jane Durland. They reside in North Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have had six children :

- 2718. Charles Nelson Rogers, b. 7, 21, 1875, d. 7, 5, 1876.
- 2719. Ruth Rogers, b. 9, 7, 1876, d. 9, 7, 1876.
- 2720. Edith Alice Rogers, b. 10, 9, 1879.
- 2721. George Palmer Rogers, b. 5, 10, 1881, d. 10, 21, 1881.
- 2722. Fred Alen Rogers, b. 6, 24, 1882.
- 2723. Ethel Rogers, b. 7, 21, 1885, d. 9, 1, 1885.

(956) **Abi Doan**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 4, 1821, d. 7, 8, 1879, m. to **Simeon Adams**. They resided in Vernon Co., Wisconsin, removed to Winterest, Madison Co., Iowa, and afterward to Dexter, Dallas Co., Iowa. They had four children :

- 2724. James Adams, b. 6, 13, 1855.
- 2725. Lucy Adams, b. 6mo. 1857.
- 2726. Lydia Adams.
- 2727. Julia Adams. (No response.)

(957) **Margery Doan**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 4, 1824, d. 9, 5, 1859, m. 3, 15, 1846, to **James Newberry**, son of Robert and Eliza Newberry.



They resided in Pennsville, Morgan Co., Ohio, and had four children :

- 2728. David Newberry, un. 1888. Res. Salem, Iowa.
- 2729. Milton Newberry, un. 1888. Res. Wisconsin.
- 2730. Sarah Newberry, b. 3, 18, 1850, m. John McDonald. Res. Columbus, Ohio.
- 2731. William Newberry, b. 4, 19, 1852. Res. Columbus, Ohio. (No response.)

(958) **Lydia Doan**<sup>s</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 25, 1825, m. 5, 1, 1847, to **John Hollowell**, b. 3, 28, 1817, son of Samuel Hollowell and Jane Wells. They reside at Elliotts Cross Roads, Morgan Co., Ohio, and have had seven children :

- 2732. Sarah Jane Hollowell, b. 1, 10, 1848, m. Albert Spurrier.
- 2733. Clarkson Hollowell, b. 12, 16, 1849, d. 10, 13, 1865.
- 2734. Charles Hollowell, b. 9, 2, 1851, m. Elizabeth Cain.
- 2735. Sylvester Hollowell, b. 3, 26, 1853, m. Kate Washington.
- 2736. Isabella Hollowell, b. 11, 18, 1854, un. 1890. Res. Elliotts Cross Roads.  
(She has given valuable assistance in these records beyond her own family.)
- 2737. Albert Hollowell, b. 2, 23, 1857, m. Emma Steffa.
- 2738. Mary Florence Hollowell, b. 11, 8, 1858, d. 1, 23, 1869.

(959) **James Doan**<sup>s</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 17, 1829, d. 10, 15, 1859, m. to **Lydia Morris**, b. 7, 22, 1834, dau. of Aaron Morris. They resided in Iowa, and had two children :

- 2739. Sarah Emily Doan, b. 6, 11, 1858, d. 10, 25, 1859.
- 2740. Mary Doan, b. un. 1886. Res. Kansas.

(960) **Joseph Doan**<sup>s</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 4, 14, 1831, d. 3, 21, 1878, m. 2, 18, 1860, to **Laetitia Doan**, b. 7, 3, 1842, dau. of Samuel Doan and Margaret Hartley. They resided at Chester Hill, Ohio, and had three children :

- 2741. Charles Doan, b. 11, 17, 1860, un. 1890. Res. Sedalia, Ohio.
- 2742. Emma L. Doan, b. 6, 5, 1862, m. Joseph Boileau.
- 2743. Murray Doan, b. 7, 2, 1866, m. Flora Carr.

(961) **James Mathews**<sup>s</sup>, *Laetitia*<sup>4</sup>, b. 2, 22, 1817, m. 10, 12, 1843, to **Mary Stitzel**, b. 8, 3, 1820, dau. of Henry and Catharine Stitzel. They reside at Temple, Berks Co., Pa., and have had eight children :

- 2744. Benjamin Henry Mathews, b. 7, 17, 1844, d. 4, 15, 1861.
- 2745. Samuel Mathews, b. 9, 25, 1845, m. Sallie G. McMichael.
- 2746. Morgan Mathews, b. 11, 10, 1846, un. 1888.
- 2747. Franklin Mathews, b. 2, 15, 1848, m. Anne Ulmer.

- 2748. Adrian Mathews, b. 8, 12, 1849, m. Amelia Ronian.
- 2749. Sidney Mathews, b. 11, 5, 1850, d. 1, 3, 1868.
- 2750. George Mathews, b. 11, 1, 1862, unm. 1888. Res. Phila.
- 2751. William Mathews, b. 1, 16, 1865, unm. 1888. Res. Phila.

(963) **Mary Mathews**<sup>5</sup>, *Laetitia*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 16, 1821, m. 3, 9, 1843, to **Isaac Riale**, b. 1mo. 1813, d. 12mo. 1884, son of Richard Riale and Nancy Hill. They resided in Doylestown, Pa., and had seven children :

- 2752. Edward Riale, b. 3, 7, 1844, unm. 1888.
- 2753. Lewis Riale, b. 7mo. 1848, d. 7, 9, 1879, unm.
- 2754. Ellen Riale, b. 9mo. 1850, d. in 1880, unm.
- 2755. Frank Riale, b. 6mo. 1853, m. Ellen Meyers.
- 2756. Mary Riale, b. 11mo. 1857, m. Henry Durkee.
- 2757. Elizabeth Riale, b. 9mo. 1860, unm. 1888.
- 2758. Robert Riale, b. 10mo. 1863, unm. 1888. (No further record.)

(964) **Joseph Mathews**<sup>5</sup>, *Laetitia*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 4, 1823, m. 1, 1, 1857, to **Louisa Bitting**, b. in 1833, dau. of Alfred and Gainor Mathias Bitting. They reside in New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had four children :

- 2759. Alfred Mathews, b. 10mo. 1858, m. 12, 1, 1885, Emma Conard, dau. of Benjamin and Caroline Conard. Res. New Britain. No children.
- 2760. Laetitia Mathews, b. 7, 3, 1864, unm. 1888.
- 2761. Jennie Mathews, b. 7, 29, 1866, d. 11mo. 1884.
- 2762. Thomas Mathews, b. 10mo. 1868, unm. 1888.

(965) **Benjamin Mathews**<sup>5</sup>, *Laetitia*<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, 4, 1825, m. 2mo. 1856, to **Elizabeth Potts**, d. 2, 23, 1862, dau. of John Potts and Margaret Mason. They resided in Phila., and had two children :

- 2763. Miriam Mathews, b. 2, 3, 1857, m. Ellwood Godshalk.
- 2764. Margaret Mathews, b. 9, 3, 1859, m. Newton Meyers.

(966) **John Mathews**<sup>5</sup> *Laetitia*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 10, 1828, 1st m. 9mo. 1862, to **Margaret Swartz**, dau. of Owen and Lydia Brunner Swartz, 2nd m. 5mo. 1870, to **Lavinia Barber** (widow). They resided in San Francisco, Cal., and had two children, both died in infancy.

(969) **Abi Meredith**<sup>5</sup> *John*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 24, 1820, d. 2mo. 1849, m. to **Benjamin Lair**, of New Jersey. No children.

(970) **Charles Meredith**<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, b. 3, 2, 1822, d. 4, 15, 1884, m. 6mo. 1872, to **Mary Umstead**. They resided in North Wales, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had one child:

2765. Charles Meredith, b. 12mo. 1873. He and his mother reside in North Wales.

(971) **Isabella Meredith**<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 19, 1823, d. 9mo. 1886, in Caldwell, Kansas, m. about 1864, to **Dr. Redding Lewis**, of Dublin, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 1, 4, 1888, in Caldwell, Kansas. They resided in Norristown, Pa. In 5mo. 1873, they removed to Newtown, Kansas. No children.

(973) **Sarah F. Meredith**<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, b. 10, 23, 1826, m. 3, 10, 1864, to **George W. Watson**, b. 3, 6, 1829, son of Henry Watson and Hannah Davis, of Oxford Valley, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

2766. Henry B. Watson, b. 2, 28, 1865, m. 10, 10, 1888, Lynne Famous.

2767. Lizzie M. Watson, b. 9, 23, 1867, unm. 1888.

(977) **Jane Jones**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, d. 6, 19, 1831, m. **Jonathan Maulsby**, of Plymouth. They resided at Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had two children; both died before attaining their majority.

(978) **Cynthia Jones**<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 8, 25, 1805, d. 8, 17, 1871, m. to **Evan G. Lester**. They had one child:

2768. Evan J. Lester, b. 9, 29, 1835, m. Elizabeth Green.

(979) **Lavinia S. Ely**<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, b. 11, 17, 1833, m. 4, 13, 1854, to **Albert S. Paxson**, b. 11, 8, 1820, son of Thomas Paxson and Ann Johnson. They reside in Buckingham, and have had three children:

2769. William Ely Paxson, b. 12, 19, 1856, d. 1, 9, 1857.

2770. Edward Ely Paxson, b. 5, 7, 1860, unm. 1889, in the banking business in Phila.

2771. Henry Douglass Paxson, b. 10, 1, 1862, in Berks Co., Pa., unm. 1889.

He graduated in 1881 from the Doylestown English and Classical Seminary, and commenced life as a school teacher, but soon abandoned that occupation. In 1885 he began the study of law in Doylestown, and was admitted to the Bar May 16, 1887. In October, 1887, he was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, and opened an office in that city.

When quite young he entered the State militia and was gradually promoted until, in Dec., 1888, he received his present appointment, with rank of lieutenant-colonel, as one of Gen. Beaver's staff.

(982) **William Ely**<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, b. 12, 17, 1814, d. 10, 12, 1852, m. 3, 12, 1840, to **Ann Livezey**, dau. of Samuel Livezey and Mary Wood. They resided in Phila., and had five children :

- 2772. Edward Ely, b. 7, 8, 1843, unm. 1888.
- 2773. Mary W. Ely, b. 4, 7, 1845, d. 8, 19, 1859.
- 2774. George Ely, b. 8, 15, 1847, d. 10, 13, 1852.
- 2775. Anna W. Ely, b. 4, 11, 1850, unm. 1888.
- 2776. William Ely, b. 12, 10, 1852, d. 1, 3, 1853.

(983) **George Ely**<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, b. 5, 31, 1818, m. 9, 23, 1847, to **Mary Hallowell**, dau. of Israel Hallowell and Mary Jarrett. They reside near Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have had two children :

- 2777. William Ely, b. 12, 23, 1848, d. 8, 2, 1867.
- 2778. Israel H. Ely, b. 7, 7, 1853, m. 10, 11, 1877, Elizabeth W. Hallowell, dau. of William Hallowell and Tacy Ann Paul. Res. near Abington. No children.

(984) **Anna W. Ely**<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1, 28, 1824, m. 6, 8, 1848, to **Joshua Paxson**, b. 10, 18, 1805, d. 5, 5, 1870, bur. at Fair Hill cemetery, Phila., son of Joshua Paxson and Mary Willett. They resided in Phila., where she continues to reside. They had one child :

- 2779. Edward E. Paxson, b. 6, 5, 1849, d. 1, 2, 1864.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

(986) **Mary Ann Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 2, 1815, d. 4, 6, 1884, in Phila., m. 12, 26, 1838, by Wm. S. Perkins, rector of St. James Church, Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., to **Franklin Dyre**, d. 11, 21, 1888, in Phila. They resided in Frankford, Phila., afterwards in Kent Co., Md., and returned again to Phila. They had five children :

- 2780. Howard Dyre, b. 10, 29, 1842, unm. 1890. Res. Phila.
- 2781. Emma Dyre, b. 7, 2, 1844, m. Samuel Joseph Moffitt.
- 2782. Martha Dyre, b. 6, 14, 51, m. Thomas Jefferson Marvel.
- 2783. Annie Dyre, b. 10, 3, 1857, m. Alfred T. DeShane.
- 2784. Lydia Dyre, b. 2, 10, 1860, m. Henry J. Ellicott. Res. Washington, D. C. No children.

2785. Mary H. Keen, 1st m. ———Leo; 2nd m. Henry McCarter. Res. Phila.  
Children, Samuel, Henry, Leo, and perhaps others. (No response.)

2786. Susan Keen, 1st m. ———2nd m. George F. Kline. Res. Phila.

2787. Charles H. Fell, unm. 1888. Res. Camden, N. J.  
2788. Edward Fell, unm. 1888. Res. Camden, N. J. (Both are in business in Phila.  
Omit to complete record.)

2789. William J. Fell, b. 2, 9, 1866, unm. 1889. Res. Smyrna, Del.  
2790. Charles N. Fell, b. 2, 11, 1868, unm. 1889. Res. Smyrna, Del.  
2791. Elizabeth Howard Fell, b. 11, 19, 1870, unm. 1889. Res. Smyrna, Del.  
2792. Mary Baldwin Fell, b. 7, 27, 1874.  
2793. Margaret Estelle Fell, b. 12, 22, 1876.  
2794. George Wilson Fell, b. 4, 30, 1879, d. 7, 14, 1879.

2795. Mary Howard Fell Thomas, b. and d. same day.  
2796. Edward Howard Thomas, b. 6, 11, 1869, d. 6, 13, 1869.

2797. Helen M. Ekin, b. 9, 19, 1840, m. Rev. William A. Starrett.  
2798. Rebecca Adeline Ekin, b. 4, 6, 1842, m. Rev. Joseph Clokey.  
2799. Rachel Frances Ekin, b. 4, 3, 1844, m. Matthew C. Allison.  
2800. Mary Eliza Ekin, b. 6, 6, 1848, { m. David Ewing Whilton.  
  { m. James Blakely Riely.  
2801. Annie Warden Ekin, b. 1, 28, 1850, m. Prof. A. H. Pattengill.  
2802. William Lee Ekin, b. 1, 24, 1853, m. Katharine Currie.



(999) **Adeline Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>5</sup>, d. about 1845, m. to **John McCarahan**, of Alleghany City, Pa., and had two children :

2803. Margaret McCarahan.  
2804. Alice McCarahan. (Relatives have lost trace of them.)

(1000) **Albert G. Agin**<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 10, 1822, d. 5, 29, 1880 : 1st m. 3, 8, 1853, to **Mary Brown**, b. 9, 7, 1827, d. 9, 11, 1861, dau. of Stacy Brown and Lenah Beans. They resided in Brownsburg, Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 6, 19, 1876, to **Elizabeth Thornton**, dau. of William Thornton and Ellen Price. They resided in Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

2805. Harriet Agin, b. 1, 28, 1854, m. Charles Price.

(1001) **Oliver Perry Agin**<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 16, 1824, m. 7, 28, 1864, to **Ann Smith**, dau. of Philip Smith and Phoebe White. They reside in Cumminsville, Cincinnati, Ohio, and have had one child :

2806. Charles O. Agin, b. 7, 3, 1865, d. 6, 27, 1889, in Dent, Ohio.

(1002) **Burroughs Agin**<sup>6</sup>, *M. D.*, *Lydia B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 31, 1827, m. 8, 3, 1847, at Warsaw, Hamilton Co., Ohio, to **Sarah J. Smith**, d. 7, 16, 1876, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Martha Smith. They resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he and family continue to reside. They had nine children :

2807. Thomas Smith Agin, b. 11, 4, 1849, d. 5, 16, 1854, in Dent, Ohio.  
2808. Charles Clinton Agin, b. 8, 25, 1851, m. Rose Rebman.  
2809. Amanda B. Agin, b. 7, 8, 1853, d. 5, 18, 1854.  
2810. Frances Ann Agin, { b. 4, 16, 1855, { unm. 1889.  
2811. William F. Agin, { } d. 6, 4, 1855.  
2812. Emma Kansas Agin, { b. 12, 23, 1856, { unm. 1889.  
2813. Anna Nebraska Agin, { } d. 7, 23, 1859.  
2814. Lydia B. Agin, b. 8, 13, 1858, d. 5, 10, 1859.  
2815. Edward L. Agin, b. 1, 1, 1863, m. Emelia Schneider.

(1003) **Edward L. Agin**<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 28, 1829, d. 3, 24, 1886, m. 1, 7, 1852, to **Frances A. Earhart**, b. 12, 21, 1829, in Florida, dau. of Samuel Earhart and Priscilla Armstrong. They resided in Madisonville, Hamilton Co., Ohio, and had one child :

2816. Charles Willard Agin, b. 12, 13, 1854, m. Mary Huffman.

(1004) **Frances Ann Agin**<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 14, 1832, m. 10, 8, 1857, to **William Rybolt**, b. 1, 26, 1814, son of Michael and Rachel Rybolt. They reside in Dent, Hamilton Co., Ohio, and have had ten children :

- 2817. Mary Ella Rybolt, b. 7, 6, 1858, unm. 1889.
- 2818. Charles Oliver Rybolt, b. 10, 14, 1859, unm. 1889.
- 2819. Albert Gallatin Rybolt, b. 6, 30, 1861, m. Susie Wilson,
- 2820. Lydia Burroughs Rybolt, b. 10, 26, 1862, d. 2, 11, 1863.
- 2821. Lottie Ann Rybolt, b. 8, 24, 1865, d. 3, 10, 1866.
- 2822. Hettie Eudora Rybolt, b. 11, 18, 1867, unm. 1889.
- 2823. Laura Wade Rybolt, b. 9, 22, 1869, unm. 1889.
- 2824. Clifford Sherman Rybolt, b. 3, 3, 1872.
- 2825. Nellie Grant Rybolt, b. 6, 28, 1873.
- 2826. Rutherford B. Hayes Rybolt, b. 5, 29, 1876.

(1008) **William K. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 22, 1827, m. 2, 4, 1853, to **Charlotte Ann Bush**, b. 11, 3, 1835, dau. of Isaac P. and Maria Bush. They reside in Belleville, Wayne Co., Michigan, and have eight children :

- 2827. Maria F. Fell, b. 9, 30, 1854, m. Franklin L. Robbe.
- 2828. Clara A. Fell, b. 7, 2, 1856, m. Richard E. Gorton.
- 2829. Henry L. Fell, b. 11, 30, 1858, unm. 1888.
- 2830. William I. Fell, b. 1, 1, 1860, unm. 1888.
- 2831. Adeline B. Fell, b. 3, 6, 1862, unm. 1888.
- 2832. Letitia Fell, b. 6, 7, 1864, unm. 1888.
- 2833. David Fell, b. 4, 9, 1867, unm. 1888.
- 2834. Robert M. Fell, b. 9, 5, 1873.

(1009) **Juliet Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 29, 1828, m. 3, 14, 1871, to **Lucius Haskins**, b. 2, 7, 1804, son of Horatio Haskins and Sarah Wood. They reside in Belleville, Wayne Co., Michigan. No children.

(1014) **Moses Townsend**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 11, 1823, 1st m. 10, 12, 1848, to **Ellen Harris**, d. 9, 18, 1877, dau. of Jacob Harris and Mary Wright. They resided in Neptune, Mercer Co., Ohio, and had one child : 2nd m. 1, 10, 1881, to **Eleanor J. Sturgeon**, dau. of Thomas Sturgeon. Res. same. No children.

- 2835. William Walter Townsend, b. 9, 8, 1851, m. Mary Hankins.

(1015) **Smith Townsend**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 14, 1824, 1st m. 10, 21, 1846, to **Sidney Garwood**, d. 5, 12, 1885, dau. of Sydney and Alice

Garwood. They resided in Neptune, Mercer Co., Ohio, and had nine children. 2nd m. 12, 14, 1890, to **Mariah D. Fast**. Residence the same.

- 2836. John Wilber Townsend, b. 8, 27, 1848, m. Ann Logue.
- 2837. Martha Ann Townsend, b. 8, 13, 1850, m. Calvin S. Mauk.
- 2838. Jonathan Townsend, b. 7, 14, 1852, m. Flora Hankins.
- 2839. Sarah Eva Townsend, b. 12, 15, 1854, d. 3, 9, 1860.
- 2840. Howard R. Townsend, b. 4, 8, 1859, unm. 1890.
- 2841. Alice Townsend, b. 3, 7, 1861, m. Dr. Le Roy Pence.
- 2842. Mary Townsend, b. 6, 2, 1863, m. Watt B. Hover.
- 2843. Smith Townsend, b. 1, 10, 1866, unm. 1890.
- 2844. Edith Townsend, b. 7, 26, 1868, m. 12, 25, 1889, Pharis P. Mauk.

(1016) **William Townsend**<sup>c</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 mo. 1825, unm. 1890. Res. Alliance, Ohio. He served his country in the Civil War, 1861-1865, and accompanied General Sherman in his famous march through the South.

(1017) **Dillon Townsend**<sup>c</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 20, 1827, d. 10, 19, 1887, m. 10, 28, 1865, to **Diana C. Cook**, dau. of Wm. Cook and Ellen Colwell. They resided near Salem, Ohio, and had two children :

- 2845. Mary Ellen Townsend, b. 1, 15, 1867, m. Frank Detmore.
- 2846. Olive Jane Townsend, b. 1, 26, 1870, unm 1890.

(1018) **Martha Townsend**<sup>c</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. in 1828, d. in 1850, m. in 1847, to **William Keen**, son of Thomas Keen and Rachel Webster. They resided in Salem, Ohio, and had two children :

- 2847. George Herbert Keen, b. in 1848, d. in 1850.
- 2848. Mary Ellen Keen, b. 12, 20, 1849, d. in 1866.

(1021) **Samuel Townsend**<sup>c</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 4, 1836, m. 11, 15, 1866, to **Lois Roller**. They reside in Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio. No children.

(1022) **Edith Townsend**<sup>c</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 20, 1837, m. 8, 8, 1867, to **William H. Stratton**, b. 8, 17, 1845, son of Daniel Stratton and Angeline Phillips. They reside in Patmos, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and have six children :

- 2849. Charles D. Stratton, b. 4, 28, 1868.
- 2850. Jonathan T. Stratton, b. 3, 26, 1870.
- 2851. Henry Louis Stratton, b. 8, 30, 1872.
- 2852. Sarah Ann Stratton, b. 3, 14, 1875.
- 2853. Marion Fell Stratton, b. 10, 19, 1877.
- 2854. Mary Gertrude Stratton, b. 1, 4, 1880.

(1025) **Oliver S. Fell**<sup>e</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>s</sup>, b. 3, 10, 1833, 1st m. to **Mary Ann McGhee**, b. in 1836, d. 10, 9, 1863. They resided in Allentown, Pa., and had three children. 2nd m. to **Martha Shaw**, *nee* Pettit, widow of Matthias Shaw, and dau. of Nathaniel Pettit and Ann Williams. They reside in Phila. No children.

2855. Edward Lincoln Fell.

2856. Mary Emma Fell, d. 5, 29, 1887.

2857. Sarah Rebecca Fell, d. 9, 17, 1863. (No response.)

(1027) **Alexander S. Fell**<sup>e</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 21, 1837, m. to **Caroline Good**, dau. of Chalkley and Mary Ann Good, of Buckingham. They reside in Suffolk, Va., and have three children :

2858. Ann Fell.

2859. Samuel Fell.

2860. Laura Fell. (No response.)

(1028) **Sarah Elizabeth Fell**<sup>e</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2, 8, 1840, m. 6, 29, 1889, to **Silas Carey**, b. 6, 17, 1816, son of Joseph Carey and Elizabeth Drake. They reside in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(1030) **Sarah J. Schofield**<sup>e</sup>, *Oliver W.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8, 6, 1835, m. 11, 9, 1859, to **Samuel S. Ash**, son of Dr. Caleb and Rebecca Ash, of Darby, Del. Co., Pa. They reside in Phila., and have had four children :

2861. Oliver Howard Ash, b. 10, 8, 1860, d. 3, 21, 1874.

2862. Henry C. Ash, b. 7, 2, 1863, unm. 1891.

2863. Samuel Earl Ash, b. 5, 2, 1871.

2864. Mary Schofield Ash, b. 4, 13, 1874.

(1031) **Benjamin Shofield**<sup>e</sup>, *Oliver W.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 4, 9, 1837, d. 10, 21, 1876, m. 1, 1, 1874, to **Amelia Jane Zornow**, dau. of Dr. Zornow of Phila. They resided in Phila., and had one child :

2865. Samuel A. Schofield, b. 12mo. 1874.

(1038) **Richard Franklin Schofield**<sup>e</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11, 14, 1848, m. 6, 1, 1876, to **Emma Twining**, b. 8, 25, 1861, dau. of Charles

Twining and Elizabeth West. They reside near Yardley, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children :

2866. William Linton Schofield, b. 2, 28, 1882.  
 2867. Joseph Taylor Schofield, }  
 2868. Edward Twining Schofield, } b. 2, 7, 1884, { d. 7, 21, 1884.

(1039) **Fanny Ellen Schofield**<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 8, 1855, m. n 1883, to **James C. Hutchinson**. They have three children :

2869. Roy S. Hutchinson, b. 9mo. 1883.  
 2870. William S. Hutchinson, b. 10mo. 1886.  
 2871. Charles Yardley Hutchinson, b. 9mo. 1888.

(1042) **Emily C. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 15, 1838, m. 3, 18, 1863, to **William T. Seal**, b. 3, 1, 1835, son of Caleb Seal and Lydia Thompson, of London Grove, Chester County, Pa. They reside in Phila., and have had four children :

2872. Harriet F. Seal, b. 1, 8, 1864, unm. 1891.  
 2873. Lewis William Seal, b. 10, 7, 1865, d. 3, 26, 1884.  
 2874. Ethel Thompson Seal, b. 3, 20, 1868, unm. 1891.  
 2875. Alfred Newlin Seal, b. 7, 29, 1869, unm. 1891.

(1043) **David Newlin Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas No. 2, of Phila., was born in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., 11, 4, 1840, m. 9, 1, 1870, to **Martha P. Trego**, b. 7, 31, 1846, dau. of Smith and Anna P. Trego. He was educated under the direction of his father, and graduated at the State Normal School at Millersville, in the class of 1862, and in August of the same year entered the army with a company recruited mainly from the students of the school.

He studied law in Philadelphia, in the office of his brother, William W. Fell, was admitted to the Bar March 17, 1866, and at once entered into active practice. On May 3, 1879, he was appointed by Governor Hartranft a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and in November of the same year was elected for the term of ten years and re-elected in 1887, on both occasions receiving the nomination of both political parties.

At the time of his appointment to the Bench he represented the Twentieth Ward in City Council, and was a member of the Municipal Commission, created by act of the Legislature to devise a plan for the better government of the cities of the Commonwealth.



He has served as Senior Vice-Commander and Judge Advocate General of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Pennsylvania.

They reside in Philadelphia in winter, and in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., in summer. They have seven children :

- 2876. Joseph Williams Fell, b. 6, 24, 1871.
- 2877. Anna Trego Fell, b. 2, 16, 1873.
- 2878. David Newlin Fell, b. 6, 3, 1875.
- 2879. Edith Newlin Fell, b. 8, 1, 1879.
- 2880. Emma Trego Fell, b. 12, 17, 1881.
- 2881. Edward Watson Fell, b. 8, 22, 1888.
- 2881a. Alfred Moore Fell, b. 1, 30, 1891.

(1044) **Edward Watson Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 27, 1843, m. 1, 31, 1867, to **Elizabeth M. Kenderdine**, b. 1, 31, 1846, dau. of John E. Kenderdine and Martha Quinby, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer on the homestead where he has always resided, and is an enterprising and intelligent citizen. They have four children :

- 2882. Edward Lawrence Fell, b. 10, 15, 1867, unm. 1891, with the firm of A. H. Sickler and Co., Phila.
- 2883. Robert Newlin Fell, b. 4, 24, 1871, unm. 1891.
- 2884. Emily Catherine Fell, b. 11, 6, 1875.
- 2885. William Watson Fell, b. 5, 14, 1882.

(1047) **Rebecca Cope Leeds**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth S.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 1, 1852, d. 4, 12, 1875, m. 7, 1, 1874, to **Joshua Jenkins**, b. 12, 20, 1842, son of Edward and Elizabeth Jenkins. They resided at Winona, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and had one child :

- 2886. Reba Elizabeth Jenkins, b. 3, 31, 1875.

(1049) **Sarah Davis**<sup>6</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 27, 1820, d. 6, 27, 1846, m. in 1843, to **John Wood**, b. 6, 13, 1820, son of Joseph and Rachel Wood. They resided near Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child :

- 2887. Anna M. Wood, b. 3, 5, 1845, d. 7, 4, 1862.

(1050) **Lydia Davis**<sup>6</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 1, 1822, m. 2, 15, 1844, to **Jesse Cleaver**, b. 6, 8, 1816, son of Nathan and Martha Cleaver. They reside in Phila. No children.

(1051) **Morris Davis**<sup>6</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 5, 1824, m. in 1844, to **Tacy S. Penrose**, b. 10, 14, 1823, dau. of William and Hannah J. Penrose.

They reside in Horsham Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and have five children:

- 2888. Hannah P. Davis, b. 2, 1, 1848, m. Charles Saunders.
- 2889. Samuel P. Davis, b. 4, 20, 1849, unm. 1891.
- 2890. Jennie M. Davis, b. 9, 5, 1857, unm. 1891. Res. Phila.
- 2891. William P. Davis, b. 8, 30, 1859, unm. 1891.
- 2892. Anna Laura Davis, b. 8, 10, 1862, unm. 1891.

(1052) **Jonathan Davis**<sup>6</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 19, 1826, d. 5, 2, 1875, m. in 1849, to **Ann Wood**, b. 3, 9, 1827, d. 8, 29, 1887, dau. of Joseph and Rachel Wood. They resided near Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had four children:

- 2893. Emily Davis, b. 5, 10, 1850, unm. 1891.
- 2894. Elizabeth W. Davis, b. 9, 9, 1852, m. 10, 29, 1889, Joseph A. Carrell, b. 5, 28, 1851, son of Hugh J. and Abigail D. Carrell. Res. Phila.
- 2895. Watson T. Davis, b. 6, 1, 1854, m. Jennie C. Mitchell.
- 2896. Mary Davis, b. 11, 11, 1857, m. Charles Carrell.

(1053) **Samuel Davis**<sup>6</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 30, 1828, m. in 1859, to **Hannah C. Kirk**, b. 11, 21, 1838, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth C. Kirk. They reside in Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had four children:

- 2897. Anna W. Davis, b. 3, 14, 1861, m. Hugh Warner Hallowell.
- 2898. Charles S. Davis, b. 6, 26, 1867, d. 8, 14, 1867.
- 2899. Charles K. Davis, b. 1, 11, 1873, d. 3, 9, 1873.
- 2900. Helen E. Davis, b. 7, 28, 1874.

(1054) **Mary Davis**<sup>6</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 16, 1830, d. 2, 9, 1866, m. 12, 9, 1858, to **Morris P. Jarrett**, b. 10, 13, 1825, d. 4, 5, 1885, son of Richard and Gainor Jarrett. They resided in Warminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(1058) **William Davis**<sup>6</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 17, 1841, m. 1, 31, 1877, to **Alice W. Hoff**, b. 11, 29, 1849, dau. of John and Margaret Hoff. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

- 2901. William H. Davis, b. 12, 10, 1877.
- 2902. Newlin F. Davis, b. 12, 20, 1879.

(1059) **Ellwood Davis**<sup>6</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 2, 1843, m. 12, 22, 1868, to **Alice J. L. Rice**, b. 8, 4, 1849, dau. of John and Annie E. Rice. They reside in Camden, N. J., and have had six children :

- 2903. Harrison S. Davis, b. 12, 16, 1869, unm. 1891.
- 2904. Jennie B. Davis, b. 3, 16, 1871.
- 2905. Edward N. Davis, b. 4, 3, 1873.
- 2906. Ellwood S. Davis, b. 12, 2, 1875, d. 8, 18, 1876.
- 2907. Thomas R. Davis, b. 5, 25, 1877.
- 2908. Vernam T. Davis, b. 12, 9, 1884.
- 2908a. Adelia C. Davis, b. 5, 11, 1889.

(1060) **Henry Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *James B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 14, 1836, m. 1, 9, 1858, to **Elizabeth Allam**, b. 7, 9, 1835, dau. of Henry Allam and Sarah Stern, of Hellertown, Northampton Co., Pa. They reside in Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have five children :

- 2909. Horace Fell, b. 10, 5, 1858, m. Ada Cleaver.
- 2910. Oliver Fell, b. 12, 20, 1860, m. Mary Lennon.
- 2911. Elmer Fell, b. 8, 23, 1863, unm. 1888.
- 2912. Joseph Fell, b. 7, 24, 1873.
- 2913. Maud Fell, b. 9, 10, 1876.

(1061) **Anna Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *James B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 8, 1840, m. 1, 3, 1866, to **John V. Hall**, b. 7, 9, 1844, d. 1, 10, 1888, son of Townsend Ellicott Hall and Sarah Kiple. They resided in Northampton Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., afterward in Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa. They had three children :

- 2914. Bella Wostall Hall, b. 2, 15, 1867, d. 1, 7, 1874.
- 2915. Lewis H. Hall, b. 12, 21, 1872, d. 8, 17, 1873.
- 2916. Wilfred J. Hall, b. 4, 15, 1874, d. 2, 23, 1879.

(1062) **Charles Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *James B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 30, 1842, d. 2, 24, 1882, m. 8, 2, 1879 to **Emma Reeder**, dau. of Charles and Mary Reeder. They resided in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(1064) **Ada Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 28, 1850, m. 2, 13, 1873, to **Dr. Joseph A. Paxson**, b. 12, 11, 1842, d. 4, 5, 1888, son of Howard Paxson and Mary Small, of Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Phila., and had three children :

- 2917. Emma F. Paxson, b. 12, 27, 1873.
- 2918. Frederic L. Paxson, b. 2, 23, 1877.
- 2919. Grace Paxson, b. 3, 8, 1884, d. 3, 23, 1884.

(1066) **Sarah Jane Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 7, 1850, m. 12, 10, 1870, to **Horace Michener**, son of Dr. Isaiah Michener and Esther Good. They reside in Buckingham, and have three children :

- 2920. Mary H. Michener, b. 10, 6, 1871.
- 2921. William B. Michener, b. 7, 9, 1873.
- 2922. Harry I. Michener, b. 1, 10, 1876.

(1067) **Mary Lester Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 26, 1853, m. 10, 12, 1876, to **Thomas B. Claxton**, b. 6, 6, 1852, son of Bankson Claxton and Sarah Thompson. They reside at Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 2923. Lewis F. Claxton, b. 5, 13, 1878.
- 2924. Frances Elizabeth Claxton, b. 11, 14, 1881.

(1068) **Lewis Watson Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 2, 1857, m. 1, 2, 1881, to **Emma Clara Worthington**, b. 8, 6, 1860 dau. of Elisha and Harriet L. Worthington. They reside in Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 2925. Arthur D. Fell, b. 11, 23, 1881.
- 2926. Ashton W. Fell, b. 4, 19, 1884.

(1069) **John Speakman**<sup>6</sup>, *Cyrus N.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 20, 1833, m. 8, 15, 1861, to **Louisa Young**, dau. of Robert and Mary Young. They reside in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., and have had five children :

- 2927. William C. Speakman, b. 5, 17, 1862, d. 9, 10, 1863.
- 2928. Martha Young Speakman, b. 5, 15, 1865, unm. 1890.
- 2929. Aneta Speakman, b. 12, 1, 1867, d. 11, 25, 1876.
- 2930. John Ernest Speakman, b. 8, 14, 1871.
- 2931. Elizabeth Bernard Speakman, b. 6, 13, 1874.

(1070) **Allen Speakman**<sup>6</sup>, *Cyrus N.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 8, 1835, m. 12, 24, 1862, to **Susanna G. Hickman**, b. 3, 26, 1836, dau. of Benjamin Hickman and Susan James, of near West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have two children :

- 2932. Willard A. Speakman, b. 4, 5, 1864, unm. 1891.
- 2933. Elizabeth Pancoast Speakman, b. 6, 13, 1875.

(1071) **James Speakman**<sup>6</sup>, *Cyrus N.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 9, 1836, m. 2, 18, 1864, to **Annie E. Gause**, dau. of Jonathan Gause and Anna Ingram. They reside in Sioux City, Iowa, and have had five children :

- 2934. Eugene G. Speakman, b. 3, 14, 1866, d. 1, 8, 1869.
- 2935. Caroline B. Speakman, b. 1, 1, 1868, unm. 1890.
- 2936. Jessie Speakman, b. 12, 12, 1870, d. 12, 14, 1870.
- 2937. J. Frederic Speakman, b. 5, 8, 1872.
- 2938. Hattie M. Speakman, b. 4, 17, 1877, d. 9, 1, 1877.

(1072) **Ellis Speakman**<sup>6</sup>, *Cyrus N.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 19, 1838, d. 4, 16, 1885, in Sioux City, Iowa, m. 9, 4, 1867, to **Mary H. Ashbridge**, b. 7, 8, 1845, d. 4, 22, 1879, in Coatesville, dau. of William Ashbridge and Zillah Hickman. They resided in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., and had three children :

- 2939. William Cyrus Speakman, b. 11, 17, 1868.
- 2940. Harry Ellis Speakman, b. 7, 20, 1872.
- 2941. Herbert Ashbridge Speakman, b. 11, 2, 1875.

(1073) **Lydia M. Speakman**<sup>6</sup>, *Cyrus N.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 14, 1839, d. 12, 13, 1872, m. 6, 1, 1870, to **Samuel Young**, son of Robert and Mary Young. They resided in Youngsburg, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

(1077) **Samuel Speakman**<sup>6</sup>, *Cyrus N.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 4, 1845, m. 9, 7, 1871, to **Anna M. Ashbridge**, dau. of William Ashbridge and Zillah Hickman. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have had five children :

- 2942. Charles Cyrus Speakman, b. 8, 8, 1872.
- 2943. Frank L. Speakman, b. 8, 10, 1874.
- 2944. Zillah A. Speakman, b. 3, 12, 1877.
- 2945. Helen W. Speakman, b. 2, 6, 1879.
- 2946. Samuel Howard Speakman, b. 4, 10, 1884, d. 11, 27, 1884.

(1078) **Joseph Speakman**<sup>6</sup>, *Cyrus N.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 9, 1847, d. 2, 23, 1883, m. 2, 17, 1877, to **Anna M. Fryer**, of Phila., dau. of Anna Fryer. They resided in Wilmington, Del., and had one child :

- 2947. Marion Speakman, b. 7, 7, 1878.



(1080) **Ellen Speakman**<sup>6</sup>, *Cyrus N.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 5, 1850, m. 11, 26, 1879, to **Dr. R. Howard John**, son of Enos John and Hannah Baker. (See No. 702.) They reside in Phila., where he practices dentistry. No children.

(1081) **Cloud N. Speakman**<sup>6</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 11, 1852, m. 8, 7, 1879, to **Ida J. Perdue**, dau. of Caleb and Rachel Perdue. They reside in Coatesville, Pa., and have three children :

2948. Walter B. Speakman, b. 7, 12, 1882.

2949. Elmer C. Speakman, b. 8, 4, 1885.

2950. Norman E. Speakman, b. 11, 21, 1886.

(1083) **Samuel A. Firman**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 26, 1826, in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., m. in 1852, to **Hannah Doan**, dau. of Jonathan Doan, of Buckingham. He is in the real estate business; they reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have had three children :

2951. Laura Firman, m. 9, 24, 1879, Henry O. Harris (lawyer), b. 7, 10, 1850, in Kendall, N. Y., son of Marvin Harris and Jinnet Lyell, of Conn. No children.

2952. Elizabeth C. Firman, m. 11, 27, 1889, Irvin M. James.

2953. ——— Firman, d. unm. (No response.)

(1084) **George Anthony Firman**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 16, 1838, m. 11, 29, 1860, to **Deborah Adams**, b. 10, 13, 1838, dau. of Thomas Adams and Mary Giles. They reside in Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children :

2954. Claude Firman, b. 1, 4, 1862, d. 5mo. 1862.

2055. Thomas Firman, b. 1, 8, 1864, d. 5mo. 1865.

2956. Georgiana Firman, b. 11, 22, 1869, unm. 1888.

(1085) **Alfred Firman**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. in 1844, m. to **Ada Dungan**, dau. of Jesse Dungan and ——— Cornell. They reside in Churchville, Bucks Co., Pa. No children in 1888.

(1087) **Anna Firman**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 21, 1855, m. 6, 5, 1878, to **Cornelius Mahan**, b. 3, 27, 1857, son of Charles P. Mahan and Ann

Slover. They reside in Ocean City, Cape May Co., N. J., and have had six children :

- 2957. Mary Elizabeth Mahan, b. 11, 13, 1879.
- 2958. Cornelius Claude Mahan, b. 7, 19, 1881.
- 2959. Rhandena Mahan, b. 12, 12, 1883, d. 10, 10, 1884.
- 2960. Charles David Mahan, b. 5, 16, 1885, d. 7, 15, 1885.
- 2961. Anna Mahan, b. 8, 28, 1887.
- 2962. Edwin Woolman Mahan, b. 12, 28, 1888, d. 7, 30, 1889.

(1096) **Edwin Firman**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 25, 1840, m. 12, 24, 1863, in Phila., to **Caroline Gurtin**, dau. of James and Diana Gurtin. They reside in Phila., and have had six children :

- 2963. William Firman, deceased.
- 2964. Joseph Firman.
- 2965. Vinnie Firman.
- 2966. Ewing Firman.
- 2967. La Grande Firman.
- 2968. Edna Firman. (No response).

(1097) **Augustus Firman**<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 18, 1846, m. to **Anna Krauthamel**, of Copenhagen, Denmark. They reside in New York, and have one child :

- 2969. Eleanor Firman, b. 9mo. 1887.

(1098) **William Firman**, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 3, 1849, m. in 1867, to **Mary Gayne**, dau. of Cyrus Gayne and Elizabeth Hampton. They reside in Phila. No children.

(1099) **Ella F. Firman**<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 9, 1852, m. in 1881, in Phila., to **Richard Stevenson**. They reside in Cape May, N. J., and have had one child :

- 2970. Meta Stevenson, b. in 1881, d. 11mo. 1887.

(1111) **Clarence Elmer Firman**<sup>6</sup>, *Fell K.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 31, 1862, m. 9, 6, 1883, to **Carrie Beck**, dau. of Charles W. and Maria Beck, of Phila. They reside in Camden, N. J., and have one child :

- 2971. Leo Dorsey Firman, b. 6, 14, 1884.

(1114) **Septimus White**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 29, 1837, m. to **Mary Carver**. They reside in Buckingham, and have had two children:

2972. Laura White, unm., 1887.

2973. Arthur White, d.

(1119) **Jesse White**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 9, 1849, d. 12, 9, 1883, m. 12, 25, 1878, to **Vinetta Mannington**, b. 8, 18, 1855, dau. of James Mannington and Ruth Barber. They resided in Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children:

2974. Carrie M. White, b. 11, 20, 1879.

2975. David White, b. 8, 20, 1881.

(1123) **Levi Swartz**<sup>6</sup>, *Emily Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 26, 1837, m. 1, 10, 1860, to **Elizabeth Nash**, b. 8, 12, 1840, dau. of Abraham and Barbara Nash. They have had three children:

2976. Mary Alice Swartz, b. 4, 6, 1863, m. Ellwood Conard Wilson (4008), where find record.

2977. Abraham Thomas Swartz, b. 10, 19, 1865, d. 1, 14, 1883.

2978. Emily Ann Swartz, b. 9, 2, 1867, d. 9, 16, 1867.

(1124) **Jacob Swartz**<sup>6</sup>, *Emily Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 23, 1842, m. 12, 5, 1867, to **Carolina Meginnis**, b. 3, 14, 1846, dau. of James and Rebecca Meginnis. They reside in Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children:

2979. Flora May Swartz, b. 5, 7, 1869.

2980. Henry Swartz, b. 4, 26, 1874.

2981. Emily Ann Swartz, b. 4, 4, 1888.

(1125) **Anna Mary Swartz**, *Emily Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 29, 1847, m. 10, 30, 1871, to **Cephas Michener**, b. 12, 29, 1840, son of Hiram Michener and Barbara Shaddinger. They reside in Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have four children:

2982. Evan W. Michener, b. 10, 8, 1872.

2983. Frank P. Michener, b. 11, 18, 1875.

2984. Hiram M. Michener, b. 1, 27, 1878.

2985. Thomas S. Michener, b. 6, 8, 1880.

(1126) **Laura Swartz**<sup>6</sup>, *Emily Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 11, 1855, m. 6mo. 1881, to **Stacy Emmons**, b. 3, 20, 1859, son of Watson and Mary A. Emmons. They reside in Huntingdon Co., Pa., and have one child:

2986. Stella A. Emmons, b. 1, 6, 1885.

(1127) **Thomas Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 1, 1801, d. 12, 18, 1861, m. to **Willie Ann Gray**, b. 2, 9, 1808, dau. of William and Susan Gray. He was a blacksmith in Harrison Co., Ohio. She now (1890) resides 12m. from Elliotts Cross Roads, Morgan Co., Ohio. They had twelve children :

- 2987. Sarah Ann Fell, b. 5, 29, 1829, d. 6, 30, 1834.
- 2988. Hannah Jane Fell, b. 4, 10, 1831, d. 7, 18, 1832.
- 2989. Susan Fell, b. 1, 31, 1833, m. Martin Spurrier.
- 2990. Mary Ann Fell, b. 3, 24, 1835, m. John Hart.
- 2991. John Fell, b. 1, 1, 1837, d. 1, 8, 1837.
- 2992. William Fell, b. 8, 6, 1838, m. Susan Beck Melchi.
- 2993. Aaron Fell, b. 9, 17, 1840, m. Jane Phillips.
- 2994. Elizabeth Jane Fell, b. 11, 16, 1842, m. Martin Davis.
- 2995. Martha Fell, b. 11mo. 1844, d. 8, 13, 1845.
- 2996. George M. Fell, b. 1, 17, 1847, m. Annie L. Huffman.
- 2997. Emily C. Fell, b. 9, 13, 1848, m. Samuel Harris.
- 2998. Thomas E. Fell, b. 9, 23, 1850, m. Rachel Jane Leeper.

(1129) **Aaron Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 16, 1812, m. to **Rachel Maylor**, b. 2, 22, 1820, dau. of Wm. Maylor and Mary McManee. He is a blacksmith and a Justice of the Peace in New Alexandria, Jefferson Co., Ohio. They have five children :

- 2999. Sarah Ellen Fell, b. 2, 1, 1839, m. David Armstrong.
- 3000. William D. Fell, b. 10, 13, 1841, m. Elenora Hyndman.
- 3001. Ezra Fell, b. 7, 21, 1846, m. Marie Hurley.
- 3002. Thomas Benton Fell, b. 6, 29, 1849, m. Ruth Davis.
- 3003. Albert N. Fell, b. 3, 24, 1852, m. Melissa McDevitt.

(1131) **William Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 29, 1822. He was a blacksmith, and removed from Ohio to Illinois about 1840, 1st m. 5, 4, 1847, to **Elizabeth Anne Fields**, d. 8, 21, 1859. They had five children; 2nd m. 12, 5, 1861, to **Sarah Blackbridge**, d. 10, 6, 1862. They had one child; 3d m. 3, 17, 1864, to **Hattie L. Smith**. They have six children :

- 3004. Samuel Fell, b. 4, 11, 1848. Res. Libertyville, Iowa.
- 3005. Mary Fell, b. 12, 16, 1851, m. John Harrison.
- 3006. Ezra Fell, b. 12, 15, 1854, d. 11, 27, 1869.
- 3007. Ella Fell, b. 12, 25, 1856.
- 3008. Hertie Fell, b. 8, 6, 1859, d. 9, 11, 1859.
- 3009. Sarah E. Fell, b. 9, 26, 1862.
- 3010. Ida L. Fell, b. 3, 10, 1865.
- 3011. Grant Fell, b. 10, 22, 1866.

- 3012. Infant Fell, b. 5, 19, 1868.
- 3013. Laura Fell, b. 12, 24, 1869.
- 3014. Frank Fell, b. 8, 14, 1876.
- 3015. Aaron Fell, b. 5, 13, 1878.

(1137) **Julia Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, deceased; m. **George G. Dunn**, of Bloomington, Ind., deceased. They resided in Bedford, Ind., and had four children:

- 3016. Moses Dunn, unm. 1891.
- 3017. Samuel Dunn, d. in infancy.
- 3018. Julia Dunn, d. in infancy.
- 3019. George Dunn, unm. 1891.

(1144) **Mahlon Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 14, 1814, d. 1, 9, 1868, consumption, near Lafayette, Ind., m. 4, 21, 1836, to **Jane Kerr**, dau. of John Kerr and Maria Cochran. They had four children:

- 3020. George Fell, b. 5, 12, 1838, m. 10, 11, 1860, and is said to reside in Fowler, Ind. (Letter returned.)
- 3021. Maria Fell, b. 1, 23, 1841, m. Henry Koontz.
- 3022. Kerr Fell, b. 3, 23, 1844. Res. Dayton, Ind.
- 3023. Isabella Kerr, b. 5, 13, 1846, m. (No record.)

(1145) **Elizabeth Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 29, 1816, d. 9, 2, 1861, consumption, in Jefferson Co., Iowa, m. 4, 1, 1838, to **Andrew Yount**, b. 8, 11, 1816, d. 11, 5, 1886. They had ten children:

- 3024. Joseph Yount, b. 7, 3, 1839, d. 9, 23, 1839.
- 3025. Harrison Yount, b. 10, 25, 1840, m. Sarah Stewart.
- 3026. George Yount, b. 9, 23, 1842, d. 1, 25, 1869.
- 3027. Sarah Yount, b. 10, 25, 1844, d. 5, 26, 1869.
- 3028. Mary Yount, b. 9, 17, 1846, m. Abner Rager.
- 3029. Orville Yount, b. 8, 9, 1848, d. 8, 17, 1867.
- 3030. Louisa Yount, b. 3, 18, 1850, m. James Metz.
- 3031. Eugene Yount, b. 6, 15, 1852, d. 4, 23, 1866.
- 3032. Rachel Yount, b. 11, 13, 1854, d. 1, 21, 1870.
- 3033. John Yount, b. 2, 18, 1857, m. Elizabeth Mouck.

(1147) **Rachel Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 15, 1821, d. 10, 8, 1885, of consumption, in Fairfield, Iowa, in the home of her nephew, Thomas E. Fell, m. 6, 23, 1839, to **Orville Sheldon**, b. 5, 10, 1811, d. 9, 5, 1877. No children.



(1148) **George Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 21, 1823, d. 10, 23, 1887, of consumption, near Fairfield, Iowa, m. 1, 2, 1846, **Margaret McCutchen**, b. 9, 26, 1823, dau. of John McCutchen and Keziah Ritchey. They resided in Jefferson Co., Iowa. She now (1890) resides in Davenport, Iowa. They had six children :

- 3034. Thomas E. Fell, b. 2, 13, 1847, m. Anna Oglesby.
- 3035. Martha A. Fell, b. 9, 26, 1850, m. John P. Sheridan.
- 3036. Ellen Antoinette Fell, b. 4, 26, 1854, m. Lewis Tomlinson.
- 3037. Laura A. Fell, b. 11, 3, 1861, m. Lorenzo D. White.
- 3038. Ida M. Fell, b. 8, 14, 1864, d. 12, 25, 1866.
- 3039. Florence S. Fell, b. 6, 10, 1867, m. John Gainey, 10, 15, 1889, at Davenport, Iowa.

(1149) **John Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 28, 1825, d. in 1857 or 1858. Lost at sea, on the ship "Central America," on his way home from California. He m. 1, 11, 1853, **Jane Miller**. They had two children. She m. Daniel Fiddles, 10, 15, 1870.

- 3040. Albert Fell, b. 5, 15, 1854, d. 10, 25, 1860.
- 3041. David Fell, b. 9, 11, 1856, m. Said to reside in Racine, Wis. (Letter returned.)

(1150) **Miriam Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 12, 1827, d. 11, 8, 1871, of consumption, m. in 1845, to **James Smiley**. They had five children :

- 3042. Alice Smiley, b. 8, 3, 1846, m. Henry Morehouse.
- 3043. Mary Smiley, b. 6, 29, 1848, d. 1, 10, 1866.
- 3044. George Smiley, b. 10, 14, 1852, d. 1, 13, 1864.
- 3045. Ellen A. Smiley, b. 7, 12, 1854.
- 3046. Joseph T. Smiley, b. 10, 13, 1858, m. 2, 12, 1889. (No further record.)

(1151) **Sarah Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 11, 1829, m. 3, 5, 1854, to **Decamp Day**. They resided in Lenox, Iowa, removed to Oregon. They had nine children :

- 3047. Edwin Day, b. 7, 14, 1855, m.
- 3048. Milton Day, b. 8, 12, 1857, m.
- 3049. Alice Day, b. 1, 17, 1859, m.
- 3050. George Day, b. 1, 21, 1862, m.
- 3051. John Day, b. 5, 11, 1865, d.
- 3052. Elizabeth Day, b. 7, 9, 1868.
- 3053. Emma Day, b. 8, 24, 1870, d.
- 3054. Mary Day, b. 11, 5, 1872, d.
- 3055. — Day, b. d. (No further record could be obtained.)

(1152) **Joseph Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 15, 1831, d. 11, 5, 1860, consumption, in Jefferson Co., Iowa, m. 3, 10, 1858, to **Margaret Shamp**, d. 8, 20, 1878. They had one child:

3056. Joanna Fell, b. 1, 26, 1859, m. Z. T. Smith.

(1153) **David Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup> b. 3, 9, 1834, m. 1, 5, 1859, to **Margaret Case**. They reside in Glasgow, Iowa, and have had five children:

3057. Miriam Fell, b. 3, 17, 1860, m. Dr. W. Fordyce.

3058. John Fell, b. 4, 15, 1862, d. 12, 9, 1865.

3059. Anna Fell, b. 11, 26, 1868, m. 12, 20, 1887, Dr. Oscar Fordyce.

(No further record.)

3060. Louisa Fell, b. 8, 14, 1872, d. 9, 13, 1874.

3061. Laura Fell, b. 7, 9, 1878.

(1154) **Agnes Dumars**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 2, 1803, d. 5, 30, 1885, 1st m. 5, 3, 1821, to **David McKnight**, b. 5, 30, 1798, d. 4, 20, 1824. They resided in Clarkville, Mercer Co., Pa., and had two children; 2nd m. to **Thomas McFarland**, b. 1794, near Harrisburg, Pa., d. 10mo. 1862, son of Robert McFarland and Martha Burnside. They resided in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had three children:

3062. Melinda McKnight, b. 2, 12, 1822, m. Archibald McFarland.

3063. Mary McKnight, b. 3, 9, 1824, m. Jacob Kepner.

---

3064. Thos. F. McFarland, b. 4, 13, 1828,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Purthenia Leslie.} \\ \text{m. Alice B. Brockway.} \end{array} \right.$

3065. Amelia McFarland, m. Martin Wilson.

3066. Phebe McFarland, m. Andrew McDowell.

(1157) **Sarah Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *George W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 31, 1809, d. 1, 21, 1886, m. 6, 15, 1835, to **Francis Merry**, b. 8, 12, 1809, son of Charles Merry and Martha Bradway. They resided in Burg Hill, Ohio, and had three children:

3067. Melissa Merry, b. 5, 1, 1836, m. O. Cephas Dudley.

3068. Harriet Merry, b. 5, 12, 1837, m. Rev. Thomas Hillock.

3069. Lucinda Merry, b. 1, 20, 1839, m. Newton A. Davis.

(1158) **William. G. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *George W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 1, 1812, d. 5, 15, 1851, m. in 1832, to **Mary Ellwood**, d. 3, 15, 1851, dau. of Thomas

and Gertrude Ellwood. They resided in Pawnee Co., Kansas. He was a civil engineer and mechanic. They had four children :

- 3070. Nancy Ann Fell, b. 6, 24, 1833, m. John H. Mattocks.
- 3071. John E. Fell, b. 5, 17, 1839, m. Amanda C. Leech.
- 3072. George Amos Fell, b. 2, 25, 1843, m. Sarah A. McLaughlin.
- 3073. William T. Fell, b. 2, 3, 1851, m. Mary E. Shull.

(1159) **Jonas Fell<sup>6</sup>, M. D.**, *George W.<sup>5</sup>*, b. 11, 26, 1814, d. 8, 3, 1883, m. 1, 3, 1843, to **Matilda Cook**, of Virginia, deceased. They resided in Lexington, Ill., where he practiced medicine for more than thirty years. They had one child :

- 3074. Mauvie Fell, b. 6, 6, 1844, m. Dr. John C. Graham.

(1160) **Amos D. Fell<sup>6</sup>**, *George W.<sup>5</sup>*, b. 10, 4, 1817, m. 12, 30, 1841, to **Harriet M. McFarland** (No. 1240), b. 1, 10, 1825, dau. of John McFarland and Esther Fell. They reside at Burg Hill, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He has been a Surveyer thirty-nine years, a Notary Public twenty-five years, and a Justice of the Peace three years. (He has been a valuable assistant in collecting this branch of the history.) They have two children :

- 3075. Charlotte A. Fell, b. 6, 30, 1845, m. Frank Beach.
- 3076. Emma J. Fell, b. 12, 1, 1849, m. Wayne A. Craft.

(1161) **Fanny Fell<sup>6</sup>**, *George W.<sup>5</sup>*, b. 5, 20, 1820, d. 8, 27, 1854, m. 1mo. 1830, to **Aaron M. Clark**, d. 12mo. 1850, son of Eber Clark and Harriet Holcomb. They resided in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had two children :

- 3077. Amanda Clark, b. 2, 10, 1841, m. Milton C. Graham.
- 3078. George A. Clark, b. 3, 19, 1844, m. Nettie E. Spencer.

(1162) **Hannah Fell<sup>6</sup>**, *George W.<sup>5</sup>*, b. 5, 31, 1823, m. 7, 1, 1854, to **William Jaxthimer**, b. 4, 1, 20, in Mercer Co., Pa., son of Amos Jaxthimer and Uta Christman, of Lehigh Co., Pa. They reside at "The Homestead," in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., where her grandfather, Wm. Fell, settled in 1797. They have two children :

- 3079. William F. Jaxthimer, b. 7, 15, 1856, m. Katy Wions.
- 3080. George N. Jaxthimer, b. 10, 12, 1858, m. Clara McKnight.

(1164) **Agnes Stevenson**<sup>6</sup>, *Miriam*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 21, 1810, d. 12, 10, 1886, bur. at Mound City, Kansas; m. in 1828, to **Lorenzo Allen**, b. in 1803, d. 3mo. 1850, bur. in Ohio. They had nine children:

- 3081. Hannah Allen, b. 5, 2, 1830, m. Daniel Klinginsmith.
- 3082. Mary Ann Allen, b. 3, 19, 1832, m. Edward Miller.
- 3083. Eliza Allen, b. in 1836, d. 8, 9, 1854, in Greenville, Pa.
- 3084. Maria Allen, b. 9, 7, 1838, m. Allen T. Luce.
- 3085. Harriet Jane Allen, b. 10, 6, 1840, d. 5, 8, 1862, unm.; bur. Mound City, Kan.
- 3086. Norman James Allen, b. 12, 19, 1842, m. Sarah C. Bowman.
- 3087. Sarah Malisa Allen, b. 12, 17, 1844, m. Ebenezer Franklin Barnes.
- 3088. David Findley Allen, b. 10, 1, 1847, m. Mina Riehey.
- 3089. Laura Matilda Allen, b. 5, 6, 1850, m. William McClure.

(1165) **Mary Stevenson**<sup>6</sup>, *Miriam*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 11, 1812, d. about 1884; m. 3, 22, 1832, to **Jefferson Allen**, deceased. In 1835 they removed to Michigan, and when last heard from were in Sinclair, Saginaw Co. There were, perhaps, four sons and four daughters.

3089a. Mary Allen was unm.

3090. Sarah Allen, m. ——— Sweetzer. Res. Hudson, Blackhawk Co., Iowa.

(Unable to find them.)

(1166) **Eliza Stevenson**<sup>6</sup>, *Miriam*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 20, 1813, m. 3, 22, 1832, to **John Elwood**, b. in 1811, d. 8, 15, 1839. They resided on a farm near Atlantic, Crawford Co., Pa., and she continues to reside there. They had three children:

3090a. Miriam Elwood, b. 4, 13, 1833, m. Edmond B. Luce. (No further record.)

3090b. James T. Elwood, b. 8, 8, 1835, m., in Iowa, Helen Daws. They reside in Kansas, and have four sons.

3090c. John M. Elwood, b. 11, 25, 1839, m. Martha Logan.

(These records came in too late to take numbers.)

(1167) **William R. Stevenson**<sup>6</sup>, *Miriam*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 11, 1816, m. to **Amanda Rolin**. We cannot learn the number of their children; we have been told the names of four:

3091. William Stevenson. Res. Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa.

3091a. John Stevenson. Res. Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa. (No response.)

3091b. Amanda Stevenson, m. ——— Currier.

3091c. George Stevenson, said to be living in Grand Rapids, Mich.

(Letter returned stating "cannot be found.")

(1170) **Jonas H. Stevenson**<sup>6</sup>, *Miriam*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 7, 1822, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., d. 1, 18, 1861, in Jefferson City, Missouri,

bur. there; m. 7, 6, 1848, in Chardon, Ohio, to **Maria Wilkins**, b. 8, 18, 1827, in Danby, Rutland Co., Vermont; dau. of Abel P. Wilkins and Lucy Tenny. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., until about 1854, when they removed westward, going first to Iowa, and finally to Jefferson City, Mo. His widow now (1890) resides in Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio. They had five children:

- 3091*d*. Lucy Miriam Stevenson, b. 4, 4, 1849, m. Maynard H. Murch.
- 3092. Maria Lucinda Stevenson, b. 3, 31, 1851, m. Milo R. Parsons.
- 3092*a*. Dorleska Excemena Stevenson, b. 9, 4, 1853, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., d. 1, 3, 1862, in Chardon, Ohio.
- 3093. Laura Matilda Stevenson, b. 8, 11, 1855, m. Wilder C. Parsons.
- 3094. Harriet Roxanna Stevenson, b. 3, 25, 1857, at Big Rock, Scott Co., Iowa, d. 2, 30, 1859, in Jefferson City, Mo.

(1171) **Laura M. Stevenson**<sup>c</sup>, *Miriam*<sup>s</sup>, b. 5, 28, 1825, deceased; m. 6, 19, 1845, to **Jonathan Sheffield**. They resided at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, and had four children. (No response.)

(1172) **James M. Stevenson**<sup>b</sup>, *Miriam*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9, 24, 1828, m. 1, 4, 1854, to **Mara A. Griswold**. They resided at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, previous to 1886. Unable to find their present location. They had four children.

(1173) **George A. Stevenson**<sup>c</sup>, *M. D.*, *Miriam*<sup>s</sup>, b. 7, 8, 1831, m. in San Francisco, Cal., in 1878, to **Frederica Herman**. They reside in California and have three children:

- 3094*a*. George Stevenson.
- 3094*b*. Arthur Stevenson.
- 3094*c*. Herman Stevenson.

(1175) **Oliver Brison Fell**<sup>c</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8, 5, 1823, 1st m. 4, 14, 1853, to **Lucinda Phillips**, d. 10, 28, 1854. They resided near Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 6, 14, 1855, to **Sarah Jane Lingo**. They reside in East Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have four children:

- 3095. Nancy Jane Fell, b. 6, 20, 1854, m. Beriah McGranahan.

- 
- 3096. Eunice E. Fell, b. 5, 19, 1856, m. William W. Allen.
  - 3097. Eliza Fell, b. 3, 14, 1858, m. John William Barber.
  - 3098. Sarah Jane Fell, b. 8, 28, 1861, unm. 1888.
  - 3099. Jonas Frank Fell, b. 8, 11, 1864, d. in 1888, killed on R. R., unm.



(1176) **Mary Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 9, 1826, m. 1, 7, 1858, to **R. C. Hazen**. They reside in East Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child :

3100. Sylvester F. Hazen, b. 4, 8, 1860, unm. 1888.

(1177) **Bennett Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 11, 1828, m. 10, 11, 1859, to **Caroline Allen**. They reside in East Salem, Mercer Co. Pa., and have four children :

3101. Eva E. Fell, b. 7, 10, 1860, unm. 1888.

3102. William F. Fell, b. 6, 3, 1862, unm. 1888.

3103. Charles E. Fell, b. 8, 7, 1865, unm. 1888.

3104. Mary E. Fell, b. 11, 21, 1867, unm. 1888.

(1178) **Jonas J. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 27, 1830, d. 10, 28, 1872, m. 10, 10, 1864, to **Martha Ann Henry**. They resided in E. Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and had three children :

3105. John M. Fell, b. 1, 3, 1867, unm. 1888.

3106. George William Fell, b. 2, 16, 1868, unm. 1888.

3107. Vinnie V. Fell, b. 5, 22, 1870, unm. 1888.

(1181) **Amos L. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 4, 1837, 1st m. 11, 14, 1866, to **Mary A. Fell** (No. 3119), b. 6, 26, 1843, d. 6, 3, 1869, dau. of John Fell and Harriet Gillespie. They resided in E. Salem, Mercer Co., Pa., and had one child ; 2nd m. 12, 31, 1876, to **Narissa A. Mays**. They reside in Los Angeles, California, and have two children :

3108. Clara D. Fell, b. 10, 22, 1868, d. 9, 30, 1874.

3109. Rubata Gertrude Fell, b. 9mo. 1879.

3110. Mary C. Fell, b. 9mo. 1884.

(1183) **Sylvester A. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 1, 1841, m. 3, 18, 1869, to **Louisa A. Fell** (No. 3121), b. 6, 28, 1850, d. 6, 29, 1885, dau. of John Fell and Harriet Gillespie. They resided in Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pa. No children.

(1193) **Elizabeth Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 3, 1803, deceased ; 1st m. 12, 20, 1821, to **Seymour Dibble**, b. in 1798, in Connecticut, d. 6, 12, 1832, son of Forest and Jane Dibble. They resided in Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio. No children. 2nd m. 1, 23, 1834, to **George Hurlbut**,

and resided in Trumbull Co., Ohio, until 1842, when they removed to Wisconsin, and afterward to California. They had three children :

- 3111. Harriet Hurlbut, b. 6, 18, 1836, m. Dr. Bradley.
- 3112. Martin Hurlbut, b. 12, 16, 1838.
- 3113. George Hurlbut, b. 9, 24, 1840. (Unable to obtain further record.)

(1194) **John Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 1, 1805, d. 6, 3, 1867, m. 6, 27, 1827, to **Harriet Gillespie**, d. 8, 7, 1882, dau. of Samuel and Martha Gillespie. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and had eight children :

- 3114. Julia A. D. Fell, b. 5, 17, 1831, d. 8, 27, 1836.
- 3115. Joseph Newton Fell, b. 7, 19, 1833, d. 9, 5, 1836.
- 3116. Sarah J. Fell, b. 7, 30, 1835, d. 4, 26, 1837.
- 3117. Sylvester C. Fell, b. 5, 18, 1838, m. Adeline Randall.
- 3118. Flora Elizabeth Fell, b. 12, 7, 1840, m. Wesley B. Hill.
- 3119. Mary A. Fell, b. 6, 29, 1843, m. Amos L. Fell. (For record see No. 1181.)
- 3120. Emma M. Fell, b. 9, 12, 1846, m. John H. Vanness.
- 3121. Louisa A. Fell, b. 6, 28, 1850, m. Sylvester A. Fell.  
(For record see No. 1183.)

(1195) **Rachel Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 6, 1807, m. 1, 1, 1828, to **Francis Trunkey**, b. 12, 1, 1803, d. 8, 1, 1875, son of Charles Trunkey, of France, and Mary Ganiard, whose parents came from France. They resided in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and she continues to reside there. They had seven children :

- 3122. John Trunkey, b. 10, 26, 1828, m. Agnes S. Garvin.
- 3123. Charles Trunkey, b. 8, 7, 1830, d. 3, 20, 1844.
- 3124. Ursula Trunkey, b. 7, 18, 1832, d. 1, 10, 1835.
- 3125. Francis Trunkey, b. 9, 19, 1834, m. Janette Pfouts.
- 3126. Orilla Trunkey, b. 6, 24, 1836, unm. 1891. Res. with her mother.
- 3127. Cyrus Trunkey, b. 1, 9, 1839, m. Elsie Jones.
- 3128. George Trunkey, b. 6, 21, 1846., m. Gertrude Waldroff.

(1196) **George Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11mo. 1809, d. 1, 30, 1883, m. 11mo. 1837, to **Hannah Case**, dau. of Ira Case and ——— Hyde. They resided in West Salem, Mercer Co., Pa. She now (1890) resides in Orangeville, Ohio. No children.

(1197) **Ann Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 9, 1811, d. 9, 20, 1888, m. 2, 23, 1830, to **Harvey Trunkey**, b. 10, 26, 1797, d. 3, 23, 1873, son of Charles Trunkey and Mary Ganiard, both of French ancestry. They resided in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio.

The following, written by one of her daughters, gives us a glimpse of her true, beautiful life :

“A beautiful child, she grew to womanhood among the rocks, the living springs and wooded hills of that picturesque portion of Western Pennsylvania where her ancestors came as pioneers, and possessed the lands for miles around her home. When eighteen years of age she became the wife of Harvey Trunkey, a gentleman of commanding presence and rare mental and moral worth. His noble nature, and the grand simplicity of his character, won her affection. Their close companionship and life-long devotion to each other proved the wisdom of her choice. Three sons and six daughters came to brighten their home and add to its cares.

To others her life seemed long years of self-forgetfulness and sacrifice. Bright and cheerful, those about her readily yielded to a sweetness of spirit that was a part of her gentle nature, and whose influence was irresistible. With high purpose and noble principle, patiently and hopefully, she walked the varying path of life, never faltering in time of trial, tenderly but firmly guiding the untried feet of her little ones in virtue's safe and pleasant ways, making a home where holy influences radiated from its centre of light and happiness, whose sacred memories will long be cherished by family and friends. Though modest and retiring in disposition, her great kindness of heart, a calm, quiet spirit, with wise discernment, gave her wonderful power to smooth life's troubled waters and soothe the soul's unrest. Many a sinking heart gained confidence from her unwavering faith in the guardian care of our Heavenly Guide, and found peace in her restful presence. In sickness no hand so cool, no touch so light. True to others in every relation of life, a wise counsellor, a sympathetic friend, she sought the lowly and suffering to minister to their wants.

After an illness of some months she passed from this life regretted by all, mourned by her children, all of whom survive her, and during life will reverence the mother, who was lovely and lovable in life, beautiful in death, and whose memory will ever be held a sweet and precious legacy."

Children :

3129. Mary A. Trunkey, b. 12, 18, 1830, m. William Marvin.  
 3130. Franklin F. Trunkey, b. 10, 31, 1832, m. Eliza Power.  
 3131. Sarah A. Trunkey, b. 2, 13, 1835, unm. 1890. Res. Burg Hill, O.  
 3132. Julia K. Trunkey, b. 11, 22, 1836, m. Amos Hastings Woodruff.  
 3133. Laura A. Trunkey, b. 11, 16, 1838, m. O. Newton Fletcher.  
 3134. Adeline E. Trunkey, b. 8, 10, 1840, { m. William A. Evans.  
   { m. George W. Halse.  
 3135. Jerome H. Trunkey, b. 6, 16, 1842, m. Mary J. De Wolf.  
 3136. Addison J. Trunkey, b. 4, 24, 1844, m. Ida J. Morgan.  
 3137. E. Josephine Trunkey, b. 1, 31, 1849, m. Mungo W. Brownlee.

(1198) **Sarah Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 12, 1816, d. 3, 31, 1839, m. in, 1837 to **Joseph C. Thompson**, b. 9, 30, 1815, in Huntingdon Co. N. J., d. 3, 25, 1887, son of Daniel and Mary S. Thompson. They resided in Bristol, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had one child :

3138. Mahlon V. Thompson, b. 6, 22, 1838, m. Laura J. Fuller.

(1199) **William Smith Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 22, 1820, d. 4, 22, 1891, on the same farm on which he was born, in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., bur. in the cemetery in Orangeville, m. 9, 24, 1845, to **Catharine A. Marvin**, b. 11, 14, 1824, dau. of Ezra Marvin and Lucinda Hall. He was an extensive and prosperous farmer, and was prominently and favorably known in the community. He was industrious and frugal, and consequently successful. As a citizen he was intelligent, enterprising and social. He had been a member of the Baptist Church since 1848, and ever maintained the character of an earnest Christian man. Of him it can be truthfully said, he was "Not slothful in business; fervent in spirits; serving the Lord;" and his dying testimony was such as to verify the promise, "At evening time it shall be light." They had seven children:

- 3139. Ellen Amelia Fell, b. 8, 14, 1846, m. Dwight W. Fuller.
- 3140. Infant Fell, b. 3, 12, 1849, d. 3, 12, 1849.
- 3141. Harriet M. Fell, b. 11, 20, 1850, m. Robert Addison Luse.
- 3142. Alice Anna Fell, b. 1, 2, 1855, m. Walter E. Drake.
- 3143. Irene J. Fell, b. 6, 5, 1857, m. Harvey Lester Troutman.
- 3144. William W. Fell, b. 6, 8, 1860, unkm. 1891. Principal of the Public School at Emlenton, Venango Co., Pa.
- 3145. Lilian Louisa Fell, b. 4, 1, 1867, unkm. 1891.

(1200) **Elizabeth Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *George*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 12, 1808, d. 11, 27, 1889, m. 12, 13, 1831, to **John B. Jones**, b. 1, 24, 1800, d. 11, 26, 1882. They resided in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had eleven children:

- 3146. Ferdinand M. Fell, b. 7, 23, 1828, m. Catharine Workman.
- 3147. Sally Jones, b. 11, 4, 1832, m. Edmund E. Merry.
- 3148. Matilda Jones, b. 7, 6, 1834, d. 6, 15, 1835.
- 3149. Fanny E. Jones, b. 1, 31, 1836, m. Wick Scott.
- 3150. Allen Jones, b. 8, 20, 1837, d. 10, 22, 1864, unkm.
- 3151. Eliza Jones, b. 7, 28, 1839, d. 3, 4, 1864, unkm.
- 3152. Laura Jones, b. 3, 20, 1841, unkm. 1889.
- 3153. Mary E. Jones, b. 3, 31, 1843, m. Charles Morse.
- 3154. Elsie Jones, b. 7, 25, 1844,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Cyrus Trunkey.} \\ \text{m. John Taylor.} \end{array} \right.$
- 3155. John H. Jones, b. 8, 10, 1846, m. Theresa McFarland.
- 3156. Emma L. Jones, b. 8, 17, 1848, m. De Witt Gregory.
- 3157. Charles Jones, b. 9, 3, 1850, m. Maria C. Burnett.

(1202) **Nathan A. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *George*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 6, 1813, d. 6, 4, 1880, m. 6, 18, 1835, to **Almira A. Hull**, b. 10, 5, 1815, d. 11, 12, 1876, dau. of

Beershara Hull and Rhoda Higbee. They resided in Orangeville, Ohio, and had three children :

- 3158. Edsel R. Fell, b. 10, 23, 1837, m. Sarah Hahn.
- 3159. Aurelius L. Fell, b. 9, 8, 1839, m. Ellen S. Vanness.
- 3160. Charles Rollin Fell, b. 4, 10, 1842, m. Maryette L. Reed.

(1203) **John R. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *George*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 10, 1816, d. 1, 10, 1872, in Missouri, m. 12, 2, 1836, to **Sarah Rathbun**, whose parents came from Connecticut. They resided in Fowler Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, until 1864, when they removed to Wheeling, Missouri. They had ten children :

- 3161. Charlotte Maria Fell, b. 12, 9, 1837, m. Thomas J. Hawley.
- 3162. Albinus R. Fell, b. 11, 4, 1839, m. Diana A. Rutledge.
- 3163. Sarah Fell, b. 9, 10, 1841, m. Charles Stewart.
- 3164. Thomas Jefferson Fell, b. 9, 13, 1843,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Sarah Shifflett.} \\ \text{m.} \end{array} \right.$
- 3165. Alvira Fell, b. 10, 28, 1845, d. 4, 17, 1867, in Missouri.
- 3166. James R. Fell, b. 3, 11, 1848, d. 11mo. 1861, in Fowler Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio.
- 3167. Malvina Fell, b. 5, 13, 1850, m. L. B. Howe.
- 3168. Jasper P. Fell, b. 3, 8, 1853, m. Elsie Johnson.
- 3169. Arthur Watson Fell, b. 10, 1, 1854, d. 11mo. 1861, in Fowler Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio.
- 3170. Allen B. Fell, b. 8, 27, 1857, m. Lena Springer.

(1204) **Andrew Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *George*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 27, 1819, m. 4, 13, 1842, to **Susan Follett**, b. 8, 8, 1825, d. 6, 15, 1890, dau. of Samuel Follett and Hulda Hunter, who came from Cayuga Co., N. Y. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have had seven children :

- 3171. Erwin Fell, b. 1, 3, 1843, m. Elizabeth Jack.
- 3172. Lucinda Fell, b. 2, 3, 1844, m. William Simpkins.
- 3173. Ursula Fell, b. 4, 13, 1845, m. George Gaines.
- 3174. Albert Fell, b. 2, 25, 1847, m. Margaret Elizabeth Cochran.
- 3175. Theodore Fell, b. 11, 22, 1848, d. 10, 14, 1849.
- 3176. Ransler Fell, b. 3, 19, 1850, d. 3, 29, 1853.
- 3177. Roxanna Fell, b. 7, 1, 1853, m. Peter Patterson.

(1205) **George R. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *George*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 17, 1822, d. 5, 1, 1854, m. 1, 6, 1843, to **Harriet Sponsaler**, dau. of Henry S. Sponsaler. They resided in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and had two children :

- 3178. Cassius M. Fell, b. 10, 10, 1844, m. Katharine Loutzenhiser.
- 3179. Sophronia Fell, b. 7, 26, 1846, m. Samuel Crouch.



(1207) **Rachel E. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *George*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 6, 1827, m. 1, 1, 1848, to **Samuel Erdice**, d. 5, 18, 1886. They resided in Green Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., afterwards in Ainsworth, Washington Co., Iowa. She continues to reside in Iowa. They had two children:

3180. Alpheus L. Erdice, b. 11, 1, 1848, m. Eliza J. Stewart.

3181. Almira P. Erdice, b. 4, 4, 1853, m. Albert E. Spaulding.

(1208) **Aylette R. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *George*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 8, 1829, in W. Salem, m. 11, 4, 1850, **Clarissa Follett**, b. 9, 14, 1830, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., dau. of Samuel Follett and Hulda Hunter. They reside in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have three children:

3182. Chalmers Fell, b. 9, 14, 1851, m. Phoebe W. Wheeler.

3183. Walter James Fell, b. 11, 12, 1855, m. Mary Graham.

3184. Charles Fell, b. 2, 29, 1860, m. Hattie Herrick.

(1210) **George Morford**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 17, 1805, at "The Homestead," d. in 1874; bur. at Roseville Cemetery, Ill., m. to **Sarah Brown**, b. in 1808, d. in 1886, bur. same; dau. of James and Hannah Brown, of Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio. They removed in 1855 to Roseville, Warren Co., Ill., where his occupation was farming. They had five children:

3185. Curtis Morford, b. in 1837, d. 1881, unm., bur. Roseville Cemetery.

3186. Louisa Morford, b. 10, 2, 1837, m. John T. Long.

3187. Martha Morford, b. in 1839, m. Thomson Morris.

3188. James B. Morford, b. 4, 14, 1844, m. Ellen E. Virden.

3189. Sarah H. Morford, b. 4, 1, 1852, m. Henry L. White.

(1211) **Martha Morford**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 31, 1807, d. 3, 11, 1876, m. in 1836, to **Robert Woods**, b. 8, 10, 1802, d. 2, 11, 1883, son of James and Nancy Woods. He was a farmer. They resided in Illinois, and had four children:

3190. Seth Woods, b. 4, 11, 1837, { m. Zilpah Stem.  
m. Lucy Davis.  
m. Lucretia Hoisington.

3191. Elizabeth Woods, b. 6, 20, 1839, m. Henry H. Kidder.

3192. Nancy A. Woods, b. 8, 28, 1841, m. George W. Stanly.

3193. Adeline Woods, b. 4, 21, 1843, m. Henry Young.

(1212) **Rachel Morford**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 15, 1809, m. 8, 27, 1855, **Elisha Fox**, d. 9, 28, 1869, in Roseville, Ill. They resided in

Roseville. She now (1889) resides in Youngstown, Warren Co., Ill. No children.

(1214) **Benjamin Morford**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 18, 1813, in Greenville, Pa., d. 1, 14, 1875, in Roseville, Ill., m. 5, 23, 1838, in Greenville, Pa., to **Rebecca Stem**, b. 11, 4, 1823, in Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa. He was a farmer. About 1850, they removed to Roseville, Warren Co., Ill. They had ten children :

- 3194. Frederic C. Morford, b. 6, 27, 1839, in Greenville, Pa., d. 9, 14, 1863, in Roseville, unm.
- 3195. Joseph B. Morford, b. 9, 16, 1841, d. from the kick of a horse, 7, 2, 1865, in Roseville, unm.
- 3196. Sarah E. Morford, b. 9, 30, 1843, m. Lorenzo D. Patch.
- 3197. Harriet L. Morford, b. 6, 28, 1846, d. 8, 17, 1863, unm.
- 3198. Zilpah H. Morford, b. 7, 28, 1848, m. Thomas P. Lewis.
- 3199. Nelson A. Morford, b. 11, 4, 1850, m. Flora I. Bell.
- 3200. Nathan E. Morford, b. 1, 29, 1855, in Roseville, there d. 2, 20, 1857.
- 3201. Ross C. Morford, b. 6, 13, 1858, m. Mary E. Bonham.
- 3202. Cora D. Morford, b. 12, 20, 1862, in Roseville, Ohio, unm. 1889.
- 3203. George E. Morford, b. 1, 15, 1865, in Roseville, Ohio, unm. 1889. He is R. R. Postal Clerk between Chicago, Ill., and Burlington, Iowa. Res. Roseville, Ill.

(1216) **Nathan Morford**, *Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, b. 5, 3, 1817, d. 2, 8, 1881, m. 1, 10, 1841, to **Mary Ann Smith**, b. 1, 19, 1816, dau. of John Smith and Sarah Stephens, of Cumberland Co., Pa., and 1st cousin to Thaddeus Stephens. He was a farmer, and a man of enterprise and public spirit, and always took a deep interest in the affairs of his native county. He was a Republican, and represented his county in the Legislature 1872-1874. He was a Universalist in religious belief, and highly esteemed by those who knew him best. They resided at the homestead, "Pleasant Dale," where his widow continues to reside. They had three children :

- 3204. Nathan Albert Morford, b. 10, 22, 1844, m. Alice M. Jones.
- 3205. Mary Ellen Morford, b. 8, 14, 1850, m. William Henry Ruhlman.
- 3206. Ralph Durant Morford, b. 7, 9, 1854, m. Ida May Olin.

(1218) **Joseph Morford**<sup>6</sup>, *M. D.*, *Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, b. 7, 16, 1821, d. 1, 3, 1851, m. 8, 3, 1849, to **Hannah C. Dunbar**, b. 12, 8, 1827, dau. of Solomon and Asenath Dunbar. They resided in Johnstonville, Trumbull Co., Ohio. No children.



Patience Hull. They resided in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had four children:

- 3216. Donna A. Hull, b. 8, 30, 1841, m. Dr. John H. Twitmyer.
- 3217. John E. A. Hull, b. 5, 14, 1842, m. Sallie O. Hare.
- 3218. Thomas C. Hull, b. 3, 8, 1854, m. Agnes Logan.
- 3219. Elsie Hull, b. 3, 4, 1861, d. 10, 21, 1884, unm.

(1225) Levi Waldorf<sup>6</sup>, *Rachel<sup>5</sup>*, d. about 1845, m. to Susan Hazen, deceased. They resided in Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had two children:

- 3220. Amanda Waldorf, d. unm.
- 3221. Drusilla Waldorf, m. James Foulke, deceased. They resided in Brookfield, Trumbull Co., Ohio, where she continues to reside. No children.

(1226) Rachel Waldorf<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel<sup>5</sup>*, b. 5, 31, 1817, d. 1, 7, 1862, m. 11, 7, 1839, to John Roy Daws. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa. About 1850 they removed to Wisconsin. They had eight children:

- 3222. Flavius Le Roy Daws, b. 9, 22, 1840, m. Mary J. Hallowell.
- 3223. Gustavus Adolphus Daws, b. 11, 25, 1841, m. Mary Vidal.
- 3224. William Adrian Daws, b. 2, 25, 1843, unm. 1888.
- 3225. Cornelius M. Daws, b. 9, 29, 1844, in Mercer Co., Pa., d. 4, 19, 1848.
- 3226. Emma Jane Daws, b. 11, 8, 1846, in Mercer Co., Pa., unm. 1888.
- 3227. Joseph Eugene Daws, b. 11, 25, 1848, m. Olive Haskins.
- 3228. Mary M. Daws, b. 12, 23, 1853, m. Stephen Brigham.
- 3229. George H. Daws, b. 1, 8, 1857, m. Eva J. Hink.

(1237) Archibald McFarland<sup>6</sup>, *Esther<sup>5</sup>*, b. 4, 4, 1818, m. 4, 8, 1840, to Melinda McKnight (No. 3062), b. 2, 12, 1822, dau. of David McKnight and Agnes Dumars. They reside near Orangeville, Ohio, and have five children:

- 3230. Theresa McFarland, b. 5, 18, 1846, m. John H. Jones (No. 3155, where find further record.)
- 3231. Floraette McFarland, b. 12, 31, 1847, m. Claudius Brainard.
- 3232. Florus McFarland, b. 12, 8, 1849, m. Flora Thompson.
- 3233. Walter McFarland, b. 4, 20, 1851, m. Ella Powers.
- 3234. Coraline McFarland, b. 9, 17, 1854, m. Daniel McIntosh.

(1238) **Thomas McFarland**<sup>6</sup>, *Esther*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 20, 1819, m. 5, 14, 1857, to **Olive Brockway**, b. 5, 9, 1825, d. 11, 1, 1887, dau. of Jesse Brockway and Nancy Moses. They resided in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, where he now resides. No children.

(1239) **Eliza Ann McFarland**<sup>6</sup>, *Esther*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 6, 1822, m. 9, 15, 1842, to **James C. Sawyer**, b. 8, 2, 1820, d. 3, 30, 1885, son of Elijah Sawyer and Sarah Drake. They resided in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had one child:

3235. Mary Jane Sawyer, b. 7, 30, 1843, m. 3, 30, 1882, Wick Scott (See No. 3149), who d. 11, 30, 1888. They resided in Breckinridge, Mo. No children.

(1240) **Harriet M. McFarland**<sup>6</sup>, *Esther*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 10, 1825, m. 12, 30, 1841, to **Amos D. Fell** (No. 1160), b. 10, 4, 1817, son of George W. Fell and Nancy Ann Dumars. They reside at Burg Hill, Ohio, and have two children. (For further record see page 242.)

(1242) **Lucinda McFarland**<sup>6</sup>, *Esther*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 7, 1835, m. 8, 2, 1854, to **George Monroe Keller**, b. 4, 7, 1831, son of Rev. Ahab and Rachel Keller. They reside in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have nine children:

- 3236. Alpheus W. Keller, b. 5, 5, 1855, d. 5, 24, 1858.
- 3237. Wallace Keller, b. 10, 29, 1856, m. Minnie Allen.
- 3238. Esther E. Keller, b. 9, 25, 1858, m. David W. Dumars.
- 3239. Charles E. Keller, b. 2, 15, 1860, m. Elizabeth Irwin.
- 3240. Addie R. Keller, b. 1, 19, 1862, m. Edward Bennett.
- 3241. Frank M. Keller, b. 10, 3, 1864, m. Maggie Rigalmond.
- 3242. Arthur Keller, b. 3, 29, 1866, unm. 1889.
- 3243. Grant Keller, b. 10, 31, 1868, unm. 1889.
- 3244. Cora Keller, b. 7, 21, 1870, unm. 1889.

(1243) **Mary Ann Yeager**<sup>6</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 13, 1820, d. 11, 17, 1876, m. 4, 17, 1838, to **Dunlap McLaughlin**, b. 11, 25, 1812, d. 7, 16, 1860. They resided in Phila., and had nine children:

- 3245. George E. McLaughlin, b. 12, 31, 1839, m. Adda Roche.
- 3246. Richard McLaughlin, b. 4, 18, 1841, m. Julia Stockton Livingston.
- 3247. Michael Yeager McLaughlin, b. 7, 20, 1843, d. 3, 6, 1844.
- 3248. Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin, b. 2, 6, 1846, d. 6, 2, 1873, unm.



- 3249. Sarah Frances McLaughlin, b. 5, 15, 1849, d. 11, 11, 1877, unm.
- 3250. Louis McLaughlin, b. 2, 7, 1851, d. 8, 18, 1851.
- 3251. Dunlap McLaughlin, b. 5, 3, 1853, d. 4, 13, 1873.
- 3252. Cynthia Imelda McLaughlin, b. 5, 27, 1855, d. 11, 23, 1876.
- 3253. Henry McLaughlin, b. 1, 11, 1857, d. 1, 22, 1858.

(1244) **Elizabeth E. Yeager**<sup>c</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>s</sup>, b. 10, 20, 1822, m. 12, 30, 1852, in Mercer, Pa., to **Benjamin F. Baskin**. She was truly a loving daughter, a devoted wife, and a tender and considerate mother. She died 11, 29, 1884. B. F. Baskin, b. 7, 2, 1819, in Selin's Grove, then in Union Co., Pa., was son of Dr. John Baskin and Elizabeth Geiger. He graduated in the first class in Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., in 1839, and practiced law from 1843 until his death, 6, 9, 1862, in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa. He also practiced before the courts of Mercer and Crawford counties. They had five children :

- 3253*a*. Jane Baskin, deceased.
- 3253*b*. Alice Baskin, deceased.
- 3254. Lillie Baskin, b. 2, 7, 1856, m. W. W. Thorn.
- 3254*a*. Rosalie Baskin, deceased.
- 3255. John B. Baskin, b. 11, 17, 1860, unm. 1891. Res. Alleghany City, Pa. Connected with the *Post* in a writing capacity.

(1245) **George W. Yeager**<sup>c</sup>, *M. D.*, *Cynthia*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9, 28, 1824, m. 4mo., 1853, to **Sarah Emeline Amberson**, dau. of George Amberson and Emeline Flake. They reside in Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., and have had nine children :

- 3256. Cynthia Fell Yeager, b. 6, 6, 1854, m. Francis Marion Temple.
- 3257. Emeline Flake Yeager, b. 1, 20, 1856, m. Wm. Vincent Gilbraith.
- 3258. Sarah Amberson Yeager, b. 10, 6, 1858, d. 10, 13, 1860.
- 3259. Margaret Fox Yeager, b. 5, 24, 1861, m. James M. Miller.
- 3260. Mary Ann Sykes Yeager, b. 1, 3, 1864, m. Robert Robinson.
- 3261. Jennie Albina Yeager, b. 8, 13, 1867, unm. 1889.
- 3262. Caroline Foster Yeager, } b. 7, 13, 1871.
- 3263. Nancy Spears Yeager, } b. 7, 13, 1871.
- 3264. Michael George Yeager, b. 8, 21, 1874.

(1246) **Cynthia Imelda Yeager**<sup>c</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 19, 1826, m. 5, 11, 1848, to **Josiah McJenkin**. They reside in Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., and have had four children :

- 3265. Julia Frances McJenkin, b. 5, 2, 1849, m. Dr. James W. Mehand.
- 3266. George Yeager McJenkin, b. 9, 3, 1851, d. 4mo. 1854.



They reside near Hamburg, Mercer Co., Pa., and have two children :

3287. Ammarrillius Katharine Campbell, b. 1, 26, 1848, m. Hunter Patterson.  
3288. Joseph Campbell, b. 1mo. 1854, unm. 1889. Res. with parents.

(1254) **Mahlon Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 23, 1832, 1st m. in 1854, to **Julia A. Lininger**, b. 10, 1, 1829, d. 1, 15, 1876, dau. of Daniel Lininger and Catharine Klingsmith. They resided in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., on a part of the original 400 acres purchased by his grandfather, Nathan Fell, in 1800. They had six children. He 2nd m. 2, 22, 1880, **Sarah E. Hayes**, b. 8, 25, 1845, dau. of Albert and Betsey Hayes. Res. same. They have one child.

3289. Herman Fell, b. 10, 27, 1854, d. 5, 15, 1855.  
3290. Amanda Catharine Fell, b. 5, 25, 1858, d. 7, 15, 1862.  
3291. James Fell, b. 3, 22, 1860, m. Emma R. McLaughlin.  
3292. Jesse Fell, b. 11, 28, 1863, m. Elizabeth Parsons.  
3293. Mahlon Fell, b. 6, 13, 1867, a graduate of the State Normal School, Edenboro, Erie Co., Pa., class 1889.  
3294. John Fell, b. 12, 18, 1870.

- 
3295. Edwin Durant Fell, b. 2, 8, 1886.

(1255) **Aaron Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 3, 1834, m. 5, 9, 1861, to **Emeline J. Mossman**, b. 5, 20, 1836 dau. of Thomas Mossman and Rebecca Gillespie. They reside at "The Homestead" of his grandfather, Nathan Fell, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and in Greenville, Pa. They have had five children :

3296. Jesse Fell, b. 8, 19, 1863, m. 5, 22, 1890, Roberta Bell, of Akron, Ohio.  
3297. Frances Fell, b. 6, 23, 1866, m. 3, 3, 1891, James Ford of Washington C. H., Ohio.  
3298. Charles A. Fell, }  
3299. Allen Fell, } b. 3, 11, 1869, { d. 3, 14, 1870.  
3300. Aaron Fell, b. 11, 22, 1873. { unm. 1891.

(1256) **Lorena Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 22, 1836, m. 1mo. 1867, to **Jerome B. Allen**, deceased. They resided in Delaware Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and had two children :

3301. Alice Allen, b. about 1873.  
3302. Albert Allen, b. about 1877.

(1258) **Joseph Stockdale**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 9, 1805, d. 9, 5, 1878, m. 9, 27, 1840, to **Mary Peterman**. They removed to Hartford, Ohio Co., Indiana, about 1837. They had three children :

- 3303. Emeline Stockdale, b. 5, 3, 1842, m. John S. Barricklow.
- 3304. Sarah Stockdale, b. 2, 22, 1844, m. Sullivan Smith.
- 3305. Mary Jane Stockdale, b. 2, 6, 1847, m. Isaac Peasley.

(1259) **Seneca Stockdale**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 26, 1807, d. 2, 7, 1871, in Minnesota, m. to **Elizabeth Barker**, of near Dover, Del., d. 5, 13, 1875. They resided near Bladensburg Knox Co., Ohio, until 1857, when they removed to Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., Minn. They had nine children :

- 3306. Isaac Stockdale, b. 10, 11, 1832, m. Clarissa Blann.
- 3307. Eli Stockdale, b. 5, 16, 1834, m. Dorcas Ann Hicks.
- 3308. David Finley Stockdale, b. 10, 15, 1835, m. Rebecca Middleton.
- 3309. John Wesley Stockdale. (Obtained no address.)
- 3310. Eliza A. Stockdale, m. ——— Hall. Res. Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., Minn. (No record.)
- 3311. Charles Stockdale. Res. San Miguel, Cal. (No response.)
- 3312. Joseph Stockdale, said to reside in Des Moines, Iowa. (Letter returned.)
- 3313. Thomas Jefferson Stockdale, d. at 21 yrs., drowned in Twin Lake, Minn.
- 3314. Son, d. at two months.

(1260) **David A. Stockdale**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 2, 1808, 1st m. to **Mary Lindsay**. They resided in Richland, Mo., and had ten children. He m. a 2nd time. (No response.)

- 3315. John Stockdale, b. 9, 11, 1833, m. Cindarella Davis.
- 3316. Jonas Stockdale, b. 4, 30, 1836, { m. Martha Ann Jewel.  
m. Rachel Jane Albin.  
m. Eliza Jane Little.
- 3317. Abraham Stockdale, m. (No response.)
- 3318. Lindsay Stockdale, unm. 1890. Res. Almo Mills, Texas.
- 3319. Rebecca J. Stockdale, b. 5, 2, 1841, m. Joseph Bennett.
- 3320. James Stockdale. Left home in 1867; the family have no trace of him.
- 3321. Theodore Stockdale, b. 3, 4, 1843, m. Dorcas Melinda Ward.
- 3322. Martha Stockdale, b. 3, 11, 1847, m. Henry Ault.
- 3323. Sarah Stockdale, b. 12, 23, 1851, m. John Isaacs.
- 3324. Lucetta E. Stockdale, b. 10, 27, 1853, m. Daniel Walker.

(1261) **Rebecca Stockdale**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 14, 1810, m. to **Bernard Hawson**, d. 0, 14, 1871. They resided in Mineral City, Athens Co., Ohio. No children.





3347. Edith Stockdale, b. 10, 1, 1856, d. 10, 21, 1859.  
 3348. Ezra Kester Stockdale, b. 3, 10, 1859, d. 10, 10, 1859.  
 3349. Ida Stockdale, b. 5, 24, 1862, d. 6, 29, 1864.  
 3350. Leonard Kester Stockdale, b. 1, 22, 1868, m. Elizabeth Dyer, b. 1869.  
 (Unable to obtain complete record.)

(1267) **Eli Stockdale**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 1, 1823, m. 3, 29, 1855, to **Sarah Ann Mathews**, b. 10, 19, 1824, dau. of Freeborn Garrison Mathews and Sarah Vane. They reside near Zanesville, Ohio, and have two children :

3351. Ellen Stockdale, b. 10, 6, 1857, unm. 1889.  
 3352. Jane Stockdale, b. 6, 18, 1860, unm. 1889.

(1268) **Jane Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 12, 1809, d. 7mo. 1889, m. 2, 27, 1827, to **Cornelius Shepherd**, b. 12, 5, 1797, d. 11, 11, 1882, son of Joseph and Sarah Shepherd. They resided in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had eleven children :

3353. Joseph Shepherd, b. 7, 6, 1828, m. Margaret Jane Long.  
 3354. Elizabeth Shepherd, b. 9, 25, 1829, m. Robert Long.  
 3355. Eli Shepherd, b. 3, 25, 1831, d. 2, 7, 1852.  
 3356. Martha Ann Shepherd, b. 2, 8, 1833, m. Robert Armstrong.  
 3357. Carlisle Shepherd, b. 10, 19, 1834, m. Hannah B. Overholt.  
 3358. Cornelius Shepherd, b. 1, 20, 1837, m. Jennie Long.  
 3359. Eunice Shepherd, b. 12, 28, 1838, d. 6, 15, 1840.  
 3360. Sarah Jane Shepherd, b. 8, 9, 1840, unm. 1888. Res. Buckingham.  
 3361. Charles H. Mathews Shepherd, b. 4, 20, 1842, d. 9, 22, 1843.  
 3362. Watson F. Shepherd, b. 12, 28, 1843, m. Barbara Long.  
 3363. Rachel B. Shepherd, b. 9, 29, 1846, d. 11, 28, 1849.

(1270) **Eunice Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 3, 1812, d. 4, 27, 1875, m. in 1834, to **Charles M. Shaw**, b. 6, 11, 1809, d. 6, 16, 1890, son of Aaron Shaw and Susan Brown. They resided at Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child :

3364. Annie E. Shaw, b. 10, 26, 1834, unm. 1888.

(1272) **Uree Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 28, 1816, d. 6, 24, 1883, m. 2mo. 1862, to **Abraham Geil**, son of Abraham and Mary Geil. They resided in Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(1274) **Eli Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 25, 1820, d. 10, 28, 1888, 1st m. 10, 20, 1842, to **Mary Doan**, b. 11, 2, 1815, d. 4, 28, 1874, dau. of Jonathan

Doan and Grace Worthington. They resided in Buckingham, and had one child; 2nd m. 5. 31, 1875, in Rochester, N. Y., to **Wilhelmina Lear**, b. 7, 11, 1839, in Rochester, N. Y. Residence Buckingham. They had four children:

3365. Amanda Fell, b. 8, 1, 1843, m. Dr. Alexander Dickie.

3366. Agalia Rochester Fell, b. 11, 8, 1876.

3367. Morris L. Fell, b. 9, 21, 1879.

3368. Eli Shaw Fell, b. 11, 1, 1881, d. 11, 27, 1882.

3369. Ruth Irene Fell, b. 10, 16, 1883.

(1276) **Rachel Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 14, 1824, m. 11, 1, 1849, to **Wilson Pearson**, b. 1. 6, 1820, son of John Pearson and Elizabeth Maskel. They reside in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had ten children:

3370. Maria S. Pearson, b. 8, 8, 1850, d. 5, 1, 1861.

3371. Sarah Ann Pearson, b. 12, 17, 1851, d. 9, 16, 1858.

3372. John Pearson, b. 4, 2, 1853, d. 3, 8, 1876, unm.

3373. Hulda A. Pearson, b. 9, 2, 1855, m. Asher Mattison.

3374. Watson Pearson, b. 1, 26, 1857, d. 4, 9, 1857.

3375. Ruth B. Pearson, b. 7, 19, 1858, m. Daniel Ely.

3376. Wilson Pearson, b. 11, 3, 1860, unm. 1888.

3377. Anna E. Pearson, b. 5, 28, 1862, unm. 1888.

3378. Rachel Pearson, b. 6, 5, 1865, d. 1, 26, 1876.

3379. Josephine C. Pearson, b. 8, 19, 1867, unm. 1888.

(1277) **Martha Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 7, 1825, m. in 1859, to **John D. Burges**, son of Aaron Burges and Esther Dyer. They reside in Doylestown, Pa. No children.

(1278) **James B. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 17, 1827, d. 5, 19, 1880, m. 1, 1, 1857, to **Josephine B. Conard**, d. 5, 28, 1891, dau. of Jacob and Martha Conard. They resided in Buckingham, and had seven children:

3380. Ella R. Fell, b. 11, 3, 1857, d. 2, 25, 1871.

3381. Clara M. Fell, b. 8, 17, 1861, m. Elmer W. Kirk.

3382. J. Conard Fell, b. 2, 23, 1863, m. Sarah T. White.

3383. Eli H. Fell, b. 8, 15, 1866, unm. 1888.

3384. Bertha Eugenia Fell, b. 1, 5, 1869, d. 1, 16, 1869.

3385. Marion Virginia Fell, b. 7, 21, 1870.

3386. Byron M. Fell, b. 12, 21, 1872.

(1279) **Elias Hicks Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 11, 1829, m. 10, 16, 1861, to **Mary Emma Dudley**, b. 8, 10, 1843, dau. of Ellwood Dudley and

Sarah L. Haines, of Medford, Burlington Co., N. J. They reside at "The Homestead," three miles from Doylestown, Pa. No children.

(1280) **Hulda Ann Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 26, 1832, m. 1, 6, 1857, to **John M. Kirk**, son of William Kirk and Phebe Malone. They reside at Forest Grove, Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child:

3387. Harry W. Kirk, b. 7, 8, 1861, m. 1, 19, 1888, Ida M. Knight. Res. Forest Grove.

(1281) **Morris L. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 11, 1833, m. 11, 27, 1857, to **Sarah A. Fretz**, b. 2, 16, 1835, dau. of Philip Fretz and Sarah Stover. They reside in Doylestown in summer and in Phila. in winter. They have had three children:

3388. Lizzie Fell, b. 5, 10, 1860, d. 12, 4, 1861.

3389. Harry Fell, b. 5, 29, 1863, unm. 1888.

3390. Eugenia Fell, b. 10, 16, 1865, d. 9, 4, 1866.

(1283) **Elizabeth Michener**<sup>6</sup>, *Martha*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 20, 1815, d. 5, 4, 1876, m. to **Alexander Canning**. No children.

(1284) **Rebecca Michener**<sup>6</sup>, *Martha*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 12, 1816, m. 2, 13, 1840, to **Robert Woolman**, b. 8mo. 1817, d. 9, 25, 1847. They resided in Pennsville, Morgan Co., Ohio, and had five children:

3391. James Woolman, b. 11, 10, 1840, unm. 1889. Res. Morgan Co., Ill.

3392. Sarah Woolman, b. 1, 9, 1842, m. Norman Hart.

3393. Samuel Woolman, b. 6, 8, 1843, m. Deborah A. Shanor.

3394. David Woolman, b. 6, 24, 1844, d. 9mo. 1864, killed in the Civil War.

3395. George Woolman, b. 11, 26, 1845, unm. 1889. Res. Cedarville, Kansas.

(1285) **Sarah Michener**<sup>6</sup>, *Martha*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 19, 1818, d. 3, 26, 1845, m. to **Lewis Woodward**. No children.

(1288) **John W. Michener**<sup>6</sup>, *Martha*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 22, 1824, 1st m. to **Beulah Hallowell**, b. 5, 5, 1825, d. 12, 16, 1865. They resided four miles west of Chester Hill, Ohio, and had five children. 2nd m. to **Eliza Cary**, b. 7, 13, 1840. Res. same. They have had eight children:

3396. George Michener, b. 5, 14, 1853, m. Sarah Ann Hoopes.

3397. Thompson Michener, b. 5, 7, 1854, m. Bannie Phipps.

3398. Martha J. Michener, b. 10, 7, 1855, unm. 1889.

3399. John Michener, b. 10, 16, 1857, m. Lida Dike.  
3400. Clark Michener, b. 2, 13, 1859, d. 11, 10, 1881, unm.

- 
3401. Albert Michener, b. 7, 3, 1868, d. 7, 9, 1868.  
3402. Albertus Michener, b. 6, 24, 1869.  
3403. William Sherman Michener, b. 7, 3, 1871, d. 11mo. 1873.  
3404. Effie Michener, b. 4, 4, 1875, d. 4, 11, 1875.  
3405. Annie Michener, b. 5, 29, 1876.  
3406. Charles Michener, b. 1, 3, 1879, d. 4mo. 1879.  
3407. Lottie Michener, b. 12, 16, 1881.  
3408. Parker Michener, b. 7, 13, 1887, d. 10, 15, 1887.

(1289) **Seneca Michener**, *Martha*, b. 12, 17, 1827, d. 3, 3, 1888, m. to **Nancy Shields**. They resided in Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa, and had children. (No response.)

(1290) **William Michener**, *Martha*, b. 6, 2, 1831, d. 8, 25, 1880, m. 11, 8, 1867, to **Clara Phipps**. They had four children :

3409. Charles Michener, b. 9, 13, 1868.  
3410. Samuel Michener, b. 9, 16, 1869.  
3411. Aaron Michener, b. 9, 28, 1871.  
3412. Emma Michener, b. 5, 30, 1874.

(1291) **Ann Wilson**<sup>6</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 31, 1810, d. 5, 10, 1882, m. 12, 27, 1829, to **Leonard Kessler**, b. 7, 8, 1809, d. 5, 1, 1870, son of John and Catharine Kessler. They resided in Phila., and had ten children :

3413. Catharine A. Kessler, b. 12, 5, 1830, m. Lewis Demasse.  
3414. John Kessler, b. 2, 16, 1833, m. Emma Fitlow.  
3415. George Kessler, b. 2, 27, 1835, m. Louisa Dambly.  
3416. Amanda Kessler, b. 8, 31, 1837, m. Frederick Reimold.  
3417. Henry Kessler, b. 10, 5, 1839, m. Annie Henry.  
3418. Edward Kessler, b. 9, 27, 1841, m. Phebe Miller.  
3419. Adelia Kessler, b. 10, 17, 1843, m. William Cobb.  
3420. William G. Kessler, b. 11, 9, 1845, m. Susan Henning.  
3421. Anna Kessler, b. 11, 17, 1847, m. Jenks B. Pennington.  
3422. Rachel Kessler, b. 8, 13, 1849, m. George Einwechler.

(1293) **Harriet Wilson**<sup>6</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 14, 1812, d. 6, 23, 1875, m. to **William Farrow**, b. in Bethlehem, Pa., d. 1873, son of Frederic

Farrow, of Bethlehem, Pa., and Mary Bates, b. in Maine. They resided in Phila., and had eight children :

- 3423. Mary Farrow, b. d. unm.
- 3424. Charles Farrow, b. 4, 24, 1834, m. Margaret Sellers.
- 3425. Mary Ann Farrow, b. 9, 24, 1836, m. Charles Myers.
- 3426. William Farrow, b. d. young.
- 3427. William Farrow, b. 5, 6, 1844, m. Salina Stradling. Res. Phila. Children.  
(Cannot obtain record.)
- 3428. Matilda Farrow, b. d.
- 3429. Samuel Farrow, b. about 1849, d. 12, 26, 1869.
- 3430. Eliza Farrow, b. { m. George W. Richer.  
| m. Augustus Richer.

(1294) **Matilda Wilson**<sup>4</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 16, 1814, m. 5, 23, 1833, m. to **Samuel Jackson**, of Baltimore, Md., b. 5, 6, 1812, deceased. They resided in Philadelphia, and had nine children :

- 3431. Elizabeth Jackson, b. 7, 23, 1834, m. Samuel P. Courtney.
- 3432. Rachel Jackson, b. 10, 11, 1835, d. young.
- 3433. George Jackson, b. 7, 10, 1837, d. 10, 14, 1861, unm.
- 3434. Samuel Jackson, b. 10, 15, 1839, m. Sarah Anna Fraley.
- 3435. Anna Jackson, b. 3, 8, 1841, m. William Watton.
- 3436. Emma Jackson, b. 11, 25, 1842, m. Comly Santman.
- 3437. Harriet Jackson, b. 7, 28, 1844, d. 6, 2, 1859.
- 3438. Andrew Jackson, b. 4, 9, 1846, d. young.
- 3439. William Bigler Jackson, b. 5, 23, 1851, unm. 1888.

(1295) **George Wilson**<sup>6</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 4, 1816, d. 11, 16, 1861. He was struck on the head, on the street, in Phila., and robbed and died instantly from the effects of the blow. He m. **Mary** ——— They resided in Phila., and had three children :

- 3440. Charles Wilson, b. about 1844, unm. 1888. Res. Newportville, Bucks Co., Pa.
- 3441. George Wilson, went West. (We find no trace of him.)
- 3442. Joseph Singley Wilson, unm. 1888. Res. Easton, Pa.

(1296) **Charles Kinsey Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Stacy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 6, 1813, d. 12, 2, 1887 m. 1, 5, 1837, to **Letitia A. Large** (No. 731), b. 8, 5, 1810, d. 12, 2, 1873, dau. of Joseph Large and Rebecca Kinsey. They resided in Buckingham, and had eight children :

- 3443. Howard Fell, b. 10, 30, 1837, d. 8, 26, 1838.
- 3444. Joseph Fell, b. 3, 18, 1839, d. 7, 7, 1888, unm.
- 3445. Elizabeth Ann Fell, b. 3, 17, 1841, m. George Washington Wolf.



- 3446. W. H. Harrison Fell, b. 2, 7, 1843, m. Mary G. Johnson.
- 3447. Harriet W. Fell, b. 9, 15, 1844, m. Wilson Lippincott.
- 3448. A. Calvin Fell, b. 1, 4, 1846,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Amanda Hartzell.} \\ \text{m. Margaret Fowler.} \end{array} \right.$
- 3449. Emma Fell, b. 10, 28, 1847, m. Samuel B. Hudnutt.
- 3450. Letitia A. Fell, b. 6, 9, 1849, m. Valmore M. Hellyer.

(1297) **Susan Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Stacy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 12, 1815, m. 10, 4, 1838, to **John Houk**, b. 2, 28, 1803, son of John Houk and Hester Schwavel. They reside in Colmar, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 3451. Seneca Houk, b. 12, 17, 1839, m. Sarah Mathias.
- 3452. Wilhelmina Houk, b. 7, 17, 1841, m. Joel Harrar.
- 3453. Nathan Houk, b. 4, 9, 1844, m. Elizabeth Sellers.
- 3454. Elizabeth Houk, b. 3, 1, 1850, m. Joseph Loux.

(1298) **Seneca M. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Stacy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 5, 1818, 1st m. 11, 11, 1841, to **Elizabeth Mathews**, b. in 1817, d. in 1866, dau. of Elijah Mathews and Elizabeth Myers. They resided in Buckingham, and had five children ; 2nd m. 6, 2, 1870, to **Harriet Cooper**, b. 11, 13, 1832. Res. same. No children.

- 3455. Sarah Fell, b. in 1844, m. Lewis K. Large (No. 2271, where find record.)
- 3456. Henry G. Fell, b. 11, 25, 1846, m. Harriet Buckman.
- 3457. Margery H. Fell, b. 4, 10, 1848, m. William Hellyer.
- 3458. Elijah Fell, b. in 1850, d. in 1868, killed in felling a tree.
- 3459. Lewis Fell, b. 8, 12, 1857, m. Sarah Kincaid.

(1299) **Christianna C. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Stacy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 11, 1821, d. 2, 9, 1889, m. 11, 10, 1841, to **James M. Cadwallader**, b. 9, 21, 1814, son of Eli Cadwallader and Rachel Morris, of Buckingham. They resided in Buckingham, and had five children :

- 3460. Charles F. Cadwallader, b. 7, 3, 1844, m. Adeline S. Tomlinson.
- 3461. Stacy F. Cadwallader, b. 1, 4, 1850, m. Isabella Tomlinson.
- 3462. Rachel A. Cadwallader, b. 3, 6, 1854, m. Dr. Samuel G. Price (No. 1441, where find record.)
- 3463. Howard Cadwallader, b. 5, 16, 1857, m. Sallie Miller.
- 3464. Ellwood Cadwallader, b. 3, 22, 1861, d. 4, 3, 1873.

(1301) **Harriet W. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Stacy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 21, 1828, m. 10, 3, 1850, to **Samuel R. Scott**, b. 4, 5, 1822, d. 6, 26, 1882, suddenly, of heart disease, son of Joseph Scott and Esther Dudley. They resided near

Moorestown, New Jersey, where the family continue to reside. They had nine children :

- 3465. Walter C. S. Scott, b. 2, 14, 1852, m. Mary Albright.
- 3466. Wilson F. Scott, b. 10, 12, 1853, m. Carrie Hermitage.
- 3467. Samuel Scott, b. 7, 31, 1856, d. 3, 11, 1860.
- 3468. Thornton Scott, b. 5, 9, 1858, d. 3, 10, 1860.
- 3469. Aubrey G. Scott, b. 12, 23, 1859, d. 9, 6, 1861.
- 3470. Winfield Scott, b. 10, 12, 1861, unm. 1889.
- 3471. Marie J. Scott, b. 7, 1, 1864, unm. 1889.
- 3472. George Washington Scott, b. 8, 19, 1867, unm. 1889.
- 3473. Lizzie F. Scott, b. 1, 1, 1872, unm. 1889.

(1302) **Wilson D. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Stacy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 2, 1832, m. 12, 1, 1853, to **Mary Jane Trumbower**, b. 4, 11, 1833, dau. of Philip Trumbower and Catharine Dottem. They reside in Buckingham, and have one child :

- 3474. Olive M. Fell, b. 1, 19, 1863, unm. 1889.

(1303) **Mary Ann Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 10, 1820, d. 3, 3, 1891, in Doylestown, Pa., m. 12, 10, 1840, to **William K. Large** (No. 734), b. 8, 8, 1818, d. 2, 4, 1876, son of Joseph S. Large and Rebecca Kinsey. They resided in Doylestown, Pa., and had five children. (For further record see page 184.)

(1304) **Cress Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 16, 1821, m. 1, 20, 1848, to **Elizabeth Geil**, d. 3, 14, 1885, dau. of John and Elizabeth Geil. They resided in Bushington, Bucks Co., Pa., and had five children :

- 3475. William Henry Fell, b. 1, 8, 1849, m. Louisa Sickle.
- 3476. Sarah B. Fell,        ) b. 1, 25, 1851, { m. Seruch T. Kimble.
- 3477. Priscilla B. Fell,    )        { d. 7, 25, 1851.
- 3478. Emma Jane Fell, b. 6, 13, 1853, d. 7, 5, 1864.
- 3479. Mary Alice Fell, b. 4, 5, 1862, m. William S. Roberts.

(1305) **James C. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 9, 1823, m. 12, 24, 1846, to **Mary E. Garges**, b. 7, 25, 1826, in Doylestown, Pa., dau. of Abraham and Leah Garges. He was a farmer in Buckingham. In 1886 they left the farm and retired to Doylestown. They have had eight children :

- 3480. Caroline R. Fell, b. 3, 28, 1848, m. Joseph A. Ellis.
- 3481. Abraham G. Fell, b. 9, 9, 1851, m. Emma Brooks.
- 3482. Clarissa F. Fell, b. 9, 12, 1852, m. Edward D. Worstall.
- 3483. Emily Fell, b. 7, 16, 1854, d. 11, 27, 1862.
- 3484. Watson Fell, b. 4, 1, 1858, d. 11, 13, 1862.

3485. Edward Fell, b. 2, 3, 1860, d. 12, 6, 1862.  
 3486. Ella M. Fell, b. 2, 3, 1865, m. 3, 9, 1887, Hugh L. Carrell, b. 1, 17, 1864, a farmer in Doylestown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
 3487. Fanny P. Fell, 8, 31, 1868, unm. 1889.

(1306) **Seneca Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 24, 1825, in Buckingham, d. 12, 16, 1890, in Phila., from breathing gas escaped from the burner; 1st m. to **Adeline Butterfaust**. They resided in Buckingham, and had one child. 2nd m. to **Jane Elizabeth Taylor**, b. 12, 15, 1835, in Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 4, 25, 1889, dau. of Samuel and Ann Taylor. They resided in Buckingham, afterward in Phila. They had eight children :

3488. Anna A. Fell, b. 3, 5, 1851, m. Clayton Stover. Res. Spring Valley. Three children.

- 
3489. Ellwood Fell, b. 3, 26, 1856, m. Clara P. Worthington.  
 3490. Laura Traville Fell, b. 6, 28, 1859, m. George Leslie Torrence.  
 3491. Rosella Fell, b. 12, 20, 1860, m. Harvey Tomlinson. Res. Phila. No children 1888.  
 3492. Ida May Fell, b. 5, 22, 1862, in Buckingham, unm. 1888.  
 3493. Leonard K. Fell, b. 4, 10, 1863, m. Maud Carey.  
 3494. Lillie Fell, b. 6, 8, 1866, in Buckingham, unm. 1888.  
 3495. Janetta Fell, b. 3, 4, 1869, m. Edward Leidy. Res. Phila. No children, 1888.  
 3496. Bella Gertrude Fell, b. 4, 2, 1872, in Buckingham, unm. 1888.

(1307) **Jane Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 11, 1827, m. 1, 2, 1850, to **Josiah R. Pennington**, b. 9, 9, 1823, son of John and Elizabeth Pennington. They reside in Buckingham, and have one child :

3497. Mary Etta Pennington, b. 6, 19, 1854, m. Atkinson R. Ellis.

(1308) **Jenks Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 6, 1832, deceased; m. to **Helen Johnson**, in Ohio. They resided in Ohio, and had one child :

3498. Emily Fell. (The family know nothing more.)

(1309) **Asher M. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 24, 1834, in Buckingham, m. 1, 1, 1868, to **Mary Ellen Michener**, b. 8, 14, 1846, dau. of Isaiah

Michener and Sarah Good. He is a dentist. Res. Doylestown. They have had five children:

- 3499. Emma Florence Fell, b. 11, 7, 1868, unm. 1889.
- 3500. Albert H. Fell, b. 8, 6, 1871, m. 6, 4, 1890, Lilian M. Fell (No. 6131), dau. of W. H. Harrison Fell and Mary G. Johnson, of Buckingham.
- 3501. Emily Fell, b. 5, 5, 1877, d. 8, 14, 1877.
- 3502. John Walter Fell, b. 11, 6, 1879.
- 3503. Eliza Walker Fell, b. 6, 5, 1886.

(1311) **Annie E. Fell**<sup>c</sup>, *Moses T.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 8, 1823, near Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., m. 12, 22, 1847, to **Isaac N. Saxton**, of Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., b. 4, 3, 1812, in Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., d. 1, 1, 1889, bur. in Sherwood Cemetery, N. Y., son of John Saxton and Lydia Suazey. They resided at Venice. She now resides at Poplar Ridge, Cayuga Co., N. Y. They had four children:

- 3504. Ellen Ida Saxton, b. 2, 27, 1851, d. 6, 5, 1858.
- 3505. John Eugene Saxton, b. 11, 28, 1853, d. 5, 27, 1858.
- 3506. Hannah Medora Saxton, b. 12, 4, 1856, d. 12, 4, 1856.
- 3507. Walter Bradley Saxton, b. 5, 18, 1858, m. 9, 19, 1883, Abbie Willis, of Wading River, L. I., b. 6, 6, 1860, at Roslyn, Long Is., dau. of Charles Willis and Abbie Albertson. No children.

(1312) **Rachel Fell**<sup>c</sup>, *Moses T.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 9, 1825, d. 12, 8, 1873, m. 12, 18, 1862, in South St. Mtg. of Friends, Venice, N. Y., to **Mordecai Carmon**, b. 12, 8, 1809, d. 12, 30, 1882, son of Wm. and Phebe Carmon, of Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y. They resided in Mecklenburg, Schuyler Co., N. Y. No children.

(1313) **John E. Fell**<sup>c</sup>, *Moses T.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 4, 1, 1827, 1st m. 2, 10, 1858, to **Lydia S. Powell**, b. 4, 9, 1824, d. 8, 29, 1870, dau. of John S. and Ann H. Powell. They resided near Auburn, N. Y., and had four children. 2nd m. 1, 6, 1874, to **Sarah Ann Powell**, b. 10, 26, 1826, dau. of same. They reside in Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y. No children.

- 3508. Elmer M. Fell, b. 1, 31, 1861, unm. 1889.
- 3509. Fayette P. Fell, b. 10, 5, 1862.
- 3510. John W. Fell, b. 8, 28, 1866, unm. 1889.
- 3511. Henry U. Fell, b. 8, 3, 1868, m. 1, 1, 1889, Carrie E. Baldwin, b. 10, 23, 1869, dau. of Wm. N. and Lovina Baldwin, of Venice, N. Y.

(1314) **Mary Fell**<sup>c</sup>, *Moses T.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2, 24, 1830, m. 2, 9, 1854, to **Zaccheus H. Powell**, b. 11, 26, 1829, dau. of John S. and Anna H.

Powell, of Oneida Co., N. Y. They resided in Cayuga Co., N. Y., until 1881, when they removed with their family to a farm in Emporia, Lyons Co., Kansas, and in 1885 to Garden City, Kansas; the parents, soon after removed to "Powell's Addition," to Santa Fe, Haskell Co., Kansas. They had five children, all born in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

- 3512. John M. Powell, b. 12, 3, 1855, d. 2, 18, 1862, congestion of the brain.
- 3513. Edith G. Powell, b. 10, 23, 1861, m. Addison W. Stubbs.
- 3514. Benjamin H. Powell; b. 5, 14, 1864. In 1885 he began the practice of dentistry in Garden City; a profession which he had made special effort to acquire thoroughly, and in which he was very successful. While on a visit to his parents, then living in Santa Fe, Kas., he was taken ill with typhoid fever, and died 12, 11, 1886, unm. The *Garden City Herald* said of him: "Dr. B. H. Powell was a young man of good habits, and a favorite with all with whom he associated, with a character above reproach."
- 3515. William H. Powell, b. 7, 21, 1866; d. 3, 3, 1884, after a brief illness of inflammatory rheumatism, which attacked the heart. The following is from the *Emporia Daily Republican*: "Strange indeed are oftentimes the ministrings of Providence. Death comes to young and old alike, taking the brightest and best from earth. The death of William H. Powell was such an one—robbing a home of one of its brightest treasures. He had attended the Normal School during the first half of the term. All who knew him loved him; and it was always a word of praise that his acquaintances spoke for him. He was at all times a dutiful son, a bright, generous boy and student, and a devoted Christian."
- 3616. Mordecai C. Powell, b. 5, 17, 1868, unm. 1889. Res. Santa Fe, Kansas.

(1316) Ellwood H. Fell, *Moses T.*; b. 12, 31, 1843, m. 9, 6, 1864, to Lovicie Akin, b. 2, 10, 1844, dau. of Edward and Harriet Akin, of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. They resided in Auburn, N. Y., until 1882, when they removed to Dakota, and are now (1890) living in Jamestown, Stutsman Co. They have eight children:

- 3517. Maud M. Fell, b. 8, 19, 1865, in Scipio, N. Y., m. William Heath. Res. Jamestown, Dakota. No children in 1890.
- 3518. Isabella Hannah Fell, b. 9, 13, 1867, m. George Whitefield.
- 3519. Anna E. Fell, b. 2, 14, 1869, unm. 1890.
- 3520. Mary Rachel Fell, b. 8, 10, 1871, in Venice, N. Y., m. 11, 20, 1888, William Blackhurst, b. in England. Res. Jamestown, Dakota. No children in 1890.
- 3521. Howard Ely Fell, b. 9, 12, 1873, in Havana, N. Y.
- 3522. Josephine H. Fell, b. 8, 10, 1875, in Venice, N. Y.
- 3523. Louisa May Fell, b. 2, 28, 1877, in Venice, N. Y.
- 3524. Seward P. Fell, b. 10, 19, 1881, in Auburn, N. Y.



(1317) **Louisa S. Reeder**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 2, 1825, m. 9, 28, 1848, to **Nelson K. Doan**, b. 9, 28, 1820, son of Ebenezer Doan and Margery Cattell. They reside near Mechanics Valley, Buckingham, and have had four children :

- 3525. John Quincy Doan, b. 10, 19, 1849, d. 8mo. 1851.
- 3526. Amos I. Doan, b. 6, 17, 1851, unm. 1889. Res. Mechanics Valley, Pa.
- 3527. Jesse R. Doan, b. 3, 10, 1855, m. Elizabeth Palzer.
- 3528. Harvey S. Doan, b. 12, 21, 1856, unm. 1889. Res. Phila.

(1319) **Annie Fell Reeder**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 12, 1829, m. 1, 2, 1849, to **Eli Kitchen Keeler**, son of John Keeler and Nancy Haney. They reside in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have had ten children :

- 3529. Louisa E. Keeler, b. 11, 21, 1849, d. 11, 14, 1851.
- 3530. Elias Wesley Keeler, b. 2, 13, 1853, m. Laura Winfred Jones.
- 3531. Anna May Keeler, b. 4, 2, 1855, unm. 1889.
- 3532. Sarah Jane Keeler, b. 9, 9, 1857, m. Dr. Edmund M. Price, (No. 1439, where find record.)
- 3533. Caroline M. Keeler, b. 3, 10, 1859, unm. 1889.
- 3534. Elizabeth Reeder Keeler, b. 6, 27, 1861, m. Joseph H. Myers, Jr.
- 3535. Charles Elmer Keeler, b. 11, 6, 1864, unm. 1889.
- 3536. Emma J. Keeler, b. 5, 20, 1867, m. Daniel S. Klipple.
- 3537. Edward Henry Keeler, b. 3, 30, 1869.
- 3538. Joseph Clarence Keeler, b. 2, 10, 1871.

(1320) **Arabella Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 21, 1835, m. 6mo. 1864, to **Levi Frazer**, b. 4, 6, 1829, son of William Frazer and Eliza Somter. They reside in Phila. No children.

(1321) **Sarah Ann Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 3, 1838, m. 3, 30, 1882, to **Henry W. Hancock**, b. 6, 17, 1842, son of Biddle Hancock and Esther Conrow. They reside in Phila. No children.

(1322) **Edward H. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 26, 1840, m. 3, 17, 1864, to **Susan Thomas**, b. 11, 27, 1842, dau. of Jonathan Thomas and Rebecca Wright. They reside in Haddonfield, N. J., and have two children :

- 3539. Howard Fell, b. 6, 17, 1869.
- 3540. Rebecca Fell, b. 1, 12, 1877.

(1323) **John D. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 27, 1843, m. 12, 22, 1864, to **Catharine Fisher**, b. 5, 27, 1847, dau. of Samuel Fisher and Elizabeth Whiteman. They reside in Phila. and have one child :

- 3341. George Fell, b. 2, 15, 1879.

(1324) **Mary Violetta Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 11, 1845, m. 11mo. 1866, to **Edward McDowell**, b. 8, 8, 1845, son of Philip and Catharine McDowell. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have two children :

3542. Garret McDowell, b. 10, 31, 1870.

4543. Harvey McDowell, b. 7, 11, 1881.

(1325) **Jane Reeder**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 6, 1835, m. 9, 15, 1863, to **Charles M. Saxton**, b. 2mo. 1832, in Tompkins Co., N. Y., son of John Saxton and Lydia Suazey. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have had four children :

3544. Alice E. Saxton, b. 9, 4, 1864, m. Oliver P. Black.

3545. Alfred R. Saxton, b. 6, 1, 1867, unm. 1889.

3546. Emily H. Saxton, b. 5, 3, 1869, unm. 1889.

3547. Rosetta S. Saxton, b. 2, 14, 1875, d. 8, 8, 1875.

(1327) **Silas Andrews Reeder**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary*<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 24, 1838, m. 11, 14, 1867, to **Anna M. Harris**, dau. of Franklin D. Harris and Matilda Wallace. They reside in Camden, N. J., and have four children :

3548. Franklin H. Reeder, b. 9, 10, 1868.

3549. William C. Reeder, b. 6, 27, 1871.

3550. Robert P. Reeder, b. 6, 6, 1876.

3551. Arthur L. Reeder, b. 6, 8, 1879.

(1328) **Sarah Reeder**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary*<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 23, 1840, m. to **Jonathan K. Krewson**, b. 1, 17, 1825, son of John Krewson and Margaret Kinsey. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have one child :

3552. Elizabeth R. Krewson, b. 7, 14, 1873.

(1334) **George Parry**<sup>7</sup>, *Phebe*<sup>7</sup>, b. 8, 22, 1838, in Buckingham, d. 12, 10, 1886, in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., m. 3, 11, 1869, to **Sarah E. Hough**, b. 10, 2, 1838, dau. of Wm. Hough and Elizabeth Neely. They resided in Newtown, Pa., and had two children :

3553. Helen A. Parry, b. 4, 16, 1870.

3554. William H. Parry, b. 12, 13, 1876.

(1335) **Martha Elizabeth Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *George B.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 6, 13, 1849, m. 9, 22, 1874, in Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa., by Rev. D. K. Turner, to **John**

**R. Mathews**, b. 3, 16, 1847, son of Ralph Mathews and Jane Randall. They reside in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 3555. George Fell Mathews, b. 6, 27, 1875.
- 3556. Sarah Jane Mathews, b. 10, 1, 1878.
- 3557. Esther May Mathews, b. 5, 31, 1881.
- 3558. Maud Emma Mathews, b. 1, 23, 1886.

(1336) **Clayton Pearson Fell**<sup>c</sup>, *George B.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9, 11, 1852, m. 2, 28, 1874, to **Mary Walton**, b. 7, 13, 1853, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth Walton, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 3559. Sarah E. Fell, b. 10, 28, 1874.
- 3560. Maggie Fell, b. 12, 23, 1876.
- 3561. Amy Fell, b. 1, 8, 1880.

(1339) **John Smith**<sup>c</sup>, *Miriam*<sup>c</sup>, m. to **Mary Ann Headly**, and had five children :

- 3562. Barton W. Smith.
- 3563. Clinton H. Smith.
- 3564. Edmund L. Smith.
- 3565. Anna M. Smith.
- 3566. Clara R. Smith. (Unable to find any living descendants of Miriam Paxson.)

(1340) **Paxson Smith**<sup>c</sup>, *Miriam*<sup>c</sup>, b. 7, 16, 1815, m. to **Mabel Peacock**, and had six children :

- 3567. William E. Smith.
- 3568. Hiram Smith.
- 3569. Charles Henry Smith.
- 3570. Abby Smith.
- 3571. Burton Smith.
- 3572. Judson H. Smith.

(1341) **Hiram Smith**<sup>c</sup>, *Miriam*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2, 19, 1817, m. to **Catherine Conover**, and had two children :

- 3573. Henry Smith.
- 3574. Elizabeth Smith.

(1342) **Rachel Smith**<sup>c</sup>, *Miriam*<sup>c</sup>, b. 1, 24, 1819, m. to **Levi Eastwood**, and had five children :

- 3575. Frederic Eastwood.
- 3576. George Eastwood.
- 3577. Miriam Eastwood.
- 3578. Franklin Eastwood.
- 3579. Carl B. Eastwood.

(1343) **Ann Smith**<sup>6</sup>, *Miriam*<sup>5</sup>, m. to **Archibald Skinner**, and had four children :

- 3580. Charles E. Skinner.
- 3581. Edward Skinner.
- 3582. Hoyt Skinner.
- 3583. Lloyd Skinner.

(1344) **Joseph Smith**<sup>5</sup>, *Miriam*<sup>5</sup>, m. to **Elizabeth Conover**, and had three children :

- 3584. Kate Smith.
- 3585. Bruce Smith.
- 3586. Joie Smith.

(1347) **Lydia Ann Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 15, 1829, m. to **Samuel Frankenfield**, d. 5, 20, 1866, son of Lewis and Susan Frankenfield. They resided in Mechanics Valley, Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children :

- 3587. George Frankenfield, b. 8, 11, 1851,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Phoebe Rice.} \\ \text{m. ———} \end{array} \right.$
- 3588. Warren Frankenfield, b. 11, 7, 1854, d. 2, 10, 1857.
- 3589. Henry C. Frankenfield, b. 3, 27, 1866, unm. 1889.

(1348) **Sarah Jane Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 27, 1830, m. 9, 20, 1855, to **Joseph M. Flack**, b. 6, 17, 1830, son of John and Lydia Flack. They reside in Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have six children :

- 3590. Alice W. Flack, b. 8, 21, 1856, m. 1, 5, 1889, Franklin Bradshaw Ellis (No. 4731), b. 10, 8, 1852, son of William Ellis and Seraphina T. Bradshaw. Res. Wilmington, Del.
- 3591. Addie L. Flack, b. 3, 12, 1858, m. Theodore Foster.
- 3592. Josephine R. Flack, b. 6, 24, 1861, m. A. Lincoln Slotter.
- 3593. Isabella F. Flack, b. 12, 12, 1862, m. Franklin Ely.
- 3594. M. Jennie Flack, b. 2, 9, 1865, m. Irving Mills.
- 3595. Bertha S. Flack, b. 7, 29, 1871, unm. 1889.

(1350) **Preston J. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 1, 1836, m. 11, 3, 1870, to **Cassie H. Stover**, b. 12, 5, 1845, dau. of Joseph Stover and Elizabeth Hiestand. He is a farmer and nurseryman, near Mechanics Valley, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(1351) **Rachel S. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 31, 1837, m. 10, 17, 1861, to **John M. Gray**, b. 8, 16, 1837, son of Samuel Gray and Julia Ann Rob-

inson. They reside in Forest Grove, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had two children :

- 3596. George Henry Gray, b. 12, 6, 1862, d. 12mo. 1863.
- 3597. Samuel Scott Gray, b. 11, 14, 1867, unm. 1889.

(1352) **Isabella S. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 7, 1840, m. 2, 15, 1866, to **John Roberts Rapp**, b. 3, 12, 1837, son of Samuel and Sarah Rapp. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

- 3598. Sarah P. Rapp, b. 8, 15, 1867, unm. 1889.
- 3599. Warren R. Rapp, b. 8, 26, 1870.

(1354) **Louisa Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 20, 1846, m. 10, 21, 1874, to **Amos Randall**, b. 4, 7, 1848, son of Smith and Ann Randall. They reside in Forest Grove, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(1356) **John A. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, **M. D.**, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 21, 1850, m. 5, 18, 1887, to **Clara Livezey**, dau. of Henry D. Livezey and Anna Wambold, of Doylestown, Pa. They reside near Doylestown, and have one child :

- 3600. Anna L. Fell, b. 2, 17, 1888.

(1361) **Jonas Fell Dean**<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 2, 1845, m. in 1878, to **Emma L. Kilmore**, b. 6, 11, 1859, dau. of Henry and Ellen Kilmore. They reside in Harrington, Del., and have had six children :

- 3601. Maud Dean, b. 3, 4, 1879, at Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa.
- 3602. Ichabod Dean, b. 12, 26, 1880, d. young.
- 3603. Warren Seymour Dean, b. 12, 8, 1882, at Harrington, Del.
- 3604. Bertha Louisa Dean, b. 8, 3, 1884, at Harrington, Del.
- 3605. B. Harrison Dean, b. 3, 1, 1886, at Harrington, Del.
- 3606. Maggie Laura Dean, b. 6, 3, 1888, at Harrington, Del.

(1366) **Elizabeth Mathews**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 9, 1840, m. 10, 17, 1861, to **Martin Conard**, d. 2, 5, 1888, son of Jacob Conard and Martha Sands. They resided in Phila. No children.

(1368) **Hannah Ann Mathews**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 1, 1847, m. in 1868, to **William Hart Yerkes**, b. 10, 30, 1843, son of Arthur Yerkes



3607. Annetta Louisa Webster Yerkes, b. 10, 23, 1868.  
3608. Sarah Mathews Yerkes, b. 7, 1, 1870.  
3609. John Arthur Yerkes, b. 2, 8, 1873, d. 3, 2, 1875.  
3610. William Hart Yerkes, b. 7, 25, 1875.  
3611. Amy Davis Yerkes, b. 12, 4, 1877.  
3612. Mary Alice Yerkes, b. 1, 25, 1880.  
3613. Arthur Watts Yerkes, b. 7, 1, 1882.  
3614. Elizabeth Mathews Yerkes, b. 2, 3, 1885.  
3615. Emma Deal Yerkes, b. 6, 10, 1887.

3616. Lydia Brock, b. 3, 31, 1842, m. John W. Brown.  
3617. Edward Brock, b. 12, 19, 1844, m. Evelyn J. Pancoast.  
3618. Horace Brock, b. 5, 1, 1849, d. 3, 15, 1850.  
3619. Bernard T. Brock, b. 2, 27, 1852, m. Lucy Richards.  
3620. Henry S. Brock, b. 7, 28, 1855, { m. Mary Atkinson.  
  { m. Bertha Goldman.  
3621. Walter Brock, b. 8, 17, 1860, d. 1, 20, 1887, unm. Res. Phila.

3622.	Charles Brock, b. 11, 3, 1847.	Res. Phila.	
3623.	Preston Brock,	Res. Phila.	(Unable to obtain their record.)

3624. Louisa Philler Brock, b. 8, 29, 1854, m. Henry Lear.  
3625. George Philler Brock, b. 6, 29, 1859, m. Mary Lear.

(1372) **Sarah Brock**<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 28, 1822, d. 9, 11, 1880, m. to **Josiah Hart**. (Unable to obtain P. O. address.)

(1373) **Henry Chapman Brock**<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 19, 1824, d. 9, 20, 1887, m. 8, 29, 1870, in Baltimore, Md., to **Martha Rebecca Copes**, dau. of George W. Copes and Caroline P. Procuriur. They resided in Wilmington, N. C., and she and her children continue to reside there. They had four children :

- 3626. Mary Shriver Brock, b. 6, 6, 1871, d. 6, 15, 1871.
- 3627. Elizabeth Yardley Brock, b. 5, 12, 1875.
- 3628. Elsie Hart Brock, b. 12, 3, 1877, d. 12, 4, 1877.
- 3629. Elsie Lawton Brock, b. 10, 9, 1883.

(1374) **Elizabeth Brock**<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 19, 1827, m. 12, 11, 1850, to **Mahlon Yardley**, b. 2, 4, 1824, d. 6, 23, 1870, son of John Yardley and Frances Ha'penny. They resided in Doylestown, Pa., where she continues to reside. They had one child :

- 3630. John Yardley, b. 6, 15, 1852, m. Emma Kreusen.

(1375) **Stephen Brock**<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 2, 1830, d. 1, 1, 1877, m. to **Frances L. Buckley**, b. in 1848. They resided in Phila. No children.

(1383) **Samuel Brock**<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, m. to **Mary Potts**. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

- 3631. Fannie Brock, unm. 1889.

(1385) **Christiana Brock**<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, m. to **Jacob Jenkins**. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

- 3632. Henry Jenkins.

(1387) **Albina C. Price**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 14, 1825, m. 2, 19, 1851, to **Dr. Henry B. Nightingale**, b. 6, 22, 1825, d. 9, 10, 1873, in Rosemont, N. J., son of Rev. Samuel Nightingale and Emma Billington. They resided in Rosemont, N. J., and had eight children :

- 3633. George T. Nightingale, b. 1, 3, 1852, d. 7, 4, 1856.
- 3634. Dr. Henry B. Nightingale, b. 5, 7, 1855, m. 11, 28, 1888, Margaret Geisler, b. 9, 16, 1859, dau. of Henry C. Geisler and Sarah Hibbs. Res. Phila.
- 3635. Charles R. Nightingale, b. 12, 5, 1856, unm. 1889.
- 3636. Samuel Nightingale, b. 4, 19, 1859, unm. 1889.
- 3637. Randolph P. Nightingale, b. 12, 10, 1860, unm. 1889.

3638. John Billington Nightingale, b. 7, 25, 1862, unm. 1889.  
 3639. Edward W. Nightingale, b. 2, 22, 1864, unm. 1889.  
 3640. Florence Nightingale, b. 10, 5, 1866, m. 12, 15, 1888, Levette Dorr Barbieri, b. 4, 27, 1869, son of Joseph Barbieri and Lucie Levette. Res. Phila.

(1388) **J. Randolph Price**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 11, 1827, d. 3, 17, 1876, m. 3, 29, 1855, to **Sarah T. Ward**, b. 9, 9, 1832, dau. of George Mason Ward and Ann Nicholson. They resided in Phila., and had one child :

3641. George W. Price, b. 2, 24, 1856, unm. 1890. Res. Salem, N. J.

(1390) **Charlotte T. Price**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 8, 1830, d. 8, 11, 1884, m. 5, 30, 1860, to **Townsend Speakman**, b. 1, 29, 1825, d. 9, 6, 1882, son of Nathaniel Speakman and Ann Thomas. They resided in Concord, Del. Co., Pa., and had four children :

3642. Mary E. Speakman, b. 2, 10, 1861, unm. 1890.  
 3643. Thomas Henry Speakman, b. 9, 28, 1863, unm. 1890.  
 3644. Charles Arthur Speakman, b. 1, 26, 1870.  
 8645. Esther Taylor Speakman, b. 9, 9, 1873, d. 6, 10, 1875.

(1391) **Hulda A. Price**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah B.*<sup>5</sup>, m. to **George C. Worstall**, son of Edward H. Worstall and Maria E. Smith. They reside in Newtown, Pa., and have two children :

3646. Edward A. Worstall, deceased.  
 3647. Emma L. Worstall. (Decline to give dates.)

(1392) **Emma E. Price**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah B.*<sup>5</sup>, deceased ; m. to **Jonathan Schofield** (No. 312), b. 8, 25, 1811, d. 2, 13, 1879, son of Benjamin Schofield and Martha Fell. They resided in Yardley, Pa., and had one child :

3648. Edna Schofield, b. 9, 17, 1873.

(1394) **Samuel V. Betts**<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen K.*<sup>5</sup>, b. in 1842, d. in 1864, m. to **Rachel A. Louderbough**, of Bristol, Pa., and had one child :

3649. Sarah D. Betts.

(1395) **Stephen K. Betts, Jr.**, *Stephen K.*<sup>5</sup>, m. 12, 19, 1878, to **Susan P. Lofland**, of Dover, Del., and have one child :

3650. Alice Rebecca Betts.

(1406) **Mary E. Kirk**<sup>6</sup>, *Pryor*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 15, 1825, m. to **J. A. Dumont**. They reside in Cincinnati, Ohio, and have five children :

- 3651. Emily S. Dumont, m. J. D. Steddom. Res. Lebanon, O.
- 3652. Hannah K. Dumont, unm. 1888. Res. Cincinnati, O.
- 3653. John P. Dumont, m. Res. Kansas.
- 3654. Henry Dumont, deceased.
- 3655. Edward K. Dumont, m. Res. Kansas. (No response.)

(1407) **Phebe J. Kirk**<sup>6</sup>, *Pryor*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 18, 1828, m. to **Addison C. Hinkson**, b. 12, 17, 1812, d. 11, 7, 1868, son of Robert Hinkson and Mary Stevenson. They resided in Sacramento, Cal., and have had four children :

- 3656. Mary Hinkson, b. 1, 24, 1863, unm. 1889. Res. Sacramento.
- 3657. Lucy Hinkson, b. 2, 27, 1864, unm. 1889. Res. Sacramento.
- 3658. Addison Hinkson, b. 12, 9, 1865, d. 3, 27, 1886.
- 3659. Edna Hinkson, b. 4, 27, 1868, d. 1, 19, 1881.

(1408) **Henry C. Kirk**<sup>6</sup>, *Pryor*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 7, 1830, d. 6, 24, 1881, m. 3, 24, 1863, to **Jane Barr**, *nee* Titus, b. 9, 23, 1830, dau. of James and Mary C. Titus. They resided in Sacramento, Cal., and had two children :

- 3660. Henry S. Kirk, b. 4, 28, 1864, unm. 1889. Res. Sacramento.
- 3661. Agnes Kirk, b. 9, 6, 1871, unm. 1889. Res. Sacramento.

(1412) **John Kirk**<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 20, 1827, m. 12, 2, 1873, to **Caroline Hall**, dau. of Joel Hall and Hannah Wheeler. He is a farmer near Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa. No children.

(1413) **Benjamin Kirk**<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 13, 1829, m. 6, 23, 1853, to **Charlotte Stevenson**, dau. of John Stevenson and Julia Ann Lore. They reside in Webster Co., Iowa, and have had six children :

- 3662. Julia Ann Kirk, b. 6, 20, 1854, m. Eleazer Cooper.
- 3663. John Kirk, b. 1, 8, 1856, d. 2, 15, 1888, unm.
- 3664. George Kirk, b. 8, 27, 1859, m. Sarah Elizabeth Holler.
- 3665. Benjamin Franklin Kirk, b. 4, 28, 1862, m. Susanna H. Holler.
- 3666. Sarah Jane Kirk, b. 12, 25, 1868, unm. 1889.
- 3667. Ida May Kirk, b. 5, 13, 1871, m. 11, 1, 1888, Franklin E. Freeman.

(1425) **Henry Price**<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen K.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 9, 1836, m. 10, 30, 1858, to **Clara Sheetz**, b. 3, 14, 1839, dau. of Philip and Sarah Sheetz.

They reside in Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had eight children :

- 3668. Mary B. Price, b. 3, 26, 1860.
- 3669. S. Carey Price, b. 10, 24, 1861, d. 3, 9, 1862.
- 3670. Sallie S. Price, b. 9, 2, 1864, d. 10, 2, 1876.
- 3671. Richard R. Price, b. 12, 6, 1865.
- 3672. Charles F. Price, b. 7, 2, 1867.
- 3673. Florence N. Price, b. 5, 8, 1869.
- 3674. Sue P. Price, b. 7, 10, 1870.
- 3675. Carrie N. Price, b. 6, 13, 1872, d. 2, 12, 1874.

(1426) **Mary C. Price**<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen K.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 16, 1839, m. to **Thomas J. Smith**, son of Canby Smith and Rachel Hellings. They reside in Mound City, Kansas, and have three children :

- 3676. W. Irving Smith, b. 5, 13, 1859.
- 3677. Laura M. Smith, b. 2, 9, 1874.
- 3678. Warren M. Smith, b. 11, 21, 1875.

(1427) **Rebecca Price**<sup>6</sup>, *Stephen K.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 17, 1846, at Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa., m. 5, 13, 1869, in New Hope, Pa., to **Thomas N. Ryan**, b. 3, 9, 1845, in New Hope, Pa., son of Nelson and Nancy Ryan. He is collector of tolls in the Del. Div. canals. They reside in New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 3679. Lilian L. Ryan, b. 3, 8, 1872.
- 3680. John P. Ryan, b. 3, 20, 1875.

(1430) **Elizabeth Price Meredith**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 15, 1839, m. 3, 13, 1867, to **William Mearns Jamison**, b. 6, 11, 1831, son of William Jamison and Ann Taylor. They reside near Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children :

- 3681. Robert Jamison, b. 3, 2, 1868, d. 3, 16, 1868.
- 3682. Henry Jamison, b. 12, 21, 1869.
- 3683. Sarah Ann Jamison, b. 1, 6, 1872.

(1431) **Thomas Wesley Meredith**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 17, 1841, 1st m. 2, 15, 1872, to **Rebecca Heaton**, b. 2mo. 1842, d. 4, 29, 1876, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Heaton. No children ; 2nd m. 2, 11, 1880, **Ade-laide C. Thoman**, b. 2, 4, 1843, dau. of John Thoman and Ann Cozens. They reside in New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 3684. Mary E. Meredith, b. 3, 9, 1881.
- 3685. Elizabeth J. Meredith, b. 10, 12, 1882.



(1432) **Charles Mathews Meredith**<sup>c</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>s</sup>, b. 5, 12, 1843, 1st m. 3, 21, 1867, to **Catharine Leonard McKinstry**, b. 11mo, 1847, d. 1, 12, 1876, dau. of James McKinstry and Agnes Rubinkam McKinstry. They had two children; 2nd m. 9, 7, 1879, to **Mary Elizabeth Duckworth**, b. 2, 25, 1857, dau. of Samuel and Margaret Duckworth. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have had four children:

3686. James Henry Meredith, b. 12, 3, 1867, unm. 1889. Res. New Britain, near Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.

3687. Agnes McKinstry Meredith, b. 7, 22, 1873, unm. 1889. Res. near Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa.

3688. John McKinstry Meredith, b. 10, 15, 1880, d. 8, 27, 1881.

3689. Bessie Meredith, b. 11, 27, 1882, d. 12, 18, 1882.

3690. Samuel Duckworth Meredith, b. 9, 13, 1886, d. 7, 15, 1887.

3690a. Frank Meredith, b. 2, 27, 1889.

(1433) **Howard Malcom Meredith**<sup>c</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8, 28, 1845, m. 12, 31, 1868, to **Rebecca Johnson Thompson**, b. 2, 24, 1848, dau. of Hugh Thompson and Ellen Johnson. They reside near Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had five children:

3691. Sarah Price Meredith, b. 11, 6, 1870, d. 11, 8, 1874.

3692. Howard Meredith, } b. 2, 20, 1874, d. 2, 22, 1874.

3693. Charles Meredith, }

3694. Silas Newton Meredith, b. 6, 21, 1876.

3695. Hugh Thompson Meredith, b. 11, 27, 1880.

(1434) **William Church**<sup>c</sup>, *Hannah*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8, 17, 1847, m. 1869 to **Jane Tomlinson**. He is in the banking business in Newtown, Pa., where they reside. They have four children:

3696. Mary Church, b. 9, 14, 1870.

3697. Hannah Church, b. 6, 14, 1875.

3698. Howard Church, b. 10, 27, 1876.

3699. Frederick Church, b. 2, 5, 1879.

(1436) **Mary E. Church**<sup>c</sup>, *Hannah*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 11, 1851, m. to **Jarret Walton**, deceased. Res. Newtown, Pa. No children.

(1437) **Henry F. Church**<sup>c</sup>, *Hannah*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2, 16, 1853, m. 12, 13, 1873, to **Helen W. Trego**, dau. of Howard A. Trego and Catharine H.

Smith. He is in the printing business with his father. They reside in Newtown, Pa., and have one child:

3700. Mary Frances Church, b. 4, 5, 1875.

(1439) **Edmund M. Price<sup>1</sup>, M. D.**, *John A.*<sup>1</sup>, m. 6, 25, 1879, to **Sarah Jane Keeler** (No. 3532), b. 9, 9, 1857, dau. of Eli Kitchen Keeler and Ann Fell Reeder. They reside in Buckingham and have one child:

3701. Emma K. Price, b. 9, 30, 1885.

(1441) **Samuel G. Price<sup>1</sup>, M. D.**, *John A.*<sup>1</sup>, b. 5, 25, 1846, m. 11, 28, 1872, to **Rachel A. Cadwallader** (No. 3462), b. 3, 6, 1854, dau. of James M. Cadwallader and Christianna C. Fell. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have had two children:

3702. Beatty P. Price, b. 7, 2, 1876, d. 5, 8, 1877.

3703. Christianna C. Price, b. 2, 24, 1879.

(1443) **Edwin Price<sup>6</sup>, Preston<sup>5</sup>**, b. 8, 8, 1842, m. 10, 27, 1872, in Phila., to **Kate C. Miller**, b. 11, 9, 1848, in Phila., dau. of Redding and Margaretta Miller. They reside in Phila., and have had four children:

3704. Preston M. Price, b. 11, 30, 1875.

3705. Carrie M. Price, b. 7, 10, 1878.

3706. Blanche M. Price, b. 9, 25, 1880, d. 6, 4, 1884.

3707. Edwin M. Price, b. 2, 9, 1888.

(1444) **Oliver Price<sup>6</sup>, Preston<sup>5</sup>**, b. 8, 31, 1846, m. in 1874, to **Emma Ursella Bush**, b. 3, 29, 1850, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bush. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have three children:

3708. John Bush Price, b. 10, 17, 1874.

3709. Lucie Riddell Price, b. 6, 24, 1876.

3710. Elizabeth Alecia Price, b. 1, 15, 1880.

(1446) **Mary Ella Price<sup>1</sup>, Preston<sup>5</sup>**, b. 9, 28, 1851, in Doylestown, m. 10, 14, 1874, to **Silas R. Yerkes**, b. 9, 24, 1848, son of Israel Yerkes and Margaret Claten. They reside at Breadysville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had six children:

3711. Maud Yerkes, b. 6, 30, 1876, d. 1, 20, 1877.

3712. Ann G. Yerkes, b. 11, 1, 1877.

3713. Willis M. Yerkes, b. 11, 1, 1879.

3714. Silas B. Yerkes, b. 6, 8, 1881.

3715. Elizabeth S. Yerkes, b. 6, 18, 1884.

3716. Ethel M. Yerkes, b. 4, 22, 1887.

(1477) **William Johnson Fell**, *John W.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 4, 20, 1818, in Brownsville, Pa., d. in 1871, in Chicago, Ill., m. 10, 29, 1844, in Newark, Ohio, to **Susan A. Wing**, b. in 1827, in Granville, Ohio, dau. of William Wing and Electa Helman. He was three years old when his father died, and his grandfather sent his son Isaac to bring him back to Brownsville, Pa. Isaac Fell was so much pleased with the country that, when William was seventeen years old, they returned to Zanesville Ohio. The next year they visited the old home at Brownsville, and, on their way back, Isaac died of cholera, and was buried from the stage. After his marriage they resided in Newark, Ohio, until, 1847, when they removed to Columbus, Ohio, and in 1868, to Chicago, Ill. No children. His widow m. ——— McDougal, and resides in Columbus, Ohio.

(1484) **Henry Bascom Beazell**, *Matthae*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 4, 1832, m. 6, 27, 1855, to **Mary A. Gilmore**, b. 9, 19, 1836, dau. of John and Susanah Spargo Gilmore. He is an engineer, and resides in Pittsburg, Pa. They have had eight children :

- 3717. Laura Beazell, b. 4, 5, 1856, m. Bertrand Wilson Castner.
- 3718. John Beazell, b. 6, 5, 1858, d. 6, 25, 1858.
- 3719. Susannah Beazell, b. 10, 16, 1859, m. William Lawrence Bird.
- 3720. James Gilmore Beazell, b. 2, 14, 1862, unm. 1890.
- 3721. Catharine Beazell, b. 5, 27, 1863, unm. 1890.
- 3722. William Henry Beazell, b. 4, 10, 1866, unm. 1890.
- 3723. Amelia Beazell, b. 5, 13, 1870, unm. 1890.
- 3724. Mary Beazell, b. 1, 25, 1873.

(1486) **William Birmingham**, *Phoebe*<sup>s</sup>, b. 4, 3, 1827, m. in 1848, to **Sarah Zediker**, d. in 1884. They resided in Labratory, Washington Co., Pa., and had four children :

- 3725. Lewis Zediker Birmingham, m. Sallie Williams. Res. Pittsburg, Pa.
  - 3726. Annie E. Birmingham, m. Dr. C. Streter. Res. Washington, Pa.
  - 3727. Virginia B. Birmingham, unm. 1890. Res. Labratory, Pa.
  - 3728. James D. Birmingham, m. ——— Keeny. Res. Labratory, Pa.
- (No response.)

(1488) **James Thompson Birmingham**, *Phoebe*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12, 6, 1832, at "The Homestead; 1st m. 11, 5, 1862, to **Georgiann Jane Miller**, of California, d. 11 mo. 1865, dau. of Valentine Miller and Mari-bah Barton Moon, of Pa. He went to California in 1854, and they resided

in Strawberry Valley, Zuba Co., Cal. They had two children. 2nd m. 7, 26, 1869, to **Elizabeth Mary Miller**, b. 12, 15, 1835, dau. of same. Res. same. They have two children :

- 3729. Lizzie Virginia Birmingham, b. in 1863, m. Charles A. Hawkins.
- 3730. Arthur Barton Birmingham, b. in 1864, unm. 1890.

- 
- 3731. Wm. Valentine Birmingham, b. in 1870.
  - 3732. James Everett Birmingham, b. 2mo. 1880.

(1489) **Eliza J. Birmingham<sup>1</sup>**, *Phebe<sup>5</sup>*, b. 12, 21, 1834, m. 11, 25, 1869, to **Bradford Allen**. They reside in Wesco, Washington Co., Pa. No children.

(1490) **John F. Birmingham<sup>6</sup>**, *Phebe<sup>5</sup>*, b. 8, 11, 1836, m. to **Hannah Bake**. They removed to Stephens City, Frederic Co., Va., in 1877, and have six children :

- 3733. William Birmingham.
- 3734. Sarah E. Birmingham.
- 3735. Allie Birmingham.
- 3736. Oscar Birmingham.
- 3737. Lulu Birmingham.
- 3738. Lillie Birmingham. (No response.)

(1491) **Amanda S. Birmingham<sup>7</sup>**, *Phebe<sup>5</sup>*, b. 8, 15, 1838, m. 7, 26, 1860, to **James C. Anderson**. In 1879 they removed to Highland Park, Lake Co., Ill. They have two children :

- 3736a. Lillie Eva Anderson, m. in 1886 Charles F. McGahan, of Charleston, S. C.
- 3737a. James Franklin Anderson, unm. 1890.

(1492) **Dorcas S. Beazell<sup>6</sup>**, *Benjamin<sup>5</sup>*, b. 6, 20, 1821, m. 4, 17, 1838, to **John Darr**, b. 4, 23, 1813, son of George and Barbary Darr. They reside at Jacob's Creek, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and have had five children :

- 3738a. Sarah Darr, b. 5, 12, 1839, d. 8, 7, 1842.
- 3739. Marcus Marcellus Darr, b. 8, 12, 1841, m. Kate C. Palmer.
- 3740. John Milton Darr, b. 4, 8, 1844, d. 10, 21, 1867.
- 3741. Catharine Rebecca Darr, b. 6, 1, 1850, unm. 1890.
- 3742. Rufus Darr, b. 8, 28, 1852, m. Louie Kelley.

(1494) **William S. Beazell**<sup>s</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>s</sup>, b. 3, 14, 1825, m. about 1880, to **Elizabeth Biggs**, dau. of William Biggs, of Westmoreland Co., Pa. He is a farmer, near Webster, Pa. No children.

(1496) **James Sansom Beazell**<sup>s</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1, 7, 1830, m. to **Jerusha Woodruff**, dau. of Dr. Edwin Woodruff and Anna Lambert, of New Haven, Conn. They reside in the "Fell Homestead," near Webster, Pa. No children.

(1497) **Samuel Walker Beazell**<sup>s</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 12, 1832, m. 2, 6, 1862, to **Mary Jane Van Kirk**, b. 2, 13, 1838, in Alleghany Co., Pa., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Van Kirk. He enlisted in the Civil War in the 3 months service, soon after the fall of Fort Sumter, in Co. G, 12th Penn. Vol. Infantry, and was mustered out in July. He is a farmer, near Chilliscothe, Livingston Co., Mo. They have five children :

3743. Ida S. Beazell, b. 10, 31, 1862, m. William E. Lilly.

3744. Benjamin Fell Beazell, b. 9, 13, 1864, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. In 1887, he entered as a student the North Western University, of Ill., and intends going through the Biblical Institute.

3745. Joseph Van Kirk Beazell, b. 7, 31, 1869, in Missouri, unm. 1890. On the farm, with his parents.

3746. Elizabeth Beazell, b. 11, 4, 1877, in Missouri, d. 11, 3, 1879.

3747. Jennie Van Kirk Beazell, b. 11, 2, 1880, in Missouri.

(1499) **John Sampson Beazell**<sup>s</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2, 16, 1838, m. 9, 19, 1861, to **Ella Woodruff**, dau. of Dr. Edwin Woodruff and Anna Lambert, of New Haven, Conn. He served three years in the Civil War, 1861-65, and returned with the rank of Major. They are residing in S. Bethlehem, Pa., while their son is at the University, expecting to return West when he has graduated. They have had two children :

3748. Florence Daisy Beazell, b. 12, 27, 1862, d. 7, 4, 1864.

3749. Edwin H. Beazell, b. 9, 27, 1865, a student in Lehigh University, Class 1890.

(1501) **Rev. B. F. Beazell**<sup>s</sup>, *D. D.*, *Benjamin*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2, 27, 1844, m. 12, 25, 1870, to **Mary D. Welling**, b. 1, 28, 1845, dau. of Rev. David Stewart and Rebecca Dickerson Welling, of Columbus, Ohio. They reside in Pittsburg, Pa. He is a minister in the Methodist E. Church. They have three children :

3750. Edna Emma Beazell, b. 11, 11, 1871.

3751. William Preston Beazell, b. 6, 21, 1877.

3752. Benjamin Fell Beazell, b. 1, 31, 1882.



(1502) **Sarah Emma Beazell**<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 27, 1848, m. **Dr. Joseph A. Munk**. They reside in Topeka, Kansas. They had a daughter who died in infancy.

(1503) **Rebecca Sampson**<sup>7</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. in 1822, in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., m. **Joseph M. Bake**. They resided near "Fell's Church," and about 1874 removed to Niagara Falls, South Ontario. (No response.)

(1504) **John Sampson**<sup>8</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 3, 1824, in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., m. 12, 26, 1867, to **Tabitha L. Clark**, b. 2, 28, 1841, dau. of James and Fannie Clark, of Church Hill, Trumbull Co., Ohio. They reside in Church Hill, Ohio, and have two children :

3753. Mary Amanda Sampson, b. 4, 16, 1869.

3754. William J. Sampson, b. 12, 23, 1880.

(1505) **Benjamin B. Sampson**<sup>9</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. in 1827, m. ——— P. O., Blanchard, Skagit Co., Washington. They have four children. (No response.)

(1506) **William B. Sampson**<sup>10</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. in 1830, d. in 1886, m. to **Amanda Walker**, b. in 1833, d. in 1878, dau. of Dr. R. H. and Harriet Walker, of Church Hill, Ohio. They resided in Church Hill, Ohio, and had four children :

3755. Harriet Sampson, b. in 1854, m. Thomas Guy, Jr.

3756. John Sampson, b. in 1861, m. in 1887, Georgian Taylor.

3757. Homer Sampson, b. in 1864, d. in 1886, unm.

3758. Robert W. Sampson, b. in 1866, d. 12, 30, 1889.

(1516) **Clarissa Rose Sloan**<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza S.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 8, 1826, in Robstone, Pa., d. 10, 9, 1860, m. 10, 3, 1854, in Newton, Iowa, to **Edward Fitch**. They resided in Newton, Iowa, and had one child :

3759. Clara Fitch, b. 1, 18, 1857, m. Thought to be living in Nebraska.

(1517) **Amanda Smith Sloan**<sup>11</sup>, *Eliza S.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 25, 1828, m. 11, 10, 1847, in Marion, Ohio, to **A. Platt Lockwood**, b. in Ottawa Co., Ohio, d. 9, 20, 1854, in New York, son of Samuel M. and Gertrude

Doughty Lockwood, of New York City. They resided in Denver, Colorado, and had three children :

- 3760. Jay Morford Lockwood, b. 10, 23, 1850, d. 12, 26, 1884, unm. in Syracuse, New York.
- 3761. Grace Gertrude Lockwood, b. 11, 14, 1852, d. 6, 19, 1854.
- 3762. Ada Platt Lockwood, b. 10, 1, 1854, d. 7, 24, 1881, unm. in Denver.

(1518) **William Beazell Sloan**, *Eliza S.*, b. 5, 12, 1831, 1st m. 10, 15, 1856, in Newton, Iowa, to **Imogene Lockwood**, b. 6, 21, 1839, d. 3, 5, 1863, dau. of Samuel M. and Gertrude Doughty Lockwood, of New York City. They resided in Ohio, and had three children. 2nd m. 2, 28, 1867, in Port Clinton, Ohio, to **Lorinda McKeever Neely**, b. 6, 28, 1838, in Jefferson Co., Ohio. They reside in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and have had four children.

Wm. B. Sloan was born in Marion, Ohio, and educated in Delaware College, Ohio. When he married, he removed to Newton, Iowa, where he practiced law. In 1857 he removed to Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio. He was Probate Judge in Newton, Iowa, also in Ottawa Co., Ohio. In December, 1880, he removed to Denver, Colorado, and the following summer to Wichita, Kansas, and the same year to Santa Fe, New Mexico. He is Attorney-at-Law, Notary Public, and largely engaged in the mining interests of that country, etc. Children :

- 3763. Caroline Gertrude Sloan, b. 8, 24, 1857, m. Henry C. Hicks.
  - 3764. Imogene Laura Sloan, b. 1, 31, 1861, m. Leroy T. Bailey.
  - 3765. Edward Doughty Sloan, b. 2, 18, 1863, m. Mary Bell Jones.
- 
- 3766. Jay Bertel Sloan, b. 1, 20, 1869, in Port Clinton, Ohio, unm. 1890.
  - 3767. William Llewellyn Sloan, b. 8, 20, 1871, in Port Clinton, d. 7, 29, 1889. He was upright and honorable, and gave promise of future usefulness.
  - 3768. Clarissa Emma Sloan, b. 8, 20, 1875, in Port Clinton, d. 12, 20, 1877, in same.
  - 3769. Estella Elizabeth Sloan, b. 1, 11, 1881, in Denver, Col.

(1529) **William Jones**, *Jane*, b. 6, 17, 1829, m. 2, 6, 1851, to **Sarah Sheplar**, b. 1, 7, 1830, dau. of Joseph and Polly Sheplar. They reside at Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 3770. Ella Jane Jones, b. 7, 1, 1853, unm. 1889. Res. Belle Vernon.
- 3771. Joseph Sheplar Jones, b. 10, 9, 1855, unm. 1889. Res. Belle Vernon.
- 3772. Samuel Jones, b. 6, 15, 1857, m. 3, 15, 1887, Diana Murphey, b. 2, 10, 1861, dau. of Joshua and Mary Murphey. Res. Belle Vernon. No children.

(1530) **Mary Angeline Jones**<sup>6</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 5, 1831, d. 11, 27, 1864, m. to **Dr. James P. Watson**, deceased, son of John and Mary Watson. They resided at Shaner's Station, Allegheny Co., Pa. No children.

(1531) **James Spencer Jones**<sup>6</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 19, 1833, m. 1mo. 1860, to **Sarah Ann Finley**, dau. of William Finley. They reside in Monongahela City, Pa. No children.

(1532) **Sethelius Fell Jones**<sup>6</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 3, 1835, m. 10, 31, 1861, to **Sarah E. Thomas**, b. 5, 19, 1837, dau. of Josiah and Mary A. Thomas. They reside in Belle Vernon, Pa. No children.

(1534) **William S. Stoneman**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 7, 1825, m. 6, 3, 1862, to **Elmira R. Williams**, b. 3, 9, 1836, dau. of Francis and Rose Anne Williams. They reside in Church Hill, Trumbull Co., Ohio. No children.

(1537) **Jesse F. Stoneman**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 23, 1834, m. 12, 14, 1871, to **Josephine Carothers**, b. 3, 8, 1840, dau. of Jesse and Polly Carothers. They reside in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and have five children :

- 3773. Ella Stoneman, b. 12, 10, 1873, d. 2, 11, 1876.
- 3774. William N. Stoneman, b. 12, 5, 1875.
- 3775. John S. Stoneman, b. 10, 29, 1877.
- 3776. Stella Stoneman, b. 12, 3, 1879.
- 3777. Dorcas Stoneman, b. 4, 8, 1883.

(1540) **Dorcas Stoneman**<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 9, 1841, m. 2, 20, 1862, to **Scott J. Weddell**, b. 9mo. 1810, son of Joseph and Sarah Weddell. They reside in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and have six children :

- 3778. Jennette Weddell, b. in 1862, unm. 1889.
- 3779. Peter M. Weddell, b. in 1864, unm. 1889.
- 3780. Thomas P. Weddell, b. in 1866, unm. 1889.
- 3781. Joseph B. Weddell, b. in 1869, unm. 1889.
- 3782. Horace P. Weddell, b. in 1872, unm. 1889.
- 3783. John S. Weddell, b. in 1876, unm. 1889.

(1544) **Benjamin Franklin Stoneman**<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 29, 1859, m. 4, 22, 1877, to **Catharine Culler**, b. 12, 25, 1848, dau. of

James and Maria Culler. They reside in Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., and have five children :

- 3784. Franklin H. Stoneman, b. 3, 2, 1878.
- 3785. James Edward Stoneman, b. 11, 4, 1881.
- 3786. George Finley Stoneman, b. 3, 26, 1884.
- 3787. Mary Daisy Stoneman, b. 3, 5, 1887.
- 3788. Elizabeth B. Stoneman, b. 7, 28, 1889.

(1545) **Gen. Joseph Andrew Jackson Lightburn**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 21, 1824, m. 10, 14, 1855, to **Harriet Whittlesey**, dau. of Rev. Stephen Whittlesey, of the Baptist Church. They reside in Jane Lew, Lewis Co., W. Va., and have five children :

- 3789. Johanna Lightburn, b. 8, 17, 1856, unm. 1887.
- 3790. Horace W. Lightburn, b. 5, 9, 1858, m. 10, 27, 1886, Kate Danner, of near Charleston, W. Va. Res. Illinois; one daughter, born in 1888.
- 3791. Benjamin W. Lightburn, b. 1, 15, 1860, unm. 1887.
- 3792. Luther G. Lightburn, b. 9, 22, 1866, unm. 1887.
- 3793. Mary R. Lightburn, b. 9, 28, 1872.

(1546) **Rizpah Lavinia Lightburn**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 25, 1826, m. 5, 17, 1846, to **Amos Hevener**, b. 12, 3, 1817, d. 2, 27, 1884, son of Jacob and Mary Hevener. They resided in Swoope, Augusta Co., Va., and had three children :

- 3794. Mary Rebecca Hevener, b. 11, 27, 1849, m. Edwin Beard.
- 3795. George Washington Hevener, b. 4, 1, 1852, m. Estelle Trimble.
- 3796. Emma Cornelia Hevener, b. 5, 14, 1858, m. Edmund Dudley.

(1547) **Salina Lightburn**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 25, 1827, m. 10, 18, 1852, to **James Romine**, b. 3, 27, 1819, son of Benjamin and Lettice Romine. They reside at Lost Creek, Harrison Co., W. Va., and have four children :

- 3797. Laura Romine, b. 4, 17, 1854, m. John K. Musser.
- 3798. Lettie Romine, b. 10, 10, 1855, m. 11, 8, 1887, Jonathan M. Davisson. Res. Harrison Co., W. Va.
- 3799. Junius B. Romine, b. 8, 10, 1861, m. Mollie E. Batten.
- 3800. Florence Rizpah Romine, b. 11, 13, 1869, unm. 1889.

(1549) **Mary Lightburn**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 15, 1830, 1st m. to **William Moore**, deceased. They resided at Los Angeles, Cal., and had several children; 2nd m. to **William Powers**, deceased, son of Wm. Powers. Res. same. They had one child :

- 3801. Luther Powers. (No response.)

(1552) **John Fell Lightburn<sup>6</sup>**, *Rebecca<sup>5</sup>*, b. 2, 14, 1837, 1st m. 11, 15, 1866, to **Sarah Jane Wilson**, b. 7, 20, 1841, d. 2, 13, 1883, dau. of John Q. Wilson and Harriet Wood. He was a stonecutter and carpenter at Belle Plain, Kansas. They had seven children; 2nd m. 5, 19, 188-, to **Dolina Sutherland**, b. 1, 25, 1848, dau. of Daniel Sutherland and Jane Miller. They reside in Tustin City, Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

- 3802. Lina Lightburn, b. 9, 27, 1867, unm. 1888.
- 3803. Lee Lightburn, b. 8, 5, 1870, d. 2, 4, 1872.
- 3804. Fell B. Lightburn, b. 8, 15, 1872.
- 3805. Clifton T. Lightburn, b. 10, 4, 1873, d. 8, 10, 1874.
- 3806. Mary A. Lightburn, b. 11, 6, 1875, d. 8, 2, 1876.
- 3807. George B. Lightburn, b. 3, 26, 1878.
- 3808. Ray W. Lightburn, b. 8, 14, 1880, d. 7, 4, 1882.

(1553) **Martin Van Buren Lightburn<sup>7</sup>**, *Rebecca<sup>6</sup>*, b. 9, 1, 1840, m. 4, 10, 1864, to **Mary Gibson**, b. 1, 26, 1844, dau. of Smith and Malinda Gibson. They reside in Harrison, Boon Co., Arkansas, and have five children:

- 3809. Joseph S. Lightburn, b. 1, 12, 1865, unm. 1889.
- 3810. Alice Malinda Lightburn, b. 3, 22, 1866, m. 5, 18, 1886, John M. Brake. Res. Buckhannon, W. Va. No children.
- 3811. Rizpah Rebecca Lightburn, b. 3, 2, 1868, unm. 1889.
- 3812. George Benjamin Lightburn, b. 2, 8, 1873.
- 3813. Jennie Salina Lightburn, b. 4, 23, 1877.

(1554) **Calvin Luther Lightburn<sup>8</sup>**, *Rebecca<sup>7</sup>*, b. 9, 17, 1842, m. 5, 10, 1871, to **Lucinda Helen Dunn**, dau. of Michael and Lucinda Dunn. They reside near Denver, Colorado, and have five children:

- 3814. Calvin D. Lightburn,
- 3815. Joseph Benjamin F. Lightburn, } b. 4, 4, 1873, in Ripen, Wis.
- 3816. John Martin Lightburn,
- 3817. Mary Dayton Lightburn, b. 3, 16, 1879.
- 3818. Charles Lightburn, b. 4, 25, 1884.

(1555) **Benjamin Franklin Lightburn<sup>9</sup>**, *Rebecca<sup>8</sup>*, b. 6, 16, 1844, 1st m. 4, 30, 1869, to **Narcissus Musser**, d. 3, 5, 1876, dau. of Peter and Sarah Musser. They resided in Wilson, Ellsworth Co., Kansas, and had four children. 2nd m. to **Margaret M. Tallman**. Res. same. They have two children:

- 3819. Sarah R. Lightburn, b. 2, 15, 1870.
- 3820. Emma M. Lightburn, b. 4, 7, 1872.
- 3821. Sally Lightburn, b. 2, 23, 1874.



3822. John C. Lightburn, b. 2, 25, 1876.

3823. Ice H. Lightburn, b. 8, 21, 1878.

3824. James A. Lightburn, b. 3, 6, 1881.

(1556) **Jane Elizabeth Fell**<sup>c</sup>, *Abraham H*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1, 12, 1828, d. 4, 1890, in Spencer, West Va.; m. 9, 21, 1848, to **Abraham Bowman**, b. 12, 24, 1818. They resided in Spencer, Roane Co., W. Va., and had one child:

3825. George Walker Bowman, b. 7, 29, 1849, m. Mary W. Road.

(1557) **Mary Katharine Fell**<sup>c</sup>, *Abraham H*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11, 2, 1829, d. 3, 4, 1856, m. 10, 28, 1850, to **Minter Jackson**, b. 9, 20, 1824, son of Stephen Pomroy Jackson and Hannah Bailey. They resided in Marion, Va. He is President of the Bank of Marion, and was, in 1852, a member of the Virginia Legislature. They had two children:

3826. Stephen Alonzo Jackson, b. 9, 22, 1852, m. Mary Cloyd Ernest.

3827. Mary Scott Jackson, b. 9, 25, 1855, m. Samuel B. R. Dunn.

(1558) **John Peter Fell**<sup>c</sup>, *Abraham H*<sup>s</sup>, b. 10, 26, 1831, m. 6, 8, 1866, to **Virginia Skiggs**, dau. of Alexander and Mary Skiggs, of Greenbriar Co., West Va. They reside in Frankford, Greenbriar Co., West Va., and have three children:

3828. Mary Fell, b. 8, 19, 1867, m. 7, 31, 1890, Stuart L. Jones.

3829. Charles Fell, b. 8, 20, 1869.

3830. Gordon Fell, b. 8, 12, 1877.

(1559) **James William Fell**<sup>c</sup>, *Abraham H*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11, 16, 1833, m. 10, 28, 1868, to **Adeline Virginia Haller**, dau. of Richard J. Haller and Susan Thompson. They reside in Marion, Va., and have three children:

3831. Susan Scott Fell, b. 11, 3, 1869.

3832. Virginia Haller Fell, b. 7, 6, 1871.

3833. Florence Lee Fell, b. 1, 26, 1874.

(1561) **Wesley Samson Fell**<sup>c</sup>, *Abraham H*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1, 4, 1839, m. 10, 20, 1869, to **Dora McGee**, b. 10, 16, 1848. They reside in Glenville, Gilmore Co., West Va., and have had six children:

3834. John Walker Fell, b. 8, 15, 1870.

3835. Bernard Fell, b. 7, 10, 1874.

- 3836. Mary Blanche Fell, b. 10, 31, 1876, d. 2, 10, 1880.
- 3837. Cecil Fell, b. 2, 1, 1879, d. 2, 18, 1879.
- 3838. Lionel Fell, b. 12, 15, 1880.
- 3839. Frances Scott Fell, b. 5, 31, 1885.

(1563) **Addison Flack**<sup>6</sup>, *Catharine*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 26, 1833, m. 12, 24, 1863, to **Rachel Tinney**, of Phila., b. 7, 4, 1842, dau. of Andrew and Eleanor Tinney. They reside in Pittsburg, Pa., and have had three children :

- 3840. Mary Miranda Flack, b. 10, 7, 1864, d. 6, 14, 1866.
- 3841. Hannah Flack, b. 4, 20, 1866.
- 3842. Benjamin Walker Flack, b. 2, 1, 1870, d. 11, 26, 1874.

(1564) **Junius Brutus Flack**<sup>6</sup>, *Catharine*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 29, 1835, m. 9, 26, 1867, to **Nancy Paisley**, b. 2, 22, 1840, d. 11, 5, 1873, dau. of Samuel Paisley and Mary Graham. He is a lawyer in Pittsburg, Pa. They had two children :

- 3843. Anna Graham Flack, b. 11, 23, 1868.
- 3844. Alice Paisley Flack, b. 6, 15, 1870.

(1567) **Miranda Flack**<sup>6</sup>, *Catharine*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 18, 1842, m. 9, 1, 1863, to **Roland H. Smith**, b. 5, 2, 1841, son of William Smith and Eliza Hilton. They reside in Pittsburg, Pa., and have had eight children :

- 3845. Ella Smith, b. 12, 26, 1864.
- 3846. William Fell Smith, b. 12, 3, 1866.
- 3847. Charles Gregory Smith, b. 7, 23, 1871, d. 5, 4, 1872.
- 3848. Miranda Flack Smith, b. 7, 16, 1872.
- 3849. Roland Hilton Smith, b. 5, 19, 1877.
- 3850. Alverda Smith, b. 7, 26, 1878.
- 3851. Harold Smith, b. 5, 22, 1881, d. 3, 23, 1885.
- 3852. Amy Lynford Smith, b. 1, 30, 1885, d. 5, 19, 1886.

(1568) **Benjamin Walker Flack**<sup>6</sup>, *Catharine*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 1, 1843, m. 6, 7, 1870, to **Annie Fullwood**, of Baltimore, b. 4, 15, 1849, dau. of John Fullwood and Maria Lippincott. They reside in Baltimore, Md., and have two children :

- 3853. David Flack, b. 3, 29, 1871.
- 3854. Hallie Catharine Flack, b. 5, 11, 1872.

(1569) **Charles Fletcher Anderson**<sup>6</sup>, *Charlotte*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 7, 1843, m. 9, 13, 1870, to **Nancy Miranda Beall**, b. 2, 16, 1843, dau. of William and Sarah Beall. They reside in Webster, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 3855. Myrtle Chalfant Anderson, b. 12, 23, 1871.
- 3856. Jesse Beall Anderson, b. 12, 14, 1873.

(1571) **William Fell Anderson**<sup>6</sup>, *Charlotte*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 7, 1847, d. 4, 17, 1888, m. 8, 26, 1880, to **Lizzie Harbaugh**. They resided in Connelville, Pa., and had one child:

3857. John E. Anderson, b. 11, 22, 1881.

(1572) **Leonidas Hamblin Anderson**<sup>6</sup>, *Charlotte*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 4, 1850, m. 11, 22, 1875, to **Sue L. Hockenburg**, b. 3, 3, 1856, dau. of Peter and Fanny Hockenburg. They reside in W. Newton, Pa., and have five children:

3858. Stella F. Anderson, b. 7, 14, 1877.

3859. Paul H. Anderson, b. 7, 30, 1879.

3860. Charlotte Anderson, b. 4, 27, 1882.

3861. James S. Anderson, b. 5, 14, 1884.

3862. Rebecca E. Anderson, b. 5, 4, 1887.

(1573) **Mary Elmira Anderson**<sup>6</sup>, *Charlotte*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 8, 1853, m. to **Samuel Campbell, Jr.**, b. 6, 25, 1860, son of Samuel Campbell and Margaret Hill, of Webster, Pa. They reside in Webster, Pa., and have four children:

3863. John S. Campbell, b. 3, 15, 1880.

3864. Effie P. Campbell, b. 10, 31, 1882.

3865. Nellie M. Campbell, b. 11, 8, 1887.

3866. James Fell Campbell, b. 9, 13, 1888.

(1574) **Amelia Miranda Anderson**<sup>6</sup>, *Charlotte*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 23, 1854, m. 2, 22, 1877, to **Newton Henderson Reeves**, b. 5, 23, 1853, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Reeves. They reside in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., Pa., and have had six children:

3867. Lela Anderson Reeves, b. 1, 8, 1878.

3868. Lewis Leroy Reeves, b. 7, 1, 1879.

3869. Elizabeth Viola Reeves, b. 11, 27, 1881.

3870. Roscoe Black Reeves, b. 3, 9, 1884.

3871. Allen Granbury Thurman Reeves, b. 12, 4, 1887.

3872. Infant son, b. 4, 26, 1889, d. 4, 27, 1889.

(1575) **Nancy Sterges Law**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 25, 1843, m. 5, 21, 1863, to **W. Dexter Hall**, d. 2, 12, 1888, son of Jonah T. Hall. They resided in Gaston, Lewis Co., W. Va., and had nine children:

3873. Edward Thomas W. Hall, b. 8, 24, 1864, m. Fannie Beazley.

3874. Mary N. Hall, b. 2, 22, 1866, m. 9, 13, 1887, Dr. Charles W. Smith.

3875. Asa W. Hall, b. 2, 26, 1868, unm. 1889.

- 3876. Julia V. Hall, b. 9, 16, 1870.
- 3877. Margaret S. Hall, b. 12, 29, 1872.
- 3878. Flora B. Hall, b. 7, 18, 1875.
- 3879. Estella P. Hall,     **)** b. 11, 28, 1878.
- 3880. Alcinus E. Hall,   **)**
- 3881. Richard C. D. Hall, b. 9, 30, 1884.

(1577) **Rizpah Barnes Law**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 28, 1846, m. 1, 6, 1867, to **Edward J. Carpenter**, d. 6, 13, 1880, son of Nicholas Carpenter. They resided in Lewis Co., W. Va., and had three children :

- 3882. William E. Carpenter, b. 3, 7, 1870.
- 3883. Grace Carpenter, b. 8, 24, 1876.
- 3884. Stark Carpenter, b. 10, 9, 1877.

(1578) **James Romulus Law**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 23, 1848, m. 5, 12, 1872, to **Mary A. Simms**, dau. of Elijah Simms. They reside in Milan, Sullivan Co., Missouri, and have eight children :

- 3885. Eliza May Law, b. 7, 28, 1873.
- 3886. Mary Bessie Law, b. 10, 1, 1874.
- 3887. Carrie Blanche Law, b. 7, 16, 1876.
- 3888. Arthur Kirk Law, b. 5, 21, 1878.
- 3889. Hannah Leonora Law, b. 4, 9, 1881.
- 3890. Minnie Rose Law, b. 5, 14, 1883.
- 3891. Flora Grace Law, b. 3, 19, 1885.
- 3892. Lottie Law, b. 7, 3, 1888.

(1580) **Alcinus Cassius Law**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 8, 1851, d. 9, 2, 1884, m. 6, 3, 1883, to **Dora B. Henderson**, dau. of Wm. Henderson. They resided near Jane Lew, West Va. She and her daughter live in Moundsville, W. Va. They had one child :

- 3893. Mary Alma Law, b. 4, 23, 1884.

(1581) **Minnesota S. Law**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 26, 1853, m. 8, 17, 1876, to **Charles C. Tallman**, son of Robert Tallman. They reside in Kinceloe, Harrison Co., West Va., and have six children :

- 3894. Clara May Tallman, b. 5, 2, 1877.
- 3895. Oland Roy Tallman, b. 12, 17, 1878.
- 3896. Wallis Hall Tallman, b. 4, 3, 1881.
- 3897. Asa Delbert Tallman, b. 12, 2, 1882.
- 3898. Mary Maretta Tallman, b. 5, 11, 1885.
- 3899. Hettie Pearl Tallman, b. 4, 6, 1888.

(1582) **Andrew Dixon Law**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 20, 1855, m. 7, 24, 1879, to **Emma T. Brown**, dau. of Thomas Brown. They reside in Walkersville, Lewis Co., West Va., and have four children :

- 3900. Arthur Maynard Law, b. 9, 20, 1880.
- 3901. Lydia Seola Law, b. 11, 23, 1882.
- 3902. Florence Grace Law, b. 3, 10, 1885.
- 3903. Thomas Edison Law, b. 6, 4, 1887.

(1583) **Mary Melvenia Law**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 25, 1858, m. 8, 12, 1880, to **Boyd Gum**, son of Henry Gum. They reside in Freemansburg, West Va., and have two children :

- 3904. Alda F. Gum, b. 6, 8, 1881.
- 3905. Otterbein Gum, b. 7, 10, 1886.

(1584) **Martha Florilla Law**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 5, 1860, m. 2, 27, 1881, to **Albert J. Hardman**, son of David and Harriet Hardman. They reside in Jane Lew, Lewis Co., West Va., and have two children :

- 3906. Ivy Dale Hardman, b. 12, 10, 1881.
- 3907. Annie May Hardman, b. 7, 19, 1885.

(1587) **James William Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Francis A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 19, 1860, 1st m. in 1879, to **Margaret E. Dewalt**, b. 5, 9, 1859, d. 2, 26, 1880, dau. of Thomas and Susan Dewalt. They resided in Webster, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 12, 27, 1882, to **Mary R. Dewalt**, b. 11, 13, 1861; dau. same. Res. same. They have two children :

- 3908. Charles E. Fell, b. 1, 13, 1880, d. 10, 22, 1880.

- 
- 3909. James A. Fell, b. 4, 19, 1884.
  - 3910. Clarence H. Fell, b. 10, 17, 1886.

(1588) **Edith Penina Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Francis A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 20, 1863, m. 9, 23, 1886, to **Robert F. Graham**, b. 6, 8, 1866. They reside in Gibsonton, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 3911. Vernon Fell Graham, b. 9, 2, 1887.

(1589) **Hannah Florinda Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Francis A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 26, 1865, m. in 1887, to **Van T. Shepler**, b. 6, 25, 1865, son of Louis and Louisa Shepler. They reside at Coal Centre, Washington Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 3912. Russel L. Shepler, b. 7, 3, 1888.



(1593) **Rizpah Lenora Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 6, 1853, m. 6, 25, 1874, to **Thomas Gregg**. They reside in Monongahela City, Pa. No children.

(1594) **John William Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 2, 1858, m. 12, 21, 1882, to **Elizabeth Ewing**, dau. of William and Betsey Ewing. They reside in Monongahela City, Pa., and have two children :

3913. Lelia May Fell, b. 3, 6, 1884.

3914. William Ewing Fell, b. 8, 5, 1885.

(1596) **Vaudalia Jane Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 26, 1861; m. 10, 19, 1882, to **William J. Wickerham**. They reside in Monongahela City, Pa., and have two children :

3915. Florence Alva Wickerham, b. 7, 23, 1883.

3916. Thomas Fell Wickerham, b. 1, 1, 1886.

(1597) **Ida Louella Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 12, 1863, m. 7, 23, 1885, to **Joseph K. Marshall**. They reside in Monongahela City, Pa., and have one child :

3917. Wm. Thomas Marshall, b. 11, 20, 1886.

(1599) **Ethlinda Hagerty**, *Rizpah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 1, 1852, m. 6, 3, 1880, to **James Craig**, son of James Craig and Rosina Graham. They reside in Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., Pa., and have had four children :

3918. Blanche Craig, b. 6, 8, 1881.

3919. Oscar Landor Craig, b. 8, 31, 1882, d. 1, 26, 1883.

3920. Omar Chanton Craig, b. 6, 25, 1884.

3921. Cora Belle Craig, b. 11, 25, 1887.

(1601) **Omar Chanton Hagerty**<sup>6</sup>, *Rizpah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 19, 1855, 1st m. 9, 22, 1881, to **Mellie Pierce**, d. 11mo. 1885, dau. of Joseph Pierce. They had one child. 2nd m. 8mo. 1887, to **Susie Jarvis**. No children 1889.

3922. Warren Hagerty, b. in 1885.

(1603) **Rizpah Wilhelmina Hagerty**<sup>6</sup>, *Rizpah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 20, 1859, m. in 1883 or 1884 to **Joseph Glotfelty**, son of Frank Glotfelty and Elnora Listen. They have one child :

3923. Stella May Glotfelty.

(1604) **Mary Serena Hagerty**<sup>6</sup>, *Rizpah*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8, 10, 1863, m. 6, 7, 1883, to **Alvin William Kelly**, son of Samuel Kelly and Mary Anne McClure. They reside in Webster, Pa., and have two children :

- 3924. Sarah Margaret Kelly, b. 11, 16, 1884.
- 3925. Hannah Belle Kelly, b. 3, 17, 1887.

(1608) **Charles Fell**, *Rachel*<sup>s</sup>, b. 4, 2, 1826, m. 3, 13, 1856, to **Alice R. Dungan**, b. 2, 25, 1836, at Quarryville, Pa., dau. of William Dungan and Elizabeth Townson. They reside in "The Homestead," East Land, Lancaster Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 3926. Arthur S. Fell, b. 2, 11, 1857, m. Emma Krause.
- 3927. William D. Fell, b. 7, 28, 1858, m. Elizabeth Gallaher.
- 3928. Francis G. Fell, b. 4, 7, 1861, m. Barbara E. Bair.
- 3929. Mary E. Fell, b. 10, 10, 1863, unm. 1888.

(1609) **Mary Annetta Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11, 4, 1838, d. 2, 5, 1870, m. 10, 30, 1858, to **William Alfred Prebble**, b. in 1837, in Ritchie Co., West Va., son of Hugh Prebble and Amelia Jackson. They resided in Ritchie Co., West Va., and had two children :

- 3930. Frances Lilian Prebble, b. 12, 11, 1859, m. Hugh M. Howlette.
- 3931. William Fell Prebble, b. 1, 30, 1870. Res. Rochester, Pa.

(1621) **Francis Benjamin Fell**, *Francis G.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 5, 24, 1835, in C. Co., Pa., m. 10, 10, 1863, at W. Liberty, Iowa, to **Mary T. Wood**, b. 5, 23, 1846, in Lewisburg, Ohio, dau. of Joseph Wood and Elizabeth Townsend. They reside in Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa, and have seven children :

- 3932. Joseph Jeanes Fell, b. 11, 27, 1864, unm. 1888.
- 3933. Samuel J. Fell, b. 7, 20, 1866, unm. 1888.
- 3934. Annie E. Fell, b. 12, 8, 1868, unm. 1888.
- 3935. Mary B. Fell, b. 1, 29, 1874.
- 3936. Ada May Fell, b. 5, 16, 1876.
- 3937. Olive Etta Fell, b. 12, 9, 1877.
- 3938. Francis Fell, b. 12, 19, 1879.

(1613) **Charles Edwin Fell**, *Joshua R.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 10, 10, 1832, m. 5, 23, 1854, to **Lamanda Deems**, b. 1, 21, 1831, dau. of John Deems and Phebe Brown. They reside in Heppner, Oregon, and have five children :

- 3939. Ida Lamanda Feli, b. 4, 13, 1855, unm. 1888.
- 3940. Theron Edwin Fell, b. 6, 19, 1858, m. 12, 31, 1888, at Bloomington, Ill.,

- Mary Augusta Dodson, b. 1, 7, 1858, dau. of William K. Dodson and Sarah Cropper. He is a member (1888) of the State Legislature of Oregon.
3941. Joshua Harlan Fell, b. 12, 21, 1862, unm. 1888. He is an M. D.
3942. George Deems Fell, b. 12, 3, 1868, unm. 1888.
3943. Walter Palmer Fell, b. 9, 3, 1870.

(1614) **Mary Elizabeth Fell<sup>1</sup>**, *Joshua R.<sup>5</sup>* b. 9, 4, 1835, in Lancaster, Pa., m. 5, 6, 1857, to **John D. Conner**, b. 9, 12, 1820, in Smyrna, Del., d. 5, 27, 1884, in Fort Worth, Texas, son of John A. Conner and Mary Dennie. They resided in Texas, and had three children:

3944. George D. Conner, b. 6, 11, 1858, unm. 1888.
3945. Alice M. Conner, b. 6, 17, 1860, m. Charles W. Eastham. Res. Fort Worth, Texas. (No response.)
3946. John A. Conner, b. 1, 21, 1863, d. 2, 14, 1870.

(1617) **Sarah Ellen Fell<sup>6</sup>**, *Joshua R.<sup>5</sup>* b. 11, 4, 1842, d. 10, 24, 1884, m. 5, 1, 1862, to **Dr. Matthew Faloon**, b. 5, 20, 1822, at Carlisle, Pa., son of James Faloon and Elizabeth Stephenson, of Bucyrus, Ohio. They resided in Bloomington, Ill., and had one child:

3947. Emma Faloon, b. 6, 27, 1865, at Bloomington, Ill., unm. 1888.  
Dr. Faloon and daughter reside in Chicago, Ill.

(1622) **Mary Rebecca Fell<sup>6</sup>**, *Thomas<sup>5</sup>* b. 10, 19, 1836, 1st m. 11, 5, 1854, at Lexington, Ill., to **Washington Dawson**, of McLean Co., Ill., b. 7, 3, 1833, at Lexington, Ill., son of James Dawson and Mary Ogden. They had one child; 2nd m. 9, 28, 1864, to **Josiah A. Flesher**, b. 11, 23, 1832, in Pendleton Co., W. Va., son of Jesse Flesher and Kate Rymer, of McLean Co., Ill. They reside in Lexington, Ill., and have one child:

3948. Charles H. Dawson, b. 3, 2, 1859, m. Jennie Hotsenpiller.
3949. Wilfred H. Flesher, b. 7, 10, 1867, m. Lizzie L. Williams.

(1623) **Ellen Amanda Fell<sup>6</sup>**, *Thomas<sup>5</sup>* b. 12, 16, 1838, in Bloomington, Ill., d. 4, 22, 1880, in Normal, Ill., m. 11, 16, 1854, at Lexington, Ill., to **George Dawson**, b. 8, 27, 1827, in McLean Co., Ill., son of James Dawson and Mary Ogden. They resided in Lexington, afterwards in Bloomington, Ill., and had seven children:

3950. Dora R. Dawson, b. 12, 13, 1855, m. Julian Clark.
3951. George T. Dawson, b. 4, 15, 1858, m. Prudence Conover.
3952. Clarence L. Dawson, b. 9, 27, 1860, m. Mary Scott.

3953. Walter H. Dawson, b. 7, 9, 1864, unm. 1888. Res. Spokane Falls, Wash-  
ington.  
3954. Harry P. Dawson, b. 10, 9, 1866, d. 4, 1, 1891, in Omaha, Neb., unm.  
3955. Estella P. Dawson, b. 5, 17, 1871, unm. Res. Bloomington, Ill.  
3956. Ellen M. Dawson, b. 12, 19, 1875. After the death of her mother she was  
adopted by Oscar Brown, of Hoopeston, Ill., taking the name of Brown.

(1624) **Rachel Good Fell**, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, b. 8, 14, 1841, in Bloom-  
ington, Ill., d. 1, 27, 1875, m. 11, 29, 1860, to **Thomas E. Luccock**,  
b. 8, 2, 1833, son of Rev. John Luccock and Mary Dresser. They resided  
in Griswold, Iowa, and had one child:

3957. Lilian I. Luccock, b. 6, 19, 1862, m. William H. Reynolds.

(1625) **Henrietta C. Fell**, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, b. 6, 10, 1844, in Bloom-  
ington, Ill., d. 6, 20, 1864, m. 3, 19, 1863, to **David N. Hyre**, b. 11, 12,  
1840, in Lewis Co., W. Va., son of Jacob Hyre and Molinda Hefner. They  
resided in Kansas City, Mo., and had one child:

3958. L. Merton Hyre, b. 1, 5, 1864, m. 4, 24, 1889, in Lexington, Ill., Reubena  
M. McGilroy, b. 2, 16, 1864, in Fayetteville, N. C., dau. of E. T. Mc-  
Gilroy and Frances Hill. Res. Orland, Ill.

(1626) **Thomas Hardin Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 26, 1847, m. 2,  
3, 1870, in Bloomington, Ill., to **Jane Wallace**, b. 8, 18, 1848, in same,  
dau. of William Wallace and Elizabeth Adolph. He is a dry goods mer-  
chant in Jacksonville, Ill. They have one child:

3959. Eleanor Louisa Fell, b. 11, 4, 1876.

(1627) **Jane Ann Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 20, 1850, in Bloomington,  
Ill., m. 3, 22, 1868, to **John Williams**, b. 6, 16, 1846, son of Aaron S.  
Williams and Nancy Conaway, of Normal, Ill. They reside in Melvin, Ill.,  
and have two children:

3960. Mabel T. Williams, b. 5, 20, 1870.  
3961. Ray C. Williams, b. 1, 26, 1884.

(1628) **Henry Clay Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 12, 1838, m. 10, 1,  
1862, to **Frances M. Larison**, dau. of Greenbury B. and Aralina  
Larison. They reside in Bloomington, Ill., and have had five children:

3962. Harry Larison Fell, b. 8, 22, 1863, unm. 1888.  
3963. Flora M. Fell, b. 4, 15, 1866, d. 9, 12, 1874.  
3964. Mary S. Fell, b. 7, 6, 1868, unm. 1888.  
3965. Hester V. Fell, b. 3, 29, 1870.  
3966. Bertha H. Fell, b. 1, 7, 1872.

(1630) **Eliza B. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 6, 1842, m. 6, 17, 1863, to **William O. Davis**, b. 8, 5, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa., son of Hibbard Davis and Elizabeth Osborn. They reside in Normal, Ill., and have three children :

- 3967. Hibbard Davis, b. 7, 9, 1864, unm. 1888.
- 3768. Helen L. Davis, b. 9, 17, 1868, unm. 1888.
- 3969. Jesse Fell Davis, b. 8, 2, 1871, unm. 1888.

(1631) **Clara V. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 27, 1844, m. 5, 6, 1869, to **Dr. James R. Tyffe**, b. 8, 8, 1841, d. 3, 3, 1872, son of Darius Tyffe and Harriet Judd. They resided at Normal, Ill., and had one child :

- 3970. Harriet J. R. Tyffe, b. 6, 14, 1872.

(1634) **Rachel M. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 6, 1856, m. 8, 14, 1884, in Normal, Ill., to **Arthur T. Treakle**, b. 1, 4, 1858, in Lacon, Ill., son of George Treakle and Lavinia Winters. They reside in Versailles, Mo., and have had two children :

- 3971. George Treakle, b. 8, 26, 1885, d. 8, 26, 1885.
- 3972. Jesse Fell Treakle, b. 5, 31, 1887.

(1641) **Sarah J. Hall**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 3, 1853, m. 10, 31, 1875, to **William S. Wing**, b. 11, 8, 1853, in Columbus, Ohio, son of T. R. Wing and Elizabeth Seltzer. They reside in Omaha. No children.

(1645) **Robert Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 31, 1842, in Magnolia, Ill., m. 1, 6, 1867, in Payson, Ill., to **Teresa Fisher**, b. 7, 2, 1845, in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa., dau. of John Fisher and Mary Ann Aikins. They reside in Bloomington, Ill., and have one child :

- 3973. Grace Fell, b. 11, 9, 1872.

(1647) **Mary Ann Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 28, 1845, m. 9, 5, 1865, to **John Fulwiler**, b. 6, 17, 1843, in Shippensburg, Pa., son of John Fulwiler and Mary Mahoon. They reside in Bloomington, Ill., and have three children :

- 3974. John Walter Fulwiler, b. 1, 10, 1867, unm. 1890.
- 3975. Leonard F. Fulwiler, b. 5, 26, 1868, unm. 1890.
- 3976. Roberta Way Fulwiler, b. 12, 10, 1870, unm. 1890.



(1650) **Issachar Price Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Kersey H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 1, 1845, m. 7, 8, 1869, in Republic, Ohio, to **Lou Minette Childs**, b. 5mo. 1845, dau. of Nathaniel E. Childs and Emily Amanda Hall. They reside in Bloomington, Ill., and have one child:

3977. Lewis Pierpont Fell, b. 1, 31, 1871.

(1651) **Medora E. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Kersey H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 13, 1848, in Bloomington, Ill., d. 4, 26, 1880, in Chicago, Ill., m. 1, 1, 1866, in Bloomington, Ill., to **Freeman P. Kirkendall**, b. 2, 15, 1843, in Kirkendallville, Ohio, son of James W. Kirkendall and Delila Gilmore. They resided in Bloomington, Ill., and had three children:

3978. Emily Kirkendall, b. 11m. 1868, dead at birth.

3979. Clifford Kirkendall, b. 12, 22, 1870, d. 7mo. 1871.

3980. Infant b. and d. same day.

(1652) **Anna Mary Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Kersey H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 21, 1850, in Bloomington, Ill., m. 6, 1, 1882, to **George Freeland Durant**, b. 3, 26, 1842, in Jersey City, N. J., son of Charles F. Durant and Elizabeth Freeland. They reside in St. Louis, Mo. No children.

(1653) **William Penn Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Kersey H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 6, 1853, in Bloomington, Ill., m. 1, 31, 1876, to **Belle Sill**, b. 4, 9, 1855, dau. of B. R. M Sill and Angeline Hammond. They reside in Huron, Dakota, and have one child:

3981. Dudley Morgan Fell, b. 2, 9, 1877.

(1654) **Jessie Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Kersey H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 5, 1855, m. 12, 7, 1876, to **Charles A. Coe**, b. 9, 25, 1853, son of Hanson and Maria Coe. They reside in Omaha, Neb., and have four children:

3982. Darline H. Coe, b. 9, 4, 1878.

3983. Maxwell A. Coe, b. 11, 10, 1883.

3984. Kersey Coe, b. 9mo. 1886.

3985. Charles Durant Coe, b. 1mo. 1888.

(1658) **Gertrude Kimber Case**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca J.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 25, 1842, m. 7, 1, 1875, to **Wesley Young**, b. 10, 24, 1837, in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, son of James P. Young and Harriet Rice. They reside in Dayton, Ohio, and have had four children:

3986. Loran W. Young, b. 9, 5, 1876.

3987. James R. Young, b. 1, 19, 1878, d. 1, 19, 1879.

3988. Infant son, b. 6, 1, 1882, d. 6, 1, 1882.

3989. Gertrude Rebecca Young, b. 6, 22, 1883.

(1662) **Florence J. Case**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca J.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 19, 1855, in Magnolia, Ill., m. 8, 22, 1877, in Normal, Ill., to **John F. Johnston**, b. 10, 18, 1853, in Wheeling, West Va., son of John Johnston and Eleanor G. Cairns. They reside in Santa Barbara, Cal., and have had three children :

Twins, b. 6, 23, 1878, d. 6, 23, 1878.

3990. Frederic Lyle Johnston, b. 8, 6, 1881, in Peoria, Ill.

(1664) **Clarissa Alice Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Vickers*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 6, 1850, m. 1, 3, 1884, to **Frederic Brinkman**. They reside in Grand Island, Neb. No children.

(1666) **Charles Sumner Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Vickers*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 5, 1857, in Princeton, Minnesota, m. 2, 22, 1881, in Minneapolis, to **Emma Alexander**, b. 11, 18, 1859, in Carver, Carver Co., Minn., dau. of Nels Alexander and Mary Goodman. He is publisher of *The Mineral Argus*, at Lewistown, Montana. They have one child :

3991. Ada Evaline Fell, b. 7, 2, 1884.

(1670) **Isaac Michener Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 20, 1824, in Moreland Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., m. 12, 24, 1846, to **Mary Grace Kelley**, b. 10, 7, 1827, in Norristown, Pa., dau. of Hugh Kelley. They reside in Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have had four children :

3992. Sarah Fell, b. 11, 16, 1848, m. Augustus Smith.

3993. Ellen Fell, b. 9, 14, 1850, m. Theodore Grace.

3994. Josephine Fell, b. 11, 22, 1855, d. 5mo. 1856.

3995. Margaret Neal Fell, b. 6, 6, 1862, m. Isaac Shoemaker.

(1671) **David Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 20, 1827, m. 10, 6, 1849, to **Elizabeth Krier**, b. 1, 20, 1829, dau. of David Krier and Ann Derrickson. Res. Phila. They have had four children :

3996. Clara Fell, b. 7, 11, 1850, d. 1, 24, 1854.

3997. Clara Fell, b. 5, 10, 1855, d. 7, 2, 1856.

3998. Eva Fell, b. 2, 16, 1856, m. Robert L. Kruder.

3999. Frank Fell, b. 1, 21, 1861, d. 8, 6, 1861.

(1672) **Mary Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 11, 1828, in Moreland, Montgomery Co., Pa., m. 9, 14, 1852, in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa., to **Thomas Wilson**, b. 11, 28, 1830, in Moreland, Pa., son of Isaac Wilson

and Sarah Conard, of Bucks County, Pa. They reside near Lahaska, Bucks County, Pa., and have five children :

- 4000. Morris Fell Wilson, b. 1, 2, 1854, m. Mary Ann Edwards.
- 4001. Alfred Wilson, b. 4, 20, 1855, m. Jane Jamison.
- 4002. Anna Mary Wilson, b. 10, 26, 1857, m. Augustus Mitchell.
- 4003. Sallie Jane Wilson, b. 3, 5, 1862, m. Howard Edwards.
- 4004. Eva Fell Wilson, b. 2, 8, 1872.

(1674) **Sarah Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 1, 1832, in Moreland, Montgomery Co., Pa., m. 4, 14, 1853, in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa., to **Ebenezer Wilson**, b. 11, 17, 1828, in Moreland, Pa., son of Isaac Wilson and Sarah Conard. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have four children :

- 4005. Joseph Harrison Wilson, b. 2, 1, 1854, m. Anna Shive.
- 4006. Emma Wilson, b. 4, 14, 1856, m. Morris Cloud.
- 4007. Isaac Thomas Wilson, b. 7, 2, 1858, m. Priscilla Thompson.
- 4008. Ellwood Conard Wilson, b. 7, 10, 1060, m. Mary Alice Swartz.

(1676) **Morris Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 14, 1836, 1st m. in 1867, to **Elizabeth Reynolds**, b. 10, 4, 1843, d. 11, 6, 1881, dau. of Curtis Reynolds. They resided in Philadelphia, and had seven children. 2nd m. 9, 27, 1885, to **Mary Sickles**, *nee* Vandegrift, b. in 1836, d. 7, 22, 1888, widow of Edward Sickles and dau. of Bennett and Mary Vandegrift. They resided in Philadelphia. No children.

- 4009. Gertrude Fell, b. 1, 20, 1868, d. 8, 1, 1869.
- 4010. Morris Fell, b. 8, 30, 1870.
- 4011. Mabel Fell, b. 10, 10, 1872, d. 10, 12, 1872.
- 4012. Walter Fell, b. 3, 30, 1874.
- 4013. Harry Fell, b. 8, 30, 1876.
- 4014. Charles Fell, b. 8, 30, 1878.
- 4015. Clara Fell, b. 6, 5, 1880, d. 4, 1, 1881.

(1677) **William H. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 22, 1841, m. 1, 3, 1869, to **Violina Cooper**, b. 1, 16, 1846, dau. of John Cooper and Mary Nailor. They have had six children :

- 4016. Martha Fell, b. 9, 25, 1869, d. 3, 10, 1873.
- 4017. Sarah Fell, b. 10, 3, 1870, d. 3, 5, 1873.
- 4018. Gertrude Fell, b. 4, 25, 1872, d. 3, 17, 1873.
- 4019. Thomas Fell, b. 3, 30, 1874.
- 4020. Frank Fell, b. 5, 17, 1875, d. 5, 10, 1876.
- 2021. Helen Fell, b. 2, 17, 1877.

(1678) **Letitia McDowell**<sup>6</sup>, *Grace*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 14, 1830, m. 8, 2, 1849, to **Aaron Carver**, b. 9, 19, 1825, son of Joseph Carver and Rebecca White. They reside in Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had ten children :

- 4022. Anna Rebecca Carver, b. 5, 12, 1850, m. Jacob Sheerer.
- 4023. Stephen Carver, b. 10, 6, 1851, m. Clara E. Johnson.
- 4024. Jane Elizabeth Carver, b. 11, 13, 1853, d. 12, 31, 1869.
- 4025. Rose Elma Carver, b. 1, 18, 1857, unm. 1888.
- 4026. Rachel Carver, b. 9, 6, 1858, m. Watson Hellyer.
- 4027. Angeline Carver, b. 11, 23, 1859, m. Amos Fryling.
- 4028. Eli Carver, b. 6, 24, 1861, d. 3, 29, 1872.
- 4029. Horace Carver, b. 11, 9, 1863, d. 11, 16, 1863.
- 4030. Mary Alice Carver, b. 5, 11, 1865, d. 11, 7, 1872.
- 4031. William Carver, b. 7, 28, 1868, d. 7, 30, 1868.

(1679) **Elvira L. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 9, 1831, m. 4, 1, 1856, to **Lieut. Frederic A. Tayntor**, b. 6, 1, 1832, d. 10, 8, 1864, son of John Tayntor and Marion Hill. He entered the regular service of the U. S. Army—became a Lieutenant, and was killed in the battle of Laurel Hill, Va. Their residence was Phila., and she continues to reside there. They had two children :

- 4032. Ella Marion Tayntor, b. 1, 19, 1857, m. John Donahue.
- 4033. Annie Marie Tayntor, b. 2, 22, 1858, d. 9, 24, 1876.

(1680) **Thomas W. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 17, 1833, m. 3, 5, 1856, to **Matilda White**, b. 1, 28, 1837, dau. of Joseph White and Elizabeth Moylan. They reside in Phila., and have four children :

- 4034. D. Harry Fell, b. 12, 19, 1856, m. twice. (No response.)
- 4035. Lizzie Fell, b. 12, 23, 1858, m. Henry Hoover.
- 4036. Laura Fell, b. 9, 14, 1860, m. George Hopple.
- 4037. Edward Fell, b. 4, 6, 1870.

(1681) **John W. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 20, 1835, d. 11, 16, 1877, 1st m. 7mo. 1870, to **Ella Eiserman**, b. 10, 2, 1849, d. 4, 25, 1873, dau. of John Eiserman and Eliza Hentz. They resided in Phila., and had one child. 2nd m. 8, 9, 1877, to **Ella Clifton**, b. 2, 6, 1850, dau. of Wallace Clifton and Amanda Hentz. They resided in Phila., and had one child :

- 4038. Nellie Fell, b. 11, 23, 1871.

- 
- 4039. Clifton Fell, b. 6, 24, 1878.

(1682) **Annie C. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 29, 1839, m. 3, 2, 1862, to **Francis Poulson**, b. 11, 20, 1833, d. 11, 16, 1877, son of William Poulson and Elizabeth K. Cutler. They resided in Phila., and had one child :

4040. Rachel Fell Poulson, b 7 2, 1867, unm. 1888.

(1686) **Mary Jane Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 29, 1851, m. 12, 24, 1869, to **Edward Boyer Bassler**, b. 9, 22, 1849, son of Edward Bassler and Kate Boyer. They reside in Freeburg, Snyder Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 4041. William Fettes Bassler, } b. 3, 22, 1871.
- 4042. Catharine Fell Bassler, }
- 4043. Blanche Abbie Bassler, b. 8, 25, 1872.
- 4044. Charles Weiser Bassler, b. 1, 16, 1877.

(1699) **Horace T. Smith**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas S.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 19, 1853, m. 10, 11, 1877, to **Rebecca Eastburn**, b. 3, 5, 1852, dau. of John F. and Martha Eastburn. They reside in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have five children :

- 4045. Story Wilfred Smith, b. 5, 1, 1879.
- 4046. Lester J. Smith, b. 9, 7, 1880.
- 4047. Clarence H. Smith, b. 12, 27, 1881.
- 4048. Howard E. Smith, b. 11, 22, 1884.
- 4049. Emma Fell Smith, b. 5, 7, 1887.

(1703) **Thomas Ogborn Atkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *Edmund S.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 12, 1834, m. 3, 14, 1861, to **Mary B. Heston**, b. 12, 3, 1832, dau. of Jacob Heston and Sarah Smith. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and had one child :

- 4050. Edmund Russel Atkinson, b. 8, 22, 1863, d. 11, 1, 1882.

(1704) **John Simpson Atkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *Edmund S.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 24, 1837, m. 9, 1, 1859, to **Maria Mannington**, b. 2, 24, 1839, dau. of Alfred and Sophia Mannington. They reside in Springfield, Missouri, and have had five children :

- 4051. Edmund Ernest Atkinson, b. 3, 3, 1861, d. 9, 21, 1861.
- 4052. Robert Hamor Atkinson, b. 4, 16, 1865, d. 8, 1, 1884.
- 4053. John Elliott Atkinson, b. 12, 24, 1871.
- 4054. Ruth S. Atkinson, b. 1, 11, 1875.
- 4055. Ethel May Atkinson, b. 7, 26, 1877.



(1706) **George G. Atkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *Edmund S.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 13, 1847, m. 6, 1, 1881, to **Jane Knight**, b. 12, 30, 1849, dau. of Barclay Knight and Mary Phillips. They reside in Wrightstown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child:

4056. Edmund K. Atkinson, b. 3, 10, 1885.

(1711) **Mary Ann Morris**<sup>6</sup>, *Wilhelmina*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3mo. 1832, m. 1, 24, 1854, to **John Chester Lyman**, b. in 1814, d. 2, 27, 1883. They resided in Doylestown, and had seven children:

4057. John C. Lyman, b. 1mo. 1856, d. young.

4058. William Morris Lyman, b. . . . , d. young.

4059. Arthur Meredith Lyman, b. 10mo. 1858, d. 8, 4, 1859.

4060. Richard Morris Lyman, b. 10, 12, 1859, unm. in 1887. Practicing law in Kansas.

4061. Marian Lyman, b. . . . , unm. in 1887.

4062. Sophia Lyman, b. 7mo. 1864, unm. in 1887.

4063. Robert Huntingdon Lyman, b. 6, 17, 1867, unm. in 1887.

(1712) **Elizabeth Chapman**<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 31, 1829, m. 3, 16, 1854, to **T. Bigelow Laurence**, b. in 1826, d. 3, 21, 1869. He was Consul-general to Italy in 1860. Their residence was in Doylestown, Pa. She now (1887) has a residence in Boston, Mass., and another in Washington, D. C. No children.

(1713) **Mary Chapman**<sup>6</sup>, *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2mo. 1831, m. 10, 11, 1853, to **William R. Mercer**, a lieutenant in the navy, son of General Mercer, of West River, Md. Their residence is near Doylestown, Pa. They have three children:

4064. Henry Mercer, b. in 1856, unm. in 1887.

4065. Elizabeth Mercer, b. in 1858, unm. in 1887.

4066. William Mercer, b. in 1862, unm. in 1887.

(1720) **Rachel C. Wiggins**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 6, 1842, m. 5, 10, 1876, to **Uriah Borton**, son of Joseph and Sarah Borton, of Burlington Co., N. J. They reside near Burlington, N. J., and have two children:

4067. Mary Borton, b. 10, 22, 1877.

4068. William J. Borton, b. 9, 23, 1879.

(1721) **Sarah Wiggins**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 6, 1848, m. 2, 19, 1874, to **Edward Horne**, son of Matson and Elizabeth Horne. They reside in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child:

4069. Benjamin Wiggins Horne, b. 8, 22, 1876.

(1722) **Benjamin Shallcross**<sup>6</sup>, *Leonard*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 3, 1833, m. 11, 30, 1854, to **Frances C. Corson**, b. 12, 10, 1835, dau. of Benjamin Corson. They reside in Frankford, Phila., and have seven children :

- 4070. John C. Shallcross, b. 10, 22, 1855, m. 12, 25, 1882, Lucy C. Cottman, b. 5, 13, 1859, dau. of William Cottman and Hannah Baker. Res. Frankford. No children.
- 4071. Leonard C. Shallcross, b. 7, 16, 1858, m. 3, 31, 1886, Annie Cripps, b. 6, 21, 1865, dau. of William Cripps and Elizabeth Ashton. Res. Frankford. No children.
- 4072. Lizzie May Shallcross, b. 5, 14, 1860, unm. 1888.
- 4073. Anna Frances Shallcross, b. 6, 27, 1862, m. 11, 30, 1887, Abraham Clayton, b. 1, 15, 1862, dau. of Jehu Clayton and Christiana Harris. Res. Shoemakertown, Pa.
- 4074. Sarah Chapman Shallcross, b. 4, 14, 1864, unm. 1888.
- 4075. Lettie M. Shallcross, b. 7, 28, 1869, unm. 1888.
- 2076. Katie F. Shallcross, b. 4, 2, 1871, unm. 1888.

(1724) **Joseph H. Saul**<sup>7</sup>, *Mercy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 25, 1848, m. in 1876, to **Hannah Reese**, b. 6, 1, 1857, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Reese, of Somerton, Pa. They reside near Frankford, Phila., and have two children :

- 4077. Anna H. Saul, b. 3, 26, 1877.
- 4078. James E. Saul, b. 10, 21, 1881.

(1727) **Anna Rachel Saul**<sup>6</sup>, *Mercy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 29, 1854, m. in 1876, to **Atlee Buckman**, b. 11, 9, 1852, son of Alfred and Margaret Buckman. They reside in Frankford, Phila., and have two children :

- 4079. Bertha M. Buckman, b. 10, 9, 1876.
- 4080. Alfred F. Buckman, b. 7, 14, 1882.

(1728) **John Chapman**<sup>7</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 21, 1824, d. 2, 21, 1862, m. 6, 11, 1853, to **Kate Lees**, b. 10, 2, 1831, deceased, dau. of George Lees. They resided in New Jersey, and had four children :

- 4081. Theodore Chapman, b. 10, 18, 1854, d. 8, 22, 1855.
- 4082. Joseph S. Chapman, b. 12, 17, 1855, m. Katie Denere.
- 4083. George Chapman, b. 8, 22, 1859, d. 5, 19, 1860.
- 4084. Eliza Chapman, b. 10, 5, 1861, d. 2, 25, 1863.

(1731) **Henry Chapman**<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 5, 1841, m. 3, 25, 1865, to **Hannah Marris**, dau. of Samuel and Alice Marris, of Trenton,

N. J. They reside in Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had four children :

- 4085. Edward B. Chapman, b. 12, 31, 1870, d. 11, 3, 1883.
- 4086. Mary E. Chapman, b. 11, 13, 1877.
- 4087. Samuel M. Chapman, b. 12, 25, 1879, drowned, 8, 10, 1887.
- 4088. Lilian A. Chapman, b. 4, 18, 1883.

(1732) **Mary Elizabeth Chapman**<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 12, 1843, d. 12mo. 1870, m. 5, 1, 1863, to **Joseph Kaufman**, of Trenton, N. J. They resided in Trenton, and had one child :

- 4089. Elizabeth Kaufman, b. in 1864, m. 6, 27, 1886, Armour Dougherty. Res. Camden, N. J.

(1733) **Joseph M. Chapman**<sup>7</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 5, 1846, m. 12, 23, 1872, to **Maggie McElhose**, dau. of Samuel and Margaret McElhose. They reside in Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had eight children :

- 4090. Daniel L. Chapman, b. 12, 9, 1873, d. 4, 9, 1875.
- 4091. William H. Chapman, b. 9, 15, 1875.
- 4092. Joseph M. Chapman, b. 9, 26, 1877.
- 4093. Ernest S. Chapman, b. 8, 23, 1879.
- 4094. May A. Chapman, b. 6, 16, 1881, d. 9, 15, 1882.
- 4095. Robert M. Chapman, b. 5, 14, 1884.
- 4096. Henry Chapman, b. 6, 16, 1886.
- 4097. Emily W. Chapman, b. 2, 9, 1888.

(1735) **Hannah Ann Romine**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 2, 1828, m. 9mo. 1856, to **Thomas Wannamaker**, son of Nicholas Wannamaker and Parmelia Carver. They reside at Centre Bridge, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(1736) **Mary H. Romine**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 5, 1831, m. 6, 16, 1849, to **Jacob Dalrymple**, son of William Dalrymple and Margaret Heath. They reside in Stockton, N. J., and have had five children :

- 4098. Augustus Dalrymple, b. 8, 1, 1851, d. 10mo. 1876, unm.
- 4099. James R. Dalrymple, b. 8, 13, 1853, d. 7, 30, 1857.
- 4100. Mary Ellen Dalrymple, b. 7, 27, 1861, m. Horace Stackhouse.
- 4101. Margaret Dalrymple, b. 12, 21, 1862, m. David W. Hoppock.
- 4102. Horace Waters Dalrymple, b. 6, 9, 1873.

(1737) **Rachel W. Romine**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 24, 1833, m. 6, 11, 1851, to **Hiram Johnson**, son of George Johnson and Mary Kugler. They reside in Sergeantsville, N. J., and have had seven children :

- 4103. Ellis V. Johnson, b. 9, 16, 1854, d. 4, 27, 1857.
- 4104. George R. Johnson, b. 9, 26, 1856, unm. 1888.
- 4105. James Willard Johnson, b. 3, 17, 1858, d. 1, 18, 1861.
- 4106. Harvey H. Johnson, b. 10, 27, 1861, m. Anna Pettit.
- 4107. Jeremiah F. Johnson, b. 9, 23, 1863, m. Maud Mount.
- 4108. Mary Johnson, b. 12, 28, 1866, unm. 1888.
- 4109. Everett Johnson, b. 5, 25, 1872.

(1738) **Miriam C. Romine**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 25, 1834, m. 11, 19, 1853, to **Cornelius Bodine**, son of Benjamin Bodine and Catherine Ent. They reside in Stockton, N. J., and have two children :

- 4110. Laura Bodine, b. 2, 4, 1862, m. 8, 5, 1885, Wm. D. Axtell, son of Cyrus and Elizabeth Axtell. Res. Newark, N. J. No children 1887.
- 4111. Martha Bodine, b. 2, 12, 1867, unm. 1888.

(1739) **Joseph C. Romine**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 30, 1840, m. 10, 23, 1861, to **Rachel Ely**, b. 6, 29, 1840, dau. of Wm. and Lydia Ely. They reside in Pontiac, Michigan, and have had eight children :

- 4112. Hugh B. E. Romine, b. 2, 2, 1863, d. 11, 3, 1883, in Carondale, Mo., typhoid fever. He was a skilful telegraphist; could send a message with one hand, and copy, at the same time, with the other.
- 4113. Edward C. Romine, b. 6, 13, 1864, m. 6, 9, 1883, Anna Williamson, of Reed City, Mich. No children 1887.
- 4114. Jessie E. Romine, b. 3, 23, 1866, m. George Tunison.
- 4115. Lydia Romine, b. 3, 4, 1867, unm. in 1888.
- 4116. Joseph Emley Romine, b. 10mo, 1869.
- 4117. Nellie H. Romine, b. 6, 19, 1871.
- 4118. Ruth Hull Romine, b. 4, 9, 1873.
- 4119. William E. Romine, b. 2, 6, 1875.

(1740) **Edward C. Romine**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 19, 1842, 1st m. 5, 17, 1870, to **Carrie K. Watkinson**, b. in 1849, d. 1, 1, 1878, dau. of Wm. and Margaret Watkinson. They resided in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., and had four children. 2nd m. 12, 24, 1880, to **Mary J. Roberts**. No children.

- 4120. Addie Romine, b. 3, 1, 1872.
- 4121. Maggie Romine, b. 6, 9, 1873.
- 4122. Clara Romine, b. 12, 28, 1874, d. 3, 28, 1875.
- 4123. Laura Romine, b. 1mo. 187-.

(1741) **Sarah V. Romine**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 25, 1847, m. 11, 24, 1870, to **David R. Johnson**, b. 6, 13, 1829, son of John L. Johnson and Sarah Ridgway. They reside at Center Bridge, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 4124. Addie Johnson, b. 1, 4, 1874.
- 4125. David R. Johnson, b. 7, 26, 1876.
- 4126. Edward R. Johnson, b. 3, 16, 1885.

(1744) **Noah Haines Chapman**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 24, 1839, m. to **Mary Ann Wright**, dau. of Dr. Aaron and Mary Wright. They reside in New York City, and have two children :

- 4127. Charles Chapman, young in 1887.
- 4128. Mary Chapman, young in 1887.

(1746) **Charles French Chapman**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 6, 1840, m. 6, 2, 1874, to **Elizabeth Matilda Stanton**, dau. of Joseph and Catharine A. Stanton. They reside near Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio, and have three children :

- 4129. Margaret Chapman, b. 11, 20, 1875.
- 4130. Joseph B. Chapman, b. 2, 6, 1877.
- 4131. James Albert Chapman, b. 9, 18, 1879.

(1749) **Esther Ann Brown**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 30, 1822, m. 11, 8, 1855, to **Sidwell Taylor**, b. 11, 3, 1813, son of Peter and Mary Taylor, who removed to Ohio at an early period. They reside near Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio, very near "The Homestead." They have one child :

- 4132. Anna Taylor, b. 2, 20, 1860, m. Dr. Jacob Tressler Ellis.

(1756) **Francis Fenimore**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 30, 1840, m. 1, 19, 1865, to **Martha Emily Kaffman**, dau. of Henry Kaffman and Sarah Campbell. He is a manufacturer of wall paper, of the firm of Wilson & Fenimore, of Bristol, Pa. They reside in Bristol, and have five children :

- 4133. John Gardner Fenimore, b. 2, 14, 1866, d. 9, 17, 1866.
- 4134. Mary F. Fenimore, b. 8, 26, 1867, unm. 1891.
- 4135. Amy Gardner Fenimore, b. 3, 4, 1869, d. 6, 18, 1873.
- 4136. Gertrude K. Fenimore, b. 11, 17, 1872.
- 4137. Emily Grace Fenimore, b. 6, 28, 1875.

(1759) **Emily E. Pearsall**<sup>6</sup>, *Emily*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 13, 1844, m. 10, 28, 1863, to **Charles Poultney Dawson**, b. 5, 18, 1842, d. in 1885, son of



Mordecai Lewis Dawson and Elizabeth Poultney. They resided in Phila., and she and her daughters continue to reside there. They had two children :

4138. Helen G. Dawson, b. 8, 3, 1864, unm. 1891.

4139. Emily Dawson, b. 6, 25, 1866, unm. 1891.

(1760) **William Jenks Fell**, *Franklin*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 7, 1839, m. 12, 1, 1864, to **Harriet J. Troutman**, b. 3, 15, 1845, d. 6, 3, 1881, dau. of George M. Troutman and Elizabeth Wile. They resided at "Faulkland," New Castle Co., Del., and he and his daughter continue to reside at Faulkland in summer, and in Phila. in winter. They had two children :

4140. Elizabeth Troutman Fell, b. 11, 4, 1869, m. 10, 20, 1890, in St Mary's Church, Phila., Robert Colwell Fulton, of Shenandoah, Pa. Res. Shenandoah, Pa.

4141. Meta Colten Fell, b. 2, 2, 1877.

(1762) **Sarah Chambers**<sup>6</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>s</sup>, b. 4, 12, 1823, m. 10, 14, 1841, in N. West Grove Mtg. House, to **Asahel Walker**, b. 9, 22, 1809, d. 12, 11, 1870, son of Isaac Walker and Deborah Dickinson. They resided in Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa., afterwards in Woodville, Chester Co., Pa. She now resides in Phila. They had seven children :

4142. Mary Ann Walker, b. 2, 3, 1843, d. 9, 9, 1843.

4143. Deborah Walker, b. 5, 21, 1844, m. Wm. Humphrey Marshall.

4144. Rebecca Walker, b. 2, 1, 1846, unm. 1890. Res. Phila.

4145. Patience Walker, b. 3, 8, 1847, d. 1, 21, 1852.

4146. Isaac C. Walker, b. 9, 30, 1848, m. Emily Roberts Johnson.

4147. Mary Walker, b. 5, 3, 1851, d. 9, 30, 1851.

4148. William Doran Walker, b. 4, 21, 1854, d. 6, 11, 1854.

(1763) **Rebecca Chambers**, *Rachel*<sup>s</sup>, b. 10, 21, 1824, m. 5, 31, 1849, to **Preston Wickersham**, b. 12, 3, 1820, d. 1, 13, 1885, son of Levi Wickersham and Rachel Woodward, of New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., afterwards near Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. She and her daughter now live in Phila. They had three children :

4149. Rachel Wickersham, b. 1, 4, 1851, d. 8, 5, 1851.

4150. William R. Wickersham, b. 10, 11, 1855, d. 4, 4, 1860, from the effects of the kick of a horse.

4151. Mary S. Wickersham, b. 4, 15, 1862, unm. 1890.

(1766) **James P. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 24, 1835, 1st m. 10, 28, 1863, to **Sarah Ann Buckley**, b. 9, 16, 1832, d. 8, 31, 1865, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Ann Buckley. They resided in New London Tp., Chester Co., Pa. No children. 2nd m. 12, 11, 1867, to **Elizabeth F. Godshall**, b. 1, 26, 1843, d. 3, 22, 1889, dau. of Joseph and Maria Godshall. They resided at Royer's Ford, on the Schuylkill River. No children.

(1767) **Richard H. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 28, 1836, m. 2, 21, 1867, to **Eliza T. Garrett**, b. 5, 29, 1844, dau. of Abner Garrett and Eliza Thomas. They reside in London Grove Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 4152. Abner G. Fell, b. 5, 20, 1868.
- 4153. Rebecca Fell, b. 1, 5, 1871.
- 4154. Mary Fell, b. 6, 15, 1873.
- 4155. Wilmer Fell, b. 4, 15, 1876.

(1768) **Mary Ann Good**<sup>6</sup>, *Betsy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 11, 1839, m. 2, 25, 1858, to **Washington Blackburn**, b. 10, 24, 1829, son of Ephraim Blackburn, and Barbara House. They reside on a farm in Highland Co., Ohio, and have seven children :

- 4156. Annie Blackburn, b. 2, 25, 1860, unm. 1891.
- 4157. Charles G. Blackburn, b. 1, 15, 1863, unm. 1891.
- 4158. Ella Blackburn, b. 2, 20, 1866, unm. 1891.
- 4159. Howard L. Blackburn, b. 1, 30, 1868, unm. 1891.
- 4160. Irene Blackburn, b. 2, 5, 1872.
- 4161. Frank H. Blackburn, b. 8, 17, 1874.
- 4162. Wilber Blackburn, b. 12, 3, 1878.

(1769) **Elizabeth F. Good**<sup>6</sup>, *Betsy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 30, 1840, m. 6, 28, 1871, to **Dr. Aaron T. Johnson**, b. 6, 1, 1829, d. 9, 19, 1887, son of Joseph Johnson and Rachel Terrell. They resided in New Vienna, Clinton Co., Ohio. A short time before his death they purchased and removed to a farm near New Vienna, where she continues to reside. They had three children :

- 4163. Mary R. Johnson, b. 3, 26, 1872.
- 4164. Charles Wood Johnson, b. 6, 30, 1874.
- 4165. Mabel Johnson, b. 4, 28, 1878.

(1770) **Martha Ellen Good**<sup>6</sup>, *Betsy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 27, 1842, d. 5, 2, 1877, bur. in New Vienna cemetery, m. 2, 28, 1866, to **Dr. George R.**

**Conard** (No. 1945), b. 1, 5, 1842, son of Benjamin Conard and Eliza Roberts. They resided in Peru, Ill., but in 1877 returned to New Vienna, O. They had five children. (Names found under No. 1945.)

(1771) **Ellis Good**<sup>6</sup>, *Betsy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 25, 1845, m. 3, 3, 1886, to **Anna Hallowell**, b. 9, 5, 1852, dau. of Ellwood Hallowell and Mary D. Phillips, of near Lexington, Ohio. They reside on a farm in Highland Co., Ohio. No children 1890.

(1773) **Evan Good**<sup>6</sup>, *Betsy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 27, 1850, m. 5, 25, 1876, to **Jane M. Kinsey**, b. 10, 29, 1850, dau. of Samuel Kinsey and Rachel Kinsey, of New Vienna, Ohio. They reside on a farm in Highland Co., Ohio, and have three children :

- 4166. Gertrude Good, b. 10, 23, 1877.
- 4167. Edna Good, b. 12, 18, 1878.
- 4168. Rachel K. Good, b. 9, 5, 1886.

(1774) **Rachel M. Good**<sup>6</sup>, *Betsy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 31, 1852, m. 5, 15, 1879, to **James M. Wright**, b. 1, 7, 1854, son of McLean Wright and Sarah Ann Woodmansee. They reside on a farm in Highland Co., Ohio, and have three children :

- 4169. Howard Doyle Wright, b. 6, 8, 1880.
- 4170. Edith B. Wright, b. 6, 3, 1884.
- 4171. Laurence G. Wright, b. 7, 31, 1888.

(1776) **Augustus Yarnall**<sup>6</sup>, *Emily*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 9, 1842, m. 12, 12, 1867, to **Mary M. Martin**, b. 12, 7, 1845, dau. of Benjamin Martin and Lydia Smedley, of Uwchlin Tp., Chester Co., Pa. They reside on a farm in New London Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and have had six children :

- 4172. J. Hibbard Yarnall, b. 12, 30, 1868.
- 4173. Martin B. Yarnall, b. 2, 7, 1871.
- 4174. Rachel G. Yarnall, b. 3, 21, 1872, d. 6, 24, 1874.
- 4175. Emily F. Yarnall, b. 4, 7, 1875.
- 4176. Chandler Pennington Yarnall, b. 8, 12, 1882.
- 4177. Ernest Augustus Yarnall, b. 3, 19, 1884.

(1779) **Martha Ann Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Barclay*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 23, 1851, in Oxford Tp., C. Co., Pa., m. 1, 1, 1880, in Phila., to **Charles Henry Wright**, b. 8, 29, 1855, d. 7, 27, 1882, bur. in Mt. Moriah cemetery ; nephew and adopted

son of Charles and Mary Ann Wright. They resided in Phila., where she and her daughters continue to reside. They had two children :

4178. Mary A. Wright, b. 10, 4, 1880.

4179. Martha C. H. Wright, b. 11, 8, 1882.

(1780) **Elizabeth Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Barclay*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 16, 1852, in Oxford Tp., C. Co., Pa., m. 5, 2, 1878, in West Chester, Pa., to **Louis Eisenbeis**, b. 1, 28, 1835, in Germany, and came, while a small boy, to America, with his parents, Philip Eisenbeis and Elizabeth Ammon. They reside in West Chester, Pa., and have one child :

4180. Louella Alfosine Eisenbeis, b. 6, 13, 1880.

(1781) **Edward Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Barclay*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 16, 1854, in Oxford Tp., C. Co., Pa., m. 10, 13, 1877, to **Mary Burke**, dau. of James and Margaret Burke. They reside in Chester Co., Pa., and have three children :

4181. Ida Margaret Fell, b. 8, 13, 1878.

4182. William James Fell, b. 8, 28, 1879.

4183. Robert Fell, b. 12, 4, 1880.

(1782) **Sophia Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Barclay*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 10, 1856, in Oxford, C. Co., Pa., m. 12, 16, 1880, to **Joseph Webster**, b. 12, 15, 1857, son of Chalkley Webster and Margaret Coates. They reside on a farm near Homeville, Chester Co., Pa., and have three children :

4184. Jesse Hibbard Webster, b. 10, 13, 1881.

4185. Phebe Anna Webster, b. 3, 26, 1883.

4186. Mary M. Webster, b. 1, 22, 1888.

(1784) **Jacob M. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Barclay*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 16, 1859, in Oxford Tp., C. Co., Pa., m. 7, 4, 1882, **Saragossa Jordan**, b. 3, 4, 1863, dau. of Dr. and Sarah Jordan. They reside in Phila., and have four children :

4187. George Foster Fell, b. 12, 6, 1883.

4188. Marietta Rebecca Fell, b. 1, 22, 1886.

4189. Henry Mitchell Fell, b. 3, 12, 1888.

4189a. David Fell b. 12, 29, 1890.

(1785) **Marietta Fell, Jr.**<sup>6</sup>, *Barclay*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 3, 1860, in New London Tp., C. Co., Pa., m. 2, 28, 1884, in Phila., to **Channing L. Webster**, b. 2, 24, 1859, son of Daniel Webster and Beulah Moore.

They reside on a farm in New London Tp., C. Co., Pa., and have two children :

4190. Ethel Edith Webster, b. 2, 23, 1885, in Fernwood, near Phila.

4191. Norman Webster, b. 1, 14, 1888, in New London C. Co., Pa.

(1795) **Hannah F. Wilson**<sup>c</sup>, *George*<sup>s</sup>, b. 10, 25, 1828, m. 9, 8, 1859, to **Guy Roberts**, b. 8, 2, 1796, d. 1, 2, 1890, son of Nathan Roberts and Margaret Ashton. They resided in Phila., and had one child :

4192. Sarah Ashton Roberts, b. 12, 1, 1860, d. 5, 15, 1866.

(1796) **Martha Ann Wilson**<sup>c</sup>, *George*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1, 6, 1832, d. 4, 5, 1886, in Texas, 1st m. 9, 4, 1851, to **Charles Humphreys**, son of Daniel Humphreys. They resided in Phila. No children ; 2nd m. to **William Hall**, and resided in Minnesota. They had one child.

4193. Belle Hall.

(1797) **Oliver S. Wilson**<sup>c</sup>, *George*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8, 14, 1833, d. 7, 28, 1878, m. 11, 12, 1861, to **Elizabeth Mills**, of Phila. They resided in "The Homestead," in White Marsh Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and had four children :

4194. Susan Lukens Wilson, b. 1, 10, 1863, d. 9, 22, 1863.

4195. Laura Wilson, b. 11, 20, 1864, d. 11, 11, 1880.

4196. George M. Wilson, b. 5, 28, 1866, unm. 1888.

4197. Mary W. Wilson, b. 12, 1, 1869, unm. 1888.

(1798) **John Wilson Jones**<sup>c</sup>, *Ann*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9, 26, 1833, m. 11, 14, 1861, in Plymouth Mtg. House, to **Elizabeth G. Wood**, dau. of William and Jennette Wood. They reside in Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have had six children :

4198. Jennette Jones, b. 1, 31, 1863, d. 8, 26, 1863.

4199. Matthias S. Jones, b. 2, 7, 1864, unm. 1888.

4200. George Maris Jones, b. 8, 17, 1866, unm. 1888.

4201. Annie W. Jones, b. 4, 6, 1869, unm. 1888.

4202. J. Wilson Jones, b. 12, 18, 1874.

4203. William W. Jones, b. 6, 15, 1879.

(1799) **George Maris Jones**<sup>c</sup>, *Ann*<sup>c</sup>, b. 4, 18, 1837, m. 3, 19, 1868, to **Mary E. Baker**, d. 6, 2, 1875, in Edgemont, dau. of Nathan



Baker and Hannah A. Woodnut. They resided in Edgemont, Del. Co., Pa., and had three children :

- 4204. Preston B. Jones, b. 6, 13, 1869.
- 4205. Nathan B. Jones, b. 4, 17, 1872, d. 7, 25, 1872.
- 4206. Jesse M. Jones, b. 5, 17, 1874.

(1801) **Susan W. Jones**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 29, 1842, m. 3, 12, 1863, to **Caleb M. Taylor**, son of Wm. Taylor and Mary Marshall. They reside in Edgemont, Del. Co., Pa., and have had seven children :

- 4207. Anna M. Taylor, b. 3, 15, 1864, m. William P. Davis.
- 4208. Eliza H. Taylor, b. 10, 26, 1866, d. 8, 14, 1867.
- 4209. Wilson J. Taylor, b. 11, 10, 1868.
- 4210. George Maris Taylor, b. 9, 5, 1873.
- 4211. William Taylor, b. 10, 17, 1875.
- 4212. J. Hibbard Taylor, b. 3, 27, 1878.
- 4213. C. Marshall Taylor, b. 2, 8, 1884.

(1803) **Caroline M. Cole**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 5, 1845, m. 10, 7, 1869, in Phila., to **James Pemberton Ellis**, son of Jacob M. and Hannah P. Ellis. They reside in Phila., and have had two children :

- 4214. Edith Atlee Ellis, b. 6, 20, 1875, d. young.
- 4215. Jessie Drysdale Ellis, b. 1, 3, 1877.

(1804) **Washington Atlee Hoffman**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth N.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 17, 1844, d. 1, 20, 1874, m. 9, 15, 1870, in Phila., to **Clara N. Tracy**, dau. of Eliashib Tracy. They had one child :

- 4216. Miles Atlee Hoffman.

(1812) **Mary W. McNamee**<sup>6</sup>, *Wilhelmina C.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 18, 1849, m. 4, 25, 1878, in Phila., to **William J. Lewis**, son of George W. and Sarah B. Lewis. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have three children :

- 4217. Catharine McNamee Lewis, b. 12, 27, 1879.
- 4218. William Henry Lewis, b. 11, 10, 1881.
- 4219. George W. Lewis, b. 1, 20, 1884.

(1815) **Charles A. McNamee**<sup>6</sup>, *Wilhelmina C.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 28, 1854, 1st m. in 1879, in Phila., to **Clara Sunderland**, d. 9mo. 1882. They resided in Washington, D. C., and had one child. 2nd m. 12, 16, 1885, in Washington, to **Odie Smith**. They reside in Phila. No children 1887.

- 4220. Ella Florence McNamee, b. 1, 3, 1881, d. 2mo. 1883.

(1816) **Emma F. McNamee**<sup>c</sup>, *Wilhelmina*<sup>c</sup>, b. 1, 20, 1856, m. 10, 10, 1885, in Phila., to **Edwin P. Aiken**, son of John and Mary Aiken, of Wilmington, Del. They have one child:

4221. Ellwood Potts Aiken, b. 7, 20, 1886.

(1820) **Emma S. Wilson**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph S.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 15, 1855, m. 2, 9, 1876, in Phila., to **Nathan W. Gaskill**, son of Charles and Beulah Gaskill. They have two children:

4222. Clara H. Gaskill, b. 3, 11, 1877.

4223. Edwin A. Gaskill, b. 5, 28, 1878.

(1821) **Fanny A. Wilson**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph S.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 30, 1857, m. 3, 15, 1887, in Phila., to **Thomas H. Seal**, son of William and Jane Seal. They reside in Phila.

(1822) **Edith I. Wilson**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph S.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 21, 1861, m. 10, 18, 1883, to **Robert P. Nicholson**, son of Zebedee and Lydia Ann Nicholson, of Haddonfield, N. J. They reside in Phila. No children in 1887.

(1823) **Sarah F. Wilson**<sup>c</sup>, *James S.*<sup>c</sup>, b. 6, 17, 1856, m. 4, 22, 1878, to **John J. McKillop**, b. 8, 5, 1845, son of Daniel and Isabella McKillop. They reside in Chicago, Ill., and have one child:

4224. Ethel McKillop, b. 3, 15, 1881.

(1825) **Ella V. Young**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 15, 1854, m. in 1876 to **Charles J. Louderback**, son of Henry and Frances Louderback. They have three children:

4225. Helen Louderback, b. 5mo. 1877.

4226. Edith I. Louderback, b. 8mo. 1879.

4227. Marguerite Louderback, b. 4, 27, 1886.

(1828) **Ann Lancaster**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 17, 1841, m. 1mo. 1871, to **Frank Schenk**. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

4228. Laura Schenk, b. 12, 5, 1871.

4229. Frank Schenk, b. 10, 8, 1873.

(1829) **Mary Lancaster**<sup>c</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>c</sup>, b. 9, 4, 1851, m. to **James Meade**. They reside in Phila., and have one child:

4230. Edith Meade, b. in 1872.

(1832) **John W. Lancaster**<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 15, 1846, m. 1, 15, 1869, to **Keturah Updike**, b. 12, 12, 1849, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Updike. They reside in Frenchtown, N. J., and have two children :

- 4231. John Lancaster.
- 4232. Elizabeth Lancaster.

(1835) **Sarah Elizabeth Lancaster**<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 13, 1853, m. 9, 23, 1879, to **Harry Emmons**, b. 4, 5, 1853, son of William and Rebecca Emmons. He is a lawyer in Wilmington, Del. They have two children :

- 4233. Lorena Bates Emmons, b. 3, 25, 1883.
- 4234. Forrest Huling Emmons, b. 1, 20, 1886.

(1838) **Eliza Ann Bell**<sup>6</sup>, *Martha*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 7, 1847, m. 10, 18, 1866, to **Isaac W. Cassel**, b. 6, 30, 1844, son of Joseph and Leucetta Cassel. They reside in Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have nine children :

- 4235. Louisa B. Cassel, b. 11, 26, 1867, unm. 1888.
- 4236. Harry B. Cassel, b. 6, 6, 1869, unm. 1888.
- 4237. Joseph I. Cassel, b. 11, 21, 1870.
- 4238. Robert B. Cassel, b. 11, 3, 1872.
- 4239. John M. Cassel, b. 7, 30, 1874.
- 4240. Martha B. Cassel, b. 12, 19, 1875.
- 4241. Leucetta B. Cassel, b. 12, 30, 1879.
- 4242. Warren B. Cassel, b. 1, 11, 1882.
- 4243. Raymond C. Cassel, b. 1, 31, 1887.

(1839) **Jonathan Bell**<sup>6</sup>, *Martha*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 6, 1848, m. **Anna K. Wertsner**, b. 6, 8, 1850, dau. of Albert and Hannah Wertsner. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

- 4244. Eugene Bell, b. 12, 23, 1875.
- 4245. Harry Bell, b. 2, 10, 1877.

(1841) **Henry Bell**<sup>6</sup>, *Martha*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 7, 1853, m. 12, 15, 1881, to **Mary Elizabeth Smith**, b. 7, 17, 1850, dau. of Reuben Smith and Hannah Shirley. They reside at Chestnut Hill, Phila., and have two children :

- 4246. Harry Bell, b. 12, 4, 1882.
- 4247. Martha Betts Bell, b. 7, 12 (?)

(1843) **Anna Knight**<sup>6</sup>, *Alice*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 8, 1825, d. 9, 8, 1849, m. 9, 9, 1847, to **Thomas Thorp**, son of James Thorp and Elizabeth Web-

ster, of Frankford, Phila. They resided at Frankford, and had one child :

4248. James Thorp, died young.

(1844) **Rachel Knight**<sup>6</sup>, *Alice*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 20, 1830, m. 5, 17, 1853, to **John Letchworth**, son of Robert Letchworth and Elizabeth Hayes, of Phila. They reside in Germantown, Phila., and have three children :

4249. Alice C. Letchworth, b. 5, 23, 1854, unm. 1888.

4250. Arthur Letchworth, b. 6, 12, 1856, unm. 1888.

4251. Sarah H. Letchworth, b. 7, 2, 1860, unm. 1888.

(1845) **Mary Knight**<sup>6</sup>, *Alice*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 2, 1835, m. 10, 25, 1860, in Frankford Mtg. House, to **John S. Palmer**, b. 5, 17, 1833, in Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., son of Thomas Chalkley Palmer and Sarah Sharpless. They reside in Germantown, Phila., and have three children :

4252. Sarah Palmer, b. 7, 7, 1862, m. Henry Aquilla Lippincott.

4253. Wm. Scattergood Palmer, b. 9, 20, 1864, unm. 1888.

4254. Henry Palmer, b. 2, 25, 1871.

(1846) **Ann Scattergood**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 2, 1829, d. 8, 9, 1858, m. 6, 7, 1854, to **Mark Balderston**, b. 12, 26, 1820, son of Mark Balderston and Elizabeth Lloyd. They resided in Phila., and had two children :

4255. Elizabeth Balderston, b. 3, 24, 1855, m. Samuel Bacon.

4256. Ann Balderston, b. , d. 7, 20, 1858.

(1847) **Hannah Scattergood**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 26, 1831, d. 12, 10, 1874, m. 10, 6, 1864, to **William Rhodes**, son of William and Annie Rhodes, of Springfield, Del. Co., Pa. They resided in Springfield. No children.

(1852) **Mary C. Wildman**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 23, 1838, in L. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., m. 12, 16, 1858, in Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., to **Lewis Palmer**, b. 1, 13, 1830, in Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., son of Thomas Chalkley Palmer and Sarah Sharpless. He is in the ice business in Media, Del. Co., Pa. They have had ten children :

4257. Ruth Anna Palmer, b. 11, 24, 1859, d. 11, 24, 1859.

4258. Thomas Chalkley Palmer, b. 10, 23, 1860, m. 10, 21, 1886, Hannah Jane Walter. Res. Media, Pa.

4259. Annie Palmer, b. 11, 11, 1862, m. 5, 18, 1887, George S. Thorp, b. 7, 6, 1856, in Edgemont, Del. Co., Pa., son of James Thorp and Jane Yarnall.  
 4260. Elizabeth S. Palmer, b. 7, 7, 1864, d. 10, 14, 1869.  
 4261. John W. Palmer, b. 7, 1, 1867.  
 4262. Beulah Palmer, b. 7, 27, 1869.  
 4263. Sarah S. Palmer, b. 12, 17, 1872.  
 4264. George Martin Palmer, b. 3, 14, 1876.  
 4265. Charles Warner Palmer, b. 8, 9, 1879.  
 4266. Edith Lewis Palmer, b. 3, 2, 1881.

(1853) **Thomas Wildman**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 21, 1840, deceased, m. to **Hannah Painter**, deceased. They resided in L. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children :

4267. George Wildman, d. in childhood.  
 4268. Augustus Wildman, d. in childhood.  
 4269. Infant, d. in childhood.

(1855) **Elias Wildman**<sup>6</sup>, *M. D.*, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 6, 1843, d. 12, 15, 1877, in Fallsington, consumption. He was assistant surgeon in the army in the Civil War, 1861-1865. He m. 4, 26, 1866, **Sarah D. Nickleson**, b. 12, 13, 1842, dau. of Edward Nickleson and Elizabeth Dungan. They resided in Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. She now resides in Yardley, Pa. They had four children :

4270. John Henry Wildman, b. 9, 26, 1867, unm. 1889. Res. Denver, Colorado.  
 4271. Edward N. Wildman, b. 9, 19, 1869, unm. 1889. Res. Phila.; lumber business.  
 4272. Anne C. Wildman, b. 11, 12, 1871, d. 7, 21, 1872.  
 4273. Emma C. Wildman, b. 2, 25, 1873.

(1856) **Sarah M. Wildman**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 27, 1847, m. to **John Comly Flowers**, son of David Flowers and Jane Thackeray, of L. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in Media, Del. Co., Pa., and have three children :

4274. Ella Flowers.  
 4275. Annie Flowers.  
 4276. Edward Flowers. (No response.)

(1858) **John C. Maule**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 12, 1846, m. 10, 14, 1869, to **Charlotte D. Wood**, dau. of Charles and Deborah Wood. They reside in Phila., and have four children :

4277. Alice D. Maule, b. 5, 22, 1871.  
 4278. Eleanor Maule, b. 4, 17, 1873.  
 4279. Mary W. Maule, b. 7, 30, 1877.  
 4280. Sarah Maule, b. 1, 27, 1880.



(1859) **Elizabeth L. Maule**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup> b. 2, 10, 1851, m. 5mo. 1876, to **Samuel Eastburn**, son of Joseph Eastburn and Elizabeth Comfort, of near Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside near Langhorne, and have three children :

- 4281. Herbert Eastburn, b. 3, 25, 1877.
- 4282. Samuel Arthur Eastburn, b. 10, 3, 1878.
- 4283. Joseph M. Eastburn, b. 4, 25, 1880.

(1860) **Chalkley Bell**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 16, 1821, m. 4, 14, 1842, to **Mary Emlen**, b. 3, 21, 1818, dau. of James and Sarah Emlen, of West Chester, Pa. They reside in Bloomington, Ill., and have had eight children :

- 4284. James E. Bell, b. 2, 10, 1843, d. 11, 28, 1857.
- 4285. Walter H. Bell, b. 11, 6, 1844, m. Sarah W. Flagg.
- 4286. Sarah E. Bell, b. 7, 3, 1846, m. Isaac P. Garrett.
- 4287. Mifflin E. Bell, b. 10, 20, 1847, m. Susan Adelaide Van Hoff.
- 4288. Samuel E. Bell, b. 8, 6, 1850, unm. 1888. Res. Bloomington, Ill.
- 4289. George Bell, b. 7, 25, 1852, d. 6mo. 1853.
- 4290. Arthur H. Bell, b. 6, 27, 1855, m. Delia E. Thatcher.
- 4291. Charles E. Bell, b. 3, 31, 1858, m. Ellen Wickham.

(1862) **Mary Bell**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 12, 1826, m. 12, 18, 1851, to **Joseph K. Lippincott, Jr.**, b. 1, 17, 1830, son of Joseph K. Lippincott and Keturah Haines, of New Jersey. They reside in Haddonfield, N. J., and have had three children :

- 4292. Rebecca H. Lippincott, b. 11, 4, 1853, d. 7, 24, 1855.
- 4293. Mary C. Lippincott, b. 5, 6, 1856, unm. 1888.
- 4294. Joseph K. Lippincott, b. 7, 14, 1860, m. Agnes Smith.

(1863) **Ezra C. Bell**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 19, 1830, 1st m. 10, 16, 1856, to **Esther C. Roberts**, b. 1, 1, 1833, d. 6, 2, 1877, dau. of Reuben Roberts and Rachel Haines. They resided at Mt. Ephraim, N. J., and had five children. 2nd m. 11, 15, 1883, to **Priscilla M. Evans**, *nee* Haines, b. 1, 18, 1835, widow of Joseph B. Evans, and dau. of Zebedee Haines and Elizabeth Hendrickson. Res. same. No children.

- 4295. John H. Bell, b. 11, 19, 1858, m. 10 27, 1887, Sarah E. Nicholson, b. 6, 21, 1860, dau. of Zebedee Nicholson.
- 4296. Edwin R. Bell, b. 11, 2, 1860, m. 5, 12, 1887, Mary W. Matlack, dau of Geo. and Mary Matlack. Res. Haddonfield, N. J.
- 4297. Margaret Bell, b. 9, 29, 1862, unm. 1888.
- 4298. Henry Bell, b. 6, 27, 1866, d. 7, 5, 1867.
- 4299. Caroline R. Bell, b. 11, 3, 1868, unm. 1888.

(1864) **James Bell**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 27, 1834, m. to **Rebecca C. Darnell**, b. 1, 28, 1837, dau. of David and Mary C. Darnell. They reside at Mt. Ephraim, and have two children :

4300. Mary D. Bell, b. 6, 7, 1860, unm. 1888.

4301. Howard H. Bell, b. 10, 5, 1861.

(1865) **Margaret Williams**<sup>6</sup>, *Grace*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 18, 1826, m. 10, 2, 1855, to **Jabez Jenkins**, b. in 1816, d. 2, 28, 1887, bur. in Germantown, son of Jabez Jenkins and Ann P. Newlin. They resided in Germantown, Phila., and had four children :

4302. Ann N. Jenkins, b. 9, 18, 1856, d. 10, 30, 1857.

4303. Mary Jenkins, b. 11, 20, 1858, m. William Yardley Warner.

4304. Charles Jenkins, b. 5, 26, 1860, d. 8, 17, 1861.

4305. Margaret Jenkins, b. 2, 11, 1864, unm. 1888.

(1867) **Jonathan G. Williams**<sup>6</sup>, *Grace*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 3, 1830, m. 10, 25, 1855, to **Susan Roberts**, b. 1, 4, 1832, dau. of David and Rachel Roberts. He is Superintendent of Westtown Boarding School, in Chester Co., Pa., and has had seven children :

4306. Charles Williams, b. 6, 18, 1857, unm. 1888.

4307. Esther Williams, b. 12, 6, 1860, unm. 1888.

4308. Mary R. Williams, b. 3, 14, 1863, unm. 1888.

4309. George G. Williams, b. 1, 16, 1865, unm. 1888.

4310. Rachel Williams, b. 9, 27, 1867, unm. 1888.

4311. Grace Williams, b. 12, 17, 1869, d. 1, 13, 1871.

4312. Susan E. Williams, b. 9, 27, 1873.

(1873) **Jones Yerkes**<sup>6</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 28, 1830, m. 10, 15, 1856, to **Laetitia T. Jarrett**, b. 1, 13, 1832, dau. of Charles Jarrett and Hannah Maulsby. They reside at Moorestown, N. J., and have had four children :

4313. Charles J. Yerkes, b. 8, 7, 1857, d. 1, 3, 1883, unm.; bur. in Moorestown.

4314. Hannah Yerkes, b. 2, 22, 1862, m. 4, 16, 1885, Edward Forsythe, b. 7, 7, 1856, son of John Forsythe and Mary P. Smith. Res. Phila.

4315. Jane L. Yerkes, b. 6, 16, 1868, unm. 1888. Res. Moorestown.

4316. Samuel J. Yerkes, b. 6, 12, 1872.

(1877) **Anna Lippincott**<sup>6</sup>, *Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 22, 1848, m. 2, 12, 1874, to **Morris Ebert**, of Phila., b. 9, 2, 1841. They reside in Phila., and have had two children :

4317. Gertrude Ebert, b. 3, 28, 1877, d. 7, 14, 1878.

4318. Helen W. Ebert, b. 9, 11, 1883.

(1878) **Josiah F. Jones**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 6, 1827, 1st m. 10, 12, 1854, to **Hannah Albertson**, b. 11, 12, 1829, d. 3, 20, 1862, dau. of Josiah Albertson and Alice Maulsby. They resided in Germantown, Phila., and had three children; 2nd m. 10, 20, 1870, to **Deborah F. Haines**, dau. of David Haines and Deborah Troth, of N. J. Res. same. They had one child.

4319. Henry M. Jones, b. 8, 17, 1855, m. Lydia L. Roberts.

4320. Walter Jones, b. 8, 28, 1858, unm. Res. Germantown.

4321. J. Albert Jones, b. 3, 23, 1862, unm. Res. Germantown.

---

4322. Alice Jones, b. 8, 20, 1871, d. 8, 20, 1871.

(1879) **James S. Jones**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 7, 1829, 1st m. 11, 4, 1858, in Goshen Mtg. House, to **Anna Mary Smedley**, b. 2, 11, 1836, d. 8, 26, 1879, dau. of Enos Smedley and Hannah H. Sharpless. He is a dry goods merchant in Germantown, Phila. They had three children; 2nd m. 3, 5, 1885, to **Ruth B. Leeds**, b. 3, 7, 1852, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Ann Leeds. No children.

4323. Enos Smedley Jones, b. 11, 18, 1859, d. 3, 3, 1882, unm. bur. Germantown.

4324. Susan Thomas Jones, b. 8, 28, 1863, unm. 1888. Res. Germantown.

4325. Arthur Howell Jones, b. 4, 24, 1868.

(1880) **Susan Jones**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 20, 1830, m. 2, 14, 1856, to **John Wood**, son of John and Mary Wood. They reside in New York, and have one child:

4326. William J. Wood, b. 4, 14, 1858, m. Melvina ———

(1881) **Samuel Jones**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 15, 1832, in Montgomery Co., Pa., m. 10, 17, 1872, in West Chester, Pa., to **Philena S. Smedley**, b. 4, 13, 1840, dau. of Enos Smedley and Hannah H. Sharpless. He is a coal merchant in Germantown, Phila. They have had three children:

4327. Mifflin Wistar Jones, b. 4, 24, 1875.

4328. Alice H. Jones, b. 5, 13, 1879, d. 6, 3, 1879.

4329. S. Percy Jones, b. 12, 13, 1880.

(1882) **Jeremiah C. Jones**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 18, 1835, 1st m. 12, 15, 1864, to **Mary Webb**, b. 9, 4, 1833, d. 3mo. 1869, dau. of Harlan and Ann Webb. They resided at Chestnut Hill, Phila., and had two children.

2nd m. 10, 20, 1874, to **Hannah C. Lewis**. Res. same. They had one child:

4330. Anna Jones, b. 7, 28, 1866, unm. 1888.

4331. Mary H. Jones, b. 3, 6, 1869, d. 3mo. 1869.

---

4332. William I. Jones, b. 2, 19, 1876, d. 2, 20, 1876.

(1884) **William P. Jones**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 8, 1842, m. 10, 19, 1876, to **Elizabeth A. Leeds**, b. 10, 6, 1846, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Ann Leeds, of Moorestown, N. J. They reside at Conshohocken, Pa., and have two children:

4333. Nathan L. Jones, b. 2, 17, 1878.

4334. Howard Townsend Jones, b. 2, 23, 1883.

(1885) **George M. Comfort**<sup>7</sup>, *John S.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 4, 1837, m. 10, 14, 1858, to **Ann Elizabeth Comfort** (No. 1851), b. 7, 21, 1837, dau. of Moses Comfort and Mercy Comfort. They reside near Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children:

4335. Edward C. Comfort, b. 8, 4, 1859, d. 9, 28, 1861.

4336. Henry W. Comfort, b. 2, 27, 1863, m. 11, 13, 1884, Edith DeCou, b. 10, 28, 1860, d. 1, 6, 1888, dau. of Ellis and Sarah B. DeCou. No children. He 2nd m. 2, 17, 1891, Lydia Parsons, b. 4, 14, 1858, dau. of Ellwood Parsons and Mercy Ann Taylor.

4337. William S. Comfort, b. 7, 2, 1865, d. 8, 12, 1866.

(1886) **Rebecca Haverstick**<sup>7</sup>, *Alice*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 14, 1847, m. 5, 1, 1873, to **William Matlack**, b. 7, 6, 1844, son of William Matlack and Rebecca Evens, of Cropwell, N. J. They reside in Moorestown, and have two children:

4338. Alice H. Matlack, b. 1, 10, 1876.

4339. Emma Matlack, b. 4, 18, 1879.

(1888) **Ezra Comfort**<sup>6</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 13, 1847, m. 10, 3, 1878, to **Anna Catharine Porter**, b. 12, 14, 1856, dau. of Cyrus and Ann C. Porter. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

4340. Elizabeth C. Comfort, b. 9, 26, 1879.

4341. Anna Comfort, b. 6, 18, 1882.

(1889) **Sarah C. Comfort**<sup>7</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 22, 1849, m. 9, 27, 1877, to **George D. Reeves**, b. 9, 30, 1845, son of Josiah and Maria

Reeves, of Milford, New Jersey. They reside in Philadelphia, and have two children :

4342. Rachel C. Reeves, b. 5, 13, 1880.

4343. Margaret Morris Reeves, b. 11, 8, 1881.

(1890) **Charles W. Comfort**<sup>6</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1, 31, 1851, m. 9, 5, 1883, to **Matilda Bedell**, b. 11, 22, 1855, dau. of William and Matilda Bedell. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

4344. Charles W. Comfort, Jr., b. 7, 3, 1885.

(1891) **Harvey S. Comfort**<sup>6</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11, 8, 1852, m. in 1873, to **Annie C. Freas**, b. 10, 21, 1853, dau. of Walter and Eliza Freas. They reside at Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have three children :

4345. Walton Comfort, b. in 1873.

4346. Elizabeth Comfort, b. in 1877.

4347. Anna Comfort, b. in 1878.

(1893) **Isaac Roberts Comfort**<sup>6</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>s</sup>, b. 7, 15, 1860, m. 2, 12, 1885, to **Anna Adelaide Brinton**, b. 4, 10, 1857, dau. of George F. Brinton and Mary E. Lewis, of Phila. P. O. William Penn, Montgomery Co., Pa. They have one child :

4348. George Brinton Comfort, b. 10, 29, 1886.

(1896) **John B. Comfort**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>s</sup>, b. 10, 21, 1848, 1st m. 4, 6, 1871, to **Sarah T. Leeds**, b. 2, 2, 1846, d. 5, 17, 1874, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Ann Leeds. They resided in Columbus, N. J., and had one child; 2nd m. 10, 18, 1877, to **Annie C. Wright**, deceased, dau. of Charles Wright and Elizabeth Taylor. They resided near Mansfield, N. J. No children; 3rd m. to **Elizabeth Lippincott**, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Lippincott. They reside in Columbus, N. J. No children :

4349. Mary R. Comfort, b. 7, 20, 1873.

(1897) **Maurice Bacon Comfort**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>s</sup>, b. 3, 11, 1854, m. 2, 11, 1886, to **Carrie H. Maule**, b. 11, 29, 1862, dau. of E. Randolph and Caroline W. Maule. They reside near Moorestown, N. J. No children in 1888.

(1898) **Anna M. Comfort**<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8, 6, 1858, m. 10, 28, 1888, to **Howard G. Taylor**, b. 3, 9, 1858, son of Gardiner and Rebecca H. Taylor. They reside in Riverton, N. J.



(1899) **William A. Warrington**<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 25, 1846, d. in 1886. He was first Mate on the ship "Illinois;" m. 3, 27, 1875, to **Susan Walton**, b. 8, 2, 1851, dau. of Israel Walton. Res. Moorestown. They had two children:

4350. Helen Warrington, b. 4, 14, 1880.

4351. Margaret H. Warrington, b. 3, 3, 1882.

(1900) **Anna H. Warrington**<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 27, 1851, m. 10, 15, 1885, to **Joseph L. Bailey**, son of Joseph Bailey and Martha Lukens. They reside in Pottstown, Pa. He is connected with the "Pine Iron Works," of Berks Co. No children, 1888.

(1901) **Charles W. Warrington**<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 5, 1854, m. 5, 9, 1877, to **Rebecca Wistar Abbott**, b. 2, 26, 1853, dau. of Samuel Abbott and Sarah Wistar. He is a druggist in Phila. They have two children:

4352. Henry Warrington, b. 2, 20, 1878.

4353. Samuel A. Warrington, b. 10, 10, 1880.

(1906) **James C. Roberts**<sup>6</sup>, *Charles W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 22, 1848, m. 1, 19, 1871, to **Elizabeth L. Garrett**, b. 2, 18, 1850, dau. of Joseph L. Garrett and Jane M. Lewis. They reside in "The Homestead," in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and have two children:

4354. Charles Cresson Roberts, b. 5, 29, 1873.

4355. Isaac G. Roberts, b. 10, 26, 1875.

(1916) **Frances F. Remington**<sup>6</sup>, *Lucilla B.*<sup>5</sup>, d. in 1884, m. to **Dr. Mordecai Price**, son of Joshua and Phebe Price, of Maryland. They resided in Phila., and had four children:

4356. Annie Price.

4357. Bessie Price.

4358. Edith Price.

4359. Lucie R. Price.

(1920) **Jane Smith Remington**<sup>6</sup>, *Lucilla B.*<sup>5</sup>, m. 1mo. 1878, to **William T. Garrison**, son of Daniel J. Garrison and Rebecca Brinton. They reside in Columbia, Pa. No children.

(1921) **Rebecca R. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Henry R.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 30, 1844, d. 5, 13, 1891, m. 10, 25, 1870, to **William Walton**, son of Charles and Rebecca

Walton, of Trenton, N. J. They reside in Trenton and have two children :

4360. Charles Henry Walton, b. 9, 22, 1871.

4361. William Blakey Walton, b. 4, 27, 1879.

(1922) **Jonathan Ridgway Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Henry R.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 29, 1846, m. 2, 15, 1877, to **Laura Miller**, b. 11, 28, 1857, dau. of Wm. and Rachel Miller. They reside in Trenton, N. J., and have five children :

4362. J. Henry Fell, b. 9, 5, 1878.

4363. Frank Fell, b. 4, 12, 1880.

4364. Rebecca W. Fell, b. 2, 8, 1886.

4365. Scott Miller Fell, b. 10, 10, 1887.

4366. Charles Dawson Fell, b. 6, 15, 1890.

(1923) **Mary S. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Henry R.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 9, 1849, m. 10, 25, 1871, to **Daniel Moon**, b. 7, 12, 1850, son of Evan L. Moon and Mary Atchley, of near Morrisville, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside on "The Homestead" farm, near Morrisville, and have four children :

4367. Arthur C. Moon, b. 8, 27, 1872.

4368. Elizabeth F. Moon, b. 7, 19, 1874.

4369. Rachel W. Moon, b. 9, 24, 1877.

4370. Ridgway F. Moon, b. 10, 15, 1882.

(1924) **Bettie Blackfan Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Henry R.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 16, 1852, m. 10, 25, 1876, to **James Henry Darrah**, son of James E. and Fannie Darrah, of Trenton, N. J. They reside in Trenton, and have two children :

4371. Emma Frances Darrah, b. 11, 27, 1877.

4371a. Harry Darrah, b. 8, 31, 1879.

(1925) **Frances Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Henry R.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 3, 1856, m. 3, 27, 1889, to **Henry Drinker Downing**, b. 10, 1, 1856, son of Thomas Downing and Eliza Valentine, of Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. He is President of the Wheel Factory Company, in the City of Wilmington, Del., where they reside. They have one child :

4372. Mary Rebecca Downing, b. 5, 17, 1891.

(1933) **Hettie F. Woolverton**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 21, 1864, m. 2, 22, 1888, to **George Joseph Watson**, son of George Watson and Esther Ann Blackfan. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

4373. Edith W. Watson, b. 11mo. 1889.

(1938) **Margaret L. Roberts**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph W*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 16, 1836, m. 4, 16, 1863, to **John C. Yeatman**, b. 8, 3, 1833, son of Marshall Yeatman and Mary Chandler, of London Britain Tp., C. Co., Pa. They reside in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., and have had three children:

- 4374. Joseph R. Yeatman, b. 4, 17, 1864, d. 2, 7, 1885.
- 4375. Mary S. Yeatman, b. 12, 8, 1868, unm. 1891,
- 4376. Lydia J. Yeatman, b. 12, 27, 1873, d. 11, 15, 1878.

(1939) **Sarah Jane Roberts**<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph W*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 21, 1839, m. 3, 21, 1867, to **Pusey W. Buffington**, b. 3, 2, 1840, son of Richard Buffington and Ann Pusey, of W. Marlborough Tp., Chester Co., Pa. They reside in Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., and have had three children:

- 4377. Anna R. Buffington, b. 3, 28, 1868, d. 1, 16, 1878.
- 4378. Edwin P. Buffington, b. 8, 31, 1869.
- 4379. Lilian M. Buffington, b. 4, 11, 1876.

(1941) **Joseph G. Roberts**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph W*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 3, 1848, m. 12, 12, 1877, to **Elizabeth H. Eachus**, b. 11, 5, 1847, d. 7, 27, 1880, dau. of Minshall Eachus and Hannah Haycock. They resided in E. Marlborough Tp., C. Co., Pa., and had one child:

- 4380. Ellen H. Roberts, b. 8, 25, 1878.

(1942) **Almira Conard**<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 29, 1836, in New London, Pa., m. 11, 23, 1854, to **William Carey**, b. 1, 5, 1830, son of Elias Carey and Margaret Hussy, of Highland Co., Ohio. They reside in Highland Co., Ohio, and have had ten children:

- 4381. Spencer Carey, b. 11, 20, 1855, d. 12, 20, 1855.
- 4382. Alonzo W. Carey, b. 9, 30, 1856, m. Josephine Lucinda Anderson.
- 4383. Eliza R. Carey, b. 10, 19, 1858, m. Frank Hill.
- 4384. Mary Ann Carey, b. 7, 8, 1860, m. Josiah M. Griffith.
- 4385. Margaret Hussey Carey, b. 11, 25, 1861, m. John W. Hilling.
- 4386. Lenna Alice Carey, b. 8, 23, 1864, unm. 1889.
- 4387. Benjamin C. Carey, b. 10, 31, 1866, unm. 1889.
- 4388. Martha E. Carey, b. 8, 15, 1868, unm. 1889.
- 4389. Almira C. Carey, b. 12, 10, 1870, unm. 1889.
- 4390. William Ernest Carey, b. 8, 29, 1880.

(1943) **Cornelius Conard**<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 13, 1838, in New London, Pa., m. 12, 28, 1864, to **Martha J. Hodgson**, dau. of Jonathan

and Catharine Hodgson, of New Vienna, Ohio. They reside in Carthage, Mo.; and have had four children :

- 4391. Harley G. Conard, b. 12, 20, 1866, d. 6, 16, 1876.
- 4392. Katie E. Conard, b. 10, 29, 1868.
- 4393. Benjamin D. Conard, b. 10, 28, 1874.
- 4394. Stella Conard, b. 11, 2, 1877.

(1944) **Alice R. Conard**<sup>1</sup>, *Eliza*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 22, 1840, in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., m. 12, 10, 1863, **Cyrus Johnson**, son of Joseph Johnson and Rachel Terrill. They reside at Hot Springs, Arkansas, and have three children :

- 4395. Carey C. Johnson, b. 10, 13, 1864, unm. 1889.
- 4396. Frederic E. Johnson, b. 12, 16, 1868, unm. 1889.
- 4397. Frank W. Johnson, b. 4, 2, 1873.

(1945) **George R. Conard**<sup>1</sup>, *M. D.*, *Eliza*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 5, 1842, in L. Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1st m. 2, 28, 1860, to **Martha Ellen Good** (No. 1770), b. 3, 27, 1842, d. 5, 2, 1877, in N. Vienna, Ohio, dau. of Charles Good and Betsy Moore of same. They resided in Peru, Ill. In 1877 they returned to New Vienna. They had five children ; 2nd m. 10, 24, 1879, to **Augusta Lacey**, b. 11, 21, 1853, d. 3, 26, 1885, dau. of Elijah Lacey and Jane Lea. They resided in New Vienna, and had one child :

- 4398. Helen Conard, b. 4, 27, 1867, unm. 1890.
- 4399. Harvey Evan Conard, b. 3, 26, 1869.
- 4400. Elma Conard, b. 11, 25, 1872, d. 11, 5, 1884, consumption.
- 4401. Robert Royal Conard, )
- 4402. William W. Conard. ) b. 4, 11, 1877, ) d. 7, 27, 1877.

- 
- 4403. Jane Lea Conard, b. 8, 9, 1882.

(1947) **William Conard**<sup>1</sup>, *Eliza*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 23, 1844, in L. Britain, Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., m. 1, 8, 1867, to **Mary S. Harwood**, dau. of John and Fanny Harwood, of Hillsboro, Ohio. They reside in Highland Co., Ohio, and have one child :

- 4404. Walter V. Conard, b. 10, 22, 1867.

(1950) **Ellwood H. Conard**<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 24, 1849, in L. Britain Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., m. 9, 28, 1871, to **Jane Susanna Gawthorp**, b. 7, 21, 1849, dau. of Thomas Gawthorp and Susanna

Conard, of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. He is a farmer in London Grove, Pa. They have three children :

- 4405. William T. Conard, b. 3, 15, 1873.
- 4406. Amy Jackson, Conard, b. 10, 10, 1878.
- 4407. Ruth E. Conard, b. 7, 17, 1881.

(1951) **Mary Conard**<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 23, 1852, in Highland Co., Ohio, m. 9, 25, 1879, to **J. P. Emil Mente**, son of William Mente, of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. in Germany. They reside at Mt. Washington, near Cincinnati, Ohio, and have one child :

- 4408. William Benjamin Mente, b. 6, 21, 1880.

(1952) **George R. Moore**<sup>6</sup>, *M. D.*, *Rachel*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 19, 1835, in New Garden Tp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 9, 8, 1859, in Fulton Co., Ill., to **Annie E. Carter**, b. 4, 18, 1840, in Gallipolis, Ohio, d. 3, 14, 1869, consumption, in Blandinsville, Ill., dau. of George Carter and Elvira Chetwood. They resided in Illinois, and had one child ; 2nd m. 10, 4, 1870, to **Martha L. Carter**, b. 3, 3, 1838, d. 11, 8, 1871, consumption, dau. of same. Res. Illinois. No children ; 3rd m. 1, 31, 1877, **Sarah Ann Beaver**, b. 12, 9, 1838, d. 7, 29, 1888, dau. of Daniel Hiester Beaver and Hannah Essick, of Charlestown, Chester Co., Pa. Res. Illinois. No children. He is a physician and surgeon for the C. M. & St. P. R. R., Oxford Junction, Iowa.

- 4409. Sarah Blanche Moore, b. 12, 21, 1865. She graduated in Class 1886, taking class honors in the Medical College, Chicago, winning the prize, \$50, in medical microscopy ; m. 5, 15, 1890, Thomas J. Haines.

(1953) **Elma Moore**<sup>6</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 12, 1837, in New Garden, Pa., 1st m. 3, 15, 1860, to **Dr. Nathan P. Walton**, b. 2, 12, 1835, in Highland Township, C. Co., Pa., d. 11, 30, 1869, at Gum Tree, Chester Co., Pa., son of Nathan Walton and Eliza Bernard. They resided near Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa., and had four children ; 2nd m. 4, 6, 1880, at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., to **Levi Preston**, b. 6, 23, 1820, in London Grove, Pa., d. 10, 4, 1880, in Kennett Square, Pa., son of Amos Preston and Margaret Smith. They resided in Kennett Square, C. Co. Pa. No children.

- 4410. Florence Walton, b. 7, 2, 1861, d. 10, 7, 1869.
- 4411. Sharpless M. Walton, b. 1, 10, 1863, m. 9mo. 1886, Jennie Champ, of Wyoming, Ter. Res. Montana. No children in 1887.
- 4412. Anna Walton, b. 7, 29, 1864, d. 9, 19, 1864.
- 4413. Nathan P. Walton, b. 3, 6, 1866, m. Minnie V. Roche.



(1955) **Sarah Moore**<sup>5</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 27, 1844, m. 3, 12, 1870, to **Caleb P. Cooper**, b. 6, 30, 1845, in Sadsbury Tp., Chester Co., Pa., son of James R. Cooper and Elizabeth R. Pennock, of New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. They reside in Lancaster Co., Pa. No children.

(1956) **Lydia Moore**<sup>6</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 25, 1850, in New Garden, Pa., m. 1, 15, 1877, **Asahel W. Linvill**, b. 6, 22, 1851, in Sadsbury Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 10, 8, 1890, in Florida, son of Sylvester D. Linvill and Sarah Walker. They removed to Spring Lake, Sumter Co., Florida, in 1884. They had three children :

- 4414. Lucy A. Linvill, b. 1, 10, 1879, in Unionville, Pa.
- 4415. Alice R. Linvill, b. 10, 27, 1881, in New Garden, Pa.
- 4416. Arthur Sylvester Linvill, b. 10, 29, 1889, at Spring Lake, Fla.

(1958) **Sherwood Raymond Roberts**<sup>5</sup>, *Spencer*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 30, 1845, 1st m. 6, 7, 1877, to **Jane Tagg Dillin**, b. 5, 10, 1847, d. 5, 19, 1878, dau. of Eli and Elizabeth Dillin, of Phila. They resided in Phila. No children ; 2nd m. 2, 13, 1883, to **Jane H. Griffin**, b. 10, 13, 1852, dau. of John L. and Sarah Griffin, of New York City. Res. Phila. Three children :

- 4417. Walter Ernest Roberts, b. 8, 30, 1885.
- 4418. Edith Adelaide Roberts, b. 6, 8, 1887.
- 4418a. Mildred Louise Roberts, b. 3, 29, 1891.

(1959) **George Roberts**<sup>5</sup>, *Spencer*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 6, 1846, m. 11, 2, 1871 to **Louisa J. Raymond**, b. 8, 30, 1850, dau. of Lemuel and Maria Raymond, of Wisconsin. They reside in Nebraska, and have eight children :

- 4419. Louisa Jane Roberts, b. 9, 3, 1872.
- 4420. Emily Lewis Roberts, b. 12, 25, 1874.
- 4421. Spencer Roberts, b. 2, 11, 1876.
- 4422. Sarah Roberts, b. 10, 14, 1877.
- 4423. Helen Roberts, b. 2, 19, 1879.
- 4424. Alice Roberts, b. 9, 22, 1882.
- 4425. Bessie Roberts, b. 12, 5, 1884.
- 4426. Mabel Arbutis Roberts, b. 1, 10, 1888.

(1963) **Kersey Roberts**<sup>6</sup>, *Evan*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 3, 1843, d. 11, 8, 1884, m. 8, 11, 1868, to **Louisa P. Faucett**, b. 11, 18, 1843, dau. of

Josiah and Sarah Faucett. They resided in Ohio, and had five children:

- 4427. George F. Roberts, b. 7, 19, 1869.
- 4428. Horace G. Roberts, b. 6, 14, 1872.
- 4429. Herbert Warren Roberts, b. 10, 30, 1874.
- 4430. Jay Kersey Roberts, b. 4, 8, 1877.
- 4431. Mildred Penelope Roberts, b. 10, 4, 1879.

(1972) **Frank Spencer Lewis**, *Emily*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12, 22, 1854, m. 9, 26, 1877, to **Margaret Warder**, dau. of Dr. Wm. and Josephine Warder, of Phila. They reside in Phila., and have three children:

- 4432. Howard W. Lewis, b. 3, 23, 1879.
- 4433. Emily R. Lewis, b. 6, 13, 1881.
- 4434. Marion Elizabeth Lewis, b. 4, 12, 1889.

(1973) **Harold R. Lewis**<sup>6</sup>, *Emily*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8mo. 1856, m. 6, 12, 1879, to **Sarah A. Young**, d. 3, 19, 1890. They resided in Phila., and had one child:

- 4435. Edwin Harold Lewis, b. 6, 14, 1880.

(1978) **Howard W. Townsend**<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 10, 1835, m. 12, 31, 1863, to **Emma Walker**, b. 10, 6, 1836, dau. of William and Elizabeth Walker. They reside in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., and have five children:

- 4436. Elizabeth W. Townsend, b. 9, 8, 1865, m. 5, 8, 1890, Dr. Pennock P. Nichols.
- 4437. Ruth Anna Townsend, b. 10, 6, 1866, m. 5, 8, 1890, Dr. Charles C. Bullock.
- 4438. Mary Townsend, b. 4, 12, 1868, unm. 1891.
- 4439. Samuel Walter Townsend, b. 9, 4, 1871.
- 4440. Arthur Townsend, b. 5, 24, 1877.

(1979) **Sarah U. Townsend**<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>s</sup>, m. to **Joseph G. Moore**, b. 7, 31, 1843, son of Isaac Moore and Ruth Gawthrop. They reside near Octoraro Creek, in Chester Co., Pa., and have had six children:

- 4441. Amy Moore.
- 4442. Darwin Moore.
- 4443. William Moore.
- 4444. Ruth Moore, d.
- 4445. Lindley Moore.
- 4446. Elizabeth Moore. (No response.)

(1980) **John Townsend**<sup>c</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>s</sup>, m. to **Grace Doran**, dau. of Henry and Margaret Doran. They reside in Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 4447. Alphe Townsend.
- 4448. Dora Townsend.

(1981) **Thomas Townsend**<sup>c</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>s</sup>, m. to **Elizabeth Dance**, dau. of William and Hannah Dance, of London Grove. They reside in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 4449. Florence Townsend.
- 4450. Clyde Townsend.
- 4451. Lilian Townsend.

(1987) **Ellis P. Townsend, M. D.**, *William W.*, b. 5, 27, 1835, 1st m. 12, 28, 1861, to **A. Jane Johnson**, b. in 1838, d. 1, 5, 1884, dau. of Charles and Hannah G. Johnson. They resided in Beverly, N. J., and had seven children. 2nd m. 9, 16, 1886, to **Edith J. Sleeper**, of Camden, N. J., b. in 1861. They reside in Camden and have one child :

- 4452. Oscar Townsend, b. 11, 16, 1862, d. 7mo, 1865.
- 4453. William W. Townsend, b. 12, 21, 1864, m. Jane Knight.
- 4454. Eleanor Townsend, b. 6mo. 1866, d. 6mo. 1869.
- 4455. Charles M. Townsend, b. 7, 22, 1868, unm. 1889.
- 4456. Edith Gray Townsend, b.                      d. at 7mos.
- 4457. Percy Townsend, b. 7, 23, 1870.
- 4458. Alice D. Townsend, b. 2, 22, 1876.

---

4458a. Edward Grubb Townsend, b. 3mo. 1889.

(1997) **Evans Pennington**<sup>c</sup>, *Letitia A.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2, 22, 1837, m. 3, 24, 1864, to **Emma Gawthrop**, b. 5, 29, 1837, dau. of Allen Gawthrop and Mary Ann Newlin. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have had four children :

- 4459. Henry G. Pennington, b. 1, 20, 1865, d. 2, 19, 1866.
- 4460. Frank Newlin Pennington, b. 8, 26, 1867, unm. 1890.
- 4461. Harvey G. Pennington, b. 6, 14, 1869, unm. 1890.
- 4462. Mary G. Pennington, b. 10, 30, 1880.

(1998) **Cyrus Pennington**<sup>c</sup>, *Letitia A.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 10, 28, 1839, d. 9, 23, 1875, m. 12, 10, 1869, to **Hannah Jane Bailey**, *nee* Way, b. 1, 1, 1839, widow of Marshall Bailey and dau. of John Way and Eliza Hoopes of Chatham, C. Co., Pa. Res. Phila. No children,

(1999) **Morris Pennington**<sup>6</sup>, *Letitia A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 16, 1841, m. 7, 2, 1873, to **Fannie Fox**, dau. of John and Margaret Fox, of Phila. They reside in Phila., and have one child:

4463. Alban Garrett Pennington, b. 4, 27, 1874.

(2000) **Ellis Pennington**<sup>6</sup>, *Letitia A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 17, 1843, d. 9, 7, 1889, m. 7, 5, 1876, to **Almira Morgan**, dau. of Dr. Allen Morgan, of Seaford, Del. They resided in Phila. No children.

(2001) **Lewis E. Pennington**<sup>6</sup>, *Letitia A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 22, 1845, m. 5, 22, 1871, to **Salome Bryan**, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bryan, of St. Louis, Mo. They reside in Chicago, Ill., and have two children:

4464. Florence Pennington, b. 6, 31, 1881.

4465. George M. Pennington, b. 1, 17, 1888.

(2002) **Wilson H. Pennington**<sup>6</sup>, *Letitia A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 3, 1846, m. 5, 5, 1873, to **Alice Brinton**, dau. of Moses Brinton and Margaret Ann Hallowell. They reside in Englewood, Chicago, Illinois, and have two children:

4466. Lewis W. Pennington, b. 8, 22, 1877.

4467. Ida M. Pennington, b. 1, 16, 1885.

(2003) **Daniel L. Pennington**<sup>6</sup>, *Letitia A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 18, 1848, m. 4mo. 1883, to **Julia Bryan**, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bryan, of St. Louis, Mo. They reside in Chicago, Ill., and have two children:

4468. Clara Pennington, b. 10, 12, 1884.

4469. Letitia A. Pennington, b. 11, 9, 1887.

(2005) **Townsend Thomas Pennington**<sup>6</sup>, *Letitia A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 27, 1852, m. 10, 24, 1878, to **Lucy Wakeman**, dau. of Dr. Roswell and Mary Wakeman. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

4470. Mary Letitia Pennington, b. 8, 4, 1881.

4471. Ella M. Pennington, b. 4, 6, 1883.

(2006) **William Townsend Gatchel**<sup>7</sup>, *Belinda*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 24, 1839, d. 4, 16, 1868, m. 9, 21, 1865, to **Susan Galbraith**, dau. of William and Margaretta Galbraith, of Penn Tp., C. Co., Pa. They resided in West Chester, C. Co., Pa., and had one child:

4472. Franklin Gatchel, b. 3, 13, 1867.

(2007) **Robert Strawbridge Gatchel**<sup>6</sup>, *Belinda*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 6, 1841, d. 8mo., 1875, drowned in the Allegheny River at Pittsburg, Pa., m. to **Louisa Irwin**, of Allegheny. He was a telegraphist, and resided in Pittsburg. They had one child :

4473. Belinda T. Gatchel, m. Frank Anshutz.

(2008) **Joseph Edwin Gatchel**<sup>6</sup>, *Belinda*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 4, 1842, m. 11, 11, 1874, to **Hannah Borlin**, dau. of James and Hannah Borlin, of Greensburg, Pa. They reside in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and have five children :

4474. James Enoch Edwin Gatchel, b. 8, 9, 1875.

4475. Minerva Caroline Gatchel, b. 8, 12, 1877.

4476. Marion Alberta Gatchel, b. 12, 21, 1879.

4477. Henry Lomison Gatchel, b. 3, 9, 1882.

4478. Hannah Margarite Gatchel, b. 4, 1, 1883.

(2009) **Samuel Pusey Gatchel**<sup>6</sup>, *Belinda*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 26, 1844, m. to **Annie Baldwin**, dau. of Hannums and Annie Baldwin. They reside in Phila., and have four children :

4479. Howard T. Gatchel.

4480. May Gatchel.

4481. Alfred Gatchel.

4482. Bessie Gatchel. (No response.)

2010) **Marion Wheeler Gatchel**<sup>6</sup>, *Belinda*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 16, 1846, m. 5, 8, 1872, to **Samuel Miller**, son of Warwick and Jane Miller. They reside in Coatesville, C. Co., Pa., and have had three children :

4483. Nettie J. Miller, b. 4, 20, 1873, d. 8, 29, 1878.

4484. Jasper W. Miller, b. 8, 1, 1874.

4485. Ralph T. Miller, b. 12, 15, 1880.

(2011) **Enoch Mortimer Gatchel**<sup>6</sup>, *Belinda*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 3, 1848, m. 11, 14, 1868, to **Phebe Ann Chamberlain**, b. 5, 14, 1848, dau. of Joseph Chamberlain and Rachel Wright. They reside in West Chester, Pa., and have had three children :

4486. Mabel E. Gatchel, b. 5, 28, 1871.

4487. Elsie May Gatchel, b. 8, 2, 1873, d. 4, 19, 1876, scarlet fever.

4488. Millard Gatchel, b. 8, 15, 1874, d. 4, 15, 1876, scarlet fever.



(2013) **Job Darlington Gatchel**<sup>6</sup>, *Belinda*<sup>7</sup>, b. 8, 2, 1851, m. 8, 28, 1873, to **Mary Morgan**, dau. of Charles P. and Ann Morgan. They reside in West Chester, Pa. No children.

(2014) **William Caine Michener**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 4, 1849, m. to **Belle P. Wilson**, of Parkesburg, Pa. They reside in Parkesburg, and have two children :

4489. Helen R. Michener, b. 3, 17, 1878.

4490. William J. Michener, b. 7, 15, 1882.

(2019) **Lewis P. Good**<sup>6</sup>, *Amanda*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 2, 1850, d. 10, 17, 1878, m. 1, 24, 1877, to **Hannah Mary Gatchel**, dau. of Samuel and Rachel B. Gatchel. They resided in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had one child :

4491. Raymond Good, b. 2, 6, 1878.

(2022) **Emma Good**<sup>6</sup>, *Amanda*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 23, 1856, m. 4, 14, 1887, to **Everard Conard**, son of Edwin Conard and Phebe Phillips. They reside in New London Tp., Chester Co., Pa. No children 1890.

(2027) **Cynthia Jeanes**<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 28, 1836, m. 12, 7, 1865, to **John Vernon**, son of Mordecai Vernon and Mary Shearer. They reside in Phila. No children.

(2028) **Sarah Cassady Jeanes**<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 27, 1844, m. 12, 25, 1865, to **Martin V. Davis**, b. 6, 11, 1842, son of James Madison Davis and Adeline A. Slack. They reside in Phila. No children.

(2030) **Amos Bradley**<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 6, 1837, m. 8, 27, 1867, to **Ellen Whitlock**, dau. of John Whitlock and Elizabeth Mason. He enlisted in 1861, in the First Regt., Del. Vols., and served in the Civil War until severely wounded at Spottsylvania, 5, 12, 1864, and rendered unfit for further service. He was promoted to sergeant. They reside in Chestertown, Md., and have three children :

4492. Ida M. Bradley, b. 6, 24, 1868.

4493. Victor Bradley, b. 12, 12, 1872.

4494. Winfred Bradley, b. 12, 19, 1879.

(2037) **Park Hill Cassady**<sup>6</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 1, 1840, m. in 1866, to **Emma Bradley**, b. in 1846, dau. of Thomas Bradley and Hannah Sloan. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

4495. Edwin Cassady, b. 1mo. 1867.

(2038) **Mary Eliza Cassady**<sup>6</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 20, 1846, m. 1, 20, 1866, to **James R. Booth**, b. 4, 14, 1839, son of John and Jean Booth. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

- 4496. Emily Cassady Booth, b. 12, 7, 1866, unm. 1888.
- 4497. Herbert Booth, b. 12, 22, 1884.

(2039) **John H. Cassady**<sup>6</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 26, 1848, m. 12, 16, 1868, to **Cordelia Brokensha**, dau. of David and Eliza Brokensha. They reside in Phila., and have had eight children :

- 4498. Mary Elizabeth Cassady, b. 12, 2, 1869.
- 4499. Cordelia Cassady, b. 11, 5, 1871.
- 4500. Emma Cassady, b. 1, 11, 1873, d. 7, 3, 1882.
- 4501. Cornelius Cassady, b. 2, 20, 1874.
- 4502. Joseph Cassady, b. 2, 25, 1876.
- 4503. John Cassady, b. 5, 2, 1880.
- 4504. Clarence Cassady, b. 1, 3, 1882.
- 4504a. Effie Cassady, b. 11, 7, 1885.

(2040) **William Henry Jeanes**<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 12, 1844, m. 10, 10, 1870, to **Rebecca A. Garrison**, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Garrison. They had two children :

- 4505. Laura G. Jeanes, } b. 8, 20, 1871. { d. 9, 11, 1871.
- 4506. Emma S. Jeanes, } { d. 4, 26, 1872.

(2041) **Emma H. Jeanes**<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 31, 1846, m. 10, 30, 1865, to **Charles Sturgis**. Children :

- 4507. Henry Sturgis, b. 11, 22, 1866, d. 9, 8, 1867.
  - 4508. William H. Sturgis, b. 5, 2, 1868.
- Other children died young.

(2042) **Clara A. Williams**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 14, 1844, m. 7, 13, 1873, to **John L. Gieg**, b. 7, 27, 1840, d. 8, 22, 1885. They resided in Coatesville, C. Co., Pa. No children.

(2045) **Curtis J. Williams**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 2, 1849, m. 8, 28, 1868, to **Rachel L. Gamble**, b. 11, 26, 1852, dau. of John and Mary Jane Gamble. They reside in Phila., and have ten children :

- 4509. Harry Williams, b. 7, 23, 1869.
- 4510. Anna Williams, b. 11, 4, 1870.
- 4511. Ella Williams, b. 9, 25, 1873.
- 4512. Etta Williams, b. 6, 23, 1875.

- 4513. Carrie Williams, b. 4, 14, 1877.
- 4514. Leonard Williams, b. 9, 4, 1879.
- 4515. George Williams, b. 3, 8, 1881.
- 4516. Adelaide Williams, b. 3, 14, 1883.
- 4517. Emma Williams, b. 12, 23, 1885.
- 4518. Florence Williams, b. 10, 19, 1887.

(2046) **Anna M. Williams**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 2, 1851, m. 5, 21, 1872, to **Joseph Humpton**, b. 3, 5, 1846, son of Richard Humpton and Mary Richmond. They reside in Coatesville, and have had two children :

- 4519. Nettie F. Humpton, b. 10, 19, 1873, d. 2, 22, 1878.
- 4520. Charles F. Humpton, b. 9, 16, 1877.

(2047) **Mary E. Williams**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 30, 1852, m. 2, 25, 1873, to **J. Reese Entrekin**, b. 4, 5, 1850, son of Samuel Entrekin and Mary Bunn. They reside in Coatesville, C. Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 4521. Norman R. Entrekin, b. 9, 10, 1874.
- 4522. Mabel E. Entrekin, b. 4, 17, 1880.
- 4523. Chester A. Entrekin, b. 9, 3, 1881.

(2049) **Isaac Hayes Jeanes**<sup>6</sup>, *William H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 27, 1851, m. 1, 9, 1883, to **Ella U. Wirt**. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have had one child :

- 4524. Bessie May Jeanes, b. 8mo. 1884, d. 9, 16, 1888.

(2050) **Mary Louisa Jeanes**<sup>6</sup>, *William H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 28, 1853, d. 11, 18, 1881, m. in 1873, to **George W. Green**. Res. Seaford. No children.

(2051) **William Edward Jeanes**<sup>6</sup>, *William H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 1, 1856, m. 12, 21, 1882, to **Sarah Emma Price**, b. 12, 23, 1858, dau. of Wm. and Rebecca Price. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have two children :

- 4525. Harrison Gover Jeanes, b. 8, 28, 1883.
- 4526. Helen May Jeanes, b. 11, 19, 1885.

(2059) **Benjamin Dennis Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *William C.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 18, 1836, in Chester Hill, Ohio, m. 12, 31, 1859, to **Tirza Ann Keller**, b. 9, 24, 1839, in Richland Tp., Belmont Co., Ohio, dau. of Isaac Keller and Keziah Cash. He is engaged in farming and raising cattle near Moran, Allen Co., Kansas. They have two children :

- 4527. Walter Varian Lee, b. 9, 25, 1860, m. Minnie Ross.
- 4528. Marian Frances Leë, b. 11, 6, 1868, in Malcom Tp., Paweshiek Co., Iowa, unm. 1888.

(2060) **Courtland Fell Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *William C.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 18, 1838, in Chester Hill, Ohio, m. 12, 15, 1863, to **Margaret Ann Vickroy**, b. 8, 4, 1844, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., dau. of Isaac Vickroy and Martha Kennedy. He is engaged in farming and raising cattle near Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., Neb. They have four children :

- 4529. Cora May Lee, b. 5, 6, 1870, m. John Elmer Fuller.
- 4530. Laureatt Ann Lee, b. 1, 31, 1872, in Clayton Tp., Woodford Co., Ill.
- 4531. Rozilla Frances Lee, b. 8, 15, 1875, in Clayton Tp., Woodford Co., Ill.
- 4532. Floyd Spencer Lee, b. 4, 28, 1884, in Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., Neb.

(2061) **Julia Elma Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *William C.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 2, 1841, in Chester Hill, Ohio, m. 1, 16, 1859, to **John P. Quinby**, b. 5, 12, 1834, in West Chester Co., N. Y., son of Abraham Quinby and Adelia Darrow. They reside in Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., and have five children :

- 4533. William H. Quinby, b. 11, 1, 1859, in West Chester Co., N. Y., unm. 1888.
- 4534. Obediah Palmer Quinby, b. 8, 9, 1863, in Bureau Co., Ill., unm. 1888.
- 4535. Clarence Buell Quinby, b. 1, 28, 1870, in Bureau Co., Ill.
- 4536. Charles Quinby, b. 12, 27, 1873, in Bureau Co., Ill.
- 4537. Susie Lee Quinby, b. 11, 15, 1887, in Bureau Co., Ill.

(2062) **Lucinda Ann Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *William C.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 9, 1844, in Chester Hill, Ohio, m. 12, 17, 1863, to **Samuel Alexander Shirk**, b. 5, 4, 1832, in Juniata Co., Pa., son of Peter Shirk and Anna Shellinger. They reside in Minonk, Woodford Co., Ill., and have had four children :

- 4538. Benjamin Palmer Shirk, b. 9, 15, 1864, unm. 1889. Res. Bureau Co., Ill.
- 4539. Sheldon Chandler Shirk, b. 4, 9, 1866, d. 5, 18, 1888, unm., in Pasadena, Cal.
- 4540. Sarah Elma Shirk, b. 10, 11, 1867, m. Shadrack R. Barker.
- 4541. Revilo Hayes Shirk, b. 12, 25, 1876, in Minonk, Ill.

(2063) **Sarah Elizabeth Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *William C.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 3, 1848, in Pennsville, Ill., m. 1, 20, 1867, in Amboy, Lee Co., Ill., to **Myron Zenerett McIntosh**, b. 1, 19, 1847, in Saratoga, N. Y., son of William McIntosh and Ann Hewell. He is in the grocery business in Los Angeles, Cal. They have two children :

- 4542. Minnie Mabel McIntosh, b. 2, 26, 1869, in Paweshiek Co., Iowa, unm. 1889.
- 4543. Arthur Renfroe McIntosh, b. 8, 28, 1871, in Paweshiek Co., Iowa.

(2065) **Alban Chandler Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *William C.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 27, 1858, in Princeton, Ill., m. 2, 10, 1880, in Streator, La Salle Co., Ill., to **Mary E.**

**Dayhoff**, b. 9, 19, 1861, in Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill., dau. of Peter H. Dayhoff and Eleanor Orr. He is a contractor in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal. They have three children :

- 4544. Lottie Edna Lee, b. 11, 22, 1881, in Streator, La Salle Co., Ill.
- 4545. Bessie Aurelia Lee, b. 8, 11, 1883, in Streator, La Salle Co., Ill.
- 4546. Raymond Logan Lee, b. 8, 1, 1885, in Streator, La Salle Co., Ill.

(2066) **William James Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 7, 1850, d. 9, 12, 1885, at William's Station, Adams Co., Ind., m. 1, 1, 1874, in Monroeville, Allen Co., Ind., to **Lucretia Helena Magner**, b. 4, 25, 1857, in Crawford Co., Ohio. They resided in Paulding Co., Ohio, and had two children :

- 4547. Lillie Viola Lee, b. 10, 4, 1878, in Woodburn, Allen Co., Ind.
- 4548. Alban Allen Lee, b. 7, 16, 1883, at Richie Station, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

(2068) **Eldora Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 10, 1861, d. 12, 31, 1879, m. 1, 1, 1876, to **Christian Stabler**, b. in 1854. They resided in Payne, Paulding Co., Ohio, and had one child :

- 4549. Clarence Avery Stabler, b. 2, 28, 1877.

(2069) **Thomas Allen Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 16, 1863, m. 2, 1, 1885, to **Martha Jane Hobbs**, b. 1, 7, 1863, dau. of Thomas Hobbs and Matilda Hobbs. They reside in Maples, Adams Co., Ind., and have had three children :

- 4550. Frederic F. Lee, b. 2, 15, 1886.
- 4551. Lewis W. Lee, b. 2, 24, 1887, d. 8, 15, 1888.
- 4552. Thomas J. Lee, b. 10, 24, 1888.

(2070) **Sarah Sophia Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 12, 1853, m. 2, 12, 1879, to **Sylvester Root**, b. 10, 14, 1848, son of George and Mary Ann Root, of Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa. They reside in Nemaha, Kansas, and have five children :

- 4553. Harry Garfield Root, b. 2, 3, 1881.
- 4554. Mary Elizabeth Root, b. 4, 20, 1883.
- 4555. Walter Chambers Root, b. 11, 6, 1884.
- 4556. Mabel Letitia Root, b. 9, 15, 1887.
- 4557. Stella Grace Root, b. 3, 28, 1888.

(2073) **Mary Elizabeth Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 16, 1857, m. 2, 29, 1880, to **Albert Root**, b. 5, 28, 1859, son of George and Mary Ann Root. They reside in Nemaha, Kansas, and have two children :

- 4558. James Arthur Root, b. 1, 19, 1884.
- 4559. Ethel Root, b. 4, 24, 1888.



(2077) **Eva Esther Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 27, 1865, m. 11, 21, 1882, to **Charles H. Andrews**, b. 4, 20, 1863, in Wayne Tp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio, son of M. Z. Andrews and Augusta Cathcart, of Centralia, Kansas. They reside in Nemaha, Kansas, and have four children:

- 4560. Ethel E. Andrews, b. 10, 21, 1883.
- 4561. Clayton C. Andrews, b. 5, 13, 1885.
- 4562. Allen Ray Andrews, b. 8, 3, 1886.
- 4563. Clark Lee Andrews, b. 6mo. 1888.

(2078) **Anna C. Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *Allen T.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 7, 1849, m. 5, 4, 1865, to **John Cook**, b. in 1833, son of Henry and Betsy Cook, of Taylor Co., Iowa. They reside in New Berg, Oregon, and are engaged in fruit growing. They have two children:

- 4564. Allen Cook, b. 6, 17, 1870.
- 4565. Marion Cook, b. 8, 11, 1872.

(2081) **Amanda H. Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *Allen T.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 14, 1855, m. 2, 12, 1880, in Paweshiek Co., Iowa, to **Robert S. Blakely**, b. in Fermanaugh Co., Ireland, son of John Blakely and Jane Maynes. They reside in Pasadena, Cal., and have five children:

- 4566. Anna Mary Blakely, b. 1, 16, 1881.
- 4567. John Blakely, b. 4, 27, 1883.
- 4568. Garfield Blakely, b. 4, 5, 1885.
- 4569. Thomas Blakely, b. 12, 25, 1887.
- 4570. Allen Raymond Blakely, b. 3, 12, 1889.

(2082) **Emma E. Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *Allen T.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 28, 1857, m. 9, 15, 1876, to **Henry H. Langstaff**, b. 12, 19, 1844, son of Thomas and Hannah Langstaff, of West Branch, Iowa. They reside in Elsinore, San Diego Co., Cal., and have had nine children:

- 4571. Lorena May Langstaff, b. 12, 22, 1877.
- 4572. Vera Frances Langstaff, b. 5, 18, 1879, d. 10, 21, 1880.
- 4573. Hannah Ellen Langstaff, b. 9, 23, 1880.
- 4574. Lina Anna Langstaff, b. 8, 28, 1881.
- 4575. Jesse Lee Langstaff, b. 5, 29, 1883, d. 8, 28, 1883.
- 4576. Lettie Louisa Langstaff, b. 6, 27, 1884.
- 4577. Elsie Iona Langstaff, b. 10, 2, 1885.
- 4578. Son, b. 1, 5, 1887, d. 1, 10, 1887.
- 4579. Inez Irene Langstaff, b. 5, 18, 1889.

(2083) **Lydia C. Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *Allen T.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 3, 1859, m. in 1878, at West Branch, Iowa, to **Elnathan Langstaff**, son of Thomas and Hannah

Langstaff. They reside in Elsinore, San Diego Co., Cal., and have five children :

- 4580. George A. Langstaff, b. 9, 28, 1878, at W. Branch, Cedar Co., Iowa.
- 4581. Ida A. Langstaff, b. 10, 9, 1879, at Oasis, Johnson Co., Iowa.
- 4582. Donald F. Langstaff, b. 10, 7, 1881, at Thornburg, Keokuk Co., Iowa.
- 4583. Deb Roy Langstaff, b. 8, 9, 1883, at Viola, Lynn Co., Iowa.
- 4584. Nellie E. Langstaff, b. 2, 10, 1888, at Elsinore, Cal.

(2084) **Elma Elizabeth Lee**<sup>7</sup>, *Allen T.*<sup>3</sup>, b. 8, 5, 1860, m. 12, 27, 1880, to **Frank N. Orin**, b. 12, 9, 1853, son of John and Mary Isabel Orin of Iowa. They reside in Downey, Cal., and have one child :

- 4585. Mary Alice Orin, b. 4, 12, 1883, in Thornburg, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

(2086) **Joseph E. Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *Allen T.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 19, 1865, m. 1, 19, 1886, to **Nellie M. Richards**, dau. of John and Mary Ann Eliza Richards. They reside in Pasadena, Cal., and have one child :

- 4586. Ada J. Lee, b. 9, 19, 1888, in Pasadena.

(2088) **Eunice E. Lee**<sup>6</sup>, *Allen T.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 19, 1870, m. 10, 20, 1887, to **Sherman A. Wolf**, b. 3, 27, 1865, in Gradator, Ill. They reside in Pasadena, Cal., and have one child :

- 4587. Joseph Arthur Wolf, b. 1, 31, 1889.

(2094) **Rebecca Heustis**<sup>6</sup>, *Esther C.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 17, 1858, m. 9, 21, 1877, to **Nathan Dewees**, b. 5, 1, 1856, son of Jesse and Rebecca Dewees. They reside in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, and have two children :

- 4588. Roy H. Dewees, b. 2, 28, 1879.
- 4589. Amy T. Dewees, b. 3, 1, 1887.

(2095) **Amanda Priscilla Brosius**<sup>6</sup>, *Letitia*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 22, 1829, m. 11, 18, 1858, to **William J. Arnold**, of Peach Bottom, York Co., Pa. Res. the same. They have five children :

- 4590. I. Clinton Arnold, b. 9, 7, 1859, unm. 1889. Res. Bethesda, Lancaster Co., Penna.
- 4591. E. Willard Arnold, b. 11, 26, 1861, unm. Res. Beach Bottom, Pa.
- 4592. Alice R. W. Arnold, b. 1, 6, 1864, unm. Res. Beach Bottom, Pa.
- 4593. Clarence Edmund Arnold, b. 9, 15, 1866, unm. Res. Beach Bottom, Pa.
- 4594. Mabel B. Arnold, b. 2, 15, 1873.

(2096) **Milton Lewis Brosius**<sup>6</sup>, *Letitia*<sup>s</sup>, b. 7, 13, 1831, m. 8, 10, 1854, to **Elizabaeth Dillen**, b. 9, 23, 1832, d. 6, 11, 1878, dau. of William and Mary Dillen, of Belmont, Ohio. They resided in Lewistown, Pa., and had six children :

- 4595. Lewis Dillen Brosius, b. 4, 10, 1856, unm. 1888. Res. Lancaster, Pa.
- 4596. Mary Alice Brosius, b. 10, 15, 1858, unm. 1888. Res. Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 4597. Elmer Ellsworth Brosius, b. 1, 21, 1861, unm. 1888. Res. Lancaster, Pa.
- 4598. Æola Brinton Brosius, b. 11, 21, 1862, unm. 1888. Res. Washington, D. C.
- 4599. Eugenia G. Brosius, b. 8, 26, 1865, unm. 1888. Res. New Providence, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 4600. William E. Brosius, b. 11, 27, 1867, unm. 1888. Res. New Providence, Lancaster Co., Pa.

(2100) **William Henry Brosius**<sup>7</sup>, *Letitia*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11, 30, 1839, m. 1, 1, 1863, to **Ellen W. Smith** (No. 2412), b. 12, 2, 1840, dau. of Joseph Smith and Tacy Shoemaker, of Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa. They reside there and have one child :

- 4601. Mary S. Brosius, b. 10, 31, 1863, unm. 1888. Res. Liberty Square, Lancaster Co., Pa.

(2101) **Edmund Smith Brosius**<sup>8</sup>, *Letitia*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9, 14, 1844, d. 12, 19, 1889, m. 7, 5, 1884, to **Bertha Muller**, dau. of Nikolaus Muller and Margaretha Pahl (Germans), more recently of San Francisco, Cal. They resided there. No children.

(2108) **Western M. Wilkinson**<sup>9</sup>, *T. Lee*<sup>s</sup>, b. 3, 21, 1846, m. in Buchanan, Mich., 4, 8, 1869, to **Mary F. McLellan**, b. 6, 26, 1845, in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., Maine, dau. of Hugh and Abigail E. McLellan. They reside in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kansas, and have had four children :

- 4602. Paul Wilkinson, b. 8, 29, 1870, in Buchanan, Mich.
- 4603. Prudence Wilkinson, b. 1, 27, 1873, in Seneca Kansas, d. 9, 13, 1878.
- 4604. Hugh Wilkinson, b. 11, 27, 1877, in Seneca, Kansas.
- 4605. Alvin Wilkinson, b. 8, 10, 1885, in Seneca, Kansas.

(2109) **Alice E. Wilkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *T. Lee*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11, 22, 1847, m. 11, 18, 1865, to **James N. Parker**, b. 8, 13, 1842, son of Ephraim Parker and Caroline Wilson. They reside in Elkhart, Indiana, and have three children :

- 4606. Alice C. Parker, b. 12, 29, 1866, unm. 1888.
- 4607. Allena G. Parker, b. 9, 29, 1868, unm. 1888.
- 4608. John W. Parker, b. 3, 5, 1870, unm. 1888.

(2110) **Lodemia M. Wilkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *T. Lee*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 2, 1849, m. 5, 1, 1867, to **Frank M. Dix**, b. 4, 15, 1847, son of Dexter O. Dix and Mary E. Rudd. They reside at Berien Springs, Mich, and have two children :

4609. Mildred I. Dix, b. 12, 23, 1868.

4610. Bertha B. Dix, b. 9, 6, 1871.

(2111) **Ada Letitia Wilkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *T. Lee*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 23, 1851, m. 9, 16, 1873, to **John Curran**, son of John Curran and Elizabeth Macentire. They reside in Bay City, Mich., and have had five children :

4611. Charles Wilkinson Curran, b. 1, 15, 1875.

4612. Comfort Lee Curran, b. 11, 12, 1877, d. 12, 20, 1878.

4613. Elizabeth Ann Curran, b. 10, 3, 1879.

4614. John Macentire Curran, b. 8, 6, 1882.

4615. Tirza Mildred Curran, b. 2, 14, 1887, d. 11, 28, 1887.

(2112) **Thirza E. Wilkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *T. Lee*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 16, 1853, m. 11, 16, 1880, to **Ewen McLennon**, b. 9, 2, 21, 1857, son of Alexander McLennon and Rebecca Hadrell. No children in 1888.

(2114) **John F. Wilkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *T. Lee*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 29, 1858, m. 5, 1, 1884, to **Clara E. Reiber**, b. 12, 10, 1857, dau. of Wm. F. Reiber and Amelia A. Runkles. They reside in Lansing, Mich. No children, 1890

(2116) **Sarah Elizabeth Wilkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 31, 1842, 1st m. 5, 21, 1863, to **Clinton A. Lombard**, b. 7, 16, 1842, d. 5, 17, 1869, son of Emerson Lombard. They resided in Niles, Mich., and had one child ; 2nd m. 5, 20, 1874, to **Andrew J. Sortore**, b. 3, 21, 1834, d. 12, 30, 1886, son of Elijah Sortore. Res. same. They had one child :

4616. Lewis C. Lombard, b. 2, 17, 1865, unkm. 1888.

4617. Andrew Wilkinson Sortore, b. 12, 28, 1881.

(2118) **Louisa Rawlins Wilkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 2, 1846, m. 12, 31, 1868, to **Henry C. Misener**, b. 6 mo. 1836. They reside in Niles, Mich., and have two children :

4618. Edgar G. Misener, b. 6mo. 1871.

4619. De Witt H. Misener, b. 9mo. 1872.

(2119) **Joseph Lybrand Wilkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 28, 1847, m. 8, 13, 1885, to **Emma Grace Randolph**. They have one child :

4620. Claudine Ethel Wilkinson, b. 2, 2, 1888.

(2120) **Alice Amanda Wilkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 31, 1849, m. 10, 7, 1872, to **Isaac A. Bonine**, b. 5, 20, 1849, son of James E. Bonine and Sarah Ann Bogue. They reside in Niles, Mich., and have one child :

4621. James G. L. Bonine, b. 8, 17, 1875.

(2121) **Letitia Allena Cleeton**<sup>6</sup>, *Esther A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 25, 1851, m. 1, 14, 1875, to **Lewis Ballenger Crease**, b. 3, 8, 1852, son of William and Mary Jane Crease. They reside in Phila., and have three children :

4622. William Gill Crease, b. 12, 13, 1875.

4623. Sadie Cleeton Crease, b. 4, 23, 1881.

4624. Allena Natalie Crease, b. 6, 11, 1888.

(2122) **William Wilkinson Cleeton**<sup>6</sup>, *Esther A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 5, 1852, m. 1, 4, 1877, to **Anna Warren Brooks**, b. 6, 22, 1855, d. 2, 28, 1880, dau. of William J. and Mary E. Brooks, of Phila. They resided in Phila., and had two children :

4625. Allena Brooks Cleeton, b. 10, 15, 1877.

4626. Walter Wilkinson Cleeton, b. 5, 11, 1879.

(2125) **Elinora Wilkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *George R.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 17, 1848, m. 8, 29, 1872, to **Asa G. Bowie**, b. 2, 4, 1849, son of William Bowie. They reside in Muscatine Co., Iowa, and have eight children :

4627. Laura Alice Bowie, b. 8, 19, 1873.

4628. Archie W. Bowie, b. 1, 8, 1876.

4629. Harold H. Bowie, b. 1, 19, 1878.

4630. Louis Lee Bowie, b. 3, 2, 1879.

4631. Cecil Claude Bowie, b. 4, 9, 1881.

4632. George William Bowie, b. 10, 24, 1883.

4633. Hattie Inez, Bowie, b. 5, 25, 1885.

4634. Asa G. Bowie, b. 4, 8, 1887.

(2126) **Gilpin Wilkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *George R.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 8, 1850, m. 8, 28, 1872, to **Sophrenia Jennings**, of Iowa, dau. of James Jennings. They reside in Muscatine Co., Iowa, and have five children :

4635. Nora Louella Wilkinson, b. 7, 14, 1873.

4636. Rosa Maria Wilkinson, b. 11, 2, 1875.

4637. Levi James Wilkinson, b. 3, 13, 1878.

4638. Eunice Mae Wilkinson, b. 7, 10, 1881.

4639. George Roberts Wilkinson, b. 10, 9, 1884.



(2128) **Gulielma Wilkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *George R.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 29, 1854, m. 8, 11, 1875, to **Alexander Dallas**, of Pittsburg, Pa., son of Peter Dallas. They reside in Muscatine Co., Iowa, and have four children :

- 4640. James Andrew Dallas, b. 6, 26, 1876.
- 4641. Esme Beatrice Dallas, b. 1, 7, 1878.
- 4642. Georgie A. Dallas, b. 2, 18, 1879.
- 4643. Dorothy Dallas, b. 1, 30, 1882.

(2131) **Anna Maria Wilkinson**<sup>6</sup>, *George R.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 25, 1861, m. 12, 30, 1886, to **Wilfred M. Gorman**, b. 10, 29, 1858, son of C. C. Gorman. No children in 1888.

(2137) **Marshall Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 30, 1850, m. 7, 13, 1886, in New Tacoma, Washington, to **Emma C. Waller**, of Monmouth, Oregon, b. 3, 28, 1857. They reside in New Tacoma, Washington, and have one child :

- 4644. Virgil Fell, b. 11, 29, 1887.

(2138) **Howard Wilson Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 11, 1852, m. to **Ella C.** ———. They reside in Walla Walla Co., Washington, and have had five children :

- 4645. Thomas Howard Fell, b. 6, 25, 1876.
- 4646. Marshall Radolphus Fell, b. 12, 1, 1877.
- 4647. Anna Viola Fell, b. 9, 13, 1879.
- 4648. William Francis Fell, }
- 4649. Wilson Franklin Fell, } b. 9, 3, 1882, { d. 11mo. 1882.

(2146) **Rebecca Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Marshall*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 3, 1858, m. 3, 30, 1882, to **Isaac Evans, Jr.**, son of Isaac and Ann Evans, of Del. Co., Pa. They reside on a farm near Marshallton, C. Co., Pa., and have had five children :

- 4650. Daughter, b. 7, 8, 1883, deceased.
- 4651. Marshall Evans, b. 7, 23, 1885.
- 4652. Anna Evans, b. 12, 30, 1886.
- 4653. Isaac Rowlin Evans, b. 1, 8, 1889.
- 4653a. William Everett Evans, b. 9, 12, 1890.

(2147) **Joseph F. Brokaw**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 1, 1845, m. 5, 10, 1871, to **Sarah C. Henderson**, b. 1, 13, 1846, dau. of Robert Hen-

derson and Jane V. Mills. They reside in Quaker City, Gurnsey Co., Ohio, and have five children :

- 4654. Laura A. Brokaw, b. 3, 9, 1872.
- 4655. John H. Brokaw, b. 10, 16, 1873.
- 4656. Robert L. Brokaw, b. 5, 27, 187-
- 4657. Jennie L. Brokaw, b. 10, 16, 1878.
- 4658. Marshall F. Brokaw, b. 9, 12, 1887.

(2149) **Anna Maria Hirst**<sup>6</sup>, *Esther H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 19, 1848, m. 9, 27, 1866, to **William Bremner**, b. 10, 23, 1838, in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, son of John and Margaret Bremner, of Iowa. They reside at West Branch, Cedar Co., Iowa, and have two children :

- 4659. Louella Bremner, b. 10, 7, 1868, m. 4, 8, 1886, Edward E. Douglas, b. 11, 14, 1863, son of Wm. and Orelida Douglas. Res. W. Branch, Iowa. No children in 1888.
- 4660. Jennie Bremner, b. 4, 8, 1872.

(2150) **Elizabeth Jane Hirst**<sup>6</sup>, *Esther H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 9, 1851, m. 7, 10, 1869, in Oskaloosa, Iowa, to **Philip J. Bowerman**, b. 5, 11, 1851, son of Judah H. and Abigail Bowerman. They reside in Springfield, Oregon, and have had seven children :

- 4661. Lilian Bowerman, b. 5, 16, 1870, m. Elwin Beebe, b. 12, 23, 1858, son of Wm. and Sarah Beebe. Res. Van Buren Co., Mich. No children 1888.
- 4662. Rozilla Bowerman, b. 11, 3, 1874.
- 4663. Esther Ann Bowerman, b. 9, 27, 1877.
- 4664. Joseph John Gurney Bowerman, } b. 7, 13, 1879. { d. 1, 15, 1880.
- 4665. Job Henry Judah Bowerman. }
- 4666. Abigail Bowerman, b. 4, 13, 1882.
- 4667. Lydia J. Bowerman, b. 7, 11, 1884.

(2151) **Marshall Rudolphus Brown**<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 3, 1853, m. 10, 2, 1873, to **Zora C. Bowman**, dau. of Jacob and Matilda Bowman. He is attorney-at-law in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio. They have four children :

- 4668. Lydia Ann Brown, b. 9, 13, 1875.
- 4669. Virginia Brown, b. 7, 4, 1877.
- 4670. Harry Edwin Brown, b. 6, 30, 1879.
- 4671. Arthur Brown, b. 3, 15, 1884.

(2152) **Robert Emmet Brown**<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 9, 1856, m. 2, 23, 1884, to **Sarah A. Boston**, b. 5, 18, 1858, dau. of William and

Mary Boston. He is an artist in Chicago, Ill. They have two children :

4672. Edith Marie Brown, b. 12, 30, 1884.

4673. Edwin Paul Brown, b. 7, 7, 1886.

(2157) **Franklin F. Wood**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary S.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 31, 1854, m. 12, 15, 1883, to **Mary B. Harvey**, b. 3, 17, 1857, dau. of Carey Harvey and Ruth Anna Briggs, of Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside near Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

4674. Elizabeth H. Wood, b. 3, 16, 1884.

(2159) **Alonzo R. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Watson*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 23, 1852, m. 9, 3, 1872, to **Ella F. Taylor**, b. 9, 20, 1846, dau. of William W. and Margaret Jane Taylor. They reside in Denver, Colorado, and have two children :

4675. Elva S. Fell, b. 8, 6, 1873.

4676. Raymond W. Fell, b. 8, 6, 1878.

(2160) **Anna Elizabeth Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Watson*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 5, 1854, 1st m. in 1875, to **Job Morris Long**, b. in 1855, d. 4, 20, 1880, son of William and Mary Ann Long. They resided in Coatesville, Pa. He was conductor on the Penn. R. R., and was killed between the cars. They had three children ; 2nd m. in 1883, to **Winter D. Taylor**, b. 8, 6, 1856, in Maryland, son of William W. and Margaret Jane Taylor. They resided in Wilmington, Del., until 1888, when they removed to Denver, Colorado. They have two children :

4677. Nellie Tonza Long, b. 4, 21, 1876.

4678. Bertha Long, b. 10, 3, 1877.

4679. Mary Long, b. 9, 11, 1879.

4680. Maggie J. Taylor, b. 3, 19, 1884.

4681. Harry Fairfax Taylor, b. 11, 23, 1887.

(2162) **Harry S. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Watson*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 1, 1860, m. 11, 6, 1885, to **Isabella Dallas**, b. 5, 6, 1865, in Montreal, Canada, dau. of Harry and Margaret Dallas. They reside in Denver, Colorado, and have two children :

4682. Leonard Watson Fell, b. 7, 23, 1888, in Chicago, Ill.

4682a. Edwin Reynolds Fell, b. 1, 26, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.

(2163) **Evelina Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Watson*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 16, 1861, m. 3, 16, 1882, to **William J. Kimble**, b. 10, 23, 1848, son of George and Ruth Kimble. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have three children :

4683. Ruth Kimble, b. 6, 7, 1886.

4684. Harry P. Kimble, b. 4, 4, 1887.

4685. Howard Kimble, b. 5, 15, 1889.

(2170) **Lewis F. Walton**<sup>6</sup>, *Margery*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 19, 1850, m. 5, 31, 1876, to **Mary Florence Powers**, dau. of Milo M. Powers and Mary T. Gilbert. They reside in Phila. No children.

(2171) **Edward H. Walton**<sup>6</sup>, *Margery*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 19, 1852, d. 2mo. 1883, m. 12, 23, 1874, to **Ella Crooks**, dau. of James and Mary Crooks. They resided in Wilmington, Del., and had two children :

- 4686. Leslie Harvey Walton, b. 11, 1, 1875.
- 4687. Mary Florence Walton, b. 11, 22, 1878.

(2172) **Amos S. Walton**<sup>6</sup>, *Margery*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 22, 1853, m. 1, 26, 1880, to **Emma L. Wilkins**, dau. of John and Sarah Wilkins. They reside in Phila. No children.

(2173) **Emily B. Walton**<sup>6</sup>, *Margery*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 14, 1856, d. 2, 7, 1881, in Talladega Co., Alabama, and is bur. there; m. 9, 7, 1880, to **Homer W. Spence**, b. 8, 12, 1856, in Randolph Co., Ill., son of James Ward and Emeline S. Spence. They resided in Talladega Co., Ala. No children.

(2174) **Joseph K. Walton**<sup>6</sup>, *Margery*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 13, 1858, m. 2, 3, 1881, to **Margaret J. Newsome**, dau. of Wm. C. Newsome. They reside in Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have seven children :

- 4688. Lydia R. Walton, b. 12, 23, 1881.
- 4689. Elma M. Walton, b. 6, 23, 1883.
- 4690. Mary Ann Walton, b. 6, 18, 1884.
- 4691. Jessie R. Walton, b. 9, 1, 1885.
- 4692. Sarah P. Walton, b. 12, 7, 1886.
- 4693. George W. Walton, b. 12, 9, 1887.
- 4693a. Clarence Walton, b. 8, 22, 1890.

(2175) **Hiram Walton**<sup>6</sup>, *Margery*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 6, 1860, m. 7, 2, 1879, to **Caroline De Binder**, b. 6, 19, 1860, in Phila., dau. of Wm. H. and Elizabeth Tithian De Binder. They reside in Asbury Park, N. J., and have three children :

- 4694. Aliene Margery Walton, b. 5, 22, 1880, in Buckingham, Pa.
- 4695. Paul Campbell Walton, b. 10, 3, 1882, in Windsor, N. J.
- 4696. Ellwood Michener Walton, b. 12, 30, 1886, in Duck Neck, N. J.





dau. of George B. and Matilda N. Soule. They reside in Fenwick, Mich., and have four children :

- 4707. Wilmer C. Morris, b. 2, 5, 1874.
- 4708. Hattie Amrett Morris, b. 10, 6, 1876.
- 4709. George Elmer Morris, b. 6, 6, 1881,
- 4710. Floyd Homer Morris, b. 3, 27, 1888.

(2228) **Oakley Homer Lamborn**<sup>6</sup>, *Edward H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 10, 1864, m. 8, 20, 1886, to **Clara L. Morris**. They have one child :

- 4711. Clarence Lamborn, b. 2, 4, 1888.

(2235) **Elgarda H. Quinby**<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac C.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 10, 1853, m. 2, 21, 1878, to **Bayard E. Derickson**, b. 3, 24, 1845, son of Aquila Derickson and Margaret Gregg. They reside in New Castle Co., Del., and have five children :

- 4712. Ethel May Derickson, b. 1, 22, 1879.
- 4713. Aquila Quinby Derickson, b. 7, 17, 1880.
- 4714. Lolita Harlan Derickson, b. 9, 27, 1883.
- 4715. Mary Margaret Derickson, b. 12, 15, 1885.
- 4716. Bayard Ferris Derickson, b. 6, 7, 1888.

(2240) **Annie Purdy Johnson**<sup>6</sup>, *Maria K.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 21, 1849, m. 7, 25, 1871, to **William H. Githens**. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

- 4717. Howard M. Githens, b. 2, 8, 1873.

(2241) **Margaret Ann Large**<sup>6</sup>, *Charles P.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 1, 1840, m. 1, 14, 1862, to **William K. Meyers**, b. 12, 1, 1839, son of Peter Meyers and Lydia Miller. They reside in Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa., and have had seven children :

- 4718. Franklin R. Meyers, b. 1, 23, 1863, d. 1, 24, 1863.
- 4719. Charles P. Meyers, b. 7, 13, 1864, m. Annie J. Berkley.
- 4720. Robert L. D. Meyers, b. 1, 5, 1867, unm. 1889.
- 4721. William K. Meyers, b. 9, 21, 1868.
- 4722. Lydia Florence Meyers, b. 12, 21, 1873.
- 4723. Gertrude Winkie Meyers, b. 11, 8, 1875.
- 4724. John Simpson Meyers, b. 10, 2, 1877.

(2242) **John Simpson Large**<sup>6</sup>, *Charles P.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 17, 1842, m. 9, 21, 1876, to **Addie G. Sands**, b. 9, 16, 1845, dau. of James Sands and Rachel Shaw. They reside near Centreville, Bucks Co., Pa., on a

farm, which is a part of the original tract purchased by his ancestors in 1705, and which has never passed out of possession of the Large Family. They have one child:

4725. Charles P. Large, b. 1, 6, 1878.

(2248) **Watson G. Large**<sup>6</sup>, *Wilson D.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 24, 1857, m. 2, 10, 1886, to **Rebecca R. Twining**, b. 3, 7, 1856, dau. of Charles Twining and Elizabeth West. They reside in Yardley, and have one child:

4726. Elizabeth E. Large, b. 3, 14, 1887.

(2249) **Joshua G. Large**<sup>6</sup>, *Wilson D.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 24, 1859, m. 4, 16, 1885, to **Isabella L. Wilder**. They have two children:

4727. Charles E. Large, b. 6, 21, 1886.

4728. Rhoda C. Large, b. 7, 25, 1888.

(2252) **Joseph L. Bradshaw**<sup>6</sup>, *Melicent*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 14, 1826, in Bucks Co., Pa., m. to **Margaret McDonnall**, b. 6, 8, 1823, dau. of Margaret and Sergeant Francis McDonnall, of the English Army, of Upper Madawaska, in the Province of New Brunswick. They reside in Suffolk, Va., and have two children:

4729. Ellen A. Bradshaw, b. 3, 24, 1850, m. Josiah F. Haney.

4730. Henry W. Bradshaw, b. 6, 20, 1854, m. Clara E. Franklin.

(2253) **Seraphina Taylor Bradshaw**<sup>6</sup>, *Melicent*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 3, 1828, m. 2, 6, 1851, to **William Ellis**, b. 3, 4, 1827, son of Charles and Martha Ellis. They reside in Lambertville, N. J., and have five children:

4731. Franklin Bradshaw Ellis, b. 10, 8, 1852, m. 1, 5, 1889, Alice W. Flack (No. 3590), b. 8, 21, 1856, dau. of Joseph M. Flack and Sarah Jane Fell. Res. Wilmington, Del.

4732. John Watson Ellis, b. 11, 28, 1855, m. Anna Ida Swartz,

4733. Charles Warren Ellis, b. 3, 28, 1860, m. Laura Woolman.

4734. Albro Leslie Ellis, b. 3, 12, 1862, unm. 1889. Res. Chicago, Ill.

4735. Bessie Ellis, b. 6, 7, 1869, unm. 1886. Res. Lambertville, N. J.

(2255) **Lewis W. Bradshaw**<sup>6</sup>, *Melicent*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 15, 1832, m. to **Amanda Campbell**, dau. of Joseph Campbell and Hannah Dean, of Buckingham, Pa. They reside in Suffolk, Va., and have two children:

4736. Louisa Melicent Bradshaw, b. 6, 9, 1858, m. Willis S. Root.

4737. Sarah T. Bradshaw, b. 9, 24, 1861, m. Theodore Carver, son of Stephen and Emily Carver. They reside in Phila., and have two children. (No response.)

(2256) **David Heston Bradshaw**<sup>1</sup>, *Melicent*<sup>s</sup>, b. 11, 12, 1834, m. to **Mary Ann Stull** dau of Jacob and Elsie Stull. They reside in Trenton, N. J., and have one child :

4738. Melicent Bradshaw. (No response.)

(2257) **Mary E. Bradshaw**<sup>6</sup>, *Melicent*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8, 9, 1836, m. 12, 23, 1869, to **Solomon Edson Laurence**, b. 1, 21, 1839, son of David and Ann Laurence, both b. in Vermont. They reside in Frenchtown, N. J., and have five children :

4739. Dwight Chester Laurence, 12, 27, 1870. Res. New York City.

4740. David Edson Laurence, b. 8, 5, 1872.

4741. Anna Melicent Laurence, b. 3, 23, 1874.

4742. Edith Perle Laurence, b. 3, 5, 1876.

4743. Maggie K. Laurence, b. 5, 28, 1878.

(2258) **Rebecca L. Bradshaw**<sup>6</sup>, *Melicent*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12, 11, 1838, 1st m. 6, 27, 1857, to **Samuel Scott**, son of Samuel Scott and Sarah Walton. They had seven children. 2d m. 6, 15, 1877, to **Dr. Isaiah Michener**, son of Thomas Michener and Hannah Bradshaw, of Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa. They reside in Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

4744. George W. Scott, b. 8, 21, 1858, d. 4, 11, 1872.

4745. William S. Scott, b. 4, 5, 1861, m. 2mo. 1889, ———. Res. Chicago, Ill.

4746. Edward B. Scott, b. 1, 8, 1863, m. Kate Doyle.

4747. David H. Scott, b. 5, 14, 1864, unm. 1889. Res. Carversville, Pa.

4748. Samuel M. Scott, b. 7, 9, 1867, d. 2mo. 1868.

4749. Anna M. Scott, b. 5, 21, 1869, unm. 1889. Res. Chicago, Ill.

4750. Sarah E. Scott, b. 7, 5, 1872, unm. 1889. Res. Jamison, Bucks Co., Pa.

(2259) **Anna M. Bradshaw**<sup>1</sup>, *Melicent*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2, 3, 1843, d. 2, 8, 1876.

4751. Heston Bradshaw, b. 8, 16, 1866, unm. 1889. Res. Centreville, Pa.

(2261) **Gulielma Palmer Large Hughes**<sup>1</sup>, *Rebecca P.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 5, 9, 1829, m. 2mo. 1864, to **Reuben Drake**, b. 6, 28, 1800, d. 3, 22, 1888. They resided in Rahway, N. J., and had one child :

4752. Reuben S. Drake, b. 5, 23, 1870.

(2262) **Sarah Ellen Hughes**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca P.*<sup>s</sup>, d. 5, 5, 1837, d. 4, 11, 1889, m. to **William Martin Laing**, b. 11, 9, 1831, d. 4, 15, 1865.

son of Webster and Margaret Laing. They resided in Rahway, N. J., and had three children :

- 4753. Webster Laing, b. 3, 27, 1854, m. Janett W. Stafford.
- 4754. Carrie May Laing, b. 5, 4, 1856,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. John Franklyn Ross.} \\ \text{m. Benjamin Buckley.} \end{array} \right.$
- 4755. George Hoppock Laing, b. 9, 12, 1857, m. Maggie Humane.

(2263) **Caroline K. Hughes**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca P.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 17, 1839, in Buckingham, Pa., m. 5, 26, 1859, to **William J. Thompson**, b. 5, 18, 1836, in New York City, son of Thomas and Margaret Thompson. They reside in Rahway, N. J., and have three children :

- 4756. Margaret K. Thompson, b. 10, 17, 1860, unm. 1890.
- 4757. Thomas Thompson, b. 11, 5, 1869.
- 4758. Sarah E. Thompson, b. 10, 6, 1873.

(2265) **Margaret Mitchell Hughes**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca P.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 14, 1842, m. to **Bateman Thatcher**. They reside in Plainfield, N. J., and have had three children :

- 4759. Harry Watson Thatcher, died young.
- 4760. Ernest Smith Thatcher, died young.
- 4761. Lizzie Thatcher, died young.

(2268) **Sylvester Wesley Hughes**<sup>6</sup>, *Rebecca P.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 6, 1847, m. to **Maryette Husted**. They reside in White Plains, N. Y., and have two children :

- 4762. Daisy Hughes,
- 4763. Charles Hughes. (No response.)

(2271) **Lewis K. Large**<sup>6</sup>, *Cornelius V.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 17, 1844, m. in 1861, to **Sarah Fell** (No. 3455), b. in 1844, dau. of Seneca Fell and Elizabeth Mathews. They reside near Doylestown, Pa., and have had three children :

- 4764. Seneca Large, b. in 1867.
- 4765. Frank Large, b. in 1874.
- 4766. William M. Large, b. in 1878, d. in 1878.

(2272) **Joseph S. Large**<sup>6</sup>, *Cornelius V.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 16, 1847, in Bucks Co., Pa. ; removed to Phila., in 1867, m. 5, 21, 1874, **Mary Amanda Ivins**, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ivins, of Burlington Co., N. J. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

- 4767. Cornelius Vanhorn Large, b. 12, 23, 1875.
- 4768. Albert Hinkle Large, b. 7, 28, 1879.

(2273) **Mary Ellen Large**<sup>c</sup>, *Cornelius V*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 16, 1849, m. 2, 24, 1881, to **William B. Worthington**, b. 1, 22, 1837, son of Spencer and Mary Worthington. They reside in Rush Valley, Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

4769. Anson L. Worthington, b. 9, 17, 1884.

(2277) **George Wesley Large**<sup>c</sup>, *William K*<sup>s</sup>, b. 5, 1, 1845, m. 1, 30, 1868, to **Rachel J. Ackers**, dau. of Stephen and Hannah Ackers. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have had four children :

4770. Mary D. Large, b. 1, 1, 1869, d. 8mo. 1884.

4771. William Kinsey Large, b. in 1872.

4772. Warren Large, b. in 1874.

4773. Martha Large, b. in 1875.

(2280) **Mary Tomlinson**<sup>c</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>s</sup>, b. 4, 6, 1831, d. 2, 28, 1873, m. to **William P. Hatton**, b. 8, 5, 1831, d. 8, 15, 1890, son of Gideon Hatton and Sarah Thatcher. They resided in West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., and had four children :

4774. Rachel A. Hatton, b. 6, 9, 1859, unm. 1890.

4775. Phebe T. Hatton, b. 2, 7, 1862, m. Isaac Hall.

4776. Ella Hatton, b. 11, 15, 1863, d. 7, 23, 1888, unm.

4777. William T. Hatton, b. 4, 21, 1868, unm. 1890.

(2281) **Benjamin H. Tomlinson**<sup>c</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>s</sup>, b. 10, 11, 1832, m. 10, 15, 1857, to **Elizabeth D. Hannum**, b. 6, 18, 1835, in Chichester, Del. Co., Pa., dau. of John Hannum and Ellen Fairlamb. They reside in Chester, Del. Co., Pa. No children.

(2283) **Jonathan Tomlinson**, *Jonathan*<sup>s</sup>, b. 2, 16, 1838, m. 2, 6, 1879, to **Alvena Burke**, b. 9, 6, 1847, dau. of Thomas and Sarah W. Burke. They reside in Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa., and have had four children :

4778. Charles W. Tomlinson, b. 12, 18, 1879, d. 1, 29, 1880.

4779. Herbert W. Tomlinson, b. 2, 13, 1881.

4780. Ella H. Tomlinson, b. 3, 1, 1882.

4781. Phebe H. Tomlinson, b. 8, 17, 1883.

(2285) **David Tomlinson**<sup>c</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>s</sup>, b. 7, 7, 1841, m. in 1864, to **Esther Green**, dau. of Bishop Green and Jane Thornton, of Howellville, Del. Co., Pa. They had five children :

4782. E. Howard Tomlinson, m.

4783. Mary E. Tomlinson.



4784. Lilian N. Tomlinson.  
 4785. Albert G. Tomlinson, b. 5, 26, 1887.  
 4786. Harry Tomlinson. (Unable to obtain fuller record.)

(2286) **Joseph Tomlinson<sup>6</sup>**, *Jonathan<sup>5</sup>*, b. 9, 28, 1843, d. 3, 31, 1880, m. 11, 2, 1870, to **Eliza Chambers**, b. 4, 15, 1848, dau. of James H. Chambers and Ann Thornton. They resided in Kinsington Columbian Co., Ohio, and had four children :

4787. Anna Tomlinson, b. 12, 5, 1871.  
 4788. Elizabeth Tomlinson, b. 1, 30, 1873.  
 4789. Benjamin J. Tomlinson, b. 3, 16, 1875.  
 4790. Mary L. Tomlinson, b. 8, 5, 1877.

(2287) **William H. Tomlinson<sup>6</sup>**, *M. D.*, *Jonathan<sup>5</sup>*, b. 8, 25, 1845, m. 6, 12, 1878, to **Naomi Hunt**, dau. of John and Elizabeth Hunt. They reside in Germantown, Phila., and have one child :

4791. W. Harold Tomlinson, b. 2, 10, 1883.

(2288) **Ellwood Tomlinson<sup>6</sup>**, *Jonathan<sup>5</sup>*, b. 12, 22, 1853, m. 2, 24, 1876, to **Rebecca Embree**, dau. of Joshua and Sophia Embree. They reside in Media, Del. Co., Pa., and have one child :

4792. Edward S. Tomlinson, b. 9, 6, 1878.

(2290) **Reese Pyle Tomlinson<sup>6</sup>**, *Benjamin<sup>5</sup>*, b. 7, 9, 1836, in Haverford, Del. Co., Pa., m. in 1858, in West Chester, Pa., to **Anna Mary Pyle**, b. 5, 3, 1840, in Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa. They reside in Thornbury, and have had four children :

4793. Kate P. Tomlinson, b. 7, 12, 1859, m. Edwin B. Mancill.  
 4794. Harry C. Tomlinson, b. 6, 14, 1861, in Thornton, Del. Co., Pa., unm. 1889.  
 4795. Wilmer C. Tomlinson, b. 11, 28, 1863, in Thornton, d. 1, 16, 1864.  
 4796. Benjamin Franklin Tomlinson, b. 9, 30, 1865, in Thornton, unm. 1888.

(2291) **Abi C. Tomlinson<sup>6</sup>**, *Benjamin<sup>5</sup>*, b. 12, 6, 1837, in Haverford, Del. Co., m. to **Marshall Shaw**, of West Chester, Pa., b. 4, 30, 1827, son of John Shaw. They reside in West Chester, and have one child :

4797. Florence Shaw, b. 7, 23, 1867, m. Homer Mills, b. 3, 7, 1865, son of Isaac L. Mills. Res. West Chester. No children.

(2294) **Walter H. Tomlinson<sup>6</sup>**, *John<sup>5</sup>*, b. 10, 2, 1852, m. 5, 2, 1875, to **Annie E. Shuster**, b. 3, 12, 1854. They reside in Phila., and have had three children :

4798. Edwina H. Tomlinson, b. 4, 17, 1876, d. 1, 8, 1883.  
 4799. Willie S. Tomlinson, b. 12, 31, 1880.  
 4800. Louis DeGarmo Tomlinson, b. 3, 12, 1884.

(2298) **Emma Entrekin'**, *Mellicent*<sup>s</sup>, deceased, m. to **John Rottger**. They resided in Jacksonville, Ill., and had two children :

4801. Curtis Rottger.

4802. Mary Rottger. (Unable to obtain record.)

(2300) **Benjamin Franklin Larkin'**, *Benjamin*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 14, 1827, in Del. Co., Pa. Left home when 15 years of age, and did not return until 1867 ; m. 3, 16, 1853, in Lexington, Mo., to **Emmeline Susan Arthur**, b. 8, 28, 1826, in Bedford Co., Va., dau. of Eli and Frances Arthur. They reside in St. Joseph, Mo., and have had five children :

4803. Alphus Adolphus Larkin, b. 6, 17, 1854, m. Emma C. Shivel.

4804. Emma Laura Larkin, b. 6, 7, 1857, m. Adelbert G. Young.

4805. Lizzie Florence Larkin, b. 5, 29, 1859, d. 4, 15, 1860.

4806. Belle Cora Larkin, b. 7, 9, 1860, m. Andrew McCormick.

4807. William Eli Larkin, b. 6, 4, 1862, m. Alice K. Howell.

(2301) **Mary Jane Larkin'**, *Benjamin*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9, 25, 1829, d. 12, 21, 1888, m. 4, 29, 1858, to **Redmun Williams**, b. 9, 18, 1834, son of Isaac Williams and Hannah Otley. They resided at Booth's Corner, Del. Co., Pa., and had three children :

4808. Beulah Williams, b. 6, 13, 1859, d. 6, 13, 1859.

4809. Sallie H. Williams, b. 9, 10, 1860, m. 10, 28, 1886, Eugene P. Evans. Res. Phila. No children, 1890.

4810. Isaac Williams, b. 11, 7, 1862, m. 3, 21, 1887, Sallie E. Beale, dau. of James S. and Charlotte Beale. Res. Norristown, Pa. No children, 1890.

(2302) **William P. Larkin'**, *Benjamin*<sup>s</sup>, b. 12, 19, 1831, m. 11, 17, 1859, to **Margaret E. Simms**, dau. of Dr. John Simms and Margaret Butler, of Wilmington, Del. They resided in Phila., and had two children :

4811. Margaret Beulah Larkin, b. 1, 10, 1866, m. Thomas F. Gorman.

4812. Wm. Warner Hayworth Larkin, b. 2, 28, 1868, d. 9, 18, 1868.

(2304) **Edward Larkin'**, *Benjamin*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9, 4, 1836, d. 2, 17, 1875 ; 1st m. to **Hannah Myers**, b. in 1838, d. 5, 6, 1866, dau. of Hickman Myers and Hannah James. They resided in Concord, Del. Co., Pa. No children. 2nd m. 2, 10, 1870, to **Mary Jester**, b. in 1844, d. 3, 9, 1871. Res. Wilmington, Del. 3rd m. to **Lydia Ann Broomell**, b. 5, 3, 1847, dau. of Thomas Broomell and Ellen Jane Carson. They resided in Bethel Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and had two children :

4813. Ada Larkin, b. 6, 16, 1873.

4814. Edward I. Larkin, b. 10, 16, 1875.

(2306) **Sarah Larkin**<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 8, 1840, m. 10, 3, 1860, to **Wesley Beeson**, b. 12, 14, 1830, son of Robinson and Rebecca Beeson. They reside near Booth's Corner, Del. Co., Pa., and have four children:

- 4815. Edward L. Beeson, b. 7, 21, 1861, m. Bertha M. Whitson.
- 4816. Mary L. Beeson, b. 2, 4, 1864, m. Alfred Mousley.
- 4817. W. Calmor Beeson, b. 10, 14, 1869.
- 4818. Ola C. Beeson, b. 11, 9, 1875.

(2307) **Esther Ann Larkin**<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 30, 1842, m. 10, 30, 1862, to **Jacob K. Hanby**, b. 10, 25, 1839, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanby. They reside in Brandywine Hd., New Castle Co., Del., and have had nine children:

- 4819. S. Larkin Hanby, b. 11, 13, 1863, m. Nellie V. Pierce.
- 4820. Willard S. Hanby, b. 5, 3, 1866, m. 3, 27, 1890, Susie A. Tally, b. 2, 13, 1867, dau. of Abner and Sarah Tally. Res. Brandywine Hd., Del.
- 4821. Lavinia H. L. Hanby, b. 8, 17, 1868, unm. 1890.
- 4822. Edward L. Hanby, b. 9, 1, 1870, d. 2, 13, 1871.
- 4823. Jacob B. Hanby, b. 9, 4, 1873.
- 4824. Arthur Hanby, b. 12, 6, 1875.
- 4825. Eliza A. Hanby, b. 7, 6, 1880.
- 4826. Harry S. Hanby,                    }
- 4827. Charlotte P. Hanby,                } b. 4, 11, 1884.

(2308) **Henry C. Larkin**<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 19, 1845, m. 1, 16, 1873, to **Susan D. Hannum**, b. 7, 11, 1849, dau. of Garrett Hannum and Emily Dutton. They reside in Bethel Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and have five children:

- 4828. Howard H. Larkin, b. 4, 20, 1875.
- 4829. Emily H. Larkin, b. 3, 5, 1878.
- 4830. Florence Larkin, b. 9, 26, 1880.
- 4831. Bertha Larkin, b. 7, 4, 1883.
- 4832. Frederick Garrett Larkin, b. 3, 30, 1887.

(2309) **Caroline Clayton Larkin**<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 29, 1847, d. 4, 26, 1890, m. 12, 26, 1867, to **Jacob Stevenson Davis**, b. 9, 22, 1837, son of Edward and Catherine Davis. They resided in Bethel Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and had three children:

- 4833. Edward Humphrey Davis, b. 8, 18, 1869.
- 4834. Sue Ella Davis, b. 12, 28, 1871.
- 4835. Jacob Carol Davis, b. 4, 4, 1874.

(2311) **John C. Larkin**<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 23, 1850, d. 11, 5, 1888, m. **Sallie H. Williams**, dau. of Jacob H. and Mary E. Williams. They resided in Middletown, Del. Co., Pa., and had eight children :

- 4836. Jacob W. Larkin, b. 12, 8, 1874, in Bethel Tp., Del. Co., Pa.
- 4837. Lavinia H. Larkin, b. 1, 16, 1877, in Chester, Del. Co., Pa.
- 4838. Joseph C. Larkin, b. 4, 8, 1879, in Chester, Del. Co., Pa.
- 4839. Minna D. Larkin, b. 3, 4, 1881, in Chester, Del. Co., Pa.
- 4840. John C. Larkin, b. 6, 9, 1883, in Ridley Tp., Del. Co., Pa.
- 4841. Jennie W. Larkin, b. 10, 21, 1885, in Willistown Tp., C. Co. Pa.
- 4842. Wilford C. Larkin, b. 10, 8, 1886, in Willistown Tp., C. Co., Pa.
- 4843. Vernon W. Larkin, b. 9, 20, 1888, in Thornbury Tp., Del. Co., Pa.

(2314) **David N. Larkin**<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan G.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 30, 1828, 1st m. 2mo. 1854. **Phebe A. Way**, d. 2mo. 1856, dau. of Jacob Way and Mary Jackson. They resided in U. Chichester, Del. Co., Pa. No children ; 2nd m. 6, 19, 1861, to **Mary C. Plumer**, b. 5, 11, 1832, dau. of Charles Plumer and Eliza Gardner. Res. same. They have two children :

- 4844. Charles P. Larkin, b. 5, 30, 1865, unm. 1889.
- 4845. Jonathan C. Larkin, b. 1, 8, 1870.

(2315) **Jonathan Larkin Forwood**<sup>7</sup>, *M. D.*, *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 17, 1831, in Goshen, Del. Co., Pa. He was educated in Phila., and graduated in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, Class of 185—, and established a practice in Chester, Pa. He m. 11, 15, 1864, **Katie De Silver**, dau. of R. Wilson De Silver, of Phila. They reside in Chester, Pa., and had one child, who died young.

(2316) **William H. Forwood**<sup>7</sup>, *M. D.*, *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 7, 1836, in Brandywine Hd., New Castle Co., Del. He was educated in Phila., and graduated in the Medical Department of the University of Penn., Class 1861 ; entered the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army, and was commissioned as Assistant Surgeon, with rank of First Lieutenant of Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1861. He was severely wounded through the breast, at the battle of Brandy Station, Va., 10, 11, 1863 ; breveted a Captain and a Major, and promoted to full Captain 7, 28, 1866. He m. 9, 28, 1870, **Mary A. Y. Osborne**, dau. of Antrim and Isabella Osborne. They reside in Fort Snelling, near St. Paul, Minn. He is Major in the U. S. Army. No children.

(2317) **John Francis Marion Forwood**<sup>7</sup>, *M. D.*, *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 22, 1841, in Brandywine Hd., New Castle Co., Del., d. 2, 7, 1886. He

was educated in Phila. He raised a company of U. S. Volunteers, and commanded it as First Lieutenant in "Young's Kentucky Cavalry," in the early part of the Civil War. He was afterward a Medical Cadet in the U. S. Army—graduated in the Medical Department of the University of Penn., Class 1865, and entered the U. S. Army as Acting Assistant Surgeon. He m. **Rosie Wetmore**, *nee* Gilbert, widow of Capt. Wetmore. No children.

(2323) **William Henry Larkin**<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 10, 1838, d. 12, 26, 1880, m. 6, 2, 1866, to **Sarah Jane Smith**, b. 11, 18, 1839, dau. of Henry Smith and Elizabeth Mercer. They resided in Marcus Hook, Del. Co., Pa., and had six children :

- 4846. Hannah Mary Larkin, b. 3, 18, 1867.
- 4847. Frank Edwin Larkin, b. 7, 11, 1871.
- 4848. Harrie Gilbert Larkin, b. 10, 1, 1873.
- 4849. Ann Elizabeth Larkin, b. 8, 31, 1877.
- 4850. William John Larkin, b. 4, 17, 1879.
- 4851. Jane Smith Larkin, b. 2, 27, 1881.

(2325) **Mary Elizabeth Larkin**<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 17, 1843, m. 3, 22, 1864, to **James T. Gill**, son of John Gill and Susannah Rolls. They reside in Chichester, Del. Co., Pa., and have had five children :

- 4852. Harrie Franklin Gill, b. 3, 14, 1865, d. 5, 10, 1873.
- 4853. Mary Bell Gill, b. 3, 13, 1872, d. 7, 31, 1875.
- 4854. James Blanchard Gill, b. 12, 4, 187—.
- 4855. Rachel Elizabeth Gill, b. 8, 8, 1879.
- 4856. Emma May Gill, b. 4, 8, 1881.

(2326) **Alfred Carlisle Larkin**<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 3, 1848, m. in 1874, to **Martha Gray**, d. 9, 2, 1888, dau. of Jonathan and Susannah Gray. They resided in Phila., and had three children :

- 4857. Addie Larkin, b. 6, 17, 1877.
- 4858. Lydia Gray Larkin, b. 12, 9, 1879.
- 4859. Ida Larkin, b. 7, 12, 1883.

(2327) **Charles Edwin Larkin**<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 18, 1853, m. 7, 15, 1874, to **Addie Barlow**, b. 6, 6, 1853, dau. of Davis O. Barlow and Emily Poole. They reside near Linwood, Del. Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 4860. Prudence Emily Larkin, b. 8, 31, 1875.
- 4861. Carrie Elizabeth Larkin, b. 6, 3, 1880.
- 4862. Mary Lucy Larkin, b. 8, 29, 1882.
- 4863. Charles Edwin Larkin, b. 11, 24, 1884.



(2328) **Amos Winfield Larkin**, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 24, 1855, m. 11, 8, 1876, to **Isabella Ann Brown**, b. 7, 12, 1855, dau. of Thomas Brown and Isabella Montieth. They reside near Linwood, Del. Co., Pa., and have had five children :

- 4864. George Washington Larkin, b. 5, 16, 1878.
- 4865. Bertha May Larkin, b. 8, 27, 1880, d. 12, 9, 1880.
- 4866. John Cardya Larkin, b. 5, 21, 1882.
- 4867. Mary Julia Larkin, b. 12, 25, 1883.
- 4868. Winfield F. Larkin, b. 7, 31, 1887.

(2338) **Nathan R. Worthington**, *Ann C.*, b. 5, 9, 1832, m. 1, 16, 1856, to **Mary H. Ely**, b. 6, 13, 1830, d. in 1870, dau. of Joseph Ely and Ann Nicholson. They resided near Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., and had eight children :

- 4869. Anna C. Worthington, b. 12, 27, 1856, m. Wesley W. Davis.
- 4870. Jennie E. Worthington, b. 2, 14, 1859, m. Christopher S. Everett. Res. Phila. No children.
- 4871. Sallie J. Worthington, b. 12, 29, 1860, unm. 1890. Res. Phila.
- 4872. Clara P. Worthington, b. 11, 9, 1862, m. Ellwood Fell (No. 3489, where find record.)
- 4873. Stryker Everett Worthington, b. 10, 18, 1864, unm. 1890. Res. Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa.
- 4874. Mary Etta Worthington, b. 12, 12, 1866, m. Frederic Keck.
- 4875. Samuel C. Worthington, b. 7, 22, 1869, unm. 1890. Res. Dolington, Pa.
- 4876. Kate Worthington, b. 2, 14, 1872, unm. 1890. Res. near Lahaska, Pa.

(2342) **Mellicent C. Carr**, *Samuel C.*, b. 11, 14, 1848, m. 2, 20, 1873, to **Charles M. Randall**, b. 10, 4, 1845, son of Smith Randall and Ann Tomlinson. They reside in Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 4877. Samuel C. Randall, b. 3, 4, 1875.
- 4878. Charles S. Randall, b. 7, 9, 1877.

(2345) **Howard Y. Rich**, *Daniel C.*, b. 10, 7, 1849, in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., m. 9, 16, 1875, in Phila., to **Mary Anna Stradling**, b. 4, 6, 1847, in Plumstead, dau. of Thomas Stradling and Margaret Good. They reside on a farm in Plumstead, and have had two children :

- 4879. Thomas S. Rich, b. 6, 26, 1876, d. 7, 20, 1876.
- 4880. Edward Rich, b. 1, 27, 1878.

(2347) **Rachel Yarnall**, *Elizabeth C.*, b. 4, 28, 1842, d. 11, 9, 1865, in Edgemont, Del. Co., Pa., m. 2, 25, 1864, in Phila., to **George S.**

**Green**, b. 11, 17, 1837, in Edgemont, son of Smedley Green. They had one child :

4881. Jesse Y. Green, b. 2, 9, 1865, d. 7, 1, 1867.

(2348) **Anna M. Dyer**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 6, 1845, m. 5, 21, 1868, to **Oscar W. White**, b. 9, 6, 1845, son of Ephraim White and Lydia Watson. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

4882. Mary Dyer White, b. 1, 3, 1873.

(2349) **Joseph John Dyer**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 1, 1848, m. 11, 1, 1875, to **Cordelia Frances Peay**, b. 2, 28, 1855, d. 6, 4, 1882, dau. of R. W. Peay of San Antonio, Texas. They resided in Phila., and had three children :

4883. Anna M. Dyer, b. 9, 10, 1876, d. 2, 11, 1878.

4884. Estelle M. Dyer, b. 12, 2, 1878.

4885. John R. Dyer, b. 12, 3, 1880.

(2351) **Hannah Hill**<sup>6</sup>, *Anna W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 3, 1828, m. 3, 16, 1848, to **Thomas Jefferson Fritzinger**, b. 8, 8, 1823, in Bucks Co., Pa., son of John and Ann Fritzinger. They reside in Phila., and have had four children :

4886. Anna Elizabeth Fritzinger, b. 1, 1, 1849, d. 6, 7, 1849.

4887. Mary Jane Fritzinger, b. 4, 21, 1850, m. Thomas Rorer.

4888. Edward Henry Fritzinger, b. 4, 23, 1853, { m. Lydia Stringfellow.  
                                  { m. Mary Jane Sinclair.

4889. William Hill Fritzinger, b. 9, 26, 1858, unm. 1888. Res. Phila.

(2371) **William W. Hall**<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 2, 1851, m. 10, 26, 1880, to **Ann M. Fry**, b. 10, 26, 1860, dau. of Michael and Mary Ann Fry. He is Justice of the Peace and general business agent in Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa. They have had four children :

4890. C. Arthur Hall, b. 7, 16, 1882.

4891. Roscoe T. Hall, b. 4, 24, 1884.

4892. Nellie Blanche Hall, b. 4, 2, 1886, d. 11, 11, 1887.

4893. Warren Russell Hall, b. 5, 9, 1888.

(2375) **James M. Stradling**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 1, 1841, m. 6, 14, 1869, in Jersey City, N. J., to **Georgiana Willetts**. They reside at Edge Water Park, N. J., and have three children :

4894. Geraldine Stradling, b. 11, 9, 1871.

4895. Eloise Stradling, b. 6, 10, 1874.

4896. Garrison Stradling, b. 4, 10, 1879.

(2376) **Mary Jane Stradling**<sup>†</sup>, *Mary*<sup>s</sup>, b. 10, 22, 1843, d. 5, 19, 1869, m. 12, 27, 1866, to **Frederic L. Smith**, who came from Prussia. No children.

(2382) **James Walter Moore**<sup>†</sup>, *Walter*<sup>s</sup>, b. 4, 16, 1846, m. 12, 2, 1869, to **Nannie P. Keeling**, b. 7, 26, 1853, in Jonesboro, Tenn., dau. of Robert H. Keeling and Caroline A. Salmon. They reside in Leadville, Colorado, and have had six children :

- 4897. Marcia R. Moore, b. 9, 24, 1870, d. 5, 25, 1875.
- 4898. Walter Moore, b. 8, 9, 1872, d. 7, 14, 1873.
- 4899. William S. Moore, b. 5, 12, 1874.
- 4900. Fannie B. Moore, b. 4, 12, 1876, d. 5, 12, 1879.
- 4901. Kate Moore, b. 2, 12, 1880.
- 4902. James Walter Moore, b. 8, 6, 1882.

(2383) **Robert Thompson Moore**<sup>6</sup>, *Walter*<sup>†</sup>, b. 9, 13, 1847, m. 2, 21, 1866, to **Sarah J. Kerby**, b. 9, 21, 1846, dau. of Samuel and Ruth Kerby. They reside in Marietta, Ohio, and have had seven children :

- 4903. William Walter Moore, b. 1, 28, 1867.
- 4904. Mary Ruth Moore, b. 8, 22, 1869.
- 4905. Eliza Ann Moore, b. 9, 15, 1872.
- 4906. Robert Kerby Moore, b. 11, 8, 1874.
- 4907. Nellie Jane Moore, b. 1, 1, 1877, d. 6, 8, 1884.
- 4908. Harry McBride Moore, b. 11, 28, 1881.
- 4909. Gertrude Greenawalt Moore, b. 12, 26, 1884, d. 7, 26, 1885.

(2391) **Theodore Hubbs**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1, 16, 1858, m. 8, 7, 1883, to **Emma E. Chew**, dau. of Henry and Margaret Chew. They reside in Burlington, N. J., and have one child :

- 4910. Margaret Hubbs, b. 5mo. 1885.

(2392) **Clara Lione Hubbs**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary*<sup>s</sup>, b. 8, 26, 1859, m. 12mo. 1880, to **Ridgway H. Harrison**, son of George and Elizabeth Harrison. They reside in Jacksonville, N. J., and have three children :

- 4911. Theodore Kenneth Harrison, b. in 1882.
- 4912. Willis Felton Harrison, b. in 1884.
- 4913. Carlton Bennet Harrison, b. in 1886.

(2393) **Joseph Ellis Hubbs**<sup>†</sup>, *Mary*<sup>†</sup>, b. 4, 19, 1861, m. 10, 7, 1884, to **Fannie Noliver**, dau. of Valentine and Dorothea Noliver, of Phila. They reside in Burlington, N. J. No children.

(2394) **Mary Vanciver Hubbs**<sup>1</sup>, *Mary*<sup>1</sup>, b. 2, 19, 1863, m. 1, 30, 1881, to **Thomas Lacey Akins**, son of Thomas and Betsey Akins. They reside in Mt. Holly, N. J., and have had four children :

- 4914. Ellis Earl Akins, b. in 1882.
- 4915. Alice Burtem Akins, d. at 4mos.
- 4916. Eugene Akins, d. at 4mos.
- 4917. Walter Hubbs Akins, b. in 1887.

(2402) **Edwin Shoemaker**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 13, 1828, m. 2, 14, 1850, to **Margaretta Kensel**, b. 8, 23, 1826, dau. of Maurice W. Kensel and Susan Harner, of Phila. They reside in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and have nine children :

- 4918. T. Maurice Shoemaker, b. 3, 24, 1851, m. Martha Eberly.
- 4919. Alfred K. Shoemaker, b. 2, 1, 1853, m. Sarah C. Fasnaoht.
- 4920. Ida E. Shoemaker, b. 4, 4, 1854, m. Henry Hardy.
- 4921. Abi B. Shoemaker, b. 2, 21, 1856, m. John G. Evans.
- 4922. John K. Shoemaker, b. 6, 6, 1857, m. Ella Reist.
- 4923. Susan Eva Shoemaker, b. 6, 26, 1859, m. William H. Harmer.
- 4924. Annie R. Shoemaker, b. 9, 12, 1861, m. John P. Snyder.
- 4925. M. Melissa Shoemaker, b. 6, 22, 1863, m. Milton G. Evans.
- 4926. Lizzie T. K. Shoemaker, b. 7, 1, 1864, unkm. 1888.

(2403) **Isaac Shoemaker**<sup>1</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 24, 1832, 1st m. 1, 24, 1856, to **Ann Eliza Kent**, b. 1, 7, 1832, d. 5, 6, 1879, dau. of Daniel Kent and Sarah Brosius. They resided in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and had four children ; 2nd m. 11, 25, 1883, to **Edith Robinson**, *nee* Penrose, b. 5, 3, 1837, widow of Alexander Robinson, and dau. of Benjamin Penrose and Hannah Lukens. Res. same. No children.

- 4927. Walter Shoemaker, } b. 9, 16, 1857, } unkm. 1888.
- 4928. Ellwood Shoemaker, } } unkm. 1888.
- 4929. Irene Shoemaker, b. 3, 7, 1863, unkm. 1888.
- 4930. Viola Shoemaker, b. 11, 26, 1867, unkm. 1888.

(2404) **Annie Shoemaker**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 6, 1835, d. 8, 6, 1864, m. 3, 8, 1860, to **John Kensel**, b. 11, 7, 1827, d. 3, 26, 1877, son of Maurice Kensel and Susan Harner, of Phila. They resided in Phila. No children.

(2405) **Elizabeth Shoemaker**<sup>1</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 14, 1837, d. 9, 16, 1863, m. 3, 21, 1860, to **William Lloyd Garrison Kent**, deceased, son of Daniel Kent and Sarah Brosius. They resided in U. Oxford Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and had one child :

- 4931. Leora Kent, b. 11, 8, 1863, m. Leander Shoemaker.

(2407) **George Smith**<sup>6</sup>, *Tacey*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 19, 1827, m. 3, 23, 1848, to **Emeline Tennis**, b. 9, 21, 1827, dau. of Israel Tennis and Elizabeth Lukens. They reside in Drumore Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and have had four children :

- 4932. Amos P. Smith, b. 10, 4, 1849, m. Lydia S. Lamborn.
- 4933. Mary Anna Smith, b. 2, 15, 1852, m. Gardner Crawford.
- 4934. Garrett Smith, b. 10, 17, 1857, m. Ida McGuiggin.
- 4935. Ellsworth Smith, b. 9, 6, 1861, d. 8, 9, 1872.

(2413) **Henry B. Parry**<sup>6</sup>, *Ely*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 10, 1834, in Lancaster, Pa., m. 9, 16, 1858, to **Elizabeth C. Gray**, b. 12, 5, 1835, dau. of Justis Gray and Barbara Gety, of Columbia, Pa. They reside in Lancaster City, Pa. No children.

(2414) **John E. Parry**<sup>6</sup>, *Ely*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 2, 1846, d. 4, 6, 1874, in Shannon, Texas, m. 1, 10, 1866, in New York, to **Annie Smith**, b. 9, 24, 1849, in Oxford, Ohio, dau. of Edward Kasbey Smith and Anna Sinnickson. They resided in Columbia, Pa., and had two children :

- 4936. Anna Wetherby Parry, b. 11, 7, 1867, unm. 1888.
- 4937. Lucy Sinnickson Parry, b. 1, 19, 1869, unm. 1888.

(2418) **George D. Broomell**<sup>6</sup>, *Letitia*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 27, 1832, in U. Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., m. 4, 23, 1861, in Chicago, Ill., to **Ellen B. Chapin**, b. 2, 16, 1835, dau. of Nathan Albert Chapin and Elizabeth Wheeler, of New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass. They reside in Chicago, Ill. He has been a teacher in the public schools of that city for many years. They have had five children :

- 4938. Chester Chapin Broomell, b. 2, 19, 1862, m. 7, 2, 1888, Lena F. Johnson, b. 11, 14, 1861, dau. of Alfred Johnson and Fanny Pratt, of Chicago. Res. Chicago.
- 4939. John Parry Broomell, { b. 9, 7, 1867, { d. 9, 10, 1867.
- 4940. Albert Wheeler Broomell, { b. 9, 7, 1867, { d. 9, 12, 1867.
- 4941. George D. Broomell, b. 10, 26, 1870.
- 4942. Francis Ely Broomell, b. 2, 6, 1874.

(2419) **Joseph P. Brosius**<sup>6</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 3, 1831, 1st m. 10, 19, 1858, to **Mary W. Ely**, b. in 1841, d. 6, 9, 1860, dau. of John Ely and Rebecca Winder, of Phila. They resided in Phila. No children. 2nd m. 5, 9, 1866, to **Sarah Shoemaker**, b. 1, 2, 1843, dau. of Robert Shoemaker and Elizabeth Moore. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

- 4943. Elizabeth Brosius, b. 12, 19, 1868.



(2420) **John S. Parry**<sup>4</sup>, *Seneca E.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 4, 1843, d. 3, 11, 1876, in Jacksonville, Florida, where he had gone, hoping to benefit his health. He m. 4, 5, 1866, **Rachel P. Sharpless**, b. 9, 12, 1838, d. 11, 7, 1883, dau. of Wm. P. Sharpless and Anne Pennell, of Phila. They resided in Phila. No children.

(2421) **Letitia Parry**<sup>6</sup>, *Seneca E.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 5, 1844, m. 4, 18, 1864, to **A. Haviland Hull**, b. 5, 17, 1838, son of Abel A. Hull and Almira Ann Haviland, of Harford Co., Md. They reside near Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md., and have had five children :

- 4944. Seneca P. Hull, b. 1, 28, 1865, m. 7, 5, 1889, Elizabeth D. Hull, dau. of T. Burling Hull and Mary Dixon, of Baltimore, Md. Res. Courtland, New York. No children 1890.
- 4945. Infant son, b. 8, 28, 1868, d. 9, 8, 1868.
- 4946. John Burling Hull, b. 7, 17, 1869.
- 4947. Anna Hull, b. 2, 7, 1872, d. 8, 9, 1872.
- 4948. Abel A. Hull, b. 11, 28, 1876.

(2422) **Mary Ann Parry**<sup>6</sup>, *Seneca E.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 5, 1846, m. 3, 16, 1887, to **Aaron Packer**, b. 1, 23, 1846, son of Elisha Packer and Asenath Mendenhall. They reside in Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio, and have two children :

- 4948a. Sarah J. Packer, b. 9, 20, 1888.
- 4948b. Jesse Packer, b. 11, 9, 1890.

(2424) **Parry Haviland**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth E.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 1, 1855, m. in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 9, 23, 1879, to **Mary E. Jessop**, b. 7, 1, 1861, in Baltimore Co., Md., dau. of Abraham Jessop and Susan R. Price. They reside in Henry Co., Iowa, and have four children :

- 4949. Charles A. Haviland, b. 7, 25, 1880.
- 4950. Frederic Parry Haviland, b. 2, 1, 1882.
- 4951. Mary Ethel Haviland, b. 8, 9, 1883.
- 4951a. Frank B. Haviland, b. 1, 26, 1889.

(2427) **Mary Eliza Amoss**<sup>6</sup>, *Ruthanna*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 24, 1861, m. 10, 17, 1889, **Franklin Taylor**, b. 4, 30, 1855, son of T. Clarkson Taylor and Elizabeth Mendenhall, of Wilmington, Del. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have one child :

- 4951b. Thomas Clarkson Taylor, b. 9, 19, 1890.

(2437) **Mary Buckman**, *Spencer W.*, b. 12, 11, 1837, m. 10, 13, 1856, to **Charles A. Parsons**, d. 1mo. 1885, son of Isaac and Lydia Ann Parsons. They resided in Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had eleven children :

- 4952. Lucy Parsons, b. 7, 14, 1857, m. Ellwood Tyson.
- 4953. Alice Parsons, b. 1, 19, 1859, m. 10, 16, 1888, Charles Ellis Hayes, son of Edward Hayes and Mary Ellis. Res. Bonaffon, near Phila.
- 4954. Sarah Parsons, b. 12, 19, 1860, m. 4, 7, 1890, Harvey Ivins, son of Edward Ivins and Anna Brown. Res. near Fallsington, Pa.
- 4955. Mary Parsons, b. 1, 13, 1863, m. 2, 10, 1891, Henry Palmer, b. 3, 2, 1863, son of James Palmer and Elizabeth Flowers. Res. Langhorne, Pa.
- 4956. Elizabeth Parsons, b. 3, 28, 1865, unm. 1891.
- 4957. Alfred Parsons, b. 3mo. 1866, d. 7, 29, 1867.
- 4958. Emma Parsons, b. 4mo. 1868, unm. 1890.
- 4959. Ulissia Parsons, b. 7, 14, 1869, unm. 1890.
- 4960. Margaret Parsons, b. 10, 27, 1870, unm. 1890.
- 4961. Frederic Parsons, b. 9, 11, 1873, d. 2, 11, 1874.
- 4962. Charles Parsons, b. 12, 23, 1880.

(2438) **Elizabeth Buckman**, *Spencer W.*, b. 1, 2, 1839, m. 12, 14, 1859, to **Owen Moon**, b. 1, 1, 1836, son of Evan Moon and Amy Palmer. They reside in Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children :

- 4963. Anna Moon, b. 3, 24, 1862, d. 1, 6, 1872.
- 4964. Emma Moon, b. 11, 21, 1864, d. 7, 10, 1865.
- 4965. Owen Moon, b. 12, 6, 1872.

(2440) **Charles Buckman**, *Spencer W.*, b. 7, 13, 1842, m. 3, 6, 1867, to **Henrietta Anderson**, dau. of John Anderson and Hannah Green. They reside in Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have eight children :

- 4966. William A. Buckman, b. 2, 19, 1868.
- 4967. Spencer W. Buckman, b. 10, 9, 1869.
- 4968. Eugene Buckman, b. 6, 5, 1871.
- 4969. Anna M. Buckman, b. 11, 25, 1872.
- 4970. George Buckman, b. 8, 13, 1874.
- 4971. Ida Buckman, b. 2, 13, 1876.
- 4972. Sarah A. Buckman, b. 4, 12, 1878.
- 4973. Mabel Buckman, b. 9, 5, 1880.

(2441) **Wallace Buckman**, *Spencer W.*, b. 4, 6, 1845, m. 11, 11, 1868, to **Elizabeth M. Hart**, dau. of Nathaniel Hart and Jane Atchley.

of New Jersey. They reside in Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

4974. Edwin H. Buckman, b. 12, 31, 1869.

4975. Williamson Buckman, b. 8, 15, 1877.

(2443) **Sarah Buckman**<sup>1</sup>, *Spencer W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 5, 1854, d. 4, 24, 1883, m. 2, 18, 1875, to **Mahlon I. Wharton**, b. in 1851, d. 9, 3, 1888, son of Mahlon Wharton and Isabella Murphy. They resided in Falls Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children :

4976. Caroline Wharton, b. 2, 10, 1876.

4977. Albert Wharton, b. 9, 18, 1879.

(2452) **Edward H. Buckman**, *Franklin*<sup>2</sup>, b. 12, 24, 1845, m. 6, 6, 1867, to **Sarah J. Heston**, b. 4, 24, 1848, dau. of Joshua Heston and Cornelia McMasters. They reside in Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

4978. Jesse W. Buckman, b. 11, 22, 1869.

(2453) **Joseph H. Buckman**<sup>1</sup>, *Franklin*<sup>2</sup>, b. 6, 20, 1847, d. 2, 15, 1886 (consumption), m. 10, 2, 1879, to **Cynthia Tomlinson**, b. 8, 22, 1856, dau. of Alfred and Eliza Tomlinson. They resided in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children :

4979. Clarence Buckman, b. 9, 13, 1880.

4980. Harvey Buckman, b. 7, 20, 1883.

4981. Franklin Buckman, b. 10, 20, 1885.

(2454) **Elizabeth Ann Buckman**<sup>1</sup>, *Franklin*<sup>2</sup>, b. 7, 11, 1848, m. 12, 20, 1870, to **Lemuel Hendryx**, b. in 1849, son of James and Eunice Hendryx. They reside in Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y. No children.

(2455) **Franklin Buckman**<sup>1</sup>, *Franklin*<sup>2</sup>, b. 9, 21, 1849, m. in 1870, to **Caroline Trego**, b. 9, 3, 1850, dau. of George Trego and Elizabeth Neal. They reside in Kansas, and have two children :

4982. George T. Buckman, b. 1, 3, 1871.

4983. Honor Buckmau, b. 4, 29, 1873.

(2456) **Elihu Smith Buckman**<sup>1</sup>, *Franklin*<sup>2</sup>, b. 2, 4, 1852, m. 10, 6, 1875, to **Margaret Phillips**, b. 1, 7, 1855, dau. of George and Mary

Ann Phillips. They reside in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 4984. Harry Buckman, b. 7, 10, 1876,
- 4985. Mary Ann Buckman, b. 10, 24, 1878.

(2457) **Mary Rebecca Buckman**<sup>6</sup>, *Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 2, 1854, m. 10, 2, 1873, to **Wilber Trego**, b. 5, 3, 1853, son of George Trego and Elizabeth Neal. They reside in U. Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 4986. Martha B. Trego, b. 7, 24, 1879.

(2459) **Walter Buckman**<sup>6</sup>, *Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 4, 1857, m. 9, 25, 1878, to **Ida Phillips**, b. 3, 16, 1858, dau. of George and Mary Ann Phillips. They reside in Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 4987. Charles Buckman, b. 12, 22, 1879.
- 4988. Ambrose Buckman, b. 10, 23, 1883.
- 4989. Eva Buckman, b. 6, 6, 1885.
- 4990. Leila Buckman, b. 11, 6, 1887.

(2462) **Sarah Buckman**<sup>6</sup>, *Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 3, 1865, m. 10, 14, 1886, to **John F. Adams**, b. 10, 22, 1853. They reside in Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y., and have two children :

- 4991. Frank Buckman Adams, b. 8, 7, 1887.
- 4992. John C. Adams, b. 8, 7, 1888.

(2480) **Gerardus H. Satterthwaite**<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 22, 1848, m. 2, 12, 1873, to **Peachy B. Collins**, b. 2, 28, 1857. They reside in Kansas, and have four children :

- 4993. Joseph Jennings Satterthwaite, b. 11, 5, 1873.
- 4994. Benjamin G. Satterthwaite, b. 11, 6, 1875.
- 4995. Eliza Rebecca Satterthwaite, b. 3, 16, 1878.
- 4996. Lowen Satterthwaite, b. 3, 5, 1881.

(2481) **Joseph M. Satterthwaite**<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 22, 1850, m. 5, 18, 1875, to **Martha C. Dutton**, b. 9, 6, 1856, dau. of Jonathan S. and Mary C. Dutton. They reside in Kansas, and have three children :

- 4997. Edward Satterthwaite, b. 2, 12, 1876.
- 4998. Mary E. Satterthwaite, b. 4, 28, 1877.
- 4999. George Satterthwaite, b. 9, 3, 1881.

(2482) **Elizabeth Satterthwaite**<sup>6</sup>, *George*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 21, 1849, m. 3, 10, 1870, to **Clifton D. Healy**, b. 1, 21, 1848, son of Abial and Mary Healy. They have six children :

- 5000. Addie Healy, b. 8, 23, 1875.
- 5001. Almira Healy, b. 3, 3, 1877.
- 5002. Sydnia Healy, b. 10, 12, 1878.
- 5003. Lucretia Healy, b. 1, 14, 1880.
- 5004. Frank Healy, b. 12, 8, 1881.
- 5005. Howard Arthur Healy, b. 3, 8, 1885.

(2488) **Maria Louisa Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *James H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 30, 1835, in Pelham, Ont., m. 12, 5, 1855, in Pelham, to **Amos Chapman O'Reilly**, b. 7, 27, 1833, in Wainfleet, Welland Co., Ont., son of John Brown O'Reilly and Eliza Chapman. They reside in Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich., and have had seven children :

- 5006. Margaret Ellen O'Reilly, b. 8, 11, 1857, m. John W. Gifford.
- 5007. Henrietta Eliza O'Reilly, b. 7, 14, 1859, m. John D. Clark.
- 5008. John W. O'Reilly, b. 2, 18, 1861, in Welland, Ont., d. 11, 4, 1868, in Vassar, Mich.
- 5009. James Wilkins Fell O'Reilly, b. 12, 21, 1864, m. Laura Burgess.
- 5010. Lillie Evelyn O'Reilly, b. 2, 9, 1869, in Vassar. In 1890 is in College in Battle Creek, Mich.
- 5011. Ada M. O'Reilly, b. 7, 23, 1871, m. James Burgess.
- 5012. Myrta J. C. O'Reilly, b. 8, 11, 1876, in Vassar, Mich.

(2490) **William Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *James H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 23, 1839, in Chippewa, Ont., d. 1, 1, 1881, m. 12, 7, 1865, in Buffalo, N. Y., to **Elizabeth E. Conklin**, b. 5, 31, 1840, dau. of Wm. Conklin, of Buffalo. They resided in Buffalo.

He was a large, handsome man, and had the benefit of a college education. While a young man, he went to Buffalo, N. Y., and was for many years a member of the police force of that city. About this time he joined with the Methodist Church. In it he became a minister, and an earnest, faithful worker until his death, which occurred as he was returning home from a Watch-meeting, in Salamanca, N. Y., on New Year's Eve of 1881. On the way, he had to drive down a hill, at the foot of which was a railroad, and along it he had to pass a short distance. Not knowing the train was approaching until he reached the foot of the hill—and as he could not turn around, the only hope of safety seemed to be in attempting to cross—in doing which, the sleigh was caught by the engine, and he received a stroke



on the back of his head that rendered him unconscious, and death ensued in about half an hour.

He seems to have had a premonition of the change, as he had remarked to his congregation that he did not think he would be much longer with them, and exhorted them to faithfulness.

The narrow escapes which he had previously passed with his life are thus noted in an article written by himself in the *Earnest Christian*: "Three times I met with narrow escapes from death, once by fire, once by falling from a tree, and once by falling from a horse going at a rapid rate, with my foot in the stirrup."

His character, in college, was to return kindness for unkindness, and thus win friends, and as policeman to reconcile opposing parties to each other. They had four children:

- 5013. Samuel J. Fell, b. 1, 24, 1869.
- 5014. Rachel Fell, b. 4, 24, 1871, d. 12, 7, 1873.
- 5015. George W. Fell, b. 6, 2, 1874.
- 5016. Clifford P. Fell, b. 9, 1, 1876.

(2492) **Clara Evelyn Fell**, *James W.*, b. 10, 31, 1843, in Chippewa, Ont., d. 3, 11, 1873, m. 12, 12, 1861, to **Franklin M. Hagar**, of Welland, Ont., son of Ishnathan Hagar and Jemima Carpenter. They resided in Welland, Ont., and had three children:

- 5017. Helen Eliza Hagar, b. 2, 16, 1863, d. 3, 1, 1869.
- 5018. Maud Evelyn Hagar, b. 9, 1, 1867.
- 5019. Margaret Eliza Hagar, b. 11, 5, 1869.

(2493) **Henrietta Fell**, *James W.*, b. 4, 26, 1845, m. 8, 25, 1865, to **John Harrison Mills**. They are artists in New York City, and he is Secretary and General Manager of the New York Art Guild. They have had four children:

- 5020. Harrison Winthrop Mills, b. 7, 5, 1866, m. Helen M. Strycker.
- 5021. Margaret Elvira Mills, b. 10, 5, 1867.
- 5022. Bertha Mills, b. 2, 14, 1869, d. 9, 27, 1869.
- 5023. John Egbert Mills, b. 6, 30, 1882.

(2495) **George Edward Fell**, M. D., *James W.*, b. 7, 10, 1850, in Chippewa, Ont., m. in 1872, in Buffalo, N. Y., to **Annie A. Duthie**, dau. of James Duthie and Annie Stewart. George E. Fell, M. D., F. R. M. S., is an eminent physician in Buffalo, N. Y. He has distinguished him-

self by energetic and skilful effort in his profession. Perhaps the most important discovery he has made is that of *forced respiration*, a name given to distinguish it from the ordinary methods of *artificial respiration*. By this operation he has already (1891) saved the lives of seventeen persons, after their recovery was thought to be hopeless by other physicians using other means. At the International Medical Congress held in 1890, in Berlin, Germany, his beneficent invention to save the lives of victims of drowning, poisoning, and shock, through forced respiration, was commended, and he was recognized as the first to successfully use the process. Dr. Horatio C. Wood, of Phila., Professor in the University of Pennsylvania, who read a paper before this Congress, thus speaks of Dr. Fell: "The first physician to use forced respiration in actual human poisoning, with a clear idea of its value and power, so far as my reading goes, was Dr. George E. Fell." In 1891 we find him Professor of Physiology and Microscopy in the Medical Department of Niagara University, Buffalo, N. Y.; Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society of London, England; Fellow of the New York State Medical Association, and of the American Public Health Association of the United States; President of the Buffalo Microscopical Club, and of the American Society of Microscopists, &c., &c. They have had five children:

- 5024. Nellie Evelyn Fell, b. 1, 15, 1873, d. 8, 2, 1873.
- 5025. Grace Argo Fell, b. 8, 28, 1875.
- 5026. Burt Duthie Fell, b. 9, 20, 1877, d. 5, 26, 1885.
- 5027. Evelyn Margarite Fell, b. 2, 3, 1884.
- 5028. Marjorie Duthie Fell, b. 8, 11, 1886, d. 1, 3, 1890.

(2498) **Charles Frederick Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *James W.*, b. 1, 28, 1859, in Chippewa, Ont., m. 11, 30, 1881, in Buffalo, N. Y., to **Eva Gamble Seaman**, b. 7, 10, 1862, at Kendall, N. Y., dau. of George Gordon Seaman and Anna Caroline Gamble. He is Assistant City Engineer in Buffalo, N. Y. They have three children:

- 5029. Lawrence James Fell, b. 12, 18, 1883, in Buffalo.
- 5030. Eva Anna Clarretta Fell, b. 11, 3, 1885, in Buffalo.
- 5031. George Frederick Fell, b. 10, 24, 1888, in Buffalo.

(2499) **Emma Augusta Fell**<sup>1</sup>, *Zenas*, b. in 1838, m. in 1862, to **August Poyck**, a German Count, and a very fine musician, son of Werner August Poyck and Christina Suess, of Ehrenbreitstein, Germany. They reside in Easton, Pa., and have six children:

- 5032. Otto Joseph Poyck, b. in 1864.
- 5033. Maximilian Poyck, b. in 1866.

- 5034. Rudolph Hampden Poyck, b. in 1868.
- 5035. William Augustus Poyck, b. in 1870.
- 5036. Fred Charles Poyck, b. in 1874.
- 5037. Rose Poyck, b.

(2500) **Hampden Hagar Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Zenas*<sup>5</sup>, b. in 1840, m. in 1874, to **Emma R. Haines**, dau. of Samuel Haines and Mary Edmunds. They reside in Hollin, Wellington Co., Ont., and have had seven children :

- 5038. Ralf Charles Fell, b. in 1874.
- 5039. Fred W. Fell, b. in 1876.
- 5040. Sarah Amanda Fell, b. in 1878, d. in 1882.
- 5041. Annie May Fell, b. 1880.
- 5042. Walter H. Fell, b. 1883.
- 5043. Harry Ward Fell, b. 1885.
- 5044. Roy Fell, b. 1887.

(2501) **Elizabeth Jane Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Zenas*<sup>5</sup>, b. in 1844, m. 1876, to **James Elliot Lennon**. He is attorney-at-law in Welland, Welland Co., Ont. They have had two children :

- 5045. A boy, b. 1878, deceased.
- 5046. Flossie Lennon, b. 1879.

(2504) **Margaret Eliza Hagar**, *Jane E.*<sup>5</sup>, b. m. 9mo. 1864 to **Edward A. C. Pew**, of Welland, Ont., son of Wm. Pew and Edna Lundy. They reside in Toronto, Ont. They have four children :

- 5047. Mabel Pew.
- 5048. Edith Pew.
- 5049. Evelyn Pew.
- 5050. Gordon Pew.

(2507) **Ernest W. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *John H.*<sup>5</sup>, 3, 29, 1848, m. 3, 16, 1876, to **Ella R. Ware**, of Batavia, N. Y., dau. of Thomas Ware and Eliza Russell, formerly of England. He is a designer and engraver on wood and steel, and a dealer in boxwood and engravers supplies, in Cleveland, Ohio. No children.

(2508) **Simcoe Zenas Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *John H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 23, 1851, 1st m. 3, 23, 1874, in Batavia, N. Y., to **Harriet L. McChesney**, of Suspension Bridge, N. Y., d. 3, 24, 1876. He is an employee of the R. R.; was for some years express agent at St. Catharines, Ont., is now (1890), train

detective at Cleveland, Ohio. They resided in Cleveland, and had one child. He 2nd m. 5mo. 1882, in Batavia, N. Y., **Maggie May Lambert**, of Akron, Ohio. Res. same. No children.

5051. Franklin S. Fell, b. 3, 23, 1875, Res. Pelham, Ont., with his grandparents.

(2509) **Imogene Flora Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *John H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 25, 1857. She is ambitious and ingenuous, and taught school seven years. She m. 7, 20, 1889, at the residence of her aunt, Mrs William Merrill, **Horace R. Will**, a conductor of the G. T. R. R., now (1890) Chief of Police in Woodstock, Ont., where they reside. No children, 1890.

(2511) **Jane Olivia Chapman**<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret S.*<sup>3</sup>, b. 1, 16, 1849, m. to **John K. Page**, of Pelham Tp., Welland Co., Ont., where they reside, and he is engaged in farming. They have three children :

5052. Nellie Page.

5053. Victoria Page.

5054. Roy Page.

(2512) **Sayers Hager Chapman**<sup>8</sup>, *Margaret S.*<sup>3</sup>, b. 8, 3, 1855, m. 2, 9, 1884, at St. Catharines, Ont., to **Rachel Melick**, dau. of Andrew Melick and Catharine Bradshaw, of Pelham, Ont. He is noted for his integrity and fidelity in all his business and social relations. He is engineer on the Grand Trunk R. R. from N. Colborne to Merriton. They reside in N. Colborne, Ont., and have one child :

5055. Mildred Annie Chapman, b. 8, 17, 1887.

(2516) **James Page**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth L.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 29, 1854, m. 6, 14, 1882, to **Annie Sharp**, b. 9, 30, 1866, dau. of James and Minerva Sharp, of Forthill, Ont. They have two children :

5056. Cora Ada Page, b. 7, 3, 1883.

5057. C. Ray Page, b. 5, 4, 1889.

(2518) **Ellen Cecelia Page**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth L.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 25, 1858, m. 12, 5, 1884, to **Leander Sharp**, son of James and Minerva Sharp, of Forthill, Ont. They have two children :

5058. William Sharp, b. 8, 8, 1886.

5059. Thalia Ida Sharp, b. 4, 8, 1890.

(2524) **Margaret Ann Milroy**<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 9, 1822, in Wilkes Barre, m. 10, 21, 1846, in Tunkhannock, Pa., by Rev. P. S. Worden, to

**William Varnes**, b. 3, 21, 1821, in N. Buffalo, Perry Co., Pa., d. 1, 19, 1855, in Scranton, Pa., son of Emmanuel Varnes and Margaret Arbuckel. They resided in Scranton, Pa., and she continues to reside there. They had four children :

- 5060. Emmanuel Trego Varnes, b. 7, 24, 1847, m. 12, 6, 1874, by Rev. W. P. Hel-  
lings, in Scranton, to Lydia A. Randolph, dau. of Joseph Randolph and  
Eliza A. Dodge. Res., Kingston, Pa. No children.
- 5061. Prudence Isoline Varnes, b. 2, 12, 1850, d. 6, 26, 1851, in Pittston, Pa.
- 5062. Mary Elizabeth Varnes, b. 4, 23, 1852, d. 11, 14, 1856, in Scranton, Pa.
- 5063. Fanny Fern Varnes, b. 4, 20, 1855, d. 7, 29, 1890, m. 6, 11, 1879, by Rev.  
W. L. Thorp, in Scranton, Pa., to John T. Richards, son of Thomas Rich-  
ards and Margaret Morgan. Res. Scranton, Pa. No children.

(2527) **Elizabeth Milroy**<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 5, 1830, m. 1, 30, 1857, by Rev. George Peck, at Scranton, Pa., to **Andrew R. Raub**, son of John Raub and Elizabeth Swayze. They reside in Scranton, Pa., and have had six children :

- 5064. Fanny Raub, b. 7, 31, 1858, at Honesdale, unm. 1889.
- 5065. Joseph W. Raub, b. 12, 22, 1859, at Honesdale, d. 2, 8, 1862.
- 5066. Elizabeth Milroy Raub, b. 3, 15, 1861, at Honesdale, unm. 1889.
- 5067. William Andrew Raub, b. 2, 19, 1863, in Scranton, unm. 1889.
- 5068. John Raub, b. 4, 11, 1866, in Scranton, unm. 1889.
- 5069. Charles Augustus Raub, b. 11, 27, 1870, in Scranton, unm. 1889.  
They are all residing in Scranton, Pa., in 1889.

(2528) **Lyman Sholes Milroy**<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 25, 1832, m. 1, 18 1864, by Rev. D. T. Waller, in Bloomsburg, Pa., to **Cynthia Elizabeth Thomas**, dau. of David Thomas and Elizabeth Hopkins. They reside in Danville, Pa., and have had five children :

- 5070. Fanny E. Milroy, b. 1, 2, 1865, in Danville, d. 10, 17, 1879.
- 5071. Clarence Frick Milroy, b. 5, 31, 1867, in Scranton, d. 6, 15, 1871.
- 5072. Frederic F. Milroy, b. 1, 30, 1871, in Scranton.
- 5073. Fell Milroy, b. 5, 10, 1874, in Scranton.
- 5074. Trego Varnes Fell, b. 11, 25, 1879, in Scranton.

(2529) **John Edgar Milroy**<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 17, 1835, m. 12, 13, 1857, by Rev. L. S. Barter, in Abington, Pa., to **Jane Sherman**, dau. of Wanton Sherman and Fanny Phillips. They reside in Peckville, Lackawanna Co., Pa., and have had three children :

- 5075. Harriet Milroy, b. 7, 27, 1862, m. Herschel Williams.
- 5076. Jesse Milroy, b. 5, 31, 1866, d. 5, 12, 1886.
- 5077. Jennie Milroy, b. 2, 2, 1871, d. 5, 22, 1871.



(2530) **Joseph Bennett Hann**<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 7, 1830, d. 11, 4, 1878, m. 1, 19, 1875, to **Katie Lunger**, b. 11, 9, 1851. They had two children :

5078. Lyman Hann, b. 1, 10, 1876.

5079. Armintie Hann, b. 10, 19, 1877.

(2531) **Lyman Sholes Hann**<sup>7</sup>, *Nancy A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 5, 1832, d. 7, 16, 1865, 1st m. 4, 27, 1859, to **Martha A. Martin**, d. 5, 11, 1861, dau. of George and Rebecca Martin. They resided in Hunlock, Luzerne Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 7, 13, 1862, to **Frances Adelia Owen**, b. 11, 8, 1843, dau. of Israel and Belinda Owen. Res. same. They had one child by each marriage :

5080. Fanny Elizabeth Hann, b. 6, 24, 1860, d. 10, 14, 1860.

5081. Charles Bennett Hann, b. 8, 4, 1863.

(2532) **Fannie F. Hann**<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 2, 1835, d. 3, 6, 1881, m. 8, 21, 1863, by the Rev. William T. Webbe, of St. Nicholas Church, in Brooklyn, N. Y., to **Edward Tilghman**, d. 2, 26, 1881. They resided in the village of Hubblerville, Luzerne Co., Pa., and had three children, all born there.

5082. Edward Bennett Tilghman, b. 3, 18, 1868, m. 10, 30, 1889, Jennie P. Wildoner, b. 4, 18, 1868, dau. of George Wildoner and Lydia Joslyn. Res. Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

5083. Jesse Morgan Tilghman, b. 9, 23, 1873, d. 11, 26, 1879.

5084. Elizabeth Nancy Tilghman, b. 1, 19, 1875, d. 12, 14, 1879.

(2533) **Harriet Ann Hale**<sup>6</sup>, *Abby A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 23, 1831, 1st m. 8, 5, 1854, to **James Wilson Flanigan**, son of James and Nancy Flanigan. They resided in Danville, Pa., and had three children; 2nd m. 4, 15, 1863, by Rev. M. Dosh, to **Isaac Carpenter**, son of Isaac Carpenter and Sarah Boxel. Res. same. They had five children :

5085. Charles Sholes Flanigan, b. 6, 19, 1856, d. 8mo, 1857.

5086. Anna Flanigan, b. 7mo, 1858, d. 9 mo, 1859.

5087. John Carpenter Flanigan, b. 3, 25, 1860, m. 9, 10, 1885, by Rev. Mr. Peters,

Mary Ann Brady, dau. of James and Margaret Brady. Res. Danville. No children.

- 
5088. Fanny Eliza Carpenter, )  
 5089. Rachel Matilda Carpenter, ) b. 3, 2, 1864, { m. Francis Jackson.  
 5090. Abby Ann Carpenter, b. 10, 7, 1867, d. 8mo. 1869. { d. 9mo. 1870.  
 5091. Isaac Carpenter, b. 7, 26, 1869.  
 5092. Joseph H. Carpenter, b. 9, 6, 1873.

(2534) **Ephraim Kirby Hale**<sup>5</sup>, *Abby A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 6, 1832, m. 11, 3, 1853, to **Mary Welever**, dau. of Thomas J. and Rachel Welever. They reside in Danville, Pa., and have had four children :

5093. Thomas Welever Hale, b. 8, 31, 1854, m. Laura Young.  
 5094. Abby Ann Hale, b. 1, 5, 1857, m. William H. Burnham.  
 5095. Rachel Sholes Hale, b. 4, 25, 1859, deceased.  
 5096. George Kirby Hale, b. 8, 20, 1864, unm. 1889.

(2535) **Lyman Sholes Hale**<sup>6</sup>, *Abby A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 15, 1834, d. 5, 2, 1887, m. 9, 19, 1861, to **Sarah Cassendana Girton**, dau. of Wm. Girton and Anna McAlberson. They resided in Danville, Pa., and had three children :

5097. Elmer Oakley Hale, b. 12, 13, 1862, m. Elizabeth May Chestnut.  
 5098. Anna Drusilla Hale, b. 8, 5, 1865, m. Elford Melvin Sleppy.  
 5099. Charles Collins Hale, b. 11, 15, 1880.

(2536) **Joseph Lee Hale**<sup>6</sup>, *Abby A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 1, 1837, 1st m. 10, 2, 1859, to **Leah D. Welever**, b. 11, 3, 1842, d. 4, 1, 1880, dau. of Thomas J. and Rachel Welever. They resided in Shamokin, Pa., and had eight children ; 2nd m. 3, 11, 1885, to **Mary S. Landan**, b. 6, 11, 1846, dau. of John and Elizabeth Landan. Res. same. They have one child :

5100. Lyman Billings Hale, b. 8, 1, 1860, unm. 1890.  
 5101. Jesse L. Hale, b. 1, 16, 1862, unm. 1890.  
 5102. Charles Hale, b. 1, 15, 1864, unm. 1890.  
 5103. Annie Hale, b. 7, 9, 1865, unm. 1890.  
 5104. Arthur K. Hale, b. 10, 12, 1866, unm. 1890.  
 5105. Mary L. Hale, b. 5, 11, 1869, m. and d. soon after, leaving one child, which died shortly after the mother.  
 5106. Frank L. Hale, b. 9, 24, 1872.  
 5107. Orville E. Hale, b. 9, 21, 1875.

- 
5108. Joseph C. W. Hale, b. 4, 4, 1886.

(2537) **Frances Mary Hale**<sup>6</sup>, *Abby A.*<sup>5</sup>, 1st m. to **William Shutt**. They resided in Danville, Pa., and had six children, all deceased

but two; 2nd m. to **George E. Bryant**. They reside in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pa. No children.

- 5109. Louisa Shutt, d. at the age of 20 years, m. and had one child, which died before the mother.
- 5110. Jesse Shutt.
- 5111. James Shutt.
- 5112. Lizzie Shutt, b. 10, 20, 1870, m. William D. Creaglon. No children.
- 5113. May Shutt.
- 5114. William Shutt, b. 9, 20, 1877. (Unable to obtain fuller record.

(2538) **Charles Wesley Sholes**<sup>1</sup>, *Jesse F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 10, 1842, m. **Lydia Housel**, b. 10, 12, 1841, dau. of David and Rebecca Housel. They reside in Austin, Ill., and have three children:

- 5115. Linda Ella Sholes, b. 3, 29, 1868.
- 5116. Ed. Thomas Sholes, b. 5, 4, 1873.
- 5117. Jessie Rebecca Sholes, b. 2, 27, 1876.

(2539) **Erastus Rissel Sholes**<sup>2</sup>, *Jesse F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 23, 1843, in Danville, Pa., m. 6, 30, 1867, to **Hannah Ruth Thomas**, b. 2, 27, 1843, at Rock Run, Pa. They reside in Youngstown, Ohio, and have had six children:

- 5118. Jennie Rissel Sholes, b. 8, 28, 1868, in Danville, d. 7, 26, 1869.
- 5119. Frank Erastus Sholes, b. 5, 19, 1871, in Danville.
- 5120. Annie Lizzebeth Sholes, b. 9, 5, 1873, in Danville, d. 1, 14, 1875.
- 5121. William Bonnell Sholes, b. 12, 12, 1879, in Youngstown, d. 8, 26, 1881.
- 5122. Lucracia Wick Sholes, b. 10, 7, 1880, in Youngstown.
- 5123. Carrie May Sholes, b. 9, 7, 1883, in Youngstown.

(2541) **William Clark Sholes**<sup>3</sup>, *Jesse F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 14, 1848, m. 9, 17, 1868, to **Theresa Westerman**, b. 10, 14, 1851, dau. of Joseph Westerman and Julia Deiler. They reside in Berwick, Pa., and have had seven children:

- 5124. Annie Sholes, b. 10, 12, 1869, d. 10, 14, 1869.
- 5125. George W. Sholes, b. 4, 17, 1871, d. 9, 2, 1878.
- 5126. Albert B. Sholes, b. 1, 19, 1877.
- 5127. William C. Sholes, b. 10, 27, 1879.
- 5128. Leroy Kumber Sholes, b. 11, 22, 1881.
- 5129. Gertrude D. Sholes, b. 6, 25, 1884.
- 5130. Theresa W. Sholes, b. 6, 18, 1889.

(2542) **Waller Gaskins Sholes**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 29, 1851, m. 12, 24, 1879, in Berwick, Pa., by Rev. M. L. Smyser, to **Ella J. Moyer**, b.

6, 2, 1857, in Danville, Pa., dau. of William E. Moyer and Elizabeth Morgan. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y., and have had three children :

- 5131. Jessie May Sholes, b. 9, 17, 1880.
- 5132. Waller Theodore Sholes, b. 5, 29, 1882, d. 3, 8, 1886.
- 5133. Warren Fell Sholes, b. 11, 8, 1888.

(2544) **Harry Moyer Sholes'**, *Jesse F.<sup>s</sup>*, b. 3, 29, 1856, m. 1, 19, 1878, in Danville, Pa., to **Hannah Louisa Heiss**, b. 12, 16, 1861, dau. of George Jacob and Catharine Correll Heiss. They reside in Moreland, Cook Co., Ill., and have had four children :

- 5134. George Jacob Sholes, b. 9, 20, 1882, d. 4, 28, 1884.
- 5135. Gertrude May Sholes, b. 4, 22, 1885.
- 5136. Harold Fell Sholes, b. 11, 5, 1886.
- 5137. Hazel Ellinor Sholes, b. 8, 15, 1889.

(2545) **Annie Elizabeth Sholes'**, *Jesse F.<sup>s</sup>*, b. 10, 17, 1858, m. 12, 24, 1879, to **Charles T. Lloyd**, son of W. A. and M. A. Lloyd. They reside in Danville, Pa., and have two children :

- 5138. Howard T. Lloyd, b. 12, 20, 1880.
- 5139. Ethel Sholes Lloyd, b. 10, 13, 1886.

(2546) **Jesse Ellsworth Sholes'**, *Jesse F.<sup>s</sup>*, b. 8, 25, 1860, m. 1, 11, 1882, to **Kate Fiducia Murdock**, b. about 1859, d. 2, 21, 1888. They resided in Moreland, Cook Co., Ill., and he continues to reside there. They had one child :

- 5140. John Ellsworth Sholes, b. 1, 12, 1883.

(2547) **Hannah Welding Fell'**, *Samuel<sup>s</sup>*, b. 8, 18, 1825, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., m. 1, 7, 1847, in Wilkes Barre, **Jeremiah Burns Dow**, b. 1, 4, 1806, in Topsham, Orange Co., Vermont, d. 9, 4, 1884, at his home on Franklin St., Wilkes Barre, son of Isaiah Dow and Betsey Burns. He was one of the oldest, one of the best known, and one of the most respected of Wilkes Barre's citizens. He had a penchant for teaching school, and actually taught the full period of fifty years. They had eight children. The family continues to reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

- 5141. Mary Elizabeth Dow, b. 10, 7, 1847, m. Simeon Decker Goff.
- 5142. William Burns Dow, b. 1, 12, 1850, m. Mary Emma Fell.
- 5143. Alphonso Burns Dow, b. 4, 7, 1852, d. 8, 11, 1854.
- 5144. Ruth Ella Dow, b. 1, 25, 1856, m. Henry Newton Young, D. D. S.

- 5145. John Dorrance Dow, b. 6, 13, 1858, m. Melissa J. Denman.
- 5146. Sarah Leah Dow, b. 6, 10, 1861, unm. 1891.
- 5147. Daisy Dow, b. 6, 15, 1864, d. 1, 12, 1868.
- 5148. Stella Willetts Dow, b. 7, 10, 1869, d. 1, 14, 1872.

Those deceased are bur. in Hollenback cemetery.

(2548) **Sally Ann Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 26, 1827, in Wilkes Barre, m. 3, 24, 1852, to **Benjamin Gardner Carpenter**, b. 7, 3, 1827, in Plains, near Wilkes Barre, d. 11, 11, 1889 in Wilkes Barre, son of Samuel Carpenter and Nancy Gardner. They resided, and the family continue to reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa. They had five children :

- 5149. Walter Samuel Carpenter, b. 4, 5, 1853, m. Belle Morgan.
- 5150. Charles Drake Carpenter, b. 5, 6, 1855, d. 5, 14, 1864, drowned in the Susquehanna River at Wilkes Barre.
- 5151. Jesse Gardner Carpenter, b. 10, 6, 1857, in Wilkes Barre. Resides there ; unm. 1891.
- 5152. Benjamin Harold Carpenter, b. 7, 16, 1860, in Wilkes Barre. Resides there ; unm. 1891.
- 5153. Edmund Nelson Carpenter, b. 6, 27, 1865, in Wilkes Barre. Resides there ; unm. 1891.

(2550) **Theodore Hall Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 31, 1833, d. 10, 18, 1872, m. 10, 20, 1859, to **Jane E. Seibert**, b. 8, 11, 1835, dau. of Samuel Seibert and Agnes W. Grove, of Chambersburg, Pa. He was a carpenter and builder in Wilkes Barre, Pa. They had five children :

- 5154. Samuel S. Fell, b. 6, 3, 1861, d. 9, 4, 1862.
- 5155. Philip Sheridan Fell, b. 10, 9, 1864. Res. Wilkes Barre.
- 5156. Harry H. Fell, b. 10, 3, 1866, m. 7, 3, 1890, Kate Reibsame, dau. of Edward Geo. Reibsame, b. in Speyer, Germany, and Fayette Richards, b. in Berks Co., Pa.
- 5157. Theodore H. Fell, b. 7, 15, 1869,
- 5158. Sallie F. Fell, b. 5, 24, 1872. She is an adopted dau. of her Aunt, Sally Ann Carpenter and takes the name of Sallie F. Carpenter.

(2551) **Mary Delila Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 9, 1837, in Wilkes Barre, at the "Old Homestead" on Market Street, m. 5, 15, 1866, by Rev. Y. C. Smith, in the First Methodist Church, Wilkes Barre, to **Henry Haupt Derr**, b. 7, 5, 1839, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 10, 12, 1888, in Wilkes Barre, bur. in Hollenback Cemetery, son of John Derr and Hannah Fein. "He removed to Wilkes Barre in 1862, and in business relations he was upright and very successful. But it was not his wealth that made him friends. It was his strong and rugged character, his sunny disposition, his approacha-



bleness, his desire to mingle with people who move things, and his desire to put his community in the front rank of Pennsylvania cities. His domestic and public career was maintained with honor and with a reputation for constant adherence to the principles of equity. His presence added to the pleasure of social intercourse, in all the relations of life; and in the family circle his devotion gave happiness to all." They had seven children:

- 5159. Grace Derr, b. 8, 22, 1867, in Wilkes Barre. Resides there.
- 5160. Katy Thompson Derr, b. 8, 10, 1869, in Wilkes Barre, d. 8, 14, 1886.
- 5161. John Derr, b. 9, 26, 1871, in Wilkes Barre, d. 10, 7, 1876.
- 5162. Chester Berger Derr, b. 4, 20, 1873, in Wilkes Barre.
- 5163. Ralph Derr, b. 9, 19, 1875, in Wilkes Barre.
- 5164. Henry Haupt Derr, b. 1, 9, 1878, in Wilkes Barre.
- 5165. Olin Derr, b. 5, 4, 1880, in Wilkesbarre.

(2553) **George W. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 22, 1830, d. 9, 17, 1862. He served through the whole of the Mexican War, was sergeant in the Wyoming Artillery, 2d Battalion, Capt. C. L. Dana, and was killed in the Battle of Antietam, in the Civil War, 1861-1865. He m. 2, 21, 1852, **Margaret Baird**, dau. of ——— Baird and Margaret Andrews. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had three children:

- 5166. Jesse W. Fell, b. 12, 4, 1852, d. 10, 6, 1858.
- 5167. Mary Emma Fell, b. 7, 1, 1854, m. to William Burns Dow (No. 5142, where find record.)
- 5168. Margaret E. Fell, b. 1, 16, 1857, m. 6, 6, 1879, to Harland H. Hallock. Res. Elmira, N. Y. No children.

(2555) **Josephine Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 1, 1835, m. 12, 23, 1853, to **Samuel G. Mather**. They resided in Phila., afterward removed to Plum Creek, Nebraska. They have one child:

- 5169. Florence May Mather, b. 2, 17, 1855, m. to Dr. William M. Bancroft.

(2557) **Florinda Walker Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 10, 1840, d. 6, 2, 1877, m. to **William L. Conly**. They resided in Phila., and had five children:

- 5170. Francis W. Conly, b. 2, 24, —, m. Mary E. Flanagan.
- 5171. Florinda Conly,   b.                   d.
- 5172. Josephine Conly,   b.                   d.
- 5173. Jesse F. Conly, b. 10, 21, 1869, d. 11, 13, 1886.
- 5174. Birdie F. Conly, b. 3, 25, 1875, d. 9mo. 1877.

(2560) **Charlotte M. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 18, 1856, m. 1, 13, 1879, to **Albert H. Wise**. They reside in Nebraska, and have had three children :

- 5175. Bertiam Wise, b. 1, 19, 1883, in Custer, Neb., deceased.
- 5176. Virgil Fell Wise, b. 10, 19, 1884, in Custer, Neb.
- 5177. Albert Douglas Wise, b. 1, 19, 1886, in Plum Creek, Neb.

(2562) **Martha Wheeler Bennett**<sup>6</sup>, *Hannah F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 2, 1833, in Wilkes Barre, m. 9, 20, 1854, to **John Case Phelps**, b. 4, 20, 1825, son of Jaman H. Phelps and Abigail Haskins, of Amesbury, Conn. He is a descendant in the sixth generation of Wm. Phelps, who fled from England on the death of Cromwell, 1630, and was one of the first settlers and a framer of the laws of the Old Windsor Colony, Conn. J. C. Phelps was Vice-President of Lackawanna and Bloomsburg R. R.; Director for some years of Del., Lackawanna and Western R. R.; Director in many coal companies, and a Director of the Wyoming Bank. They reside in Wilkes Barre in winter, and in summer in their beautiful mountain home, "Wind Cliff," which overlooks the charming Valley of Wyoming. They have five children :

- 5178. Anna Bennett Phelps, b. 1, 1, 1856, unm. 1890.
- 5179. William George Phelps, b. 8, 17, 1857, m. Caroline Ires Shoemaker.
- 5180. Francis Alexander Phelps, b. 5, 4, 1859, m. 10, 24, 1889, Margaretta Darling Drown, of Weldon, Pa. He is a hardware merchant in Wilkes Barre.
- 5181. Grace Lee Phelps, b. 3, 31, 1863, m. 11, 9, 1888, Henry Barston Platt, son of Ex. U. S. Senator Thomas C. Platt, of New York. They reside in New York City.
- 5182. Ziba Bennett Phelps, b. 12, 7, 1870; at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., (1890).

(2563) **George Slocum Bennett**<sup>6</sup>, *Hannah F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 17, 1842, in Wilkes Barre, m. 9, 7, 1871, in Kingston, Pa., by Rev. Reuben Nelson, to **Ellen Woodward Nelson**, b. 11, 24, 1849, in Kingston, dau. of Rev. Reuben Nelson, D. D., and Jane Scott Eddy. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have three children :

- 5183. Martha Phelps Bennett, b. 10, 16, 1873, in Kingston, Pa.
- 5184. Reuben Nelson, Bennett, b. 12, 12, 1875, in Kingston, Pa.
- 5185. Ziba Platt Bennett, b. 3, 22, 1881, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

(2564) **Sarah S. Chahoon**<sup>6</sup>, *Deborah F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 14, 1828, 1st m. to **Isaiah R. Phillips**, and resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa. No children. 2nd m. to **Alonzo W. Fisher**, and resided in Cincinnati, Ohio. He died

there, and she now (1890) lives in Newport, Kentucky. There are children. (No response.)

(2565) **Joseph S. Chahoon**<sup>6</sup>, *Deborah F.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9, 6, 1831, m. 2, 10, 1870, to **Mary Drinker Owen**, b. 9, 18, 1845, dau. of Charles Owen, of Boston, and niece and adopted dau. of Parker and Elizabeth Budd Owen, of Phila. They reside in Phila. No children.

(2568) **Ruth Ross Butler**<sup>7</sup>, *Abi W.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 3, 1, 1835, m. 10, 18, 1854, to **William Stinson Hillard**, b. 9, 26, 1832, d. 2, 10, 1883, son of Oliver Burr Hillard (see No. 875) and Harriet A. Roberts. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., where the family continue to reside. They had four children :

- 5186. Harriet Elizabeth Hillard, b. 9, 9, 1855, m. 12, 28, 1880, Robert de Heysham Sayer, Jr., son of Robert de Heysham Sayer. Res. Bethlehem, Pa. No children 1889.
- 5187. Isabel Hillard, b. 3, 1, 1857, d. 4, 16, 1858.
- 5188. Lord Butler Hillard, b. 12, 5, 1860, m. 11, 6, 1890, Mary Brisbane Emory, dau. of Louis Emory, of Wilkes Barre, Pa.
- 5189. Josephine Hillard, b. 11, 9, 1862, unm. 1891.

(2569) **Zebulon Butler**<sup>6</sup>, *Abi W.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9, 2, 1837, d. 5, 11, 1885, m. to **Mary Crogan**, b. 12, 5, 1846, dau. of James Crogan. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., where the family continue to reside. They had seven children :

- 5190. Mary Butler, b. 8, 9, 1867.
- 5191. Elizabeth V. Butler, b. 8, 14, 1870.
- 5192. Helen Dennis Butler, b. 3, 13, 1872.
- 5193. Zebulon Chester Butler, b. 4, 28, 1874.
- 5194. Ruth Butler, b. 4, 16, 1876.
- 5195. Paul Edmund Butler, b. 7, 14, 1878.
- 5196. Joseph Lord Butler, b. 7, 10, 1880.

(2572) **Edmund Griffin Butler**<sup>6</sup>, *Abi W.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 6, 11, 1845, in Wilkes Barre, m. 12, 22, 1869, to **Clara Theresa Cox**, b. 1, 7, 1849, in Montrose, Pa., dau. of Henry Wellesly Cox and Caroline Peironnet. He was admitted to the Bar of Luzerne Co. in 1869, and by natural aptitude and unremitting industry he has acquired an extensive practice, and is regarded as a lawyer of wide experience, sound judgment, safe in counsel, and reliable in execution. They reside in Wilkes Barre, and have three children :

- 5197. Elsie Peironnet Butler, b. 11, 11, 1870.
- 5198. Abi Harriet Buter, b. 6, 9, 1872.
- 5199. Caroline Cox Butler, b. 11, 10, 1874.

(2576) **Sarah Lockey Slocum**<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan J.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 8, 1842, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., m. 1, 27, 1869, in Wilkes Barre, to **John Beresford Love**. He is a Tea-merchant in Phila. They have one child:

5200. John Beresford Love, Jr., b. 10, 28, 1869, m. 2mo. 1889, Jennie Lowhead. Res. Phila.

(2577) **Edward Le Clere Slocum**<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan J.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 19, 1853, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., m. 6, 15, 1886, in Phila., to **Emily Carpenter**. He is in the Insurance Business in Phila. They have one child:

5201. Daughter, b. 1889.

(2583) **Jessie Helen Dennis, Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 28, 1847, in New York City, m. 12, 11, 1862, in New York City, to **Frederick Dellicker**, b. 11, 5, 1823, at Schooley Mt., New Jersey, son of William Dellicker, and Sophia Neighbour. They reside in Trenton, N. J. and have had five children:

5202. John Dalruple Dellicker, b. 11, 29, 1863, in Morristown, N. J., d. 7, 19, 1865.

5203. Malinda Stephens Dellicker, b. 12, 12, 1864, in Trenton, N. J., d. 7, 11, 1866.

5204. Imlah Moore Dellicker, b. 11, 9, 1866, in Trenton, N. J., d. 8, 25, 1867.

5205. Helen Maude Dellicker, b. 7, 27, 1868, in Trenton, N. J.

5206. Robert Hutchinson Dellicker, b. 8, 7, 1869, in Trenton N. J., d. 7, 12, 1870.

(2584) **Abi Dennis Slocum**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 23, 1836, in Tunkhannock, Pa., 1st m. 11, 25, 1861, in Phila., by Rev. James May, to **Martin James Joyce**, d. 3, 27, 1864, in Phila. They resided in Phila. No children. 2nd m. 1, 27, 1885, in Denver, Colorado, by Right Canon Charles H. Marshall, to **John S. Titcomb**. They reside at Platte Canyon, Colorado. No children.

(2585) **Benjamin Slocum**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 12, 24, 1838, in Tunkhannock, Pa., m. 5, 31, 1869, in Nevada, Colorado, by Rev. Francis Byrne, to **Lenora Sterling**. They reside at Plate Canyon, Colorado, and have five children:

5207. Abi Joyce Slocum, b. 8, 6, 1870, at Platte Canyon, Col.

5208. Helen Denis Slocum, b. 10, 29, 1872, at Platte Canyon, Col.

5209. Mary Slocum, b. 6, 7, 1875, at Platte Canyon, Col.

5210. James Sterling Slocum, b. 9, 30, 1878, at Platte Canyon, Col.

5211. Margaret Frances Slocum, b. 2, 18, 1881, at Platte Canyon, Col.

(2586) **Ellen Maria Slocum**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann F.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 3, 31, 1840, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., m. in Plattsville, Mo., by Rev. James May, 3, 6, 1861, to **Ernest Strauss**, d. 3, 16, 1869, in St. Paul, Minn. They resided in Platte Canyon, Col. No children.

(2587) **Norman James Slocum**<sup>6</sup>, *Ann F.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 7, 16, 1846, in Tunkhannock, Pa., m. in Denver, Col., 1, 22, 1885, to **Ann Armsby**. They reside in Denver, Col., and have one child:

5212. William Truxton Slocum, b. 2, 16, 1886, in Denver, Col.

(2588) **Helen Irving Dennis**<sup>6</sup>, *Welding F.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 9, 18, 1855, 1st m., in 1874, to **John R. Long**, of Wilkes Barre, Pa. They resided in Wilkes Barre, and had two children. 2nd m. 2, 8, 1878, to **R. Bleeker Rathbone**, of New York City. They resided in New York City and had two children. 3d. m. 1mo. 1891, to — **Libby**. Res. New York City.

5213. Helen Long, d. in infancy.

5213. Welding D. Long.

5214. Robert Cheesebrough Rathbone.

5215. Roland Bleeker Rathbone.

(2589) **Martha Louise Hillard**<sup>6</sup>, *Hannah E.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 10, 19, 1852, m. 2, 15, 1881, in Marengo, Talbot Co., Md., to **Abraham Storm Patterson**, of Phila. They resided 2106 Walnut St., Phila., and had two children. She now (1891) resides in Washington, D. C.

5216. Van Wycke Penn Patterson, b. 7, 26, 1882, d. 10, 9, 1882, in Newport, R. I.

5217. Hannah Louise Patterson, b. 3, 22, 1884, in Paris, France.

(2590) **Emma Abi Hillard**<sup>6</sup>, *Hannah E.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 1, 20, 1854, m. 11, 2, 1875, to **John Harold Wheeler**, of Washington, D. C. They reside in Tunis Mills, Talbot Co., Md., and have had four children:

5218. John Harold Wheeler, b. 8, 16, 1876.

5219. Emma Forresta Wheeler, b. 9, 15, 1877, d. 1, 13, 1891.

5220. Louise Hillard Wheeler, b. 12, 23, 1881.

5221. John Parsons Wheeler, b. 7, 18, 1887.

(2591) **Sarah Slocum Hillard**<sup>6</sup>, *Hannah E.*<sup>s</sup>, b. 3, 9, 1856, 1st m. 11, 2, 1875, to **Kennedy R. Owen**, of Talbot Co., Md. They resided in Easton, Md., and had three children. 2nd. m. 12, 17, 1885, to **Mark**



**Burckle Hatch**, son of Gen. John Porter Hatch, of the U. S. Army, of Oswego, N. Y. They reside in Washington, D. C. No children :

- 5222. Hillard Owen, b. 8, 6, 1876.
- 5223. Kennedy Penn Owen, b. 9, 22, 1877, d. 3, 23, 1888.
- 5224. Welding Dennis Owen, b. 12, 28, 1881.

(2595) **Frances Miriam McLean**<sup>6</sup>, *Hannah E.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 24, 1847, d. 5, 24, 1878, m. 7, 24, 1868, in Milford, Oakland Co., Michigan, to **Burdick Potter**, of Fenton, Mich., son of J. G. and Lucy Potter. They resided in Fenton, Mich, and had three children :

- 5225. Lena Pickering Potter, b. 10, 4, 1869.
- 5226. Frances Elizabeth Potter, b. 6, 15, 1870.
- 5227. Joseph Burdick Potter, b. 8, 22, 1877.

(2606) **Sarah Jane Frank**<sup>6</sup>, *Adelia E.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 24, 1854, in Scranton, Pa., m. to **William Thomas Alexander**, b. 6, 23, 1847, in Jacksonville, Alabama, son of Robert and Mary Alexander, of North Carolina. He is a grocery merchant in Gadsden, Alabama, where they reside. They have six children :

- 5227a. Mary Adelia Alexander, b. 10, 24, 1871, in Jacksonville, Ala.
- 5227b. Addie Forney Alexander, b. 7, 25, 1873, in Jacksonville, Ala.
- 5227c. Joe Frank Alexander, b. 7, 7, 1875, in Jacksonville, Ala.
- 5227d. Carrie Lee Alexander, b. 11, 30, 1877, in Jacksonville, Ala.
- 5227e. Jennie Gordon Alexander, b. 10, 16, 1880, in Gadsden, Ala.
- 5227f. Ona Augusta Alexander, b. 8, 16, 1885, in Gadsden, Ala.

(Record came too late to take numbers.)

(2607) **Joe E. Frank**<sup>6</sup>, *Adelia E.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 28, 1854, in Columbus, Ga., m. 1, 26, 1881, in Griffin, Ga., to **Ona Richards Castleberry**, of Atlanta, Ga., b. 3, 11, 1864, in Montgomery, Alabama, dau. of Merrill Thomas Castleberry and Martha Richards. They reside in Birmingham, Alabama, and have three children :

- 5228. Merrill Day Frank, b. 12, 5, 1881, in Atlanta, Ga.
- 5229. Ernest Terrell Frank, b. 5, 16, 1885, in Atlanta, Ga. \*
- 5230. George Walton Frank, b. 9, 5, 1888, in Birmingham, Ala.

(2609) **George Gordon Frank**<sup>6</sup>, *Adelia E.*<sup>5</sup>, m. 2, 1, 1887, to **Anna Montgomery**, b. 8, 22, 1867, dau. of Alonzo Montgomery and Mary Ann Grace. They reside in McFall, Alabama, and have one child :

- 5231. Jennie Maurine Frank, b. 8, 11, 1888.

(2613) **Emily F. Slack**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. in 1841, m. in 1862, to **Jesse Johnson**, son of James Johnson and Phebe Wetheral. They reside in Northampton Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have four children:

- 5232. Elizabeth S. Johnson, b. 12, 22, 1862, unm. 1888.
- 5233. William W. Johnson, b. 9, 6, 1867, unm. 1888.
- 5234. Marietta S. Johnson, b. 1, 9, 1872.
- 5255. James C. Johnson, b. 8, 21, 1873.

(2614) **Edward Slack**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 16, 1843, m. 2, 13, 1873, to **Henrietta Smith**, b. 2, 17, 1848, dau. of Joseph Smith and Sarah Twining, of Buckingham. They reside in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have had four children:

- 5236. Emily F. Slack, b. 12, 20, 1874.
- 5237. Albert Slack, b. 6, 17, 1876.
- 5238. Harry Slack, b. 1, 20, 1878, d. 3, 18, 1880.
- 5239. Joseph Thomas Slack, b. 11, 27, 1882.

(2616) **Jane Eliza Slack**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 20, 1848, m. 12, 22, 1870, to **Thomas T. Poole**, deceased, son of Wm. Poole and Maria Thompson. They resided in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children:

- 5240. Albert Poole, b. 11, 25, 1872.
- 5241. Eleanor Poole, b. 11, 14, 1875.

(2617) **George W. Slack**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 6, 1854, m. 5, 22, 1874, to **Sarah E. Bodine**, dau. of Jones and Lydia Bodine. They reside in Rush Valley, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children:

- 5242. Jane B. Slack, } b. 6, 4, 1878, }
- 5243. Watson W. Slack, } d. 4, 29, 1883.
- 5244. Gertrude Slack, b. 11, 8, 1879.

(2618) **Benjamin Howard Slack**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 4, 1859, m. 9, 16, 1886, to **Nellie M. Himphrey**, dau. of John B. and Annie Himphrey. They reside in Rush Valley, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(2621) **Susan Rachel Johnston**<sup>6</sup>, *Wilhelmina C.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 2, 1846, m. 2, 22, 1872, to **Henry H. Hough**, son of Benjamin and Helen Hough. He is in the pension office (1888), in Washington, D. C. No children.

(2622) **Margeret Wilhelmina Johnston**<sup>6</sup>, *Wilhelmina C.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 1, 1848, m. 9, 19, 1871, to **Philip H. Fritz**, b. 11, 22, 1846, in Doylestown Tp., son of Philip E. Fritz and Ann Stover. He is a farmer in Doylestown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They have three children:

5245. John Edgar Fritz, b. 11, 29, 1872.

5246. Anna Lula Fritz, b. 11, 8, 1875.

5247. Ralph Fritz, b. 2, 25, 1878.

(2626) **Charles Augustus Summers**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 10, 5, 1846, m. 10, 20, 1880, by Rev. Mr. Wentz, of New Milford, to **Mattie Norton**, b. 9, 14, 1854. They reside in Summerville, Susquehanna Co., Pa. No children.

(2627) **Frank D. Summers**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 18, 1857, m. 10, 5, 1881, by Rev. S. L. Conde, to **Josie Burns**, of Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pa., b. 6, 30, 1862. They reside in New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., and have one child:

5248. Florence Summers, b. 3, 17, 1884.

(2628) **Clinton F. McHenry**<sup>6</sup>, *Francis*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 11, 1857, m. 4, 30, 1879, to **Sarah Congdon**. They reside in Binghamton, New York, and have two children:

5249. Roy Congdon McHenry, b. 1, 25, 1881.

5250. Jessie Louisa McHenry, b. 10, 20, 1882.

(2631) **John P. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 10, 1829, d. 2, 1, 1881, m. 11, 25, 1851, to **Elizabeth J. McFarlane**, b. 3, 17, 1831, d. 10, 29, 1866, dau. of James McFarlane and Jean Hunter, of Pittston, Pa. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and had four children. 2nd m. 10, 29, 1868, to **Elizabeth Patten**, dau. of Wm. and Jane Patten. Res. same. No children. He served in the Civil War 1861-1865.

5251. Hugh Fell, b. 11, 6, 1852, d. 8, 10, 1854.

5252. Emma Jean Fell, b. 9, 18, 1855, m. 12, 23, 1879, Henry E. Muhlenburg, M. D., b. 1, 18, 1850, son of Henry E. Muhlenburg, M. D., and Catharine Laminan. Res. Lancaster City, Pa. No children.

5253. Charles H. Fell, b. 10, 23, 1858, unm. 1888. Res. Lancaster, Pa.

5254. Harriet E. Fell, b. 10, 1, 1866, unm. 1888. Res. Plymouth, Pa.

(2634) **Harriet P. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 23, 1841, d. 1, 12, 1882, m. 11, 20, 1867, to **Richard J. McGrann**, b. 1, 14, 1837, son of John

McGrann and Ann Keoghan. He is a railroad conductor. They resided in Lancaster, Pa., and had seven children :

- 5255. John A. McGrann, b. 8, 25, 1868, d. 10, 23, 1888.
- 5256. Eleanor M. McGrann, b. 5, 29, 1871. Res. Lancaster, Pa.
- 5257. Harriet G. McGrann, b. 8, 28, 1873. Res. Lancaster, Pa.
- 5258. Richard J. McGrann, b. 6, 17, 1875. Res. Lancaster, Pa.
- 5259. Hugh Fell McGrann, b. 2, 24, 1878. Res. Lancaster, Pa.
- 5260. Grace M. McGrann; b. 9, 15, 1879. Res. Lancaster, Pa.
- 5261. Mary McGrann, b. 9, 21, 1881. Res. Lancaster, Pa.

(2636) **Melicent Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel D.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 20, 1840, m. 12mo. 1866, by Rev. Mr. Stillwell, to **Samuel H. Davis**, of Le Raysville, Pa. He is a farmer in Le Raysville. They have one child :

- 5262. Daughter, b. 11mo. 1867, unkm. 1888.

(2637) **Joseph Gillingham Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel D.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 6, 1842. Sergeant-Major 141st Regt. of Penn. Volunteers. He enlisted at President Lincoln's first call for troops in April, 1861, and was discharged for disability in the autumn of 1861. Re-enlisted in August, 1862, was wounded July 3rd, 1863, in the Battle of Gettysburg, and d. July 17, 1863.

(2638) **Jane Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel D.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 18, 1843, m. 9, 10, 1873, in Harrard, Neb., to **James Densmore**. He was clerk in the District Court in 1888. They reside in Hebron, Nebraska, and have five children :

- 5263. Hattie A. Densmore, b. 5, 19, 1876.
- 5264. Susie B. Densmore, b. 12, 15, 1878.
- 5265. Sallie M. Densmore, b. 4, 22, 1880.
- 5266. John B. Densmore, b. 1, 16, 1883.
- 5267. Hugh F. Densmore, b. 7, 28, 1885.

(2639) **George W. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel D.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 22, 1846. He enlisted in the 141st Regt. of Penn. Volunteers, in the Civil War, August, 1863, and was in actual service until Lee's surrender, nearly three years. He m. 11, 7, 1867, in Frenchtown, Pa., by Rev. Mr. Stillwell, **Mary Homet**. He is a farmer, and resides in Harrard, Neb. They have five children :

- 5268. Francis H. Fell, b. 12, 20, 1868.
- 5269. Estella J. Fell, b. 4, 5, 1870.
- 5270. Joseph G. Fell, b. 10, 2, 1872.
- 5271. Hugh P. Fell, b. 9, 10, 1883.
- 5272. Paul Maxwell Fell, b. 12, 15, 1885.

(2640) **Eleanor Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel D.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 25, 1848, m. in 1881, to **Jacob S. Shackleton**, of Wilber, Neb., where he is a furniture dealer. They have two children :

5273. Samuel F. Shackleton, b. 4, 23, 1882.

5274. Hallie H. Shackleton, b. 4, 10, 1886.

(2641) **Hugh P. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel D.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 2, 1851, m. in 1883, in Greenridge, Pa., to **Mary A. Gowen**, of Yatesville, Pa. He is a book-keeper in Wilkes Barre, Pa. No children.

(2642) **Mary J. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel D.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 8, 1853, m. in 1875, in 1875, in Waverly, Pa., to **Lanning Whipple**. He is a dealer in farming implements. They reside in Fairburg, Neb., and have three children :

5275. Clarence Whipple, b. 2, 29, 1876.

5276. Ella Whipple, b. 1, 19, 1878.

5277. Ruth Whipple, b. 6, 25, 1884.

(2643) **David L. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel D.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 28, 1855, m. 3, 23, 1881, in Wyalusing, Pa., by Rev. D. Craft, to **Addie P. Fanning**, of Terrytown, Pa. He is a miller in Terrytown, Pa. No children.

(2644) **Martha E. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel D.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 4, 1858, d. 6, 25, 1886, m. 10, 24, 1883, in Frenchtown, Pa., by Rev. David Craft, to **Richard J. Horton**, of Terrytown, Pa. He died soon after marriage. They resided in Towanda, Pa., and had one child :

5278. Madge Horton, b. 1, 20, 1886. Res. Le Raysville, Pa., with her aunt Melicent Davis.

(2645) **Ulysses M. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel D.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 28, 1860, m. 1, 5, 1887, by Rev. David Craft, to **Lou Elliott**, of Merryall. They reside in Frenchtown, Bradford Co., Pa., near "The Homestead," where he owns and operates a flour mill.

(2646) **Ruth Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *John G.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 8, 1836, d. 2, 6, 1884, in Jackson, Mich., m. 10, 26, 1859, to **John D. Conely**, son of William S. and Eliza Conely. He is a lawyer in Detroit, Mich. They had three children :

5279. Clarence Conely, b. 8, 6, 1860.

5280. Edith F. Conely, b. 3, 6, 1863.

5281. Josephine D. Conely, b. 12, 27, 1866, d. 9, 24, 1867.



(2656) **George W. Fell<sup>6</sup>**, *George W.<sup>5</sup>*, b. 6, 1, 1861, m. 4, 30, 1885, in Decatur, Ill., to **Lucy Edwards**, b. 8, 28, 1866. They reside in Antwerp, Ohio, and have two children :

5282. Roy Fell, b. 2, 4, 1886.

5283. John G. Fell, b. 1, 7, 1888.

(2658) **Sarah E. Fell<sup>6</sup>**, *Edwin<sup>5</sup>*, b. 2, 10, 1847, m. 8, 26, 1868, to **Theodore Hyde**, b. 8, 18, 1843, son of Edwin and Julia Hyde. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have had six children :

5284. Alma M. Hyde, b. 8, 20, 1869.

5285. Harry Edwin Hyde, b. 11, 6, 1871.

5286. Fanny M. Hyde, b. 5, 13, 1874.

5287. Eleanor Hyde, b. 7, 11, 1876, d. 7, 22, 1876.

5288. Robert E. Hyde, b. 4, 16, 1886, d. 7, 16, 1886.

5289. Mary Elizabeth Hyde, b. 5, 15, 1889.

(2663) **Harry A. Fell<sup>6</sup>**, *Edwin<sup>5</sup>*, b. 9, 27, 1859, m. 7, 8, 1880, to **Cora Davis**, d. 8, 2, 1885, dau. of Ellen and John Davis. They resided in Wilkes Barre, Pa. No children.

(2664) **Anna M. Fell<sup>6</sup>**, *Edwin<sup>5</sup>*, b. 6, 23, 1863, m. 5, 30, 1885, to **Oscar P. Carpenter**, b. 2, 1, 1861, son of Lewis O. and Mary E. Carpenter, of Brooklyn, N. Y. They reside in Wilkes Barre, and have two children :

5290. H. Lee Carpenter, b. 8, 23, 1886.

5291. Ruby Fell Carpenter, b. 5, 24, 1888.

(2666) **Wilson Wright<sup>6</sup>**, *Phoebe A.<sup>5</sup>*, b. 3, 14, 1839, m. 12, 17, 1874, to **Isabella Sophia Wright**, dau. of Harrison and Sophia Wright. They reside in Monmouth Co., N. J., and have had two children :

5292. Caleb Earl Wright, b. 11, 7, 1875, d. 7, 23, 1877.

5293. Wilson Wright, b. 2, 7, 1878.

(2669) **Mary Wilson Fell<sup>6</sup>**, *J. Gillingham<sup>5</sup>*, b. 2, 20, 1848, m. 11, 28, 1871, to **Herbert Marshall Howe, M. D.**, son of Bishop M. A. DeWolfe Howe and Elizabeth Marshall, of Pittsburg, Pa. They reside in Phila, in winter and in Rhode Island in summer. They have six children :

5294. Mary Herbert Howe, b. 7, 14, 1873.

5295. John Fell Howe, b. 12, 3, 1875.

5296. Edith Howe, b. 1, 19, 1877.

5297. Grace Howe, b. 2, 8, 1879.

5298. Rhoda Howe, b. 9, 21, 1880.

5299. Elizabeth Amanda Howe, b. 12, 23, 1887.

(2670) **John Ruckman Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *J. Gillingham*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 1, 1858, m. 5, 15, 1879, to **Sarah Rozet Drexel**, dau. of Anthony J. and Ellen Drexel, of Phila. They reside in Phila., and have four children :

- 5300. Amanda Ruckman Fell } b. 2, 8, 1880.
- 5301. Ellen Drexel Fell,        }
- 5302. Mae Drexel Stewart Fell, b. 4, 8, 1884.
- 5303. Frances Drexel Paul Fell, b. 12, 23, 1887.

(2671) **James N. Rainow**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 26, 1843, m. in 1869, to **Mary Haas**, d. 10, 14, 1871, dau. of John Haas and Elizabeth Washburn. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y., and had one child :

- 5304. Elizabeth Rainow, b. 10, 13, 1870.

(2672) **Maria Rainow**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 4, 1846, m. 12, 22, 1868, to **Samuel E. Hughes**, b. 12, 4, 1840, son of John Hughes and Lucretia Smith. He is a merchant in Wilkes Barre. They have had eight children :

- 5305. Lizzie Fell Hughes, b. 5, 16, 1870.
- 5306. Lucretia Hughes, b. 1, 19, 1872.
- 5307. Fannie Hughes, b. 12, 20, 1873, d. 10, 13, 1874.
- 5308. Sallie Fell Hughes, b. 12, 12, 1875.
- 5309. George Turston Hughes, b. 12, 5, 1880.
- 5310. Anna May Hughes, b. 3, 30, 1882.
- 5311. Grace Morse Hughes, b. 1, 23, 1886.
- 5312. Emma Laird Hughes, b. 11, 16, 1888.

(2673) **John Rainow**<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 14, 1848, m. to **Frances Bowkman**, of Seneca Falls, of N. Y. They reside near Auburn, N. Y. No children.

(2676) **Daniel Ackley Fell, Jr.**, *Daniel A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 23, 1858, in Wilkes Barre. He graduated at Princeton College, and studied law with E. G. Butler, Esq., of Wilkes Barre. He is now practicing law in Wilkes Barre, Pa. He m. 10, 10, 1888, **Frances L. Bertles**, b. 4, 2, 1865. They have one child :

- 5313. Harold Bertles Fell, b. 8, 18, 1889.

(2678) **George Fell Behee**<sup>6</sup>, *Mercy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 7, 1844, m. 3, 29, 1869, to **Susan Honewell**, b. 12, 14, 1842, dau. of Nathaniel Honewell and

Hannah Santee, of Kingston Tp., Luzerne Co., Pa. They reside at Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have three children :

- 5314. Edith Behee, b. 8, 29, 1870.
- 5315. Charles Beheee, b. 4, 27, 1875.
- 5316. Ethel Behee, b. 11, 15, 1877.

(2679) **Mary Behee**<sup>6</sup>, *Mercy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 19, 1846, m. 1, 22, 1873, to **Charles Augustus Rex**, b. 8, 5, 1845, son of Ephraim Rex and Sarah Shadle, of Mauch Chunk. They reside in Mauch Chunk, Pa., where he is a prominent merchant. They have travelled quite extensively in foreign lands, including Italy, Germany, France, England, and especially in Palestine ; also in Bermuda Islands. They have one child :

- 5317. Harry Lloyd Rex, b. 11, 3, 1878.

(2680) **John Behee**<sup>6</sup>, *Mercy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 13, 1849, m. 12, 31, 1871, to **Elizabeth Edwards**, of Moscow, Lackawanna Co., Pa., b. 12, 25, 1851, in Wales. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have two children :

- 5318. Mary E. Behee, b. 1, 16, 1873.
- 5319. Mercy F. Behee, b. 11, 21, 1876.

(2683) **Josiah Lewis Behee**<sup>6</sup>, *Mercy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 5, 6, 1856, m. 1, 13, 1883, to **Mary Lager**, b. 2, 16, 1859, d. 7, 4, 1887, dau. of John Lager and Sophia Spongelberger. They resided in Wilkes Barre, and had two children :

- 5320. Daniel C. Behee, b. 12, 24, 1884.
- 5321. Oscar S. Behee, b. 6, 16, 188—.

(2684) **Ella May Behee**<sup>6</sup>, *Mercy*<sup>5</sup>, b. 11, 6, 1860, m. 2, 13, 1884, to **Charles Conner**, b. 6, 30, 1860, son of John Conner and Cinderilla Keller. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have three children :

- 5322. Max Bowman Conner, b. 5, 2, 1885.
- 5323. Daniel L. Conner, b. 7, 12, 1886.
- 5324. Norman Conner, b. 3, 10, 1888.

(2687) **Daniel F. Day**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 10, 1853, m. to **Katherine Golden**, of Carbondale, Pa., b. 5, 1, 1856, dau. of Michael and Honor G. Golden. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have had six children :

- 5325. Charles Day, b. 11, 9, 1872, d. 3mo. 1877.
- 5326. Harry W. Day, b. 1, 21, 1874.
- 5327. Mary Eliza Day, b. 6, 29, 1876.

5328. Edward S. Day, b. 11, 5, 1877, d. 9mo. 1880.  
 5329. May W. Day, b. 10, 24, 1881.  
 5330. William J. Day, b. 12, 5, 1883.

(2692) **Emma Castle**<sup>6</sup>, *Emeline*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 14, 1856, m. 10, 25, 1877, to **Frederic Winslow**, b. 2, 1, 1850, d. 5, 10, 1885, son of Dr. C. F. Winslow and Lydia Jones. They resided in Chicago, Ill., and had four children :

5331. Lydia Gertrude Winslow, b. 7, 31, 1878, d. 5, 4, 1885.  
 5332. Arthur Castle Winslow, b. 10, 25, 1879.  
 5333. Fred Jones Winslow, b. 8, 21, 1881.  
 5334. Emeline Bennett Winslow, b. 1, 27, 1883, d. 5, 4, 1885.

(2695) **Louisa Jane Bennett**<sup>6</sup>, *Amos F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 1, 1849, m. 10, 8, 1873, to **Edward H. Castle**, of Chicago, Ill. They reside in Chicago, Illinois, and have two children :

5335. Grace Louisa Castle, b. 7, 4, 1874.  
 5336. Harry Bennett Castle, b. 11, 25, 1876.

(2700) **Adelaide Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas R.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 17, 1857, m. 12, 12, 1874, to **Charles Greenawalt**, son of William and Jane Greenawalt. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have three children :

5337. Harry F. Greenawalt, b. 11, 16, 1875.  
 5338. Winfield S. Greenawalt, }  
 5339. Walter Raymond Greenawalt, } b. 9, 26, 1882.

(2701) **Ellen I. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas R.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 28, 1859, m. 5, 26, 1880, to **Zyprian Hoskins**, son of John and Hannah Hoskins. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have four children :

5340. Walter I. Hoskins, b. 3, 4, 1881.  
 5341. Bertha May Hoskins, b. 5, 29, 1883.  
 5342. Samuel G. Hoskins, b. 4, 5, 1885.  
 5343. Royal T. Hoskins, b. 3, 3, 1887.

(2703) **Olie Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas R.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 7, 1865, m. in 1885, to **Millard Thomson**, son of David and Annie Thomson. They reside in Hanover, Pa., and have three children :

5344. Ervin Thomson, b. 1, 17, 1886.  
 5345. Martha Thomson, b. 7, 25, 1887.  
 5346. Addie May Thomson, b. 2, 23, 1889.

(2732) **Sarah Jane Hallowell**<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1, 10, 1848, m. 4, 6, 1879, to **Albert Spurrier**, son of Richard Spurrier. They reside in Chester Hill, Ohio, and have one child:

5347. Clyde Spurrier, b. 6mo. 1883.

(2734) **Charles Hallowell**<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 2, 1851, m. 11, 5, 1874, to **Elizabeth Cain**, dau. of James Cain. They reside at Elliott's Cross Roads, Ohio, and have five children:

5348. Owen Hallowell, b. 6, 15, 1876.

5349. Ethel Hallowell, b. 7, 15, 1878.

5350. Clarence Hallowell, b. 1, 23, 1881.

5351. Maggie Hallowell, b. 7, 14, 1883.

5352. Forest Hallowell, b. 11, 18, 1886.

(2735) **Sylvester Hallowell**<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 26, 1853, m. 3, 31, 1886, to **Kate Washington**. They reside in San Francisco, Cal., and have one child:

5353. John Ellsworth Hallowell, b. 4, 28, 1888.

(2737) **Albert Hallowell**<sup>6</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 23, 1857, m. 11, 15, 1884, to **Emma Steffa**, dau. of Hiram Steffa and Matilda Tryor. They reside at Elliott's Cross Roads, and have one child:

5354. Orely Irving Hallowell, b. 1, 15, 1886.

(2742) **Emma L. Doan**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6, 5, 1862, m. to **Joseph Boileau**, son of John Boileau. They reside in Mahaska Co., Iowa, and have three children:

5355. Iona Boileau, b. 6, 16, 1881.

5356. Zura Boileau, b. 8, 18, 1882.

5357. Arthur Boileau, b. 11, 30, 1886.

(2743) **Murray Doan**<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 2, 1866, m. 11, 25, 1885, to **Flora Carr**, dau. of John and Phebe Carr. They have one child:

5358. Bessie Doan, b. 12, 25, 1886.

(2745) **Samuel Mathews**<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 25, 1845, m. 9, 7, 1874, to **Sallie G. McMichael**, dau. of James Lybrand and Lavinia A. McMichael. They reside in Harrisburg, Pa., and have had eight children:

5359. Bessie Irene Mathews, b. 8, 9, 1875.

5360. Howard Benjamin Mathews, b. 1, 20, 1878, d. 11, 5, 1881.

5361. Mary Lavinia Mathews, b. 3, 4, 1880, d. 6, 26, 1880.



5362. Ray James Mathews, b. 6, 23, 1881, d. 7, 18, 1881.  
 5363. Ivy Letitia Mathews, b. 9, 29, 1882.  
 5364. Leroy Earle Mathews, b. 1, 17, 1884.  
 5365. Elsie Golinda Mathews, b. 8, 21, 1886, d. 12, 3, 1886.  
 5366. Lester William Mathews, b. 2, 17, 1888, d. 7, 11, 1888.

(2747) **Franklin Mathews**<sup>1</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 15, 1848, m. 4, 7, 1875, to **Anne Ulmer**, *nee* Brooks, widow of George W. Ulmer, and dau. of Joseph H. and Ann Caroline Brooks. They reside in Phila. No children.

(2748) **Adrian Mathews**<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, b. 8, 12, 1849, m. 8, 16, 1876, to **Amelia Ronion**, dau. of T. and Celia Ronion. They reside in Providence, Rhode Island, and have two children :

5367. Adrienne Mathews, b. 8, 21, 1878.  
 5368. Julia Mathews, b. 4, 9, 1881.

(2755) **Frank Riale**<sup>6</sup>, *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. 6mo. 1853, m. 2, 17, 1881, to **Ellen Meyers**, b. 9, 23, 1860, dau. of Jacob Meyers and Susan Overholt. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have two children :

5369. Harry M. Riale, b. 11, 24, 1881.  
 5370. Walter J. Riale, b. 9, 23, 1884.

(2763) **Miriam Mathews**<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, b. 2, 3, 1857, m. 11, 9, 1876, to **Ellwood Godshalk**, b. 4, 8, 1847, son of Wm. Godshalk and Anna Swartzlander. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have three children :

5371. William Godshalk, b. 1, 31, 1879.  
 5372. Benjamin M. Godshalk, b. 1, 30, 1881.  
 5373. Mary S. Godshalk, b. 3, 26, 1886.

(2764) **Margaret Mathews**<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 3, 1859, m. 2, 21, 1884, to **Newton Meyers**, b. 3, 28, 1857, son of Jacob Meyers and Susan Overholt. They reside in Doylestown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

5374. Bessie Meyers, b. 7, 27, 1886.

(2768) **Evan J. Lester**<sup>6</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>5</sup>, b. 9, 29, 1835, m. 5, 29, 1862, to **Elizabeth Green**, dau. of Joseph and Meribah Green. They reside in Phila., and have three children :

5375. Bartin G. Lester, unm. Res. Phila.  
 5376. Joseph G. Lester, unm. Res. Phila.  
 5377. Evan J. Lester, unm. Res. Phila.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

(2781) **Emma Dyre**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary A.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 2, 1844, m. 11, 25, 1873, to **Samuel Joseph Moffitt**. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

5378. Amy Lee Moffitt, b. 10, 24, 1874.

(2782) **Martha Dyre**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary A.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 14, 1851, m. 1, 28, 1872, to **Thomas Jefferson Marvel**. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

5379. Minnie Ella Marvel, b. 1, 11, 1873.

(2783) **Annie Dyre**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary A.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 3, 1857, m. 1, 15, 1877, to **Alfred T. DeShane**. They reside in Cecil Co., Md., and have three children :

5380. William DeShane, b. 11, 11, 1878.

5381. Mary Howard DeShane, b. 8, 23, 1881.

5382. Samuel Thompson DeShane, b. 5, 14, 1884.

(2797) **Helen M. Ekin**<sup>i</sup>, *Esther F.*<sup>i</sup>, b. 9, 19, 1840 : has had large experience as teacher in the higher institutions of learning, and is now (1890) principal of "Kenwood Institute," a collegiate preparatory school for girls, and the largest private school in Chicago. They prepare pupils for the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, for Vassar, Wellesley, and for the University of Wisconsin, at Madison, etc. She has also engaged in editorial work, and at one time edited the *Western Magazine*. She is an author of merit—"The Future of Educated Women," "Letters to Daughters," "Letters to Elder Daughters," are among the well-written and sensible productions of her pen.

She m., 2, 15, 1864, **Rev. William A. Starrett**, of Allegheny City, Pa., b. 1, 3, 1834, in Allegheny City, d. 1, 6, 1887, son of William Starrett and Ellen McEwen. He was a fine writer and poet ; an artist by nature and a Presbyterian clergyman by profession ; but after the failure of his health he engaged in the practice of law.

They resided in Lawrence, Kansas, and about 1879 removed to Chicago, Ill. They had seven children ; two of the sons are architects and builders, and one is in the banking business, all in Chicago.

5383. Theodore Starrett, b. 1, 21, 1865, m. Belle Ostrander.

5384. Paul Starrett, b. 11, 25, 1866, unm. 1890.

5385. Ralph Starrett, b. 7, 24, 1868, unm. 1890.

5386. Katharine Starrett, b. 5, 4, 1870. She is now (1890) at Vassar College, in class '92.  
 5387. Helen Starrett, b. 4, 24, 1872.  
 5388. Goldwin Starrett, b. 9, 29, 1873.  
 5389. William Aikin Starrett, b. 6, 14, 1876.

(2798) **Rebecca Adeline Ekin**<sup>7</sup>, *Esther F.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 6, 1842, d. 2, 16, 1881, in Springfield, Ohio, and is bur. there; m. 6mo. 1864, to **Rev. Joseph Waddell Closkey**, son of Joseph Closkey and Elizabeth Waddell, of Springfield, Ohio. They resided in Steubenville, Ohio, Richmond, Ind., also New Albany, Ind. He is now pastor of a Presbyterian church, in New Albany, Ind. They had two children:

5390. Andrew Allison Closkey, b. 7, 23, 1865, in Xenia, Ohio. He is a practicing physician in Louisville, Ky, unm. 1890.  
 5391. Gertrude Lee Closkey, b. 3, 23, 1869, in Springfield, Ohio, unm. 1890. Res. with her father.

(2799) **Rachel Frances Ekin**<sup>7</sup>, *Esther F.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 3, 1844, m. 6, 27, 1864, to **Matthew C. Allison**, of Xenia, Ohio, b. 12, 18, 1840, d. 5, 3, 1888, son of James Allison and Ann Corry. They resided in Xenia, Ohio. The family now reside in Nashville, Tenn. She is a pleasant writer, author of "Men, Women and Money," etc. One of her poems, "Last and Worst," published in *The Atlantic Monthly*, in 1880, was pronounced by the editor as one of the finest ever published in that magazine. They had three children:

5392. James Ekin Allison.  
 5393. Frederic Lee Allison.  
 5394. Matthew Herbert Allison.

(2800) **Mary Eliza Ekin**<sup>7</sup>, *Esther F.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 6, 1848, 1st m. 10, 20, 1868, at Topeka, Kansas to **David Ewing Whilton**, b. 10, 28, 1837, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, d. 2, 27, 1882, in Topeka, Kansas, son of Wm. H. Whilton and Margaret Ewing. They resided in Topeka, Kansas, and had two children. In the summer of 1884, she removed to Madison, Wis., to educate her sons in Wisconsin University. In the summer of 1886, she was elected Principal of Ladies' Hall, University of Wisconsin, a position she held for three years; 8, 7, 1889, she m. **James Blakely Riely**, b. 3, 24, 1837, in Kentucky, son of John M. Riely and Mary Singleton. They reside in New Albany, Ind.; his business is in Louisville, Kentucky.

5395. Frederick Whilton, b. 8, 23, 1869, educated at University of Wis., where he graduated 6mo, 1889, a fellowship of that University being awarded him for his good standing. He is now continuing his studies in the University.  
 5396. Richard Lee Whilton, b. 5, 3, 1873.

(2801) **Annie Warden Ekin**<sup>7</sup>, *Esther F.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 28, 1850, d. 1mo. 1880, m. to **Prof. A. H. Pattengill**. He is professor of Greek in Ann Arbor University, Michigan. They had one child :

5397. Philip Pattengill, d. a short time before his mother.

(2802) **William Lee Ekin**<sup>7</sup>, *Esther F.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 24, 1853, d. 9, 10, 1879, m. 10, 31, 1877, to **Katharine Currie**, b. 10, 31, 1855, dau. of Andrew and Lavina Currie. They resided in Xenia, Ohio, and had one child :

5398. William Lee Ekin, b. 9, 18, 1879. Res. Xenia, Ohio, with his mother, who is now Katharine Landaker.

(2805) **Harriet Agin**<sup>7</sup>, *Albert G.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 28, 1854, m. 4, 7, 1874, to **Charles Price**, b. 8, 10, 1848, son of Charles B. Price and Mary A. Goucher. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have had three children :

5399. Charles B. Price, b. 4, 20, 1875.

5400. Albert G. Price, b. 1, 11, 1878, d. 1, 8, 1880.

5401. Stacy B. Price, b. 10, 9, 1883.

(2808) **Charles Clinton Agin**<sup>7</sup>, *Burroughs*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 25, 1851, m. 2, 28, 1882, to **Rose Rebman**, b. 9, 2, 1862, dau. of John George Rebman and Rosina Wall. They reside in Cincinnati, Ohio, and have two children :

5402. Elma Burroughs Agin, b. 4, 2, 1883, in Cincinnati.

5403. George Rebman Agin, b. 12, 4, 1885, in Cincinnati.

(2815) **Edward L. Agin**<sup>7</sup>, *Burroughs*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 1, 1863, m. 1, 6, 1886, to **Emelia Schneider**, b. 9, 10, 1864, dau. of Jacob Schneider and Catharine Traub. They reside in Dent, Hamilton Co., Ohio, and have two children :

5404. Burroughs Agin, b. 4, 21, 1887.

5405. Lambert Agin, b. 8, 6, 1888.

(2816) **Charles Willard Agin**<sup>7</sup>, *Edward L.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 13, 1854, m. 5, 22, 1877, to **Mary Huffman**, b. 8, 30, 1856, dau. of Henry Huffman and Harriet Kemper. They reside in Madisonville, Hamilton Co., Ohio, and have three children :

5406. Hattie Frances Agin, b. 1, 21, 1882.

5407. Edward Burroughs Agin, b. 10, 19, 1883.

5408. Ella Imogene Agin, b. 6, 10, 1888.

(2819) **Albert Gallatin Rybolt**<sup>7</sup>, *Frances A.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 6, 30, 1861, d. 6, 19, 1888, in Cincinnati, Ohio, m. 5, 21, 1884, to **Susie Wilson**, b. 6, 22, 1861. They resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, and had one child :

5409. Earl Franklin Rybolt, b. 3, 6, 1885, in Cincinnati.

(2827) **Maria F. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *William K.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 30, 1854, m. 10, 17, 1877, to **Frank L. Robbe**, son of Samuel and Hannah Robbe. They reside in Belleville, Michigan, and have two children :

5410. Edith Clare Robbe, b. 10, 4, 1878.

5411. George B. Robbe, b. 10, 29, 1884.

(2828) **Clara A. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *William K.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 2, 1856, d. 2, 10, 1884, m. 11, 24, 1880, to **Richard E. Gorton**, b. 5, 1, 1854, son of Edward Gorton and Isabella Ivison. They reside at Ypsilanti, Washington Co., Michigan. No children.

(2835) **William Walter Townsend**<sup>7</sup>, *Moses*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 8, 1851, 1st m. 10, 15, 1874, to **Mary Hankins**, d. 3, 12, 1878, dau. of Wm. and Annetta Hankins. They resided in Neptune, Ohio, and had two children : 2nd m. to **Mariah Woolam**, 12, 15, 1889. Res. same. They have one child :

5412. Raymond Townsend, b. 8, 20, 1875.

5413. Willis Townsend, b. 11, 21, 1876.

5413. Ellen Townsend, b. 10, 20, 1890.

(2836) **John Wilber Townsend**<sup>7</sup>, *Smith*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 27, 1848, m. 4, 7, 1879, to **Ann Logue** dau. of Thomas and Mary Logue. They reside in Meridon, Mercer Co., Ohio, and have four children :

5414. Thomas Townsend, b. 6, 24, 1880.

5415. Charles Townsend, b. 11, 21, 1881.

5416. Annie Townsend, b. 7, 14, 1883.

5417. James Townsend, b. 6, 15, 1885.

(2837) **Martha Ann Townsend**<sup>7</sup>, *Smith*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 13, 1850, d. 6, 6, 1886, m. 9, 24, 1885, to **Calvin S. Mauk**. They resided in Shanesville, Mercer Co., Ohio. No children.



(2838) **Jonathan Townsend**<sup>7</sup>, *Smith*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 14, 1852, m. 6, 22, 1876, to **Flora Hankins**, dau. of William and Annetta Hankins. They reside in Colorado, and have five children :

- 5418. Clarence Townsend, b. 4, 4, 1877.
- 5419. Ruth Townsend, b. 4, 24, 1879.
- 5420. Nettie Belle Townsend, b. 7, 15, 1881.
- 5420a. William Townsend, b. 4, 16, 1888.
- 5420b. Martha Ann Townsend, b. 12, 14, 1889.

(2841) **Alice Townsend**<sup>7</sup>, *Smith*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 7, 1861, m. 8, 24, 1884, to **Dr. Le Roy Pence**, son of Henry Pence. They reside in Shanesville, Mercer Co., Ohio, and have two children :

- 5421. Mary Eveline Pence, b. 12, 23, 1887.
- 5421a. Sarah Garwood Pence, b. 9, 10, 1889.

(2842) **Mary Townsend**<sup>7</sup>, *Smith*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 2, 1863, d. 3, 19, 1889, m. 4, 19, 1883, to **Watt B. Hover**, deceased. They resided in Neptune, Mercer Co., Pa., and had one child:

- 5422. Frank B. Hover, b. 8, 29, 1884.

(2845) **Mary Ellen Townsend**<sup>7</sup>, *Dillon*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 15, 1867, m. 12, 25, 1887, to **Frank Detmore**. They reside in Canton, Stark Co., Ohio.

(2888) **Hannah P. Davis**<sup>7</sup>, *Morris*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 1, 1848, m. 4, 23, 1868, to **Charles Saunders**, b. 3, 3, 1847, son of Macpherson and Sarah S. Saunders. They reside in Huntingdon Valley, Pa., and have two children :

- 5423. Jennie C. Saunders, b. 5, 20, 1869.
- 5424. Lilian T. Saunders, b. 6, 27, 1874.

(2895) **Watson T. Davis**<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 1, 1854, m. 1, 5, 1886, to **Jennie C. Mitchell**, dau. of William and Martha Mitchell. They reside in Breadysville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 5424a. William J. Davis, b. 1, 25, 1887.
- 5424b. Ann M. Davis, } b. 11, 12, 1888.
- 4424c. Jean W. Davis, }

(2896) **Mary Davis**<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 11, 1857, m. 2, 22, 1882, to **Charles Carrell**, b. 3, 19, 1857, son of Hugh and Abi D. Carrell. They reside in Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 5425. Emily D. Carrell, b. 3, 13, 1890.

(2897) **Anna W. Davis**<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 14, 1861, m. 3, 19, 1885, to **Hugh Warner Hallowell**, son of Penrose Hallowell and Elizabeth Warner. They reside in Warminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children:

5426. Edith Hallowell, b. 1, 14, 1886.  
5427. Elizabeth Hallowell, b. 4, 3, 1888.  
5427a. Marguerite Hallowell, b. 5, 27, 1889.

(2909) **Horace Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 5, 1858, m. 4, 24, 1883, to **Ada Cleaver**, b. in 1863, dau. of Abner Cleaver and Elizabeth Hest, of Springfield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

5428. Abner C. Fell, b. 7, 27, 1884.  
5429. Elizabeth C. Fell, b. 2, 24, 1886.  
5430. Sarah A. Fell, b. 1, 8, 1888.

(2910) **Oliver Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 20, 1860, m. 10, 26, 1882, to **Mary Lennon**, b. 11, 18, 1861, d. 12, 22, 1882, dau. of William Lennon and Ann Roberts.

(2989) **Susan Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 31, 1833, m. 10, 18, 1865, to **Martin Spurrier**. They reside at Elliott's Cross Roads, Ohio, and have three children:

5431. Thomas Spurrier, b. 10, 8, 1868.  
5432. Eliza Spurrier, b. 11, 27, 1869.  
5433. Emily Spurrier, b. 7, 11, 1876.

(2990) **Mary Ann Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 24, 1835, m. 12, 15, 1853, to **John Hart**. They reside in Osage Co., Kansas, P. O., Quesnemo, and have five children :

5434. Sarah Ann Hart, b. 12, 18, 1855, m. Enos Keplinger.  
5435. Ella Jane Hart, b. 4, 30, 1858, m. Charles Bridge.  
5436. Mary R. Hart, b.                                 m. Harry Goff.  
5437. Seth Sherman Hart, b. 7, 16, 1864, m. Ava Chenoweth.  
5438. Emily C. Hart, b. 3, 22, 1871.

(2992) **William Fell, Thomas**, b. 8, 6, 1838, d. 5, 7, 1885, m. Smo, 1865, to **Susan Beck Melchi**. They resided in Virginia. No children.

(2993) **Aaron Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 17, 1840, m. 8, 10, 1871, to **Jane Phillips**. They reside in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, and have four children :

- 5439. Willie Fred Fell, b. 8, 17, 1873.
- 5440. Thomas Fell, b. 1, 6, 1875.
- 5441. Leota Matilda Fell, b. 2, 21, 1879.
- 5442. James Harry Fell, b. 3, 18, 1884.

(2994) **Elizabeth Jane Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 16, 1842, m. 6, 22, 1861, to **Martin Davis**. They reside at Elliott's Cross Roads, Ohio, and have three children :

- 5443. James Franklin Davis, b. 6, 3, 1862, m. 3, 2, 1889, Lucy Ady.
- 5444. Edna Davis, b. 5, 31, 1863, m. Oliver Davis.
- 5444a. Daisy Dell Davis, b. 12, 31, 1871.

(2996) **George M. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 17, 1847, m. 1, 3, 1868, to **Annie L. Huffman**, d. 10, 23, 1882. They resided in Saratoga, Carbon Co., Wyoming, and had eight children :

- 5445. Mary Ann Fell, b. 11, 28, 1868.
- 5446. Margaret Fell, b. 9, 10, 1871.
- 5447. Henry Clement Fell, b. 5, 10, 1873, d. 10, 15, 1874.
- 5448. George Marcellus Fell, b. 4, 7, 1875.
- 5449. Thaddeus S. Fell, b. 2, 14, 1887.
- 5450. Ethen Emery Fell, ) b. 3, 22, 1879.
- 5451. Edith Emily Fell, )
- 5452. Elizabeth Ruth Fell, b. 7, 26, 1881, d. 9, 22, 1882.

(2997) **Emily C. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 13, 1848, m. to **Samuel Harris**. They reside in Pennsville, Ohio, and have had seven children :

- 5453. Brad S. Harris, b. 8, 18, 1869.
- 5454. Carlos L. Harris, b. 11, 11, 1871.
- 5455. Lulu M. Harris, b. 9, 14, 1874, d. 11, 4, 1876.
- 5456. James W. Harris, b. 12, 4, 1877.
- 5457. Mary J. Harris, b. 2, 4, 1880, d. 11, 11, 1886.
- 5458. Daisy M. Harris, b. 7, 31, 1883, d. 2, 3, 1886.
- 5459. Lizzie E. Harris, b. 11, 11, 1887.

(2998) **Thomas E. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 23, 1850, d. 9, 13, 1888, killed by an explosion in a large saw-mill, m. 9, 18, 1870, to **Rachel Jane Leeper**. They resided in Ringold, Morgan Co., Ohio, and had three children :

- 5460. Hezekiah Fell, b. 3, 16, 1872.
- 5461. Willie Ann Fell, b. 3, 7, 1874.
- 5462. John William Fell, b. 5, 16, 1876, d. 6, 20, 1880.

(2999) **Sarah Ellen Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 1, 1839, d. 3, 25, 1886, m. to **David Armstrong**, b. 11, 8, 1828, son of John and Jane Armstrong. They had four children :

- 5463. William D. Armstrong, b. 3, 9, 1867, unm. 1890.
- 5464. Cora Armstrong, b. 10, 25, 1868, unm. 1890.
- 5465. Carlie B. Armstrong, b. 2, 9, 1871.
- 5466. Carl Armstrong, b. 9, 1, 1876.

(3000) **William D. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 13, 1841, m. to **Elenora Hyndman**, b. 1, 18, 1842, dau. of James Hyndman and Elenora Presbury. They reside in New Alexandria, Jefferson Co., Ohio, and have had eight children :

- 5467. Roxanna Fell, b. 8, 15, 1865, d. 1, 28, 1867.
- 5468. Lulu H. Fell, b. 9, 23, 1867.
- 5469. James A. Fell, b. 9, 20, 1869.
- 5470. Elmer E. Fell, b. 12, 22, 1871.
- 5471. George A. Fell, b. 12, 23, 1875, d. 3, 21, 1885.
- 5472. Mary V. Fell, b. 2, 24, 1878.
- 5473. Sarah E. Fell, b. 12, 9, 1880, d. 2, 22, 1881.
- 5474. William D. Fell, b. 10, 6, 1882, d. 3, 16, 1885.

(3001) **Ezra Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 21, 1846, m. 1, 15, 1879, to **Maria Hurley**, b. 3, 8, 1852. They reside in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio. No children.

(3002) **Thomas Benton Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 29, 1849, m. to **Ruth Davis**, b. 10, 15, 1858, dau. of David and Mary Davis. They reside in New Alexandria, Ohio, and have had five children :

- 5475. Charles A. Fell, b. 2, 25, 1879.
- 5476. Ezra R. Fell, b. 11, 9, 1880, d. 11, 28, 1884.
- 5477. Sarah E. Fell, b. 11, 18, 1884.
- 5478. Bertha Fell, b. 3, 5, 1886, d. 10, 5, 1886.
- 5479. George S. Fell, b. 11, 16, 1887.

(3003) **Albert N. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 24, 1852, m. to **Melissa McDevitt**, b. 2, 18, 1853, dau. of Charles McDevitt and Nancy Bowman. They reside in New Alexandria, Ohio, and have two children :

- 5480. Roxie Fell, b. 9, 12, 1887.
- 5481. Chandler B. Fell, b. 7, 12, 1889.

(3005) **Mary Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 16, 1851, d. 4, 19, 1877, m. 1, 1876, to **John Harrison**. They had one child :

- 5482. Son, b. 3, 5, 1877.

(3021) **Maria Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Mahlon*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 23, 1841, m. 1, 6, 1858, to **Henry Koontz**. They have had three children :

- 5483. Eva Koontz, b. 3, 10, 1860, d. 12, 4, 1863.
- 5484. George Koontz, } b. 4, 9, 1863.
- 5485. John Koontz, }

(3025) **Harrison Yount**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 25, 1840, m. 10, 10, 1861, to **Sarah Stewart**. They reside in Harrison Co., Iowa, and have had three children :

- 5486. Elizabeth Yount, b. 8, 5, 1862, d. 12, 24, 1863.
- 5487. John Yount, b. 5, 23, 1866.
- 5488. Harrison Yount, b. 12, 9, 1871.

(3028) **Mary Yount**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 17, 1846, d. 2, 26, 1871, m. 2, 12, 1868, to **Abner Rager**. They had one child :

- 5489. Clementine Rager, b. 3, 17, 1869.

(3030) **Louisa Yount**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 18, 1850, d. 9, 9, 1872, m. 1, 11, 1867, to **James Metz**. They had two children :

- 5490. Isabella Metz, b. 2, 17, 1868.
- 5491. George Metz, b. 3, 21, 1870, d. 9, 15, 1870.

(3033) **John Yount**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 18, 1857, m. 4, 17, 1877, to **Elizabeth Mouck**, b. 10, 9, 1854. They reside in Fairfield, Iowa, and have five children :

- 5492. William Yount, b. 3, 5, 1878.
- 5493. Mabel Yount, b. 9, 17, 1879.
- 5494. Harrison Yount, b. 8, 25, 1881.
- 5495. John Yount, b. 12, 9, 1883.
- 5496. Mary Yount, b. 6, 31, 1887.

(3034) **Thomas E. Fell**<sup>6</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 13, 1847, in Jefferson Co., Iowa, m. in 1872, in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., to **Anna Oglesby**, b. 6, 15, 1846, in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., dau. of Crispin Oglesby and Mary Smiley. They reside in Fruitland, Muscatine Co., Iowa, and have three children. (To him we are indebted for much of the record of his family.)

- 5497. George Fell, b. 2, 25, 1877.
- 5498. Elgie Fell, b. 8, 4, 1879.
- 5499. Rachel Fell, b. 1, 26, 1881.



(3035) **Martha A. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>9</sup>, b. 9, 26, 1850, m. 3, 20, 1868, to **John P. Sheridan**. They reside in Brady City, Texas, and have had eight children, only four are living:

- 5500. Laura Sheridan, b. 1, 16, 1870.
- 5501. Paul Sheridan, b. 4, 21, 1878.
- 5502. Guy Sheridan, b. 12, 20, 1880.
- 5503. Edna Sheridan, b. 2, 9, 1887.

(3036) **Ellen Antoinette Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 26, 1854, in San Francisco, Cal., d. 8, 5, 1883, in Iowa, m. 4, 2, 1872, to **Lewis Tomlinson**. They had three children:

- 5504. Maud Tomlinson, b. 8, 30, 1874.
- 5505. George Tomlinson, b. 2, 10, 1876.
- 5506. Grace Tomlinson, b. 10, 11, 1879.

(3037) **Laura A. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 3, 1861, m. 11, 10, 1879, to **Lorenzo D. White**. They have one child:

- 5507. Roy M. White, b. 11, 21, 1880.

(3042) **Alice Smiley**<sup>7</sup>, *Miriam*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 3, 1846, m. 12, 24, 1874, to **Henry Morehouse**. They have four children:

- 5508. Grace Morehouse, b. 8, 30, 1875.
- 5509. Gertie Morehouse, b. 7, 31, 1878.
- 5510. Antoinette Morehouse, b. 11, 30, 1880.
- 5511. James Morehouse, b. 12, 15, 1883.

(3056) **Joanna Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 26, 1859, m. 10, 12, 1877, to **Z. T. Smith**. They have seven children:

- 5512. Elva Smith, b. 8, 2, 1878.
- 5513. Eddie Smith, b. 1, 28, 1880.
- 5514. Ida Smith, b. 8, 10, 1881.
- 5515. Walter Smith, b. 10, 5, 1883.
- 5516. Horzy Smith, b. in 1884.
- 5517. George Smith, b. in 188—.
- 5518. Henry Smith, b. 9mo. 1889.

(3057) **Miriam Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 17, 1860, m. 12, 25, 1876, to **Dr. W. Fordyce**. They have three children:

- 5519. Mary Fordyce, b. 9, 21, 1877.
- 5520. Elsie Fordyce, b. 4, 13, 1879.
- 5521. Charles Fordyce, b. 7, 10, 1880.

(3062) **Melinda McKnight**<sup>7</sup>, *Agnes*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 12, 1822, m. 4, 8, 1840, to **Archibald McFarland** (No. 1237), b. 4, 4, 1818, son of John McFarland and Esther Fell. They have five children. (Further record, page 253.)

(3063) **Mary McKnight**<sup>7</sup>, *Agnes*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 9, 1824, m. 12, 22, 1844, to **Jacob Kepner**, b. 6, 12, 1818, son of John Kepner and Elizabeth Dubbs. They reside in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have had eight children :

- 5522. Engene T. Kepner, b. 9, 24, 1846, m. Anna Hull.
- 5523. Linda Jean Kepner, b. 5, 24, 1849, m. 6, 29, 1871, Charles W. Townsend, b. 4, 8, 1845, son of Coles Townsend and Fannie Ecret. Res. Pittsburg, Pa. No. children.
- 5524. Florence Kepner, b. 8, 26, 1853, m. Albert R. Gates.
- 5525. Francis E. Kepner, b. 11, 3, 1855, d. 5, 26, 1862.
- 5526. Emory E. Kepner, b. 8, 17, 1858, m. Allie M. Lightner.
- 5527. Natalie Audell Kepner, b. 12, 2, 1861, d. 4, 20, 1888, m. 6, 8, 1887, Marcus E. Downs, b. 4, 28, 1851.
- 5528. Maud Agnes Kepner, b. 1, 19, 1866, unm. 1888. Res. Trumbull Co., Ohio.
- 5529. Wilfred Parke Kepner, b. 11, 29, 1867, unm. 1888. Res. Trumbull Co., Ohio.

(3064) **Thomas F. McFarland**<sup>7</sup>, *Agnes*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 13, 1828, 1st m. 3, 15, 1853, to **Perthena Leslie**, b. 10, 22, 1829, d. 9, 23, 1871, dau. of James and Julia Leslie, of Hubbard Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio. They resided in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had five children. He 2nd m. 6, 26, 1872, **Alice B. Brockway**, b. 1, 18, 1845, dau. of Azariah Brockway and Jane Green. Res. same. They have one child :

- 5530. Wright D. McFarland, b. 2, 17, 1854, m. Rosa Wallihan.
- 5531. Julia M. McFarland, b. 9, 17, 1855, m. Scott L. Bates.
- 5532. Mary F. McFarland, b. 7, 2, 1857, d. 8, 19, 1871.
- 5533. Selma A. McFarland, b. 6, 22, 1859, m. Wright H. Banning.
- 5534. Bertha A. McFarland, b. 5, 31, 1864, m. James H. Miles.

---

5535. James J. McFarland, b. 6, 15, 1873.

(3065) **Amelia McFarland**<sup>7</sup>, *Agnes*<sup>6</sup>, deceased, m. **Martin Wilson**, deceased, son of Nathaniel Wilson and Elizabeth Brockway. They resided in New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. No children.

(3066) **Phebe McFarland**<sup>7</sup>, *Agnes*<sup>6</sup>, m. **Andrew McDowell**, son of James McDowell. They reside in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have three children. (No response.)

(3067) **Melissa Merry**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 1, 1836, m. 11mo. 1878, to **O. Cephas Dudley**, of Vermont, b. in 1840. They reside in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio. No children.

(3068) **Harriet Merry**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 12, 1837, m. 7mo. 1871, to **Rev. Thomas Hillock**, b. 4, 19, 1818. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn. No children.

(3069) **Lucinda Merry**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 20, 1839, m. 9, 21, 1862, to **Newton A. Davis**, b. 7, 10, 1837, son of Aaron Davis and Elvira Knox. They reside in Cortland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have one child :

5536. Elvira Davis, b. 7, 6, 1863, m. Warren Shaffer.

(3070) **Nancy Ann Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *William G.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 24, 1833, m. 4, 20, 1852, to **John H. Mattocks**, b. 10, 2, 1832, son of John and Mary Mattocks. They reside in Iowa, and have three children :

5537. James W. Mattocks, b. 2, 16, 1858, m. Lillie Moore.

5538. Harold J. Mattocks, b. 12, 29, 1868.

5539. William L. Mattocks, b. 11, 30, 1875.

(3071) **John E. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *William G.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 17, 1839, m. 12, 25, 1862, to **Amanda C. Leech**, b. 10, 3, 1841, d. 10, 24, 1872. They resided in Pawnee Co., Kansas, and had four children :

5540. Mary R. Fell, b. 11, 24, 1863.

5541. Katy B. Fell, b. 10, 7, 1866.

5542. Charlotte A. Fell, b. 9, 9, 1868.

5543. Nancy S. Fell, b. 6, 10, 1871.

(3072) **George Amos Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *William G.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 25, 1843, m. 4, 26, 1866, to **Sarah A. McLaughlin**. He is a surveyor and County Commissioner in Pawnee Co., Kansas. They have four children :

5544. Arlo James Fell, b. 2, 18, 1867.

5545. Mary Jane Fell, b. 1, 16, 1869.

5546. William Henry Fell, b. 3, 28, 1875.

5547. Alice Lulu Fell, b. 3, 8, 1878.

(3073) **William T. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *William G.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 3, 1851, m. 3, 27, 1873, to **Mary E. Shull**, b. 9, 1, 1854. He is a carpenter in Pawnee Co., Kansas. They have four children :

5548. Emma R. Fell, b. 8, 21, 1874.

5549. Rosy May Fell, b. 2, 28, 1876.

5550. Orlando H. Fell, b. 10, 12, 1878.

5551. Bertha Ann Fell, b. 11, 12, 1879.

(3074) **Mauvie Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 6, 1844, d. 4, 9, 1886, m. to **Dr. John C. Graham**. They resided in Lexington, Ill., and had three children :

- 5552. May Graham, b. 10, 17, 1870.
- 5553. Lida Graham, b. 5, 23, 1876.
- 5554. Constance Graham, b. 3, 14, 1878.

(3075) **Charlotte A. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Amos D.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 30, 1845, m. 4, 11, 1867, to **Frank Beach**, b. 9, 29, 1836, son of Dr. Harry Beach and Mary Chew. They reside at Burg Hill, Ohio, and have two children :

- 5555. Mary Beach, b. 1, 6, 1869.
- 5556. Dallas Beach, b. 8, 16, 1870.

(3076) **Emma J. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Amos D.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 1, 1849, m. 12, 8, 1870, to **Wayne A. Craft**, b. 12, 23, 1849, son of Frank Craft and Jane Wier. Res. Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa. They have three children :

- 5557. Leda Craft, } b. 10, 8, 1872.
- 5558. Lena Craft, }
- 5559. Edna Craft, b. 12, 4, 1878.

(3077) **Amanda Clark**<sup>7</sup>, *Fanny*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 10, 1841, d. 1, 7, 1865, m. 9, 23, 1863, to **Milton C. Graham**, b. 4, 7, 1839, son of Milton Graham and Emily Lane. They resided in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had one child :

- 5560. Julia Graham, b. 1, 1, 1865, unm. 1888. Res. Platteville, Wis.

(3078) **George A. Clark**<sup>7</sup>, *Fanny*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 19, 1844. He enlisted in the Civil War, August 15, 1861, in Co. A, 41st Reg't O. V. I., being little more than seventeen years of age, and continued in the service of the country till the close of the war. He was in twenty-three engagements, and was three times severely wounded. At Stone River he was wounded and taken prisoner ; and was on the cars fourteen days with nothing to eat but corn meal, and no opportunity for cooking it ; and was seven days in Libby prison, when he was paroled. He was again wounded at Chickamauga and sent to the hospital at Cincinnati, but was back in time for the battle of Mission Ridge. In the engagement at Dallas, in May, '64, he was wounded through the neck and shoulder, which ended his field service ; and he spent the balance of the time in charge of one of the wards in the U. S. General Hospital at Cleveland, Ohio. He is, at present, Post Com-

mander of the G. A. R. He m. 9, 13, 1868, **Nettie E. Spencer**, dau. of Samuel and Ellen Spencer. They reside in Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., and have had six children :

- 5561. Carrie A. Clark, b. 6, 13, 1869, m. 6, 25, 1889, James Monroe Norris. Res. Springfield, Pa.
- 5562. Aldon C. Clark, b. 6, 30, 1870.
- 5563. Dayton A. Clark, b. 3, 19, 1872, d. 8, 6, 1880.
- 5564. Mary C. Clark, b. 7, 3, 1876.
- 5565. Daughter, b. 6, 7, 1882, d. 6, 7, 1882.
- 5566. George V. Clark, b. 6, 3, 1883.

(3079) **William F. Jaxthimer**<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>, b. 7, 15, 1856, m. 12, 28, 1876, to **Katy Wions**, dau. of John Wions and ——— Seyler. They reside in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have five children :

- 5567. Roxanna Jaxthimer, b. 8, 28, 1877.
- 5568. John Jaxthimer, b. 4, 4, 1879.
- 5569. Mary Jaxthimer, b. 1, 8, 1883.
- 5570. Hannah Jaxthimer, b. 9, 28, 1885.
- 5571. William Jaxthimer, b. 4mo. 1888.

(3080) **George N. Jaxthimer**<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 12, 1858, m. 7, 13, 1883, to **Clara McKnight**, b. 4, 14, 1861, dau. of Jason L. McKnight (1191) and Julia Morrison. They reside at "The Homestead," and have one child :

- 5572. Bessie Eunice Jaxthimer, b. 10, 19, 1885.

(3081) **Hannah Allen**<sup>7</sup>, *Agnes*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 2, 1830, d. 12, 5, 1865, bur. at Valley Falls, Kansas ; m. in the autumn of 1849, to **Daniel Klinginsmith**. They resided in Lenox, Iowa, and had four children :

- 5573. Mary Klinginsmith, m. Res. near Lenox, Iowa.
- 5574. Sylvester Klinginsmith, m. Res. near Lenox, Iowa. (Letter returned unclaimed.)
- 5575. Norman Klinginsmith, m. He was brakeman on the R. R., and was killed near Sedalia, Mo., 6mo. 1886. Unm.
- 5576. Findley Klinginsmith, m. Res. near Lenox, Iowa.

(3082) **Mary Ann Allen**<sup>7</sup>, *Agnes*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 19, 1832, m. 5, 5, 1850, to **Edward Miller**, b. 3, 31, 1814. Res. Prospect, Giles Co., Tenn. They have had four children :

- 5577. Melvina Miller, b. 10, 12, 1851. Res. St. Paul, Minnesota.
- 5578. Wilfred Miller, b. 6, 16, 1853, d. 2, 9, 1886, in Tenn.
- 5579. Theresa Miller, b. 4, 15, 1857, d. 6, 22, 1876, bur. Greenville, Pa.
- 5580. Emma Miller, b. 11, 4, 1861, d. 7, 9, 1863, bur. Greenville, Pa.



(3084) **Maria Allen**<sup>7</sup>, *Agnes*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 7, 1838, m. 2, 21, 1855, to **Allen T. Luce**. They reside in Winchester, Kansas, and have had eight children :

- 5581. Norman Luce, b. in 1857, unm. 1890. Res. Helena, Montana.
- 5582. Infant, b. 10mo. 1859, d.
- 5583. Charles Owen Luce, b. 5mo. 1861, m. Pauline Clintonheard.
- 5584. Alida Luce, b. 4mo. 1863, m. James Thornbury.
- 5585. William Perry Luce, b. 5, 3, 1865, m. Louella Mullen.
- 5586. Frank Nelson Luce, b. 4, 2, 1867, m. Victoria Parneer.
- 5587. Oscar Luce, b. d. in 1873.
- 5588. Clara Agnes Luce, b. d. 12, 14, 1889.

(3086) **Norman James Allen**<sup>7</sup>, *Agnes*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 19, 1842, m. 7, 20, 1862, to **Sarah C. Bowman**. They reside in Haigler, Nebraska, and have five children :

- 5589. Hannah Jane Allen, b. 4, 21, 1863, m. in 1882, in Lenox, Iowa, Ben. Mercer. He died 10mo. 1883.
- 5590. Agnes Maria Allen, b. 5mo. 1865, m. 1mo. 1887, ——— Mercer. Res. Lenox, Iowa. One son.
- 5591. John F. Allen, b. 10mo. 1866, unm. 1890. Res. with parents.
- 5592. Norman Allen, b. in 1869, unm. 1890. Res. with parents.
- 5593. Frank Allen, b. in 1885, unm. 1890. Res. with parents.

(3087) **Sarah Malisa Allen**<sup>7</sup>, *Agnes*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 17, 1844, m. 10, 6, 1861, to **Ebenezer Franklin Barnes**. He is a farmer near Mound City, Kansas. They have four children :

- 5594. Walter Barnes, b. 3, 4, 1868, unm. 1890. He is book-keeper in the Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank in Ossawatimie, Kansas.
- 5595. Ella Agnes Barnes, b. 12, 26, 1869. In 1890 is a student in the State College in Manhattan, Kansas.
- 5596. Charles Dwight Barnes, b. 3, 13, 1873.
- 5597. E. Frank Barnes, b. 3, 20, 1878.

(3088) **David Findley Allen**<sup>7</sup>, *Agnes*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 1, 1847, m. 3, 24, 1873, to **Mina Riehey**. They reside in Haigler, Nebraska, and have one child :

- 5598. Ethen Allen, b. 1, 5, 1879.

(3089) **Laura Matilda Allen**<sup>7</sup>, *Agnes*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 6, 1850, d. 4mo. 1874, bur. at Clifton, Kansas; m. 4mo. 1869, to **William McClure**. No children.

(3090c) **John M. Elwood**<sup>7</sup>, *Eliza*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 25, 1839, m. 6, 24, 1862, to **Martha Logan**. They reside in the "Homestead," near Atlantic, Crawford Co., Pa., and have four children:

- 5599. Elsie D. Elwood, b. 9, 15, 1864, m. B. H. McEntire.
- 5600. Cynthia Elwood, b. 4, 8, 1867.
- 5601. Effie M. Elwood, b. 7, 10, 1869.
- 5602. Mintie Elwood, b. 8, 15, 1874.

(3091d) **Lucy Miriam Stevenson**<sup>7</sup>, *Jonas H.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 4, 1849, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., m. 9, 8, 1870, in Cleveland, Ohio, to **Maynard H. Murch**, b. 9, 13, 1828, son of Nathaniel J. and Mary B. Murch. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio, and have three children:

- 5603. Anna L. Murch, b. 10, 14, 1871.
- 5604. Maynard H. Murch, b. 11 3, 1874.
- 5605. Arthur Murch, b. 10, 4, 1880.

(3092) **Maria Lucinda Stevenson**<sup>7</sup>, *Jonas H.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 31, 1851, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., m. 10, 8, 1879, in Chardon, Ohio, to **Milo R. Parsons**, b. 6, 3, 1840, son of Roswell P. Parsons and Rhoda Eggleston. They reside in Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, and have three children:

- 5606. Walter S. Parsons, b. 5, 20, 1882.
- 5607. Mildred F. Parsons, b. 10, 9, 1885.
- 5608. Ethel M. Parsons, b. 12, 27, 1887.

(3093) **Laura Matilda Stevenson**<sup>7</sup>, *Jonas H.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 11, 1855, in Jackson Co., Iowa, m. 9, 15, 1875, in Chardon, Ohio, to **Wilder C. Parsons**, b. 7, 8, 1846, son of Roswell P. Parsons and Rhoda Eggleston. They reside in Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, and have had two children:

- 5609. Hartley C. Parsons, b. 4, 15, 1877.
- 5610. Ellis D. Parsons, b. 4, 21, 1885, d. 4, 24, 1885.

(3095) **Nancy Jane Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver B.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 20, 1854, m. 11, 25, 1878, to **Beriah McGranahan**. They reside in E. Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have four children:

- 5611. Laura McGranahan, b. 9, 27, 1879.
- 5612. Jonas McGranahan, b. 3, 27, 1882.
- 5613. George O. McGranahan, b. 11mo. 1883.
- 5614. Bertha M. McGranahan, b. 1, 8, 1886.

(3096) **Eunice E. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver B.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 19, 1856, m. 11, 7, 1876, to **William W. Allen**. They reside in E. Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have two children :

5615. Florence B. Allen, b. 10, 10, 1877.

5616. Vinie May Allen, b. 8, 12, 1881.

(3097) **Eliza Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver B.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 14, 1858, m. 1, 24, 1877, to **John W. Barber**. They reside in Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child :

5617. Sarah L. Barber, b. 8, 25, 1881.

(3117) **Sylvester C. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 18, 1838, m. 9, 5, 1857, to **Adeline Randall**. They reside in Michigan, and have had five children :

5618. Infant, b. 1, 4, 1860, d. 2, 15, 1860.

5619. John Maxon Fell, b. 1, 7, 1861.

5620. Lizzie A. Fell, b. 10, 26, 1862.

5621. Minnie L. Fell, b. 7, 4, 1865.

5622. Walter Fell, b. 6, 25, 1873.

(3118) **Flora Elizabeth Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 7, 1840, m. 12, 3, 1857, to **Wesley B. Hill**, son of Rev. — Hill. They reside in Michigan ; P. O. Sand Lake, Kent Co. They have had three children :

5623. John Franklin Hill, b. 1, 6, 1860, m. (No response.)

5624. Mary A. Hill, b. 6, 26, 1866.

5625. Leonidas Hill, b. 6, 19, 1869, d. 4, 3, 1870.

(3120) **Emma M. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 12, 1846, m. 7, 3, 1866, to **John H. Vanness**, b. 10, 9, 1839, son of John Vanness and Hannah Hall. They reside in Michigan, and have one child :

5626. Hattie Bell Vanness, b. 4, 30, 1867.

(3122) **John Trunkey**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 26, 1828, in Trumbull Co., Ohio, where his parents, citizens of Penn., were temporarily sojourning ; d. 8, 24, 1888, in London, England, m. 9, 29, 1853, to **Agnes S. Garvin**, b. 11, 15, 1832, in Mercer, Pa., dau. of William S. Garvin and Ann Lockwood.

Judge John Trunkey's boyhood was spent upon his father's farm, in Mercer Co., Pa., and there, in the intervals of farm work, at the high school in the neighborhood, and in Chester, Ohio, he qualified himself for

professional study. Admitted to the Bar in 1851, he began his professional career in the borough and county of Mercer, and by that unflagging industry which characterized his whole life, he soon became one of the recognized leaders of that Bar. In 1866 he was elected President Judge of the district, then composed of the counties of Venango and Mercer. He shortly after chose Franklin as his residence. In 1876 he was elected to preside over the Courts of Venango county, then a separate judicial district. In 1877 he was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, and died with the robes of office upon him.

Judge Trunkey was a director of Princeton Theological Seminary for several years, and continued a director until the time of his death.

His advancement was not the result of self-seeking, but of appreciation of his merits by those who knew him well, and had the good of the public service at heart. "His life was a living epistle, read of men. His greatness was of the enduring sort. He was full of 'the charities that soothe and heal and bless.' His life, his affections, his means, were largely expended for the good of his fellow-men. His kindnesses were not for the favored few. That affluence of the heart, that rich and abounding store of good will and good deed, embraced all within the compass of his daily walks. His kindness and courtesy knew no distinction of persons in daily life, even as his justice knew no distinctions on the Bench.

While deeply appreciative of approbation, and gratefully mindful of the friends who would exalt him to the high places, which they knew him to be fitted to fill, he did not hold the perishable honors of public life in undue estimation.

True, he was at home in the drawing-room or the levee, a dignified and easy figure in any pageant or presence, a charming guest in any company; but with the simplicity of a grand nature, he found his greatest enjoyment in the quiet ways of social life, among neighbors and friends, and in his own home,—that home the haunt of peace and contentment, of kindly manners and charming intercourse,—an overflowing fountain of hospitality.

With the exacting cares of judicial life weighing upon him; with a voluminous correspondence; with heavy tasks of study and research; he yet kept abreast of current literature and events; entertained all guests; filled all social engagements; seldom missed the sermon, the Sunday-school or prayer-meeting; performed his full share in the temporal affairs of the church, and made welcome visits to very many homes, and yet with all these duties, he seemed never behind, and never in any special haste.

He strove for the purest thought, the truest speech, the sincerest action. He dealt justly, loved mercy, and walked humbly with his God. Surely his life was a success, and a happy one. He may be counted happy too in his death. It came in the fullness of his mental vigor, before his clear sight was darkened, or his natural force abated.

June, 1887, Judge Trunkey sought health and recreation by a voyage to Europe. He underwent treatment in England for a catarrhal affection, which seemed to yield to the skill of the physician. In the winter he visited Italy, and in the spring returned to London, where, on the 17th of June, he was taken with an illness which developed into inflammatory fever, and on June 24th, 1888, in full consciousness, his spirit quietly passed away.

His body was brought to his home, and laid in the Franklin cemetery, with appropriate services in the First Presbyterian Church, of which he was a consistent member and an honored elder.

His funeral was the largest in the history of Franklin, and such was the spontaneous feeling of respect for his memory, that not a single place of business was open within the limits of the city."

His widow continues to reside in Franklin, in accordance with the expressed wish of her husband, that she should resume life among the old friends. They had three children :

5627. William Garvin Trunkey, b. 10, 29, 1854, m. 9, 15, 1886, Mary Cochran, b. 6, 28, 1865, dau. of Robert L. Cochran and Annetta Gillette. He is attorney at law in Warren, Pa. No children 1889.

5628. Francis Trunkey, b. 7, 11, 1838, d. 2, 14, 1865.

5629. Eliza Garvin Trunkey, b. 11, 9, 1866, d. 5, 3, 1868.

(Judge Trunkey collected very largely the records of descendants of his great grandfather, Nathan Fell, for this history just before he went to Europe.)

(3125) **Francis Trunkey**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 19, 1834, d. 9, 29, 1871, m. 3, 10, 1869, to **Janette Pfouts**, dau. of Isaac Pfouts and Ruth Lewis. They resided in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and had two children :

5630. Infant, b. 1, 29, 1870, dead.

5631. Francis Trunkey, d. 9, 29, 1871.

(3127) **Cyrus Trunkey**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 9, 1839, d. 8, 9, 1869. He served the country as a soldier in the Civil War, m. 3, 10, 1867, to **Elsie Jones** (No. 3154), b. 7, 25, 1844, dau. of John B. Jones and Elizabeth Fell. They resided in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa. No children.

(3128) **George Trunkey**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 21, 1846, d. 10, 28, 1883, m. 3, 3, 1872, to **Gertrude Waldroff**, dau. of Alfred Waldroff and



Lucretia Wadsworth. They resided in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had three children:

- 5632. Nina Gertrude Trunkey, b. 1, 25, 1874.
- 5633. George Orville Trunkey, b. 4, 28, 1875.
- 5634. Bertha Trunkey, b. 3, 28, 1877.

(3129) **Mary A. Trunkey**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 18, 1830, m. 9, 29, 1859, to **William Marvin**, b. 3, 26, 1824, son of Joseph Marvin and Temperance Miller. They reside in Chicago, Ill., and have had three children:

- 5635. Minnie Marvin, b. 5, 22, 1861, d. 8, 21, 1863.
- 5636. Hattie Marvin, b. 9, 11, 1863, d. 2, 20, 1867.
- 5637. May Marvin, b. 3, 1, 1869, d. 5, 27, 1888.

(3130) **Franklin F. Trunkey**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 31, 1832, d. 8, 21, 1890. He served in the Union Army through the whole of the Civil War, 1861-1865, m. 2, 5, 1872, to **Eliza Power**, b. 3, 25, 1836, dau. of Dyas Power and Rebecca Wright. They reside in Marianna, Arkansas, and have had three children:

- 5638. Frank Trunkey, b. 1, 10, 1873, d. 1, 10, 1873.
- 5639. Gertrude Gay Trunkey, b. 1, 1, 1874.
- 5640. Harvey Dyas Trunkey, b. 4, 26, 1875.

(3132) **Julia K. Trunkey**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 22, 1836, m. 6, 27, 1871, to **Amos Hastings Woodruff**, b. 6, 31, 1835, son of Charles Woodruff and Anna Aikens, of Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio. They reside in Chicago, Ill., and have had two children:

- 5641. Anna Maude Woodruff, b. 12, 3, 1872, d. 12, 3, 1872.
- 5642. Harvey Trunkey Woodruff, b. 4, 9, 1875.

(3133) **Laura A. Trunkey**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 16, 1838, m. 2, 4, 1868, to **O. Newton Fletcher**, b. 5, 26, 1833, son of Samuel Fletcher and Polly Hull. They reside in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have three children:

- 5643. Harvey Trunkey Fletcher, b. 3, 22, 1869.
- 5644. Anna Grace Fletcher, b. 5, 4, 1871.
- 5645. Mary Pearl Fletcher, b. 11, 26, 1876.

(3134) **Adeline E. Trunkey**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 10, 1840, 1st m. 4, 11, 1860, to **William A. Evans**, b. 7, 8, 1836, d. 11, 19, 1862, son of

George Evans and Jane Wright. They resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, and had one child, 2nd m. 7, 26, 1876, to **George W. Halse**, b. 10, 12, 1846, son of William Halse and Margaret L. Bredwell. They reside in Columbus, Ohio. No children.

5646. Adeline Trunkey Evans, b. 9, 14, 1861, d. 11, 17, 1862.

(3135) **Jerome H. Trunkey**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 16, 1842, m. 9, 5, 1871, to **Mary J. DeWolf**, b. 1, 5, 1845, dau. of Samuel DeWolf and Margaret King. They reside in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have had eight children :

- 5647. M. Mabel Trunkey, b. 8, 31, 1873, d. 2, 28, 1877.
- 5648. Jessie Louisa Trunkey, b. 4, 2, 1875.
- 5649. Wilbur Jerome Trunkey, b. 9, 28, 1876.
- 5650. Margaret Ann Trunkey, b. 7, 20, 1878, d. 1, 1, 1881.
- 5651. Arthur DeWolf Trunkey, b. 8, 13, 1880.
- 5652. Mary Frances Trunkey, b. 2, 4, 1884.
- 5653. Addison J. Trunkey, b. 8, 25, 1885.
- 5654. Jerome H. Trunkey, b. 2, 20, 1888.

(3136) **Addison J. Trunkey**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 24, 1844, d. 5, 21, 1890, m. 3, 30, 1882, to **Ada J. Morgan**, b. 3, 13, 1855, dau. of Allen J. Morgan and Mary D. Thornton. They reside in Chicago, Ill. No children.

(3137) **E. Josephine Trunkey**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 31, 1849, m. 8, 5, 1875, to **Mungo W. Brownlee**, b. 7, 3, 1843, son of Wm. Brownlee and Catharine P. Montgomery. They reside in Burg Hill, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have four children :

- 5655. Mary Blanche Brownlee, b. 8, 13, 1877.
- 5656. William Mungo Brownlee, b. 7, 14, 1879.
- 5657. Clara Grace Brownlee, b. 2, 13, 1881.
- 5658. Robert Trunkey Brownlee, b. 2, 13, 1883.

(3138) **Mahlon Y. Thompson**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 22, 1838, m. 7, 28, 1861, to **Laura J. Fuller**, b. 2, 5, 1845, in Bristol, Trumbull Co., Ohio, dau. of Aaron C. and Emeline E. Fuller. They reside in East Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have had three children :

- 5659. Hugh L. Thompson, b. 5, 8, 1863, unm. 1889.
- 5660. Ida Thompson, b. 2, 4, 1864, m. D. A. Bradley.
- 5661. Mahlon A. Thompson, b. 9, 4, 1867, d. 1, 7, 1885.

(3139) **Ellen Amelia Fell**, *William S.*, b. 8, 14, 1846, m. 12, 28, 1865, to **Dwight W. Fuller**, b. 7, 16, 1842, in Hartford, Trumbull Co. Ohio, son of Alexander Fuller and Almira Gates. They reside in Norwalk, Ohio, and have one child :

5662. Leone Fuller, b. 8, 4, 1872.

(3141) **Harriet M. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *William S.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 20, 1850, m. 6, 8, 1876, to **Robert Addison Luse**, b. 10, 29, 1844, son of Robert Luse and Calesta F. Slater. They reside in Brookfield, Ohio, and have two children :

5663. Florence Luse, b. 6, 26, 1879.

5664. Robert William Luse, b. 4, 24, 1883.

(3142) **Alice Anna Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *William S.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 2, 1855, m. 10, 6, 1875, to **Walter E. Drake**, b. 2, 12, 1849, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of Morris Harmon Drake and Sarah Mott Clark. They reside in Chicago, Ill., and have one child:

5665. Edna Drake, b. 2, 4, 1877.

(3143) Irene J. Fell<sup>7</sup>, *William S.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 5, 1857, m. 3, 5, 1889, to Harvey Lester Troutman, b. 11, 25, 1857, son of John P. and Elizabeth Troutman. They reside in Virginia; P. O., Sulphur Mines, Louisa Co.

(3146) **Ferdinand M. Fell**, *Elizabeth*<sup>r</sup>, b. 7, 23, 1828, m. 4, 6, 1851, to **Catharine Workman**, of Canada, b. 8, 18, 1837, dau. of John Workman. They reside in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have four children :

5666. Arvilla Lydia Fell, b. 2, 27, 1852, m. Jasper Langley.

5667. Fanny Emma Fell, b. 8, 17, 1853. ( m. James A. H. Burnett (See No. 3208).  
( m. Isaac Garrett.

5668. Mavro Cordato Fell, b. 3, 28, 1855, m. Clara Melikins.

5669. *Althea* Romeo Fell, b. 7, 1, 1856, m. Flava Harriet.

(3147) **Sally Jones**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 4, 1832, m. 4, 22, 1855, to **Edmund E. Merry**, b. 2, 3, 1832, son of Erastus and Serepta Merry. They reside in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have six children :

5670. Seward S. Merry, b. 6, 26, 1856, m. Lavina Gribble.

5671. Bion E. Merry, b. 9, 5, 1860, m. Edith Seimer.

5672. Frank W. Merry, b. 9, 22, 1862, unm. 1889. Res. Clarence Co., Dakota.

5673. Alice B. Merry, b. 1, 15, 1864, m. David C. Nephew.  
 5674. Cora May Dell Merry, b. 12, 19, 1866, m. G. L. Lloyd.  
 5675. Sally Ann Merry, b. 1, 14, 1872, d. 3, 6, 1872.

(3149) **Fanny E. Jones**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 31, 1836, d. 3, 4, 1881, m. to **Wick Scott** (see No. 3235), d. 11, 30, 1888. They resided in Breckinridge, Mo. No children.

(3153) **Mary E. Jones**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 31, 1843, m. 12mo. 1871, to **Charles Morse**, of Lake Co., Ohio, deceased. They resided in Breckinridge, Mo. No children.

(3154) **Elsie Jones**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 25, 1844, 1st m. 3, 10, 1867, to **Cyrus Trunkey** (No. 3127), b. 11, 9, 1839, d. 8, 9, 1869, son of Francis Trunkey and Rachel Fell. They resided in W. Salem, Mercer Co., Pa. No children. 2nd m. 3, 25, 1884, to **John Taylor**. They reside in Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio. No children.

(3155) **John H. Jones**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 10, 1846, m. 8, 25, 1871, to **Theresa McFarland** (No. 3230), b. 5, 18, 1846, dau. of Archibald McFarland and Melinda McKnight. They reside in Orangeville, Ohio, and have one child:

5676. Irene Jones, b. 4, 16, 1877.

(3156) **Emma L. Jones**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 17, 1848, m. 12, 28, 1884, to **De Witt Gregory**. They reside in Ohio. P. O., Painesville. No children.

(3157) **Charles Jones**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 3, 1850, m. 1, 20, 1870, to **Maria C. Burnett**, b. 7, 28, 1850, dau. of Joseph Burnett. They reside in Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have had five children:

5677. Frank Allen Jones, b. 12, 31, 1871.  
 5678. Grace Jones, b. 10, 17, 1876.  
 5679. Joseph B. Jones, b. 12, 6, 1880.  
 5680. Roy Jones, b. 1, 21, 1884, d. 1, 12, 1885.  
 5681. Ethel E. Jones, b. 10, 9, 1886.

(3158) **Edsel R. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 23, 1837, enlisted Aug. 1861, in 2nd, Ohio V. Cavalry, during the Civil War, and was discharged for disability Oct. 1862, m. 6, 27, 1865, to **Sarah Hahn**, b. 11, 16, 1846, dau. of Jessie Hahn and Elizabeth Seidner. They reside in Orangeville, Ohio, and had one child:

5682. Robbie Lee Fell, b. 4, 21, 1872, d. 8, 1, 1872.

(3159) **Aurelius L. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan A.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 8, 1839, enlisted in the Civil War April 27th, 1861, in the "Mercer Rifle," at Mercer, Pa.; mustered into State service Co. G., 10th Reg't, Pa., Res. V. at Pittsburg, Pa., June 19, 1861, and into U. S. service July 21, 1861. He participated in the battles of Drainsville and Mechanicsville, and in the battle of Gain's Mills, June 27, 1862, he was wounded and removed to Savage Station Hospital, where he was taken prisoner, and to Libby Prison, No. 2, for a few days, and to Belle Isle for a few weeks;—was paroled—removed to Annapolis, Md., and exchanged Dec. 6, 1862. Although still suffering from the wound, he reported to his company, and participated in Burnside's defeat at Fredericksburg, Va., where he was again wounded. He received a third wound, and was mustered out of service on account of disability, Feb. 23, 1863. He m. 5, 19, 1864, **Ellen S. Vanness**, b. 7, 19, 1841, dau. of John Vanness and Hannah Hall. They reside in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and have one child:

5683. Clyde V. Fell, b. 7, 10, 1867, m. 9, 10, 1890, to Deborah L. Mason, b. 3, 9, 1870. Res. Youngstown, Ohio.

(3160) **Charles Rollin Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan A.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 10, 1842, enlisted in the Civil War, Feb. 26, 1863, in Co. M, 3rd Reg't, Pa. Art., or 152nd Reg't, Pa., V. I.; was discharged Nov. 9, 1865, at Fortress Monroe, Va., and was one of the guards over Jefferson Davis while imprisoned there. He m. 7, 11, 1867, **Maryette L. Reed**, b. 1, 16, 1843, dau. of Charles Reed and Dorothy L. Buckley. They reside on a farm near Orangeville, Ohio, and have two children:

5684. Almira Draper Fell, b. 4, 22, 1868.

5685. Roy Nathan Fell, b. 7, 10, 1875.

(3161) **Charlotte Maria Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *John R.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 9, 1837, m. 1, 1, 1858, to **Thomas J. Hawley**, son of Watson Hawley and Elizabeth Rising. They reside in Kansas. No. children.

(3162) **Albinus R. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *John R.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 4, 1839, enlisted in the Civil War, 12, 9, 1861, in Co. D, Sixth Regt., Ohio Volunteers, and served the country three years. He was promoted 12, 1, 1862, to Q. M. Sergeant. He m. 12, 14, 1861, **Diana A. Rutledge**, b. 7, 24, 1842, dau. of William Rutledge and Mary Coe. He is a merchant in Burg Hill, Trumbull Co., Ohio, where they reside, and have three children:

5686. Clara Maria Fell, b. 9, 1, 1865, m. 4, 8, 1890, Fred W. Smith, son of Hamilton Smith and Esther Holcomb.



5687. John R. Fell, b. 7, 4, 1868, m. 11, 20, 1889, Annette Harnett. Res. Burg Hill, Ohio. They have one child, Lloyd Albinus Fell, b. 10, 15, 1890.
5688. Jessie V. Fell, b. 1, 11, 1879.

(3163) **Sarah Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *John R.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 10, 1841, m. 1, 1, 1861, to **Charles Stewart**. They reside in Missouri, and have had five children:

5689. Clarence W. Stewart, b. 12, 28, 1861.
5690. Minnie A. Stewart, b. 11, 2, 1864.
5691. James W. Stewart, b. 11, 3, 1866.
5692. Annetta Stewart, b. 11, 24, 1868, d. 2, 27, 1872.
5693. Roland Stewart, b. 12, 24, 1873.

(3164) **Thomas Jefferson Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *John R.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 13, 1843, 1st m. Smo. 1867, to **Sarah Shifflett**, deceased. They resided in Kansas, and had three children. He is m. a second time, resides in Kansas, and has two or three children by second marriage.

5694. Ida B. Fell, b. 2, 5, 1869.
5695. Walter Fell, b. 11, 4, 1870.
5696. Katie Fell, b. 10, 10, 1872.

(3167) **Malvina Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *John R.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 13, 1850, m. 1, 24, 1874, to **L. B. Howe**. They reside in Missouri, and have five children:

5697. Maud Howe, b. 3, 7, 1875.
5698. Clyde Howe, b. 12, 24, 1877.
5699. Nettie Howe, b. 7, 18, 1880.
5700. Roy Howe, b. 9, 30, 1882.
- 5700a. Carl Howe, b. in 1889.

(3168) **Jasper P. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *John R.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 8, 1853, m. 11mo. 1871, to **Elsie Johnson**, of Gowanda, Cataraugus, Co., N. Y. They reside in Missouri, and have had two children, both died young.

(3170) **Allen B. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *John R.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 27, 1857, m. 12, 23, 1881, to **Lena Springer**. They reside in Missouri, and have one child:

5701. Theo. Fell, b. in 1889.

(3171) **Erwin Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 3, 1843, enlisted in the Civil War, March 24, 1864, in Co. C, 2nd Reg't, Pa. Art'y, and was in the three days' battle of the Wilderness, the battles of Spottsylvania Court House, North Ann River, Cold Harbor, and at Petersburg he lost an arm, July 10, 1864, by a sharp-shooter. He was mustered out of service Jan. 30, 1865.

He m. 10, 11, 1866, **Elizabeth Jack**, dau. of John Jack and ——— Stewart. They reside in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 5702. Mary Allie Fell, b. 8, 2, 1867.
- 5703. Willie Erwin Fell, b. 1, 1, 1869.
- 5704. Thaddens J. Fell, b. 3, 8, 1877.
- 5705. Lula Fell, b. 12, 29, 1879.

(3172) **Lucinda Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 3, 1844, m. 9, 28, 1869, to **William Simpkins**, son of Peter Simpkins and Emily Dilley. Res. Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa. No children.

(3173) **Ursula Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 13, 1845, m. 9, 29, 1869, to **George Gaines**, b. 1, 4, 1842, and came from England to America in 1844 (see No. 3215). Res. Orangeville, Ohio. No children.

(3174) **Albert Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 25, 1847, m. 10, 21, 1870, to **Margaret Elizabeth Cochran**, b. 12, 1, 1847, dau. of William Cochran and Margaret Wilson. He is a conductor on the R. R. They reside in Roodhouse, Ill., and have two children :

- 5706. William Raymond Fell, b. 8, 25, 1871.
- 5707. Nancy Blanche Fell, b. 12, 21, 1872.

(3177) **Roxanna Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 1, 1853, m. 12, 31, 1874, to **Peter Patterson**, b. 8, 22, 1841, son of John Patterson. They reside in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 5708. Emory Patterson, )
- 5709. Avery Patterson, ) b. 4, 2, 1879.

(3178) **Cassius M. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *George R.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 10, 1844, enlisted in the Civil War in the 55th Penn. Reg't. in the Spring of 1863, served full time, and mustered out in Pittsburg, Pa. Re-enlisted Feb. 1864, in Co. B, 57th Reg't, Pa. V. I., for three years or during the war. He was in the battles of the Wilderness, Weldon Raid, Hatch's Run, Petersburg and Lee's surrender. Mustered out at the close of the war. He m. 8, 25, 1866, **Katharine Loutzenhiser**, dau. of Jacob and Katharine

Loutzenhiser. They reside in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have seven children :

- 5710. Harry Philip Fell, b. 5, 15, 1867.
- 5711. Myrtie Louella Fell, b. 2, 27, 1872.
- 5712. Charles Fell, b.      d. at 3 years.
- 5713. Rachel May Fell, b. 7, 28, 1875.
- 5714. George Cassius Fell, b. 12, 2, 1877.
- 5715. Hattie Kate Fell, b. 2, 12, 1881.
- 5716. Annie Emma Fell, b. 3, 3, 1883.

(3179) **Sophronia Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *George R.*<sup>1</sup>, b. 7, 26, 1846, m. to **Samuel Crouch**. They reside in Iowa, and have three children :

- 5717. Cora Crouch.
- 5718. ——— Crouch..
- 5719. Charles Crouch.

(3180) **Alpheus L. Erdice**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel E.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 1, 1848, m. 10, 30, 1873, to **Eliza J. Stewart**. They reside in Keota, Keokuk Co., Iowa, and have four children :

- 5720. Elmer S. Erdice, b. 8, 18, 1874.
- 5721. Arthur Clyde Erdice, b. 4, 26, 1876.
- 5722. Alice L. Erdice, b. 2, 26, 1879.
- 5723. Warren Earl Erdice, b. 10, 30, 1883.

(3181) **Almira P. Erdice**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>6</sup> b. 4, 4, 1853, m. 5, 3, 1886, to **Albert E. Spaulding**. They reside in Ainsworth, Washington Co., Iowa. No children in 1888.

(3182) **Chalmers Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Aylette R.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 14, 1851, m. 2, 18, 1872, to **Phœbe H. Wheeler**, b. 9, 14, 1851, dau. of John Wheeler and Ann Wing, of New York, now living in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio. They reside in West Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 2724. Aylette R. Fell, b. 6, 11, 1874.
- 5725. Obed Wheeler Fell, b. 4, 28, 1879.

(3183) **Walter James Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Aylette R.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 12, 1855, m. to **Mary Graham**. They reside in Jamestown, Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 5726. Earl Fell, b. 3, 4, 1881.

(3184) **Charles Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Aylette R.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 29, 1860, m. 6, 20, 1886, to **Hattie Herrick**, dau. of Sidney Herrick. They reside in West Salem, Mercer Co., Pa. No children in 1889.

(3186) **Louisa Morford**<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 2, 1837, m. 10, 21, 1858, to **John T. Long**, b. 1, 12, 1828. They reside in Berwick, Warren Co., Ill., and have eight children :

- 5727. S. Lutitia Long, b. 11, 5, 1859, m. James Chapman.
- 5728. Elizabeth J. Long, b. 11, 25, 1861, m. Allen Miller.
- 5729. George V. Long, b. 12, 3, 1863, unm. 1888.
- 5730. Dana L. Long, b. 3, 16, 1866, unm. 1888.
- 5731. James C. Long, b. 2, 29, 1868, unm. 1888.
- 5732. John F. Long, b. 9, 20, 1870.
- 5733. Ira L. Long, b. 7, 16, 1874.
- 5734. Mary A. Long, b. 9, 20, 1878.

(3187) **Martha Morford**<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1839, m. in 1865, to **Thomson Morris**, son of Alva Morris. They removed from Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., to Michigan, and have three children. (No response.)

(3188) **James B. Morford**<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 14, 1844, in Mercer Co., Pa. When 11 years old he went with his parents to Illinois, and in 1870, he and his sister Sarah went to Colorado to regain their health. He spent the winter of 1871 and 1872 in Mexico ; and m. 6, 3 1872, **Ellen E. Virden**, b. 11, 10, 1851, in Blackhawk Co., Iowa, dau. of William H. Virden, of Co. D, 29th Reg't of Iowa Vols., who died in 1864 defending the flag of our Union at Little Rock, Ark. Her mother was Rebecca Melrose, of Virginia, of Scotch parentage, who traced their family back to Melrose Abbey. She was remarkably skillful in the use of the rifle, which was frequently called into requisition, during her early married life in the wilds of Iowa. Ellen's grandfather, William Virden, served in the American Army during the entire war of 1812. Ellen E. Virden, left an orphan at 15 years, commenced teaching in Iowa at 16, and at 18 went to Colorado to teach. When they married they went to live on a farm near Roseville, in Warren Co., Ill., but health failing, in 1876 they removed to Canyon City, Col., where they have regained their health, and he is in the stock business. They have one child :

- 5735. Louie Maud Morford, b. 4, 19, 1873, in Warren Co., Ill. She is attending public school, expecting to graduate June, 1890. She inherits her grandmother Melrose's steady hand and true aim with the rifle, which her father has taken special pains to improve.

(3189) **Sarah H. Morford**<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 1, 1852, in Mercer Co., Pa., m. 2, 28, 1871, in Colorado, to **Henry L. White**, b. in 1851, son of

Wm. White, whose father served in the War of 1812, and his grandfather in the Revolutionary War, and Sabina Rollin, of Va. Her father came from the Rhine in Germany. They reside in Canyon City, Colorado, and have had four children :

- 5736. Annie Lora White, b. 6, 16, 1872, in Park Co., Col., d. 11, 20, 1874.
- 5737. William B. White, b. 4, 3, 1874, in Park Co., Col.
- 5738. Curtis H. White, b. 5, 19, 1876, in Park Co., Col.
- 5739. Arthur Elbert White, b. 3, 4, 1886, in Fremont Co., Col.

(3190) **Seth Woods**<sup>7</sup>, *Martha*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 11, 1837, 1st m. in 1866, to **Zilpah Stem**, d. in 1876. They resided in Warren Co., Ill., and had four children. 2nd m. in 1878, to **Lucy Davis**, d. in 1879. Res. same. 3rd m. in 1881, to **Lucretia Hoisington**. They reside in Atkinson, Holt Co., Neb. No children.

- 5740. Herman Woods, b. in 1868.
- 5741. Jud Woods, b. in 1871.
- 5742. Melvin T. Woods, b. in 1873.
- 5743. Robert R. Woods, b. in 1875.

(3191) **Elizabeth Woods**<sup>i</sup>, *Martha*, b. 6, 20, 1839, m. 12, 10, 1868, to **Henry H. Kidder**. They reside in Youngstown, Warren Co., Ill., and have had four children :

- 5744. Lora D. Kidder, b. 11, 29, 1869.
- 5745. Melvin A. Kidder, b. 10, 3, 1871.
- 5746. Robert L. Kidder, b. 6, 1, 1878, d. 1, 13, 1879.
- 5747. Henry W. Kidder, b. 11, 3, 1879.

(3192) **Nancy Ann Woods**<sup>7</sup>, *Martha*<sup>i</sup>, b. 8, 28, 1841, d. 8, 15, 1885, m. in 1864, to **George W. Stanly**. They reside at Swan Creek, Warren Co., Ill., and have six children :

- 5748. Ella Stanly, b. 1, 30, 1867.
- 5749. Ethan Stanly, b. 9mo. 1869.
- 5750. Lester Stanly, b. in 1871.
- 5751. Marilla Stanly, b. in 1873.
- 5752. Effie Stanly, b. in 1875.
- 5753. Leota Stanly, b. 9mo, 1877.

(3193) **Adeline Woods**<sup>7</sup>, *Martha*<sup>i</sup>, b. 6, 21, 1843, m. 1, 12, 1869, to **Henry Young**. They reside at Walnut Grove, McDonough Co., Ill., and have three children :

- 5754. Reuben Young, b. 1, 7, 1871.
- 5755. Carrie E. Young, b. 8, 22, 1873.
- 5756. Martha E. Young, b. 2, 4, 1879.



(3196) **Sarah E. Morford**<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 30, 1843, in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., m. 9, 21, 1865, in Roseville, Ill., to **Lorenzo D. Patch**, b. 9, 1, 1837, in Eaton, Carroll Co., New Hampshire. They reside in Roseville, Ill. and have had five children :

- 5757. Grace D. Patch, b. 12, 19, 1866, in Roseville, Ill., unm. 1890.
- 5758. Flora M. Patch, b. 4, 15, 1868, in Ellison, Ill., unm. 1890.
- 5759. Frederic G. Patch, b. 11, 26, 1871, in Kewanee, Henry Co., Ill.
- 5760. Ralph E. Patch, b. 10, 17, 1874, in Roseville, d. there 4, 2, 1876.
- 5761. Gertrude L. Patch, b. 2, 5, 1883, in Roseville.

(3198) **Zilpah H. Morford**<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, b. 7, 28, 1848, in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., m. 8, 7, 1867, in Roseville, Ill., to **Thomas P. Lewis**, b. 8, 12, 1843, in Berwick, Warren Co., Ill. He is a farmer near Louisburg, Miami Co., Kansas. They have seven children :

- 5762. Arthur B. Lewis, b. 11, 17, 1868, in Berwick, Ill.
- 5763. George E. Lewis, b. 5, 2, 1870, in Louisburg, Kan.
- 5764. Oscar F. Lewis, b. 11, 10, 1871, in Louisburg, Kansas.
- 5765. Henry Mills Lewis, b. 1, 2, 1874, in Louisburg, Kansas.
- 5766. Frank Morford Lewis, b. 10, 1, 1875, in Louisburg, Kansas.
- 5767. Cora A. Lewis, b. 12, 21, 1879, in Louisburg, Kansas.
- 5768. Fred N. Lewis, b. 2, 8, 1886, in Louisburg, Kansas.

(3199) **Nelson A. Morford**<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 4, 1850, in Greenville, Pa., m. 3, 2, 1875, in Roseville, Ill. to **Flora I. Bell**, b. 1, 23, 1853, in Fulton Co., Ill. They reside in Neosho, Newton Co., Mo. He is in real estate and insurance business. They have three children :

- 5769. Nina Bell Morford, b. 5, 31, 1880, in Louisville, Kansas.
- 5770. Hattie Edith Morford, b. 1, 20, 1882, in Louisville, Kansas.
- 5771. Nellie Fay Morford, b. 7, 22, 1889, in Neosho, Mo.

(3201) **Ross C. Morford**<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, b. 6, 13, 1858, in Roseville, Ill., m. 11, 27, 1884, in Burlington, Iowa, to **Mary E. Bonham**, b. 6, 17, 1863, in Newton, Jasper Co., Ill. He is General Agent in Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Co. They reside in Villisca, Montgomery Co., Iowa, and have three children :

- 5772. Ross Charles Morford, b. 8, 11, 1885, in Whiting, Jackson Co., Kansas.
- 5773. Blanche Ethel Morford, b. 1, 10, 1888, in Roseville, Ill.
- 5774. George Emerson Morford, b. 1, 13, 1890, in Villisca, Iowa.

(3204) **Nathan Albert Morford**<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 22, 1844, m. 6, 7, 1882, in California, to **Alice M. Jones**, b. 6, 7, 1859 dau. of George

H. and Caroline A. Jones, of Union, Maine. He is editor of the *Phoenix Herald*, and resides in Phoenix, Arizona. They have had three children :

- 5775. Nathan Jones Morford, b. 1, 23, 1884, d. 2, 7, 1884.
- 5776. Unamed, b. d.
- 5777. Carrie Ellen Morford, b. 5, 3, 1889, d. 5, 17, 1889.

(3205) **Mary Ellen Morford**, *Nathan*<sup>c</sup>, b. 8, 14, 1850, m. 9, 22, 1883, to **William Henry Ruhlman**, b. 8, 8, 1846, in North Lima, Ohio, son of Ephraim Ruhlman and Rebecca Buzzard. He is in the mercantile business. They reside in North Lima, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and have had two children :

- 5778. Harry Morford Ruhlman, b. 3, 6, 1886, d. 3, 6, 1886.
- 5779. Fern Ellen Anita Ruhlman, b. 7, 18, 1887.

(3206) **Ralph Durant Morford**, *M. D.*, *Nathan*<sup>c</sup>, b. 7, 9, 1854, m. 5, 15, 1883, to **Ida May Olin**, b. 5, 15, 1856, dau. of George Olin and Mary Downing. They reside in "The Homestead," in W. Salem Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 5780. Nathan Todd Morford, b. 2, 2, 1884.
- 5781. Don Durant Morford, b. 2, 12, 1888.
- 5782. Quay Olin Morford, b. 1, 23, 1889.

(3208) **James Andrew Harvey Burnett**, *Rebecca*<sup>c</sup>, b. 3, 26, 1856, 1st m. 1mo. 1875, to **Fanny Emma Fell** (No. 5667), b. 8, 7, 1853, dau. of Ferdinand M. Fell and Catharine Workman. They resided in Hillard, Butler Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 9, 10, 1879, to **Sarah E. Morford**, dau. of Jeremiah Morford and ——— Blown, of Greenville, Pa. They reside in Stewart, Iowa. No children.

- 5783. Clarence Burnett, b. 2, 29, 1876.

(3210) **Thomas D. McFarland**, *Robert*<sup>c</sup>, b. 4, 26, 1842, m. 10, 27, 1864, to **Amanda Reeves**. They reside in Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 5784. Robert E. McFarland, b. in 1867.
- 5785. William Wallace McFarland, b. in 1872.
- 5786. Caroline T. D. McFarland, b. in 1877.
- 5787. Chloe E. McFarland, b. in 1879.

(3211) **Scott McFarland**<sup>7</sup>, *Smith*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 1, 1849, m. 2, 31, 1869, to **Lorinda Seaton**, d. in 1883. They resided in Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa., and had four children :

- 5788. Smith McFarland, b. 12, 24, 1869, d. 12, 10, 1870.
- 5789. Robert McFarland, b. 4, 11, 1872.
- 5790. Maud McFarland, b. 4, 8, 1874.
- 5791. Plum McFarland, b. 12, 2, 1876.

(3212) **Dwight McFarland**<sup>7</sup>, *Smith*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 4, 1851, m. 3, 7, 1872, to **Mary Jane Thompson**, dau. of George and Mary Thompson. They reside in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have five children :

- 5792. Charles McFarland, b. 4, 19, 1873.
- 5793. Albert McFarland, b. 6, 7, 1875.
- 5794. Hattie McFarland, b. 8, 29, 1877.
- 5795. Smith E. McFarland, b. 8, 27, 1880.
- 5796. Arthur D. McFarland, b. 1, 25, 1883.

(3216) **Donna A. Hull**<sup>7</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 30, 1841, m. 6, 1, 1875, to **Dr. John H. Twitmyer**, b. 4, 26, 1844, son of Emanuel and Rosanna Twitmyer, of Centre Co., Pa. They reside in Sharpsville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 5797. Alma Twitmyer, b. 4, 10, 1876, in Sharpsville.

(3217) **John E. A. Hull**<sup>7</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 14, 1842, m. 6, 15, 1887, to **Sallie O'Hare**, b. in 1866, dau. of John and Emma O'Hare. They reside in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., O., and have one child :

- 5798. Ethel Hull, b. 3, 7, 1889.

(3218) **Thomas C. Hull**<sup>7</sup>, *Cynthia*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 8, 1854, m. 11, 24, 1880, to **Agnes Logan**, b. 2, 4, 1861, dau. of Harvey and Susan Logan. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio, and have two children :

- 5799. Harvey L. Hull, b. in 1882.
- 5800. Susan Hull, b. in 1887.

(3222) **Flavius Le Roy Daws**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 22, 1840, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., enlisted in Seventh Regt., Wis. V., 2, 19, 1864, d. 7, 30, 1864, killed at Petersburg, Va., m. 9, 8, 1861, to **Mary J. Hallowell**, d. 7, 20, 1863. They resided near Pittsfield, Wisconsin. No children :

(3223) **Gustavus Adolphus Daws**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 25, 1841, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., enlisted in the Fifth Regt., Wis. V., 5, 10, 1861, wounded in the battle of Williamsburg, 5, 5, 1862, discharged 8, 21, 1865, m. 1, 10, 1866, to **Mary Vidal**, d. 2, 21, 1881. They resided in Wisconsin, and had three children:

5801. John Henry Daws, b. 2, 5, 1868, d. 10, 6, 1868.

5802. Mary Josephine Daws, b. 3, 9, 1869, d. 8, 7, 1885.

5803. Joseph Vidal Daws, b. 2, 28, 1871.

(3227) **Joseph Eugene Daws**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 25, 1848, in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., enlisted in Seventh Regt., Wis. V., 2, 19, 1864, wounded in the battle of Wilderness 5, 5, 1864, discharged 7, 3, 1865; d. 11, 23, 1880, near Pittsfield, Wis., m. 1, 28, 1866, to **Olive Haskins**. They resided near Pittsfield, Wis., and had three children:

5804. Rachel M. Daws, b. 7, 3, 1871, d. 2, 9, 1872.

5805. Eleanor T. Daws, b. 2, 18, 1873.

5806. Frank E. Daws, b. 8, 27, 1879.

(3228) **Mary M. Daws**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 23, 1853, in Leon, Waushara Co., Wis., m. 3, 26, 1872, to **Stephen Brigham**. They reside at Spring Water, Waushara Co., Wis., and have four children:

5807. Chester Roy Brigham, b. 1, 6, 1873.

5808. Stephen Brigham, b. 4, 5, 1875.

5809. George Adolphus Brigham, b. 10, 18, 1882.

5810. Emma May Brigham, b. 2, 5, 1885.

(3229) **George H. Daws**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 8, 1857, in Leon, Waushara Co., Wis., m. 9, 22, 1882, in Maysville, Mo., to **Eva J. Hink**. He is a teacher. They reside in Pittsville, Wood Co., Wis., and have two children:

5811. Inez Grace Daws, b. 9, 16, 1884.

5812. Leland Daws, b. 12, 4, 1887.

(3231) **Floraette McFarland**<sup>7</sup>, *Archibald*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 31, 1847, m. 12, 14, 1865, **Claudius Brainard**, b. 11, 30, 1843, son of Dr. Asa Brainard and Mary Smith. Res. near Orangeville, Ohio. They have two children:

5813. Albert Brainard, b. 12, 20, 1866, m. 9, 24, 1889, Eunice Hyde, dau. of Chas. Hyde and Ellen Baker.

5814. Leon Brainard, b. 10, 14, 1871.

(3232) **Florus McFarland**<sup>7</sup>, *Archibald*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 8, 1849, m. 11, 14, 1874, to **Flora Thompson**, b. 7, 3, 1852, dau. of George and Mary Thompson. They reside in Kansas, and have one child :

5815. Cliff McFarland, b. 7, 3, 1877.

(3233) **Walter McFarland**<sup>7</sup>, *Archibald*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 20, 1851, m. 12, 24 1874, to **Ella Powers**, b. 4, 15, 1852, dau. of Edward and Katharine Powers. They reside in Orangeville, Ohio, and have one child :

5816. Archibald McFarland, b. 7, 6, 1883.

(3234) **Coralin McFarland**<sup>7</sup>, *Archibald*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 17, 1854, m. 9, 24, 1875, to **Daniel McIntosh**, b. 8, 15, 1841. They reside in Orangeville, Ohio, and have one child :

5817. Raymond McIntosh, b. 10, 8, 1876.

(3237) **Wallace Keller**<sup>7</sup>, *Lucinda*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 29, 1856, m. 9, 2, 1879, to **Minnie Allen**, b. 3, 9, 1862, dau. of David and Lovisa Allen. They reside in Evansburg, Crawford Co., Pa., and have three children :

5818. Laura B. Keller, b. 12, 2, 1880.

5819. Alpheus M. Keller, b. 3, 22, 1883.

5820. Flora B. Keller, b. 3, 22, 1885.

(3238) **Esther E. Keller**<sup>7</sup>, *Lucinda*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 25, 1858, m. in 1882 to **David W. Dumars**, b. 4, 12, 1859, son of Alexander and Maria Dumars. They reside in Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., and have one child :

5821. Raymond D. Dumars, b. 12, 7, 1882.

(3239) **Charles E. Keller**<sup>7</sup>, *Lucinda*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 15, 1860, m. 1, 27, 1881, to **Elizabeth Irwin**, b. 8, 27, 1858, dau. of James and Permelia Irwin. They reside in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child :

5822. Earl Keller, b. 7, 1, 1882.

(3240) **Addie R. Keller**<sup>7</sup>, *Lucinda*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 19, 1862, m. 3, 29, 1887, to **Edward Bennett**, b. 12, 25, 1859, son of Edwin Bennett and Eliza Morrow. They reside in Lamoure, Lamoure Co., Dakota.

(3241) **Frank M. Keller**<sup>7</sup>, *Lucinda*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 3, 1864, m. 6, 6, 1887, to **Maggie Rigalmond**, dau. of Solomon and Sophia Rigalmond. They reside in Greenville, Pa., and have one child :

5823. Leo S. Keller, b. 4, 5, 1888.



(3245) **George E. McLaughlin**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary A.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 12, 31, 1839, m. 6, 27, 1877, to **Adda Roche**, b. 12, 3, 1851. They reside in Middlesborough, Bell Co., Kentucky, and have four children :

- 5824. Adine Bell McLaughlin, b. 3, 7, 1878.
- 5825. Mary Yeager McLaughlin, b. 10, 31, 1879.
- 5826. Neela Fell McLaughlin, b. 7, 5, 1881.
- 5826a. George Dunlap McLaughlin, b. 8, 23, 1887.

(3246) **Richard McLaughlin**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary A.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 4, 18, 1841, m. 7, 6, 1876, to **Julia Stockton Livingston**, a widow, d. 2mo. 1888, yellow fever. They resided in Jacksonville, Florida, and had two children :

- 5827. Frances E. McLaughlin, b. 3, 24, 1877.
- 5828. Mary Stockton McLaughlin, b. 8, 31, 1885.

(3254) **Lillie Baskin**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth E.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 7, 1856, m. 11, 7, 1879, to **W. W. Thorn**, b. 4, 19, 1856, d. 2, 21, 1891. They resided in Mercer, Pa., and had one child :

- 5829. Jack Thorn, b. 11, 17, 1880.\*

(3256) **Cynthia Fell Yeager**<sup>7</sup>, *George W.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 6, 1854, m. 6, 6, 1876, to **Francis Marion Temple**, of Conneautville, Pa. They reside in Fairview, Erie Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 5830. Grace M. Temple, b. 2, 8, 1879.
- 5831. Herbert Flake Temple, b. 4, 10, 1883.
- 5832. George Yeager Temple, b. in 1887.

(3257) **Emeline Flake Yeager**<sup>7</sup>, *George W.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 20, 1856, m. 10, 9, 1877, to **William Vincent Gilbraith**, son of ——— Gilbraith and Mary Courtney. They reside in Grove City, Mercer Co., Pa., and have four children :

- 5833. Edna Frances Gilbraith, b. 7, 4, 1879.
- 5834. Sarah Gilbraith, b. 2, 22, 1882.
- 5835. Harry George Gilbraith, b. 3, 25, 1885.
- 5836. Mary Gilbraith, b. in 1886.

(3259) **Margaret Fox Yeager**<sup>7</sup>, *George W.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 24, 1861, m. in 1884, to **James M. Miller**, son of ——— Miller and Sarah Tate. They reside near Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., and have had two children :

- 5837. George Herbert Miller, b. 6, 1, 1886, d. 8, 23, 1886.
- 5838. Georgine Miller, b. 8mo. 1888.

(3260) **Mary Ann Sykes Yeager**<sup>7</sup>, *George W.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 3, 1864, d. 5, 16, 1889, m. 12mo. 1888, to **Robert Robinson**, son of Andrew Robinson and Mary Mills. They resided near Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa. No children.

(3265) **Julia Frances McJenkin**<sup>7</sup>, *C. Imelda*<sup>7</sup>, b. 5, 2, 1849, m. 9, 10, 1874, to **Dr. James W. Mehand**, d. in 1883. They resided in Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., and had three children :

- 5839. Mary Imelda Mehand, b. 8, 10, 1876.
- 5840. Walter McJenkin Mehand, b. 5, 19, 1879.
- 5841. Julia Frances Mehand, b. 12, 30, 1880.

(3275) **Amaranth Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 15, 1847, m. 2, 22, 1870, to **Walker W. Gillis**, son of Thomas Gillis and ——— Parker. They reside in Sharpsville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 5842. Austin O. Gillis, b. 11, 10, 1870.
- 5843. Rantha V. Gillis, b. 7, 24, 1873.
- 5844. Grace G. Gillis, b. 4, 29, 1875.

(3277) **Emeline Jane Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 22, 1851, 1st m. 10, 6, 1870, to **Sheldon Osmond Morford**, of Vernon, Ohio, son of Isaac Morford and Celestia Williams. They resided in Sharpsville, Mercer Co., Pa., and had two children. 2nd m. 12, 4, 1884, to **George Taylor**, son of Isaac Taylor, of Edinboro, Pa. He is a farmer, and they reside in Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa. No children.

- 5845. Ernest Osman Morford, b. 9, 14, 1871, d. 1, 13, 1873.
- 5846. Son, b. 11, 5, 1872, d. 11, 5, 1872.

(3278) **Maryetta Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 1, 1853, m. 7, 4, 1874, to **Thomas White**, son of John White. They reside in Furnessville, Crawford Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 5847. Zella M. White, b. 5, 2, 1875.

(3279) **Ada Ruth Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 16, 1854, 1st m. 12, 20, 1872, to **George R. Smith**, son of John Smith and Savelia Tunison. They resided in Sharpsville, Mercer Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. in 1885 to **Henry Zanhizer**. They reside in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa. No children.

- 5848. Della Smith, b. in 1873.

(3280) **Amy R. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 16, 1854, m. in 1882, to **Elias C. Dilley**. They reside in Jamestown, Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child:

5849. Maud G. Dilley, b. 12mo. 1886.

(3281) **Georganna A. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 5, 1856, m. 8, 16, 1877, to **Linus D. Simpkins**, son of Peter Simpkins and Mary Dilley. They reside in West Salem, Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child:

5850. L. Leroy Simpkins, b. 6, 27, 1881.

(3282) **Esther J. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 14, 1859, m. in 1877 to **Alanson Kingsley Tate**, son of George Tate and Sarah McLaughlin. They reside in Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have three children:

5851. Mary Estella Tate, b. 3, 8, 1878.

5852. Nathan P. Tate, b. 8, 5, 1881.

5853. Emeline Tate, b. 2, 7, 1886.

(3287) **Ammarrillius Katharine Campbell**<sup>7</sup>, *Emeline*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 26, 1848, m. 4, 14, 1870, to **Hunter Patterson**, son of Elizabeth (Hunter) Patterson, and his grandmother, who was a Cromwell, a lineal descendent of Oliver Cromwell, of England. He is a dry goods merchant in McConnellsburg, Fulton Co., Pa. They are members of the United Presbyterian Church, and have five children:

5854. Elizabeth Emeline Patterson, b. 2, 18, 1873.

5855. Blanche Cromwell Patterson, b. 4, 29, 1875.

5856. Master Campbell Patterson, b. 8, 12, 1879.

5857. William M. Patterson, b. 7, 23, 1884.

5858. Henrietta Patterson, b. 2, 5, 1887.

(3291) **James Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Mahlon*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 22, 1860, m. in 1879, to **Emma R. McLaughlin**, dau. of Thomas McLaughlin and Martha Miller. They reside in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have two children:

5859. Pearl Fell, b. 3, 5, 1880.

5860. Thomas Fell, b. 10, 24, 1885.

(3292) **Jesse Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Mahlon*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 28, 1863, m. 3mo. 1887, to **Elizabeth Parsons**, of Iowa. They reside in Ringold Co., Iowa, and have one child:

5861. Ethel Fell, b. in 1889.

(3303) **Emeline Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 3, 1842, m. in 1860 to **John S. Barricklow**, b. 8, 27, 1833, son of Edward Barricklow and Massie Peasley. He served the country in the Civil War as private in Co. D, 3rd Regt., Ind. Cav., also in Co. K, 142nd Infantry. They reside in Dillsboro, Dearborn Co., Indiana, and have had seventeen children:

- 5862. Ida J. Barricklow, b. 3, 13, 1861, near Hartford, Ind., m. 12, 27, 1885, Melville Wilson, b. 3, 18, 1844, son of Benj. and Matilda Wilson. No children.
- 5863. Content Barricklow, b. 1, 22, 1863, near Rising Sun, Ind., m. 12, 14, 1884, Benjamin P. Wilson, b. 11, 14, 1861, son of Wesley and Sarah Wilson. No children.
- 5864. Annabel Barricklow, b. 5, 3, 1864, near Milton, Ind., d. 11, 4, 1870.
- 5865. Charlotte Barricklow, b. 7, 6, 1865, in Hartford, Ind., unm. 1890.
- 5866. Joseph Barricklow, b. 3, 24, 1867, in Hartford, Ind., unm. 1890.
- 5867. Lauerre Barricklow, b. 11, 24, 1868, in Hartford, Ind., unm. 1890.
- 5868. Mary Barricklow, b. 4, 29, 1870, in Hartford, Ind., unm. 1890.
- 5869. Abraham Barricklow, b. 11, 13, 1871, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5870. Edward Barricklow, b. 3, 11, 1873, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5871. Marion Frances Barricklow, b. 9, 20, 1874, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5872. Caroline Barricklow, b. 5, 18, 1876, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5873. Judith Barricklow, b. 12, 9, 1877, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5874. Ruth Barricklow, b. 3, 30, 1879, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5875. Albert Barricklow, b. 7, 30, 1880, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5876. Gustavus Barricklow, b. 2, 2, 1882, near Dillsboro, Ind.
- 5877. Baby, b. 1, 15, 1884, near Dillsboro, Ind. d. 1, 25, 1885.
- 5878. Gertrude Barricklow, b. 6, 13, 1885, near Dillsboro, Ind.

(3304) **Sarah Stockdale**, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 22, 1844, in Hartford, Ind., m. in 1865, to **Sullivan Smith**, b. 12, 14, 1832. They reside in Chesterville, Dearborn Co., Ind., and have had eight children:

- 5879. Anna B. Smith, b. 10, 15, 1865, m. A. W. Dennis.
- 5880. Katie M. Smith, b. 4, 12, 1867, m. 11, 28, 1889, Burton Marshall, b. 12, 7, 1868, son of James and Sarah Marshall, of Chesterville, Ind.
- 5881. Mary F. Smith, b. 8, 28, 1868.
- 5882. Alice G. Smith, b. 6, 12, 1870, d. 8, 7, 1870.
- 5883. Sarah Smith, b. 12, 4, 1871.
- 5884. Rosa F. Smith, b. 8, 12, 1873, d. 10, 5, 1875.
- 5885. Ruford S. Smith, { b. 12, 13, 1877. {
- 5886. Bertha A. Smith, { d. 4, 25, 1887. }

(3305) **Mary Jane Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 6, 1847, in Hartford, Ind., m. 12, 31, 1865, to **Isaac Peasley**, b. 11, 29, 1843, d. 11, 3,

1881. She resides in Guionsville, Dearborn Co., Ind. They had six children :

- 5887. Joanna Peasley, b. 12, 10, 1866, m. Charles Gray, b. 1855. (No further record.)
- 5888. Elizabeth Peasley, b. 3, 25, 1869.
- 5889. Cora Peasley, b. 4, 11, 1872.
- 5890. Clara Peasley, b. 11, 14, 1875.
- 5891. Louis J. Peasley, b. 2, 5, 1878.
- 5892. Isaac Peasley, b. 3, 30, 1881.

(3306) **Isaac Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 11, 1832, d. 5, 26, 1868, m. 6, 19, 1853, to **Clarissa Blann**, b. 7, 12, 1830, dau. of Silas and Rachel Blann. They resided near Larue, Marion Co., Ohio, and had five children :

- 5893. Celia Jane Stockdale, b. 7, 29, 1854, m. Andrew Toothman.
- 5894. Addison Finley Stockdale, b. 1, 18, 1858, d. 1, 9, 1865.
- 5895. Livonia Stockdale, b. 11, 21, 1864 m. W. G. Ward.
- 5896. Flora E. Stockdale, b. 10, 14, 1866, m. 8, 25, 1889, William F. Hauger. Res. Buckeye, City, Ohio.
- 5897. Isaac W. Stockdale, b. 11, 27, 1868, unm. 1890. Res. Buckeye City, Ohio. Clarissa Stockdale, *nee* Blann, has since m. John Toothan, and resides in Buckeye City, Ohio.

(3307) **Eli Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>7</sup>, b. 5, 10, 1834, near Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio, m. 8, 26, 1859, to **Dorcas Ann Hicks**, b. 7, 11, 1836, dau. of ——— Hicks, of Ky., and Mary Runie of North Carolina. They reside in Bloomington, Indiana, and have seven children :

- 5898. Mary Elizabeth Stockdale, b. 8, 24, 1860, m. Asa White.
- 5899. John Wesley Stockdale, b. 1, 9, 1867.
- 5900. Eliza Ellen Stockdale, b. 10, 8, 1869.
- 5901. Ardilla Stockdale, b. 5, 6, 1872.
- 5902. George Stockdale, } b. 2, 28, 1874.
- 5903. Marcus Stockdale, }
- 5904. Ida Belle Stockdale, b. 10, 1, 1877.

(3308) **David Finley Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 15, 1835, near Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio, m. 6, 28, 1871, to **Rebecca Middleton**. They reside in Paso Robles, San Luis, Obispo Co., Cal., and have three children :

- 5905. Charles F. Stockdale, b. 6, 18, 1872.
- 5906. William L. Stockdale, b. 2, 25, 1875.
- 5907. Claude Stockdale, b. 12, 23, 1881.



(3315) **John Stockdale**, *David A.*, b. 9, 11, 1833, m. 6, 27, 1852, to **Cindarella Davis**, b. 3, 3, 1830, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Davis. They reside in Grenola, Elk Co., Kansas, and have had ten children :

- 5908. Mary E. Stockdale, b. 12, 22, 1853, d. 5, 20, 1854.
- 5909. Francis M. Stockdale, b. 2, 23, 1855, unm. 1890. Res. Placerville, Colorado.
- 5910. William C. Stockdale, b. 12, 16, 1856, m. Anna Teuksbre.
- 5911. Alice A. Stockdale, b. 10, 15, 1858, m. 5, 1, 1874, William H. Bartholomew, son of John and Esther Bartholomew.
- 5912. Sarah E. Stockdale, b. 11, 25, 1860, m. 2, 25, 1880, W. A. Camp.
- 5913. James A. Stockdale, b. 3, 9, 1863, m. 6, 17, 1887, Cora Campbell.
- 5914. Laura J. Stockdale, b. 10, 12, 1865, d. 11, 8, 1867.
- 5915. Jacob W. Stockdale, b. 10, 23, 1867, unm. 1890.
- 5916. Deborah May Stockdale, b. 7, 24, 1873.
- 5917. Celia J. Stockdale, b. 3, 1, 1877.

(3316) **Jonas Stockdale**, *David A.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 30, 1836, in Zanesville, Ohio, 1st m. 11, 5, 1857, to **Martha Ann Jewel**, b. in 1840, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Ind., d. 3, 2, 1866, in Tuscola, Ill., dau. of Elisha and Mary Jewel. They resided in Tuscola, Ill., and had two children. 2nd m. 1, 1, 1867, in Tuscola, to **Rachel Jane Albin**, b. 9, 17, 1837, in Greencastle, Ind., d. 10, 18, 1878, dau. of Tolbert and Sarah Albin. They resided in Ashland, Neb., and had four children. 3rd m. 3, 29, 1887, to **Eliza Jane Little**, *nee* Johnson, b. 6, 23, 1847, in Cochocton, Ohio, widow of Thomas Little and dau. of Abraham and Nancy Johnson. Res. same. No children.

- 5918. Martin David Stockdale, b. 12, 21, 1861, m. Margaret Ellen Taylor.
- 5919. Sylvester Stockdale, b. in 1864, in Tuscola, d. 6mo. 1866.

- 
- 5920. William Tolbot Stockdale, b. 11, 4, 1867, in Tuscola, unm. 1890.
  - 5921. Alva J. Stockdale, b. 4, 4, 1869, in Omaha, Neb., d. 10, 31, 1888.
  - 5922. Charles Stockdale, b. 6, 18, 1872, in Ashland, Neb.
  - 5923. Geraldine Stockdale, b. 11, 2, 1877, in Ashland, Neb.

(3319) **Rebecca J. Stockdale**, *David A.*, b. 5, 2, 1841, d. 4, 17, 1880, m. 4, 8, 1850, to **Joseph Bennett**, b. 4, 17, 1835, son of Robert and Christine Bennett. They resided in South Bethany, Ind., and had eight children :

- 5924. Mary E. Bennett, b. 2, 7, 1859, d. 10, 11, 1859.
- 5925. Abraham L. Bennett, b. 7, 19, 1860, m. Addie Elkins.
- 5926. Simeon Wesley Bennett, b. 4, 17, 1862, in Tuscola, Ill., unm. 1890. Res. Norwood, San Miguel Co., Col.

5927. Lorah A. Bennett, b. 6, 18, 1864, m. 9, 30, 1889, Newton W. McMullen, b. 9, 3, 1861, in Greenfield, Highland Co., Ohio, son of John and Nancy McMullen. Res. Lake City, Moultrie Co., Ill.
5928. William H. Bennett, b. 3, 25, 1868, in Jackson Co., Ind., unm. 1890. Res. Norwood, San Miguel Co., Col.
5929. John Bennett, b. 8, 11, 1870, in Bartholomew Co., Ind.
5930. I. Zetta Bennett, b. 6, 2, 1872, in Bartholomew Co., Ind.
5931. Daniel W. Bennett, b. 9, 18, 1884, in Bartholomew Co., Ind.

(3321) **Theodore Stockdale**, *David A.*, b. 3, 4, 1843, m. 12, 18, 1871, to **Dorcas Melinda Ward**, b. 4, 15, 1852. They reside in South Bethany, Indiana, and have had seven children :

- 5931a. Joseph W. Stockdale, b. 12, 16, 1872.
- 5931b. Minnie Stockdale, b. 11, 29, 1874.
- 5931c. Sarah Stockdale, b. 7, 19, 1876.
- 5931d. Rebecca Alice Stockdale, b. 5, 12, 1878.
- 5931e. Robert Stockdale, b. 7, 9, 1880.
- 5931f. Mary Elizabeth Stockdale, b. 5, 10, 1885.
- 5931g. Rosa Stockdale, b. 6, 31, 1888, d. 7, 20, 1889.
- (Record came too late to take numbers.)

(3322) **Martha Stockdale**, *David A.*, b. 3, 11, 1847, m. 10, 20, 1867, to **Henry Ault**, b. 8, 8, 1844, son of George and Amy Ault. They reside in Iliff, Logan Co., Colorado, and have seven children :

5932. Sarah Iona Ault, b. 7, 28, 1868, m. 2, 25, 1888, Milton Thompson, b. 5, 13, 1861. Res. Merino, Logan Co., Col.
5933. Lewis Edgar Ault, b. 11, 5, 1869, d. 3, 22, 1871.
5934. Ariminta Alice Ault, b. 1, 8, 1871.
5935. Lenora Anthenina Ault, b. 10, 16, 1873, d. 12, 29, 1876.
5936. Tacy Ethel Ault, b. 1, 17, 1876.
5937. Martha Bell Ault, b. 1, 4, 1878.
5938. Jessie Willamette Ault, b. 1, 18, 1882.

(3323) **Sarah Stockdale**, *David A.*, b. 12, 23, 1851, d. 1, 8, 1877, m. 5, 19, 1869, to **John Isaacs, Jr.** They resided in Cortland, Indiana, and had three children :

5939. Willard W. Isaacs, b. 8, 19, 1871.
5940. Clara A. Isaacs, b. 9, 13, 1874.
5941. Infant, b. 7, 8, 1877, d. in infancy.

(3324) **Lucetta E. Stockdale**, *David A.*, b. 10, 27, 1853, d. 2, 10, 1888, m. 8, 21, 1872, to **Daniel Walker**, son of Jesse Walker and

Catharine Erhart. They resided in Cortland, Indiana, and had five children :

- 5942. Blanche Walker, b. in 1873.
- 5943. Nellie Walker, b. 3, 27, 1875.
- 5944. Cooper Walker, b. 1, 13, 1876.
- 5945. Infant, b. 4, 7, 1883, d. 5, 8, 1883.
- 5946. Jessie Walker, b. 3, 7, 1884.

(3325) **Sarah Stockdale**, *John*, b. 6, 30, 1838, 1st m. 5, 6, 1860, to **John Lawson**, b. 9, 13, 1827, d. 7, 28, 1864, a prisoner of war in Andersonville, in the Civil War, son of John and Mary Lawson. They resided in Taylorsville, Ohio, and had two children. 2nd m. in 1870 to **Howard Lory**, b. 1, 9, 1845, son of Hiram and Margaret Lory. They reside in Sacramento, Cal., and have had four children :

- 5947. Christopher Marion Lawson, b. 4, 2, 1861, d. 3, 14, 1862.
- 5948. John Finley Lawson, b. 8, 17, 1863, 1st m. Nellie Carlton, in Pueblo, Colorado. She died in less than five months after marriage. 2nd m. 5, 4, 1891, Louisa Charlotte Clara Smith, b. 5, 5, 1871, in Linn Wood, Orange Co., Mo.

- 
- 5949. Rolfe Leigh Lory, b. 9, 20, 1870.
  - 5950. Edith Winifred Lory, b. 5, 20, 1872.
  - 5951. Merle Adelbert Lory, b. 6, 9, 1876.
  - 5952. Herbert Kennedy Lory, b. 1, 31, 1878, d. 10, 24, 1881.

(3326) **Christopher Stockdale**, *John*, b. 3, 24, 1840, m. 1, 1, 1864, to **Hannah Sommers**, b. 11, 29, 1839, adopted dau. of George and Eva Sommers. They reside in Zanesville, Ohio, and have had three children :

- 5953. George J. Stockdale, b. 11, 5, 1864, d. 2mo. 1885.
- 5954. Henry J. Stockdale, b. 7, 18, 1866, d. 7, 24, 1873.
- 5955. Hamburg Wilson Stockdale, b. 2, 27, 1876.

(3328) **Hester Maria Stockdale**, *John*, b. 8, 2, 1843, 1st m. 1, 28, 1866, to **Uriah Wilbur**, b. 12, 25, 1844, deceased, son of Enoch and Mary Wilbur. They resided near Marshall, Ill., and had one child; 2nd m. 9, 26, 1876, **William Jones**, b. 5, 24, 1828. They reside in Plymouth, Ohio, and have had one child :

- 5956. William A. Wilbur, b. 12, 8, 1866, unm. 1889.

- 
- 5957. Artie Estelle Jones, b. 8, 13, 1878, d. 5, 31, 1881.

(3330) **Stephen Edward Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 4, 1847, m. 7, 15, 1869, to **Susan Lawson**, b. 8, 29, 1850, dau. of John and Maria Lawson. They reside in Zanesville, Ohio, and have had four children :

- 5958. Edmund Warren Stockdale, b. 9, 22, 1870.
- 5959. Allen Arthur Stockdale, b. 9, 15, 1875.
- 5960. Daisy May Stockdale, b. 3, 17, 1880, d. 5, 20, 1880.
- 5961. Blanche Estelle Stockdale, b. 7, 27, 1881.

(3331) **Elizabeth Jane Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 1, 1850, m. 11, 12, 1868, to **Allen Medsker**, b. 10, 11, 1842, son of Daniel and Diana Medsker. They reside in Shelby, Ohio, and have one child :

- 5962. George Allen Medsker, b. 9, 10, 1873.

(3332) **Levi Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 10, 1853, m. 8, 16, 1874, to **Annie Elizabeth Dunn**, b. 2, 22, 1853, dau. of Robert and Jane Dunn. They reside near Zanesville, Ohio, and have had five children :

- 5963. Minnie Rosetta Stockdale, b. 7, 15, 1875.
- 5964. Nellie May Stockdale, b. 4, 3, 1877.
- 5965. William Allen Stockdale, b. 1, 25, 1879.
- 5966. Bessie Leola Stockdale, b. 10, 10, 1881.
- 5967. Charles Arthur Stockdale, b. 10, 19, 1885, d. 8, 12, 1886.

(3333) **James Bishop Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 21, 1855, m. 7, 19, 1876, to **Sarah Morris**, b. 10, 28, 1859, dau. of Joseph Morris and Elizabeth Clark. They reside in Zanesville, Ohio, and have had two children :

- 5968. Cora May Stockdale, b. 1, 24, 1878, d. 9, 9, 1879.
- 5969. Nora Stockdale, b. 10, 11, 1879.

(3334) **Martha Eliza Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 10, 1858, m. 11, 7, 1887, to **Charles J. Hempstead**, son of Mary Hempstead. They reside in Shelby, Ohio, and have one child :

- 5970. George Arthur Hempstead, b. 11, 9, 1888.

(3335) **Mary Jane Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 7, 1840, m. 1, 1, 1867, to **T. Roads Geer**, b. 10, 19, 1843. They reside in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ill., and have seven children :

- 5971. Frederic Geer, b. 11, 3, 1867.
- 5972. Sarah Matilda Geer, b. 3, 25, 1870, m. Arzaba Smith.
- 5973. Mary Laura Geer, b. 12, 10, 1871.

- 5974. Abi Frances Geer, b. 1, 9, 1874.
- 5975. John Wallace Geer, b. 11, 25, 1876.
- 5976. Anna Bell Geer, b. 4, 20, 1878.
- 5977. Albert Franklin Geer, b. 6, 16, 1884.

(3337) **Philip Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 18, 1845, m. 10, 20, 1868, to **Emma S. Wiles**, b. 8, 21, 1846, dau. of Henry Wiles and Eliza Mathews. They reside in Zanesville, Ohio, and have seven children :

- 5978. William Edgar Stockdale, b. 10, 12, 1870.
- 5979. Francis Gilbert Stockdale, b. 5, 28, 1872.
- 5980. Cora Anna Stockdale, b. 1, 11, 1875.
- 5981. Ralph Wiles Stockdale, b. 7, 26, 1877.
- 5982. Carrie Estella Stockdale, b. 12, 24, 1879.
- 5983. Herbert Stockdale, b. 11, 13, 1882.
- 5984. Hattie May Stockdale, b. 3, 21, 1887.

(3338) **Sarah Catharine Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 26, 1848, in Licking Co., Ohio, m. 12, 19, 1867, in Zanesville, O., to **John Mathews**, of Belmont Co., O., b. 3, 14, 1842, d. 9mo. 1884, son of Stewart and Jane Mathews. She resides in Newark, O. They had eight children :

- 5984a. Tilla J. Mathews, b. 11, 25, 1868, m. 5, 25, 1887, Noah C. Levering, son of J. C. and Carrie Levering, of Knox Co., O. They have one child, Hazel Levering, b. 6, 28, 1888.
- 5984b. Arthur J. Mathews, b. 11, 1, 1870.
- 5984c. John Ewing Mathews, b. 4, 10, 1872, d. 10mo. 1872.
- 5984d. Clarence Edgar Mathews, b. 8, 29, 1873, d. 6mo. 1876.
- 5984e. Lora Kate Mathews, b. 12, 13, 1875.
- 5984f. Willard Byron Mathews, b. 10, 17, 1877.
- 5984g. George Ross Mathews, b. 9, 16, 1880.
- 5984h. Earle Granville Mathews, b. 7, 11, 1882. (Received too late to number.)

(3339) **Abi Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 26, 1850, m. 3, 11, 1875, to **James Lindley Moore**, b. 5, 17, 1852, son of McConkey and Mary Jane Moore. They reside near Maxahala, Perry Co., Ohio, and have four children :

- 5985. Jessie May Moore, b. 3, 17, 1876.
- 5986. William Henson Moore, b. 10, 29, 1877.
- 5987. Myrtie Jane Moore, b. 1, 30, 1880.
- 5988. Edward Clark Moore, b. 9, 24, 1881.



(3340) **Lewis Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 24, 1853, m. 1, 1, 1874, to **Amanda B. Jadwin**, b. 9, 14, 1848, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Jadwin. They reside in Shelbyville, Ill., and have four children :

- 5989. Jesse Thomas Stockdale, b. 12, 23, 1876.
- 5990. Lilly Rebecca Stockdale, b. 1, 28, 1878.
- 5991. Philip Stockdale, b. 6, 18, 1881.
- 5992. Grace Chalmer Stockdale, b. 12, 17, 1882.

(3342) **Isabell Stockdale**<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 1, 1863, m. 1, 1, 1882, to **Abner J. Hinkle**. They have two children :

- 5993. Charles Albert Hinkle, b. 10, 7, 1882.
- 5994. Nellie Grace Hinkle, b. 2, 3, 1885.

(3353) **Joseph Shepherd**<sup>7</sup>, *Jane*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 6, 1828, m. 11, 28, 1850, to **Margaret Jane Long**, b. in 1820, dau. of Thomas Long and Magdalena Raub. They reside in Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have nine children :

- 5995. Eli F. Shepherd, b. 1, 11, 1852, d. in 1852.
- 5996. Emma Jane Shepherd, b. 8, 17, 1853, ( m. Isaiah Kratz.  
( m. Peter Goodwin.
- 5997. Thomas L. Shepherd, b. 4, 21, 1855, m. 5, 28, 1883, Jennie Keller, of Phila. No children, 1888.
- 5998. Frank Shepherd, b. 2, 4, 1858, unkm. 1888. Res. Norristown, Pa.
- 5999. Cornelius Shepherd, b. 1, 15, 1861, m. Lizzie Jones.
- 6000. Robert A. Shepherd, b. 1, 31, 1863, m. gmo. 1886, Lizzie Rosenburger, of Lansdale, Montgomery Co., Pa. They have had two children, the eldest died.
- 6001. Mary M. Shepherd, b. 6, 24, 1864, m. 8, 3, 1888, C. F. Trego, of Phila.
- 6002. Clara Shepherd, b. 9, 18, 1866, unkm. 1888. Res. Norristown, Pa.
- 6003. Maggie Shepherd, b. 2, 24, 1868, unkm. 1888. Res. Norristown, Pa.

(3354) **Elizabeth Shepherd**<sup>7</sup>, *Jane*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 25, 1829, m. 10, 12, 1861, to **Robert Long**, b. 5, 16, 1815, son of Wm. Long and Jane Smith. They reside in Durham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 6004. Warren S. Long, b. 6, 28, 1863, unkm. 1888.
- 6005. Jennie Long, b. 1, 25, 1868, unkm. 1888.

(3356) **Martha Ann Shepherd**<sup>7</sup>, *Jane*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 8, 1833, m. **Robert Armstrong**. They reside in Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Pa. and have had five children :

- 6006. Mary Jane Armstrong.
- 6007. Elma Armstrong.
- 6008. Frank Armstrong.
- 6009. George E. Armstrong, d.
- 6010. Homer Armstrong, d. (No response,)

(3357) **Carlisle Shepherd**<sup>7</sup>, *Jane*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 10, 1834, m. 1, 15, 1867, to **Hannah B. Overholt**, b. 6, 2, 1842, in Doylestown, Pa., d. 4, 20, 1888, dau. of Samuel Overholt and Mary A. Pickering. They resided in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had three children :

- 6011. Harry W. Shepherd, b. 1, 10, 1868.
- 6012. Wilmer S. Shepherd, b. 3, 14, 1870.
- 6013. Laura Shepherd, b. 8, 2, 1877.

(3358) **Cornelius Shepherd**<sup>7</sup>, *M. D.*, *Jane*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 20, 1837, m. 5, 15, 1862, to **Jennie Long**, b. 11, 22, 1841, dau. of James Long and Salome Stover. They reside in Trenton, N. J., and have had four children :

- 6014. Eugene James Shepherd, b. 9, 18, 1864, d. 4, 20, 1866.
- 6015. Irenaeus Mayberry Shepherd, b. 5, 8, 1867.
- 6016. Florence Salome Shepherd, b. 10, 19, 1868.
- 6017. Genevieve Cornelia Shepherd, b. 9, 26, 1882.

(3362) **Watson F. Shepherd**<sup>7</sup>, *Jane*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 28, 1843, m. to **Barbara Long**, dau. of James Long and Salome Stover. He is a lawyer in Pottsville, Pa., and has one child :

- 6018. Jennie May Shepherd. (No response.)

(3365) **Amanda Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Eli*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 1, 1843, m. 3, 22, 1866, to **Dr. Alexander Dickie**, b. 2, 3, 1835, d. 9, 21, 1886, thrown from a carriage by the horse taken fright, and instantly killed. They resided in Doylestown, Pa., and had six children :

- 6019. Alice Dickie, b. 1, 8, 1867.
- 6020. Emily Florence Dickie, b. 11, 19, 1869.
- 6021. Mary Elizabeth Dickie, b. 10, 20, 1871.
- 6022. Annie Cordelia Dickie, b. 10, 21, 1872, d. 8, 18, 1873.
- 6023. Agnes Dickie, b. 4, 31, 1877, d. 2, 3, 1879.
- 6024. Eli Newlin Dickie, b. 1, 12, 1880.

(3373) **Hulda A. Pearson**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 2, 1855, m. 2, 12, 1885, to **Asher Mattison**, b. 12, 24, 1847, son of Joseph Mattison and Mahala Vanselons. He is a farmer in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children in 1888.

(3375) **Ruth B. Pearson**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 19, 1858, m. 12, 18, 1879, to **Daniel Ely**, b. 11, 9, 1849, son of Jackson Ely and Eliza Gill. They reside in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., and have five children :

- 6025. Charles S. Ely, b. 6, 1, 1880.
- 6026. Robert L. Ely, b. 11, 4, 1882.
- 6027. Elliot Ely, b. 4, 18, 1884.
- 6028. Reuben Ely, b. 9, 8, 1885.
- 6029. W. Pearson Ely, b. 6, 22, 1887.

(3381) **Clara M. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *James B.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 17, 1861, m. 12, 20, 1883, to **Elmer W. Kirk**, b. 8, 3, 1861, son of Thomas Harvey Kirk and Amanda Wilson. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have two children :

- 6030. Marion Kirk.
- 6031. Eva L. Kirk.

(3382) **J. Conard Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *James B.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 23, 1863, m. 2, 5, 1885, to **Sarah T. White**, b. 3, 13, 1862, dau. of Charles White and Elizabeth S. Betts. They have one child :

- 6032. Ethel W. Fell.

(3392) **Sarah Woolman**<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 9, 1842, m. 2, 21, 1863, to **Norman Hart**, b. 8, 13, 1833. They reside in Pennsville, Morgan Co., Ohio, and have had four children :

- 6033. Rebecca J. Hart, b. 2, 20, 1864, m. George L. Linsey.
- 6034. Annie Mary Hart, b. 11, 26, 1867, m. Dilworth Ridgely.
- 6035. Adda May Hart, b. 8, 25, 1870.
- 6036. Rose Emma Hart, b. 3, 9, 1872, d. 1, 29, 1881.

(3393) **Samuel Woolman**<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 8, 1843, m. 5, 14, 1868, to **Deborah A. Shanor**. They reside in Grovenor, Athens Co., Ohio, and have five children :

- 6037. John Woolman, b. 5, 30, 1869.
- 6038. Elizabeth Jane Woolman, b. 9, 9, 1871, m. Robert Keirns.
- 6039. Alice Woolman, } b. 2, 8, 1873.
- 6040. Beatrice Woolman, }
- 6041. George Oliver Woolman, b. 10, 13, 1875.

(3396) **George Michener<sup>7</sup>**, *John W.<sup>6</sup>*, b. 5, 14, 1853, d. 11, 28, 1888, m. 12, 28, 1873, to **Sarah Ann Hoopes**. They resided in Ericson, Nebraska, and had six children :

- 6042. Emlene Etta Michener, b. 10, 16, 1874, d. 4, 14, 1875.
- 6043. George Earl Michener, b. 3, 21, 1876.
- 6044. John Wilson Michener, b. 7, 22, 1878.
- 6045. Otto Michener, b. 7, 28, 1881.
- 6046. Alla Alva Michener, b. 6, 23, 1884.
- 6047. Lloyd Michener, 10, 2, 1886.

(3397) **Thompson Michener<sup>7</sup>**, *John W.<sup>6</sup>*, b. 5, 7, 1854, d. 11, 24, 1881, m. 1, 13, 1876, to **Bannie E. Phipps**. They had two children :

- 6048. Howard Michener, b. 5, 6, 1878.
- 6049. Clarence Michener, b. 6, 27, 1881.

(3399) **John Michener<sup>7</sup>**, *John W.<sup>6</sup>*, b. 10, 16, 1857, m. 1, 1, 1879, to **Lida Dike**. They reside in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, and have five children :

- 6050. Ellen Jane Michener, b. 11, 10, 1879.
- 6051. Alda Agnes Michener, b. 10, 15, 1882.
- 6052. Carl Michener, b. 10, 16, 1884.
- 6053. George Oliver Michener, b. 1, 30, 1887.
- 6054. William Franklin Michener, b. 2, 18, 1889.

(3413) **Catharine A. Kessler<sup>7</sup>**, *Ann<sup>6</sup>*, b. 12, 5, 1830, d. suddenly 1, 4, 1874, m. in 1858, to **Lewis Demasse**. They resided in Phila., and had six children :

- 6055. Leonard Demasse, b. 2, 23, 1859, unm. 1888.
- 6056. Ann Demasse, b. 8, 14, 1860, unm. 1888.
- 6057. Adelia Demasse, b. 12, 15, 1862, unm. 1888.
- 6058. Katy Demasse, b. 7, 17, 1865, d. 12, 8, 1881.
- 6059. Josephine Demasse, b. 10, 29, 1867.
- 6060. Lewis Demasse, b. 5, 10, 1870.

(3414) **John Kessler<sup>7</sup>**, *Ann<sup>6</sup>*, b. 2, 16, 1833, d. 9, 14, 1865, m. to **Emma Fitlow**. They resided in Phila., and had one child :

- 6061. Kate Kessler, m. (No further record.)

(3415) **George Kessler<sup>7</sup>**, *Ann<sup>6</sup>*, b. 2, 27, 1835, m. to **Louisa Dambly**. They reside in Phila., and have had seven children :

- 6062. Ella Kessler, b. 9, 13, 1862, m. ——— Strack.
- 6063. Anna Eliza Kessler, b. 2, 25, 1865, d. 2, 1, 1868.
- 6064. Mary Kessler, b. 7, 1, 1869.

6065. George G. W. Kessler, b. 11, 17, 1871, d. 1, 22, 1875.  
 6066. Matilda Kessler, b. 6, 29, 1874, d. 1, 7, 1875.  
 6067. George Kessler, b. 5, 9, 1877.  
 6068. Hattie Kessler, b. 1, 29, 1880, d. 5, 5, 1882.

(3416) **Amanda Kessler**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 31, 1837, m. 11, 29, 1860, to **Frederick Reimold**, d. 8, 11, 1884, son of Jacob and Josephine Reimold. They resided in Phila., and had five children :

6069. Annie Kessler Reimold, b. 12, 12, 1861, m. 11, 28, 1888, John See, son of Jonathan and Mary See. Res. Phila.  
 6070. Francis Baird Reimold, b. 1, 1, 1865, unm. 1888.  
 6071. Wallace Reimold, b. 5, 11, 1868, unm. 1888.  
 6072. Harriet Stolz Reimold, b. 1, 9, 1871, d. 4, 8, 1875.  
 6073. Elizabeth Wallace Reimold, b. 12, 1, 1872.

(3417) **Henry Kessler**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 5, 1839, m. 10, 27, 1862, to **Annie Henry**, dau. of Christopher and Julia Henry. They reside in Phila. (No response.)

(3418) **Edward Kessler**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 27, 1841, m. to **Phœbe Miller**, dau. of John and Mary Miller. They reside in Phila., and have had six children :

6074. Annie Kessler, b. 11, 21, 1859, unm. 1888.  
 6075. Edward Kessler, b. 4, 24, 1861, unm. 1888.  
 6076. Rebecca Kessler, b. 8, 3, 1863, d. 8, 8, 1865.  
 6077. Emma Kessler, b. 6, 3, 1865, d. 11, 11, 1866.  
 6078. Laura Kessler, b. 11, 6, 1867, d. 4, 11, 1873.  
 6079. Leonard Kessler, b. 4, 22, 1871.

(3419) **Adelia Kessler**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 17, 1843, m. 2, 24, 1864, to **William Cobb**, son of Wm. and Amy Cobb. They reside at Sergeantsville, Huntingdon Co., N. J. (Do not wish their record published.)

(3420) **William G. Kessler**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 6, 1845, m. **Susan Henning**, b. 2, 14, 1847, dau. of Charles and Susan Henning. They reside in Phila., and have had eleven children :

6080. William G. Kessler, b. 9, 27, 1864, unm. 1888.  
 6081. Emma S. Kessler, b. 8, 14, 1866, deceased.  
 6082. Clara M. Kessler, b. 3, 17, 1868, m. Jacob H. Donahue. Res. Phila.  
 6083. Henry J. Kessler, b. 3, 12, 1870.  
 6084. Franklin Kessler, b. 1, 6, 1872, deceased.  
 6085. Rubin Kessler, b. 4, 13, 1873.



6086. Ida May Kessler, b. 10, 22, 1875.  
 6087. Amanda L. Kessler, b. 5, 15, 1878.  
 6088. Florence E. Kessler, b. 11, 10, 1880.  
 6089. Walter Kessler, b. 10, 13, 1882.  
 6090. Howard E. Kessler, b. 10, 16, 1887.

(3421) **Anna Kessler**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 17, 1847, m. 11, 1, 1877, to **Jenks B. Pennington**, b. 11, 6, 1832, son of John and Elizabeth Pennington. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

6091. Hattie Pennington, b. 4, 17, 1879.

(3422) **Rachel Kessler**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 13, 1849, m. 12, 12, 1877 to **George Einwechler**, son of Anthony and Jane Einwechler. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

6092. Lillie Einwechler, b. 2, 5, 1879.

(3424) **Charles Farrow**<sup>7</sup>, *Harriet*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 24, 1834, m. 1, 1, 1857, to **Margaret Sellers**, b. in Scotland, where her parents resided. They reside in Phila., and have had eight children :

6093. Elizabeth Washington Farrow, b. 2, 22, 1858, d. 4, 30, 1884, consumption, m. 11, 25, 1883, Harry Danfield. Res. Phila.  
 6094. Harriet Farrow, b. 10, 3, 1860, d. 1, 17, 1861.  
 6095. William Henry Farrow, b. 5, 29, 1863, m. Jennie Lynd Austin.  
 6096. Robert Farrow, b. 9, 5, 1865, unm. 1888.  
 6097. Charles Jackson Farrow, b. 4, 2, 1868, d. 8, 29, 1868.  
 6098. Samuel Jackson Farrow, b. 6, 19, 1870.  
 6099. Rachel Sellers Farrow, b. 8, 18, 1873.  
 6100. Charles Farrow, b. 6, 15, 1876.

(3425) **Mary Ann Farrow**<sup>7</sup>, *Harriet*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 24, 1836, m. 6, 19, 1853, to **Charles Myers**, b. 9, 28, 1831, d. 2, 15, 1865. They resided in Phila., and had six children :

6101. Charles Farrow Myers, b. 6, 19, 1854, d. 8mo. 1854.  
 6102. William Farrow Myers, b. 6, 29, 1855,  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{m. Margaretta McDowell.} \\ \text{m. Margaretta Hart.} \end{array} \right.$   
 6103. Charles S. Myers, b. 10, 4, 1857, unm. 1888. Res. Phila.  
 6104. Matilda Myers, b. 5, 19, 1859, m. George Curren.  
 6105. Harriet Myers, b. 6, 13, 1861, m. Charles Harmer.  
 6106. George Washington Myers, b. 2, 14, 1864, unm. 1888. Res. Phila.

(3430) **Eliza Farrow**<sup>7</sup>, *Harriet*<sup>6</sup>, deceased ; 1st m. to **George W. Richers**, deceased, son of Daniel Richers and Emeline Beckman.

They resided in Phila., and had three children. 2nd m. to **Augustus Richers**. They resided in Phila., and removed to Carlisle, Pa. They had one child :

6107. Emma Richers.

6108. Daniel Richers.

6109. Carrie Richers.

---

6110. Eva Lotta Richers.

(3431) **Elizabeth Jackson**<sup>7</sup>, *Matilda*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 23, 1834, m. 2, 19, 1854, to **Samuel P. Courtney**. They reside in Phila. No children.

(3434) **Samuel Jackson**<sup>7</sup>, *Matilda*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 15, 1839, m. 7, 12, 1867, to **Sarah Anna Fraley**, dau. of Peter Fraley. They reside at Mount Airy, Phila., and have five children :

6111. Samuel Jackson, Jr., b. 6, 6, 1868.

6112. Jennie Fraley Jackson, b. 12, 24, 1875.

6113. George W. Jackson. b. 8, 18, 1878.

6114. Matilda Fell Jackson, b. 7, 18, 1884.

6115. William Ivins Jackson, b. 4, 14, 1887.

(3435) **Anna Jackson**<sup>7</sup>, *Matilda*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 8, 1841, d. 10, 23, 1880, m. 5, 12, 1864, to **William Watton**, b. 8, 9, 1839, d. 6, 14, 1877, from the effects of falling from the balcony of a house in Bridesburg. He lost an arm in the Civil War, 1861-1865. They resided in Phila., and had seven children :

6116. Jennie Watton, b. 4, 9, 1865, m. Frank Applegate.

6117. Matilda Watton, b. 7, 24, 1867, d. 6, 19, 1876.

6118. Mary Watton, b. 10, 16, 1869.

6119. Elizabeth Watton, b. 8, 21, 1871.

6120. Annie Watton, b. 4, 2, 1874.

6121. Bertie Watton, b. 3, 24, 1876.

6122. Willie Watton, b. 9, 25, 1877, d. 4, 16, 1880.

(3436) **Emma Jackson**<sup>7</sup>, *Matilda*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 25, 1842, m. 4, 12, 1877, to **Comly Santman**, son of Jesse Santman. They reside in Phila., and have three children :

6123. Comly Santman, b. 4, 25, 1878.

6124. Blanche Santman, b. 11, 20, 1880.

6125. Eugene Santman, b. 10, 6, 1883.

(3445) **Elizabeth Ann Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Charles K.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 17, 1841, d. 7, 7, 1888, m. 11, 7, 1861, to **George Washington Wolf**, b. 1, 29, 1830,

son of Thomas Duffield Wolf and Jane Van Pelt. They resided in Beverly, N. J., and had four children :

- 6126. V. Jane Wolf, b. 3, 17, 1863, unm. 1888.
- 6127. Anna Letitia Wolf, b. 12, 15, 1864, d. 8, 24, 1881.
- 6128. Laura Ella Wolf, b. 5, 29, 1868, unm. 1888.
- 6129. Mary Emma Wolf, b. 11, 12, 1869, unm. 1888.

(3446) **W. H. Harrison Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Charles K.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 7, 1843, m. 11, 16, 1865, to **Mary G. Johnson**, dau. of Gibson Johnson and Sarah D. Jones. They reside near Doylestown, Pa., and have six children :

- 6130. Charles G. Fell, b. 9, 6, 1866, d. 7, 23, 1891, m. 1, 28, 1888, Annie Martindale.
- 6131. Lilian M. Fell, b. 7, 9, 1868, m. 6, 4, 1890, Albert H. Fell (No, 3500), son of Asher M. Fell and Mary Ellen Michener, of Doylestown, Pa.
- 6132. Harrie S. Fell, b. 1, 2, 1870.
- 6133. Elsie B. Fell, b. 9, 16, 1871.
- 6134. Sarah J. Fell, b. 3, 17, 1873.
- 6135. Rodman M. Fell, b. 9, 13, 1878.

(3447) **Harriett W. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Charles K.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 15, 1844, m. 6, 7, 1866, to **Wilson Lippincott**, b. 7, 20, 1845, son of Martin Lippincott and Ruth Anna Meredith. They reside in Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have had eleven children :

- 6136. Elizabeth Lippincott, b. 4, 5, 1867.
- 6137. Harrison F. Lippincott, b. 8, 30, 1868.
- 6138. Archie Lippincott, b. 5, 31, 1870.
- 6139. Eugene M. Lippincott, b. 2, 27, 1872.
- 6140. Watson Lippincott, b. 9, 27, 1873.
- 6141. Ella S. Lippincott, b. 3, 31, 1875, d. 1, 19, 1879.
- 6142. Edith M. Lippincott, b. 10, 24, 1876.
- 6143. Mary F. Lippincott, } b. 3, 20, 1878, { d. 12, 21, 1878.
- 6144. Anna B. Lippincott, } b. 3, 20, 1878, { d. 12, 22, 1878.
- 6145. Clarence Lippincott, b. 4, 21, 1880.
- 6146. Arthur C. Lippincott, b. 12, 18, 1881.

(3448) **A. Calvin Fell**, *Charles K.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 4, 1846, 1st m. to **Amanda Hartzell**, dau. of Abraham Hartzell and Catharine Gearhart. They resided in Phila., and had three children. 2nd m. to **Margaret Fowler**. Res. same. No children.

- 6147. Walter Fell, d. young.
- 6148. Wilmer Fell.
- 6149. Irene Fell, deceased. (No response.)

(3449) **Emma Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Charles K.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 28, 1847, m. 11, 1, 1876, to **Samuel B. Hudnut**, son of Charles Hudnut and Margaret Randall. They reside in Phila., and have had six children :

- 6150. John F. Hudnut.
- 6151. Calvin Hudnut, deceased.
- 6152. ——— Hudnut, d. at 1 year.
- 6153. Laura Hudnut, deceased.
- 6154. Harry Hudnut.
- 6155. Stanley Hudnut. (No response.)

(3450) **Letitia A. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Charles K.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 9, 1849, m. 3, 16, 1881, to **Valmore M. Hellyer**, b. 7, 15, 1857, son of Amos Hellyer and Annie Penrose. They reside in Buckingham, and have one child :

- 6156. Alma Hellyer, b. 3, 20, 1885.

(3451) **Seneca Houk**<sup>7</sup>, *Susan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 17, 1839, m. 1, 6, 1871, to **Sarah Mathias**, b. 2, 3, 1848, dau. of Enos Mathias and Elizabeth Davis. They reside in Colmar, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have two children :

- 6157. Harry Houk, b. 3, 15, 1872.
- 6158. Irene Houk, b. 12, 29, 1874.

(3452) **Wilhelmina Houk**<sup>7</sup>, *Susan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 17, 1841, m. 12, 29, 1861, to **Joel Harrar**, b. 2, 5, 1839, son of James Harrar and Lavinia Jenkins. Res. Prospectville, Montgomery Co., Pa. They have had eight children :

- 6159. Eugene Harrar, b. 10, 22, 1862, d. 7, 20, 1864.
- 6160. John Harrar, b. 4, 1, 1865, m. Mary Whiteside.
- 6161. James Harrar, b. 4, 30, 1866, unm. 1888.
- 6162. Ellwood Harrar, b. 5, 15, 1870.
- 6163. Eurette Harrar, b. 3, 8, 1874, d. 2, 5, 1882.
- 6164. Thomas Harrar, b. 8, 13, 1875, d. 2, 3, 1882.
- 6165. Norman Harrar, b. 5, 9, 1879, d. 2, 17, 1882.
- 6166. Wilmer Harrar, b. 9, 23, 1881.

(3453) **Nathan Houk**<sup>7</sup>, *Susan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 9, 1844, m. 1, 13, 1870, to **Elizabeth Sellers**, dau. of Philip Sellers and Susanna Jawby. Res. Chalfont, Bucks Co., Pa. They have six children :

- 6167. Walter Houk, b. 10, 8, 1870.
- 6168. Susan Houk, b. 7, 9, 1874.
- 6169. Elmer Houk, b. 6, 7, 1876.
- 6170. John Houk, b. 10, 8, 1881.
- 6171. Arthur Houk, b. 12, 11, 1883.
- 6172. Mabel Houk, b. 8, 11, 1886.

(3454) **Elizabeth Houk**<sup>7</sup>, *Susan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 1, 1850, m. 11, 24, 1870, to **Joseph Loux**, son of Peter Loux and Catharine Fly. Res. Colmar, Montgomery Co., Pa. They have one child:

6173. Gertrude Loux, b. 6, 24, 1874.

(3456) **Henry G. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Seneca M.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 25, 1846, m. 2, 11, 1869, to **Harriet Buckman** (No. 2470,) b. 7, 4, 1849, dau of Isaac Buckman and Margaret Cooper, of Buckingham. They reside in Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children:

6174. Caroline Fell, b. 2, 23, 1872.

6175. Arthur Chapman Fell, b. 6, 30, 1878.

(3457) **Margery H. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Seneca M.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 10, 1848, m. 2, 3, 1870, to **William Hellyer**, b. 10, 5, 1843, son of Phineas and Fanny Hellyer. They reside in Trenton, N. J., and have four children:

6176. Henry W. Hellyer, b. 3, 24, 1871.

6177. Annie E. Hellyer, b. 5, 23, 1874.

6178. Fanny Hellyer, b. 9, 8, 1879.

6178a. Gertrude Hellyer, b. 8, 25, 1883.

(3459) **Lewis Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Seneca M.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 12, 1857, m. in 1881 to **Sarah Kincaid**. They reside in Phila., and have one child:

6179. Florence Fell, b. 7, 4, 1885.

(3460) **Charles F. Cadwallader**<sup>7</sup>, *Christianna C.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 3, 1844, m. 12, 13, 1866, to **Adeline S. Tomlinson**, b. 6, 1, 1847, dau. of Emmor Tomlinson and Ann Scott. They reside in Phila., and have had four children:

6180. Warren H. Cadwallader, b. 12, 11, 1869.

6181. Adella M. Cadwallader, b. 8, 11, 1872, d. 5, 25, 1886.

6182. Samuel T. Cadwallader, b. 2, 12, 1878.

6183. Estella F. Cadwallader, b. 4, 4, 1880.

(3461) **Stacy F. Cadwallader**<sup>7</sup>, *Christianna C.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 4, 1850, m. 1, 4, 1872, to **Isabella Tomlinson**, b. 9, 28, 1849, dau. of Emmor Tomlinson and Ann Scott. They reside in Phila., and have had five children:

6184. Harry Cadwallader, b. 6, 15, 1874.

6185. Elmer H. Cadwallader, b. 4, 3, 1876, d. 8, 8, 1876.

6186. Harvey T. Cadwallader, b. 3, 21, 1883.

6187. Bertha T. Cadwallader, b. 10, 23, 1884.

6188. Frank T. Cadwallader, b. 5, 9, 1887.



(3463) **Howard Cadwallader**<sup>7</sup>, *Christianna C.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 16, 1857, m. in 1879 to **Sallie Miller**, b. 3, 26, 1854, dau. of James R. Miller and Harriet Jenkins. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

6189. Ellwood Cadwallader, b. 7, 4, 1880.

6190. James M. Cadwallader, b. 9, 24, 1882.

(3465) **Walter C. S. Scott**<sup>7</sup>, *Harriet W.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 14, 1852, m. 12, 22, 1880, to **Mary Albright**, b. 3, 8, 1851, dau. of Philip Albright and Ann Pricket. They reside in Moorestown, N. J., and have had five children:

6191. Bertha C. Scott, b. 9, 21, 1881.

6192. Walter Scott, b. 2, 13, 1883.

6193. Stacy R. Scott, b. 2, 14, 1885, d. 8, 5, 1885.

6194. Harold Winfield Scott, b. 6, 19, 1887, d. 12, 5, 1887.

6195. Edmund Percy Scott, b. 7, 7, 1889.

(3466) **Wilson F. Scott**<sup>7</sup>, *Harriet W.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 12, 1853, m. 9, 15, 1875, to **Carrie A. Hermitage**, b. 3, 25, 1855, dau. of Jason and Rebecca Hermitage. They reside in Camden, N. J., and have one child:

6196. Jay H. Scott, b. 9, 25, 1876.

(3475) **William Henry Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Cress*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 8, 1849, m. 2, 19, 1873, to **Louisa Sickle**. Res. Bushington, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(3476) **Sarah B. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Cress*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 25, 1851, m. 11mo. 1881, to **Seruch T. Kimble**, d. 2, 14, 1887, son of Abel Kimble. Res. Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

(3479) **Mary Alice Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Cress*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 5, 1862, m. 5, 25, 1886, to **William S. Roberts**, son of John Roberts and Susan Kratz. No children.

(3480) **Caroline R. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *James C.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 28, 1848, m. 1, 26, 1870, to **Joseph A. Ellis**, b. 5, 31, 1836, son of Charles and Martha Ellis. They reside in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have had two children:

6197. Howard Ellis, b. 1, 23, 1872, deceased.

6198. G. Thompson Ellis, b. 9, 10, 1873.

(3481) **Abraham G. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *James C.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 9, 1851, m. 12, 24, 1874, to **Emma Brooks**, b. 12, 28, 1857, dau. of Joseph F. Brooks.

He is a farmer in Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. They have five children :

- 6199. Joseph Norman Fell, b. 10, 13, 1876.
- 6200. Mabel Hannah Fell, b. 11, 20, 1878.
- 6201. Carrie Ellis Fell, b. 6, 20, 1880.
- 6202. Meta Brooks Fell, b. 12, 6, 1885.
- 6203. Mattie J. Bennett Fell, b. 6, 23, 1887.

(3482) **Clarissa F. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *James C.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 12, 1852, m. 9, 16, 1880, to **Edward D. Worstall**, b. 4, 3, 1850. They reside in Warwick Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child :

- 6204. Joseph Worstall, b. 5, 1, 1884.

(3489) **Ellwood Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 26, 1856, m. **Clara P. Worthington** (No. 4872), b. 11, 9, 1862, in Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of Nathan R. Worthington and Mary H. Ely. They reside in Phila., and have four children :

- 6205. Mabel M. Fell, b. 12, 17, 1881, in Buckingham.
- 6206. Stella M. Fell, b. 12, 27, 1885, in Buckingham.
- 6207. Laura T. Fell, b. 1, 9, 1887, in Phila.
- 6208. Ellwood Fell, b.

(3490) **Laura Traville Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 28, 1859, in Buckingham, m. to **George Leslie Torrence**, deceased. They resided in Nebraska. She and her children, in 1888, are residing in Phila. They had two children :

- 6209. Walter F. Torrence, b. 10, 6, 1876, in Buckingham.
- 6210. Olive Oneitta Torrence, b. 3, 12, 1879, in David City, Neb., d. 12, 16, 1890, in Phila., from breathing gas escaped from a burner.

(3493) **Leonard K. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Seneca*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 10, 1863, in Buckingham, m. **Maud Carey**, b. 6, 16, 1864. They reside in Philadelphia, and have had three children :

- 6211. Gertrude M. Fell, b. 9, 20, 1885, d. 8, 27, 1886.
- 6212. Ethel B. Fell, b. 12, 3, 1886, in Phila.
- 6213. Howard L. Fell, b. 1, 18, 1888, in Phila.

(3497) **Mary Etta Pennington**<sup>7</sup>, *Jane*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 19, 1854, m. 8, 4, 1881, to **Atkinson R. Ellis**, b. 3, 23, 1858, son of John and Sarah Ellis. They reside in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

- 6214. Flora J. Ellis, b. 6, 8, 1882.
- 6215. J. R. Pennington Ellis, b. 1, 8, 1886.
- 6216. Ada Rose Ellis, b. 6, 26, 1887.

(3513) **Edith G. Powell**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 23, 1861, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., m. 6, 20, 1883, to **Addison W. Stubbs**, of Emporia, Lyons Co., Kansas, b. 11, 17, 1854, son of Mahlon and Rachel Stubbs, old residents of Kansas, but formerly of Wayne Co., Indiana. They reside in Santa Fe, Haskell Co., Kansas, and have three children :

6217. Ansel H. Stubbs, b. 7, 14, 1884.

6218. Everet M. Stubbs, b. 3, 20, 1887.

6219. Preston Stubbs, b.

(3518) **Isabella Hannah Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Ellwood H.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 13, 1867, in Sherwood, New York, m. 4, 1, 1885, in Fargo, Dakota, to **George Whitefield**, b. in Canada. Res. Glover, Dickey Co., North Dakota. They have had four children :

6220. Orpha Lovicie Whitefield, b. in 1886, d. in 1887.

6221. Mabel Whitefield.

6222. Winfield Whitefield.

6223. Fred Whitefield, b. 2, 5, 1890.

(3527) **Jesse R. Doan**<sup>7</sup>, *Louisa S.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 10, 1855, m. 3, 6, 1879, to **Elizabeth Palzer**, dau. of George Palzer and Christiana Beam. Res. Mechanics Valley, Bucks Co., Pa. They have three children :

6224. Howard E. Doan, b. 4, 6, 1880.

6225. Chester Arthur Doan, b. 8, 1, 1882.

6226. Warren R. Doan, b. 10, 30, 1887.

(3530) **Elias Wesley Keeler**<sup>7</sup>, *Annie F.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 13, 1853, m. 10, 6, 1881, to **Laura Winfred Jones**, b. 7, 21, 1849, dau. of Dr. John Richard Jones and Rebecca Robinson Shaw. He is Attorney-at-Law and Notary Public, in Doylestown, Pa. No children 1889.

(3534) **Elizabeth Reeder Keeler**<sup>7</sup>, *Annie F.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 27, 1861, m. 10, 25, 1882, to **Joseph H. Myers, Jr.**, b. 6, 15, 1854, son of Joseph H. Myers and Lydia Hunsicker. They reside in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have had three children :

6227. Edith K. Myers, b. 8, 21, 1883.

6228. Charles W. Myers, b. 6, 11, 1885.

6229. Estella Myers, b. 10, 10, 1888, d. 1, 9, 1889.

(3536) **Emma J. Keeler**<sup>7</sup>, *Annie F.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 20, 1867, m. 1, 16, 1886, to **Daniel S. Klipple**, b. 1, 20, 1867, son of Valentine P. Klipple and Sophia Strohm. They reside in Doylestown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No children 1889.

(3544) **Alice E. Saxton**<sup>7</sup>, *Jane*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 4, 1864, m. 6, 28, 1887, to **Oliver P. Black**, son of Ezra and Sarah Black. They reside in Southampton Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have had one child:

6230. Walter C. Black, b. 10, 4, 1888, d. 4, 21, 1889.

(3587) **George Frankenfield**<sup>7</sup>, *Lydia A.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 11, 1851, m. to **Phœbe Rice**, d. 3mo. 1879, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Rice. They had one child. 2nd. m. in the West, and resides there, and has other children. (Unable to obtain record.)

6231. Carrie Frankenfield, m. Horace Atkinson.

(3591) **Addie L. Flack**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah J.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 12, 1858, m. 2, 9, 1882, to **Theodore Foster**, b. 4, 13, 1850, son of Richard and Elizabeth Foster. Res. and P. O. Bridge Valley, Bucks Co., Pa. No children in 1889.

(3592) **Josephine R. Flack**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah J.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 24, 1861, m. 1, 24, 1889, to **A. Lincoln Slotter**, b. 9, 13, 1861, son of Jacob and Leah Slotter. Res. and P. O. Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

(3593) **Isabella F. Flack**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah J.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 12, 1862, m. 10, 27, 1887, to **Franklin Ely**, son of Moore and Martha Ely. Res. and P. O. Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa. They have one child:

6232. Florence May Ely, b. 2, 20, 1889,

(3594) **M. Jennie Flack**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah J.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 9, 1865, m. 11, 12, 1887, to **Irving Mills**, b. 9, 1, 1859, son of George and Liveria Mills. Res. and P. O. Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

(3616) **Lydia Brock**<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 31, 1842, m. 11, 6, 1866, to **John W. Brown**, b. 11, 17, 1839, son of John Brown and Mary B. Eastburn, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

6233. Paul T. Brown, b. 5, 28, 1868.

6234. Helen E. Brown, b. 8, 7, 1871.

(3617) **Edward Brock**<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 19, 1844, m. 11, 18, 1874, to **Evelyn J. Pancoast**, dau. of Samuel S. and Melenia Pancoast. They reside in Phila. No children in 1889.

(3619) **Bernard T. Brock**<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 27, 1852, m. 1, 25, 1876, to **Lucy Richards**, dau. of Charles and Sarah Richards. They reside in Germantown, Phila., and have one child :

6235. Gertrude R. Brock, b. 1, 23, 1878.

(3620) **Henry S. Brock**<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 28, 1855, 1st m. 6, 1, 1878, to **Mary Atkinson**, b. 1, 31, 1855, d. 6, 27, 1878, dau. of William and Dorcas Atkinson. Res. Phila. 2nd m. 2, 28, 1882, to **Bertha Goldman**. They reside in Phila. No children in 1889.

(3624) **Louisa Philler Brock**<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 29, 1854, m. 6, 10, 1875, to **Henry Lear**, b. 3, 21, 1848, son of George Lear and Sidney White. He is an Attorney-at-Law in Doylestown, Pa. They have four children :

6236. John B. Lear, b. 7, 20, 1876.

6237. George Lear, b. 3, 14, 1879.

6238. William P. Lear, b. 10, 12, 1880.

6239. Julia B. Lear, b. 6, 1, 1887.

(3625) **George Philler Brock**<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 29, 1859, m. 12, 15, 1883, to **Mary Lear**, b. 1, 9, 1859, dau. of George Lear and Sidney White. They reside in Doylestown, Pa. No children 1889.

(3630) **John Yardley**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 15, 1852, m. 10, 19, 1876, to **Emma Krewsen**, b. 2, 19, 1855, dau. of Daniel Krewsen and Lucy Lear. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have one child :

6240. Mahlon Yardley, b. 5, 19, 1878.

(3662) **Julia Ann Kirk**<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 20, 1854, m. 10, 27, 1871, to **Eleazer Cooper**, son of Thomas and Sarah Cooper. They reside in Calhoun Co., Iowa, and have six children :

6241. Winifred Cooper, b. 7, 16, 1872.

6242. Millifred Cooper, b. 3, 21, 1874.

6243. Mary Cooper, b. 8, 3, 1876.

6244. Olive Cooper, b. 5, 27, 1879.

6245. Earl Cooper, b. 11, 8, 1881.

6246. Grace Cooper, b. 6, 2, 1884.

(3664) **George Kirk**<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 27, 1859, m. 1, 18, 1884, to **Sarah Elizabeth Holler**, dau. of Nicholas Holler and Sarah Elizabeth



Hetzer. They reside near Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, and have had three children :

- 6247. Charles Kirk, b. 10, 16, 1884, d. 8, 15, 1885.
- 6248. Tonie May Kirk, b. 1, 24, 1887, d. 10, 13, 1887.
- 6249. George Kirk, b. 4, 1, 1888.

(3665) **Benjamin Franklin Kirk**<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 28, 1862, m. 12, 4, 1884, to **Susanna H. Holler**, dau. of Nicholas Holler and Sarah Elizabeth Hetzer. They reside near Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, and have two children :

- 6250. Benjamin Nicholas Kirk, b. 8, 28, 1886.
- 6251. George E. Kirk, b. 9, 2, 1887.

(3717) **Laura Beazell**<sup>7</sup>, *Henry B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 4, 5, 1856, m. in 1873, to **Bertrand Wilson Castner**, b. 7, 10, 1852, son of Daniel and Rebecca Miller Castner. They reside near Monongahela City, Pa., and have one child :

- 6252. James Pershing Castner, b. 11, 22, 1873.

(3719) **Susannah Beazell**<sup>7</sup>, *Henry B.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 16, 1859, m. in 1882, to **William Lawrence Bird**, b. in 1847, son of Roderick Dhu Bird and Emily Miller. They reside in Pittsburg, Pa., and have two children :

- 6253. Mary Bird, b. 2, 6, 1885.
- 6254. Helen Lee Bird, b. 7, 15, 1888.

(3729) **Lizzie Virginia Birmingham**<sup>7</sup>, *James T.*<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1863, m. 10, 6, 1887, to **Charles A. Hawkins**, of York, York Co., Pa., son of Dr. Hawkins, of Fawn Grove, York Co., Pa. He is a Lawyer in York, Pa. They have one child :

- 6255. Eldred Birmingham Hawkins, b. 10, 6, 1889.

(3739) **Marcus Marcellus Darr**<sup>7</sup>, *Dorcas S.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 12, 1841, m. 3, 16, 1871, to **Kate C. Palmer**, dau. of John C. and Katharine Baldwin Palmer, of Quincy, Ill., formerly of Conn. They reside in Buffalo, New York. No children.

(3742) **Rufus Darr**<sup>7</sup>, *Dorcas S.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 28, 1852, m. 6, 1, 1883, to **Louie Kelley**, of Darlington, Pa. They reside at Jacob's Creek, Pa., and have one child :

- 6256. Sarah Darr, b. 2, 9, 1884.

(3743) **Ida S. Beazell**<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel H.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 31, 1862, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., m. 12, 6, 1883, to **William E. Lilly**, b. 12, 21, 1861, in Missouri, son of John W. and Amanda J. Lilly. They reside near Chilli-cothe, Livingston Co., Ill., and have four children:

- 6257. Hattie Neora Lilly, b. 1, 31, 1886.
- 6258. William Benjamin Lilly, b. 1, 20, 1887.
- 6259. Ida Jane Lilly, b. 8, 30, 1888.
- 6260. Daughter, b. 2, 9, 1890.

(3755) **Harriet Sampson**<sup>7</sup>, *William B.*<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1854, m. in 1876, to **Thomas Guy, Jr.**, b. in 1845, son of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth Guy. They reside in "The Homestead," Church Hill, Ohio, and have one child:

- 6261. William S. Guy, b. in 1879.

(3763) **Caroline Gertrude Sloan**<sup>7</sup>, *William B.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 24, 1857, m. 9, 3, 1878, in Buffalo, New York, to **Henry C. Hicks**, of London, England. They resided in London, England, and their three children were born there. She and her children, now (1890) reside in Denver, Colorado.

- 6262. Maud Laura Hicks, b. 2, 13, 1880.
- 6263. Louisa Imogene Hicks, b. 10, 25, 1881.
- 6264. Gertrude Hicks, b. 6, 12, 1883.

(3764) **Imogene Laura Sloan**<sup>7</sup>, *William B.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 31, 1861, m. 7, 12, 1881, in Denver, Colorado, to **Leroy F. Bailey**. They reside in Emporia, Kansas, and have three children:

- 6265. Leroy Bailey.
- 6266. Olive Bailey.
- 6267. May Bailey.

(3765) **Edward Doughty Sloan**<sup>7</sup>, *William B.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 18, 1863, in Ohio, m. 2, 9, 1887, to **Mary Belle Jones**, dau. of Wm. R. and Eleanor Roberts Jones, of Wales. He is in real estate business, in Denver, Colorado. They have two children:

- 6268. Ada Lucille Sloan, b. 11, 21, 1887, in Denver.
- 6269. Raymond Edward Sloan, b. 7, 23, 1889, in Denver.

(3794) **Mary Rebecca Hevener**<sup>7</sup>, *Rizpah L.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 27, 1849, m. 9, 29, 1867, to **Edwin Beard**. They reside near Hillsboro, West Va., and have had four children:

- 6270. Forest Lee Beard, b. 1, 10, 1870.
- 6271. Emmet Hevener Beard, b. 2, 27, 1879.
- 6272. Ella Wallace Beard, b. 11, 1, 1881, d. 1, 1, 1887.
- 6273. George Plummer Beard, b. 1, 23, 1888.

(3795) **George Washington Hevener<sup>7</sup>**, *Rizpah L.*, b. 4, 1, 1852, m. in 1884, to **Estelle Trimble**. P. O. Swoope, Augusta Co., West Va. They have one child :

6274. Edwin Trimble Hevener, b. 6mo. 1885.

(3796) **Emma Cornelia Hevener<sup>7</sup>**, *Rizpah L.*, b. 5, 14, 1858, m. 10, 9, 1877, to **Edmund T. Dudley**. They reside near Staunton, Va., and have had five children :

6275. Harry Gilpard Dudley, b. 9, 29, 1878, d. 3, 27, 1884, killed by a horse.

6276. Rizpah Fell Dudley, b. 11mo. 1880.

6277. Sarah Virginia Dudley, b. 1mo. 1882.

6278. Alexander Mathews Dudley, b. 7mo. 1885.

6279. Mary Margaret Dudley, b. 5mo. 1887.

(3797) **Laura Romine<sup>7</sup>**, *Salina<sup>6</sup>*, b. 4, 17, 1854, m. 9, 16, 1875, to **John K. Musser**. They reside in Harrison Co., West Va., and have six children :

6280. Florence Maud Musser, b. 4mo. 1877.

6281. Croner Guy Musser, b. 9, 21, 1878.

6282. Mary Blanche Musser, b. 8, 31, 1880.

6283. Dora Grace Musser, b. 3, 12, 1883.

6284. Alma Lily Musser, b. 5, 10, 1885.

6285. Junius Kimmel Musser, b. 10, 26, 1887.

(3799) **Junius B. Romine<sup>7</sup>**, *Salina<sup>6</sup>*, b. 8, 10, 1861, m. 9, 15, 1886, to **Mollie E. Batten**. They reside in Harrison Co., West Va., and have one child :

6286. John Ransel Romine, b. 10, 19, 1887.

(3825) **George Walker Bowman<sup>7</sup>**, *Jane E.*, b. 7, 29, 1849, in Glenville, West Va., m. to **Mary W. Road**, of Jackson Co., West Va. They reside in Spencer, Roane Co., West Va., and have five children :

6287. Alonzo H. Bowman, b. 9, 5, 1877.

6288. Elizabeth Jane Bowman, b. 9, 6, 1879.

6289. Susan Bowman, b. 12, 10, 1881.

6290. George Bowman, b. 6, 5, 1884.

6291. Stephen Jackson Bowman, b. 10, 25, 1886.

(3826) **Stephen Alonzo Jackson<sup>7</sup>**, *Mary K.*, b. 9, 22, 1852. He entered Emory and Henry College in 1868, and the University of Virginia

in 1871. m. 9, 5, 1876, to **Mary Cloyd Ernest**, b. 1, 7, 1851, dau. of John H. Ernest and Amanda J. Byar, of Virginia. (He has very kindly and generously given invaluable assistance in collecting this history.) They reside in Abingdon, Va., and have two children :

6292. Ernest Alonzo Jackson, b. 8, 13, 1877.

6293. Minter Jackson, b. 12, 25, 1880.

(3827) **Mary Scott Jackson**, *Mary K.*, b. 6, 25, 1855, m. 6, 15, 1875, to **Samuel Beattie Ryburn Dunn**, b. 3, 21, 1852, son of Dr. Samuel Dunn and Jane Edmondson. They reside at Glade Spring, Virginia, and have had eight children :

6294. Mary Edith Dunn, b. 4, 4, 1876.

6295. Samuel Minter Alonzo Dunn, b. 2, 22, 1878.

6296. Stewart Venneman Dunn, b. 3, 30, 1879.

6297. Jeanie Belle Dunn, b. 6, 28, 1880, d. 10, 11, 1880.

6298. Walter Edmondson Dunn, b. 4, 3, 1884.

6299. Cloydine Ernest Dunn, b. 6, 11, 1885.

6300. Senora Beattie Dunn, b. 9, 16, 1886, d. 10, 23, 1886.

6301. Norma Sullivan Dunn, b. 2, 25, 1889, d. 7, 4, 1889.

(3873) **Edward Thomas W. Hall**, *Nancy S.*, b. 8, 24, 1864, m. 3, 25, 1885, to **Fannie Beazley**, of Baltimore, Md. They reside in Lewis Co., West Va., and have three children :

6302. Almeda Soreta Hall, d. 1, 25, 1886.

6303. John W. P. Hall, b. 8, 12, 1887.

6304. Henrietta Belle Hall, b. 2, 20, 1889.

(3926) **Arthur S. Fell**, *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 11, 1857, m. 1, 30, 1879, to **Emma Krause**, b. 7, 14, 1855, dau. of Thomas M. and Catharine Krause, of Harrisville, Md. They reside in Miami, Saline Co., Michigan, and have four children :

6305. Ada Elizabeth Fell, b. 9, 2, 1880.

6306. William Clifford Fell, b. 9, 28, 1882.

6307. Amos Charles Fell, b. 10, 16, 1884.

6308. Emma Gertrude Fell, b. 1, 22, 1888.

(3927) **William D. Fell**, *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 28, 1858, m. 6, 15, 1884, in Phila., to **Elizabeth Gallaher**, b. in 1859, near Rising Sun, Md., dau. of David J. Gallaher and Mary D. Morris. They reside in Calvert, Cecil Co., Md., and have two children :

9309. Mary Alice Fell, b. 12, 3, 1885.

6310. Maud Augusta Fell, b. 7, 17, 1887.

(3928) **Francis G. Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 7, 1861, m. 12, 21, 1887, in Phila., to **Barbara E. Bair**, b. in Rising Sun, Md., dau. of Jacob Bair and Catharine Snyder, of Millersville, Lancaster Co., Pa. They reside in Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., and have one child:

6311. John Francis Fell, b. 10, 14, 1888.

(3930) **Frances Lilian Prebble**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary A.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 11, 1859, in Ritchie Co., West Va., m. 5, 30, 1880, to **Hugh M. Howlette**, b. 12, 21, 1857, in New Brighton, Pa., son of Oliver Howlette, and Patience Nowling. They reside in Beaver Co., Pa., and have four children:

6312. Elizabeth Patience Howlette, b. 4, 7, 1881, in Beaver Co., Pa.

6313. Ellen Mair Howlette, b. 9, 8, 1883, in Beaver Co., Pa.

6314. William Oliver Howlette, b. 5, 14, 1886, in Centreville, Wayne Co., Pa.

6315. Lucille Howlette, b. 7, 16, 1888, in Beaver Co. Pa.

(3948) **Charles H. Dawson**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary R.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 2, 1859, in Lexington, Ill., m. 3, 23, 1881, in Lexington, Ill., to **Jennie Hotsenpiller**, b. 5, 23, 1862, in Lexington, Ill., dau. of William Hotsenpiller, and Fannie Durham. They have had five children:

6316. Emma E. Dawson, b. 10, 23, 1882.

6317. Nellie R. Dawson, b. 12, 8, 1883.

6318. Eugene W. Dawson, b. 2, 26, 1885, d. 5, 19, 1886.

6319. Mildred R. Dawson, b. 4, 7, 1886.

6320. Herbert E. Dawson, b. 6, 15, 1888.

(3949) **Wilfred H. Flesher**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary R.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 10, 1867, m. 11, 4, 1887, to **Lizzie L. Williams**, b. 12, 2, 1868, dau. of F. M. Williams and Margaret Cox. They reside near Bloomington, Ill., and have had two children:

6321. Harley A. Flesher, b. 7, 16, 1888, d. 9, 2, 1888.

6321a. Myrtle Edna Flesher, b. 4, 3, 1890.

(3950) **Dora R. Dawson**<sup>7</sup>, *Ellen A.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 13, 1855, in Lexington, Ill., m. 2, 2, 1887, in Kansas City, Mo., to **Julian A. Clark**, b. 2, 2, 1849, in Evans, New York, son of Orin Clark and Eliza Sheldon. They reside in Bloomington, Ill.

(3951) **George T. Dawson**<sup>7</sup>, *Ellen A.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 15, 1858, in Lexington, Ill., m. 12, 7, 1881, in Normal, Ill., to **Prudence Conover**, b.



10, 11, 1863, in Janesville, Wisconsin, dau. of William L. and Adelia Conover. They reside in Dodge City, Kansas, and have had three children :

6322. Winifred C. Dawson, b. 10, 9, 1882, d. 8, 8, 1890, in Bloomington, Ill.

6323. Frank B. Dawson, b. 7, 15, 1884.

6324. Muriel A. Dawson, b. 9, 28, 1887.

(3952) **Clarence L. Dawson**<sup>7</sup>, *Ellen A.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 27, 1860, in Lexington, Ill., m. 12, 31, 1879, to **Mary Scott**, b. 10, 8, 1860, in Jacksonville, Ill., dau. of Judge Edward Scott and Mary Stringham. They reside in Dodge City, Kansas, and have had three children :

6325. Mary Ellen Dawson, b. 12, 25, 1880.

6326. Royal B. Dawson, b. 3, 31, 1883, d. 10, 16, 1884.

6327. Mabel Estella Dawson, b. 12, 3, 1886.

(3957) **Lilian I. Luccock**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel G.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 19, 1862, m. 9, 7, 1885, to **William H. Reynolds**, b. 2, 18, 1847, son of Benjamin C. Reynolds and Sarah Lower. They reside in Griswold, Iowa, and have one child :

6328. Nellie Reynolds, b. 3, 7, 1887.

(3992) **Sarah Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac M.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 16, 1848, d. 7, 19, 1881, m. 12, 24, 1868, to **Augustus Smith**, b. 7, 21, 1849, son of Melanthon Smith and Amanda Harding. They resided near Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had six children :

6329. Mary Smith, b. 10, 3, 1870.

6330. Ellen Smith, b. 7, 19, 1872.

6331. George Smith, b. 11, 14, 1874.

6332. Walter Isaac Smith, b. 9, 21, 1875.

6333. Margaret Smith, b. 3, 16, 1877.

6334. Fannie Smith, b. 1, 16, 1879.

(3993) **Ellen Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac M.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 14, 1850, m. 6, 11, 1874, to **Theodore Grace**, b. 5, 23, 1852, son of Theodore Grace and Rachel Harold. They reside in Phila., and have four children :

6335. Elizabeth Grace, b. 4, 18, 1875.

6336. Nellie Grace, b. 3, 16, 1877.

6337. Theodore Grace, b. 8, 12, 1880.

6338. Mary Grace, b. 12, 16, 1882.

(3995) **Margaret Neal Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac M.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 6, 1862, m. 9, 13, 1882, to **Isaac Shoemaker**, b. 1, 1, 1862, son of Isaac Shoemaker and

Ann F. Wanzand. They reside in Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa., and have one child :

6339. Anna Fell, b. gmo. 1888.

(3998) **Eva Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 16, 1856, m. 1, 1, 1887, to **Robert L. Kruder**, b. 3, 2, 1861, son of Wm. H. Kruder and Lavira Lutz. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

6340. Elizabeth Fell Kruder, b. 9, 8, 1888.

(4000) **Morris Fell Wilson**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 2, 1854, m. 1, 15, 1876, in Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa., to **Mary Ann Edwards**, b. 3, 4, 1855, in Aquetong, Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of John Edwards and Leanna Ott. They reside in Hopewell, New Jersey, and have four children :

6341. Edith Wilson, b. 3, 28, 1877.

6342. Leanna Wilson, b. 4, 5, 1879.

6343. Mary Alice Wilson, b. 6, 26, 1883.

6344. William Wilson, b. 7, 21, 1885.

(4001) **Alfred Wilson**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 20, 1855, m. 4, 3, 1873, in Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa., to **Jane Jamison**, b. in 1850, dau. of Isaiah Jamison and Ellen Kirk. They reside near Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

6345. Thomas Wilson, b. 7, 29, 1874.

6346. Ellen Wilson, b. 8, 10, 1876.

(4002) **Anna Mary Wilson**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 26, 1857, in Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., m. 2, 25, 1880, in Lumberville, Pa., to **Augustus Mitchell**, b. 8, 5, 1860, in Carversville, Pa., son of Wm. Mitchell and Susan Rice. They reside near Hopewell, New Jersey, and have three children :

6347. Walter Dewitt Mitchell, b. 7, 6, 1882.

6348. Nellie Blake Mitchell, b. 10, 4, 1885.

6349. Howard Edwards Mitchell, b. 2, 12, 1888.

(4003) **Sallie Jane Wilson**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 5, 1862, in Lahaska, Pa., m. 2, 14, 1880, in Lumberville, Pa., to **Howard Edwards**, b. 11, 19, 1860, in Aquetong, Bucks Co., Pa., son of John Edwards and Leanna Ott. They reside near Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children :

6350. Reuben Edwards, b. 9, 2, 1881.

6351. Nettie Eva Edwards, b. 7, 25, 1885.

(4005) **Joseph Harrison Wilson**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 1, 1854, in Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Pa., m. in 1876, in Doylestown, Pa., to **Anna Shive**, b. 12, 18, 1854, in Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of Levi Shive and Sarah Ann Hetrick, of Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in or near Doylestown, Pa., and have one child :

6352. Carrie Thompson Wilson, b. 3, 12, 1877.

(4006) **Emma Wilson**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 14, 1856, in Montgomery Co., Pa., m. in 1872, in Doylestown, to **Morris Cloud**, b. 12, 14, 1848, in Maryland, son of Stephen Cloud and Jane Hickman, of New Jersey. They reside near Doylestown, Pa., and have had eight children :

6353. Ebenezer Cloud, b. 3, 1, 1873, d. 11, 26, 1875.

6354. Emma Cloud, b. 9, 24, 1874, d. 11, 23, 1875.

6355. Lillie Cloud, b. 9, 8, 1876.

6356. Annie Cloud, b. 1, 19, 1879.

6357. Sarah Cloud, b. 5, 22, 1881.

6358. Alice Cloud, b. 4, 22, 1883.

6359. Laura Cloud, b. 5, 17, 1885.

6360. Morris Cloud, b. 12, 3, 1887.

(4007) **Isaac Thomas Wilson**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 2, 1858, in Bucks Co., Pa., m. 12, 25, 1878, in Phila., to **Priscilla Thompson**, b. 11, 2, 1858, in Montgomery Co., Pa., dau. of John Thompson and Martha Kenderdine. They reside in Fox Chase, Phila., and have two children :

6361. Cora Thompson Wilson, b. 6, 15, 1880.

6362. Mattie Wilson, b. 9, 14, 1882.

(4008) **Ellwood Conard Wilson**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 10, 1860, in Montgomery Co., Pa., d. 3, 18, 1883, in Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., m. 1, 10, 1881, in Doylestown, Pa., to **Mary Alice Swartz** (No. 2976), b. 4, 10, 1863, in Wismer, Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of Levi Swartz and Elizabeth Nash. They resided near Wismer, Bucks Co., Pa., and had two children :

6363. Emma Alice Wilson, b. 6, 14, 1882, d. 1, 29, 1883.

6364. Ellwood Levi Wilson, b. 6, 29, 1883.

(4022) **Anna Rebecca Carver**<sup>7</sup>, *Lettitia*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 12, 1850, m. 3, 2, 1875, to **Jacob Sheerer**, b. 8, 29, 1850, son of Christian Sheerer and Olivia Castle. They reside in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children :

6365. Carrie Sheerer, b. 4, 11, 1876.

6366. Walter Sheerer, b. 4, 1, 1878.

6367. Evan T. Sheerer, b. 9, 29, 1879.

(4023) **Stephen Carver**<sup>7</sup>, *Letitia*<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 6, 1851, m. in 1881, to **Clara E. Johnson**, b. 9, 1, 1857, daughter of Richard A. Johnson and Elizabeth Hampton. They reside in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have two children:

6368. Howard H. Carver, b. 4, 11, 1882, d. 8, 29, 1882.

6369. Clarence J. Carver, b. 5, 13, 1884.

(4026) **Rachel Carver**<sup>7</sup>, *Letitia*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 6, 1858, m. 1, 8, 1879, to **Watson Hellyer**, b. 10, 17, 1850, son of Phineas and Frances Hellyer. They reside in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have had four children:

6370. Horace T. Hellyer, b. 12, 8, 1879.

6371. Warren J. Hellyer, b. 1, 15, 1880.

6372. Edgar Hellyer, b. 3, 23, 1882, d. 10, 7, 1882.

6373. Edith May Hellyer, b. 3, 20, 1885.

(4027) **Angeline Carver**<sup>7</sup>, *Letitia*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 23, 1859, m. 1, 15, 1885, to **Amos Fryling**, b. 7, 23, 1856, son of Jacob Fryling and Ann C. Barnes. They reside in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and have one child:

6374. William M. Fryling, b. 12, 21, 1885.

(4032) **Ella Marion Tayntor**<sup>7</sup>, *Elvira L.*, b. 1, 19, 1857, m. 9, 6, 1877, to **John Donahue**, b. 7, 5, 1849, son of John Donahue and Mary Jane Rey. They reside in Phila., and have one child:

6375. Elizabeth Donahue, b. 7, 29, 1879.

(4035) **Lizzie Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas W.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 23, 1858, m. 7, 24, 1877, to **Henry Hoover**, b. 4, 2, 1859, son of Henry Hoover and Catharine King. They reside in Phila., and have had three children:

6376. Henry Hoover, b. 12, 14, 1878.

6377. Charles Hoover, } b. 6, 12, 1880, {

6378. Edward Hoover, } d. 3mo. 1884.

(4036) **Laura Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas W.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 14, 1860, m. 12, 11, 1877, to **George Hopple**, b. 12, 29, 1857, son of George C. Hopple and Anna Brown. They reside in Phila., and have two children:

6379. George C. Hopple, b. 5, 12, 1879.

6380. Harry F. Hopple, b. 6, 29, 1888.

(4082) **Joseph S. Chapman**<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 17, 1855, m. 12, 13, 1882, to **Katie Denere**, *nee* Chapman, dau. of Lewis and Eliza Chapman. They reside in Bordentown, N. J., and have three children :

6381. Henrietta Chapman, b. 10, 13, 1883.

6382. William H. Chapman, b. 8, 2, 1885.

6383. Harriet May Chapman, b. 8, 1, 1887.

(4100) **Mary Ellen Dalrymple**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary H.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 27, 1861, m. 9, 30, 1882, to **Horace Stackhouse**. They reside in Stockton, N. J., and have had two children :

6384. Earl Stackhouse, b. 6mo. 1886, d. 9, 9, 1886.

6385. Harry H. Stackhouse, b. 1, 19, 1888.

(4101) **Margaret Dalrymple**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary H.*<sup>6</sup>, 12, 21, 1862, m. 5, 27, 1885, to **David W. Hoppock**, son of Jonathan and Matilda Hoppock. They reside in Lambertville, N. J., and have one child :

6386. Clarence Hoppock, b. 4, 29, 1886.

(4106) **Harvey H. Johnson**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel W.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 27, 1861, m. 6, 6, 1883, to **Anna Pettit**, dau. of Wm. and Urania Pettit. They reside in Trenton, New Jersey, and have one child :

6387. Bertha S. Johnson, b. 8, 19, 1885.

(4107) **Jeremiah F. Johnson**<sup>7</sup>, *Rachel W.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 23, 1863, m. 1, 10, 1886, to **Maud Mount**. They reside in Sergeantsville, New Jersey, and have one child :

6388. Lilian Johnson, b. in 1886.

(4114) **Jessie E. Romine**<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph C.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 23, 1866, m. 10, 10, 1884, to **George Tunison**, son of Henry and Margaret Tunison, of Orion, Michigan. They have two children :

6389. Margaret Tunison, b. 12, 13, 1885.

6390. Beryl R. Tunison, b. 11, 11, 1886.

(4132) **Anna Taylor**<sup>7</sup>, *Esther A.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 20, 1860, m. 9, 20, 1882, to **Dr. Jacob Tressler Ellis**, b. 9, 26, 1857, son of Seth and Rebecca Ellis, of Springboro, Ohio. They reside in Waynesville, Ohio, and have three children :

6391. Charles Taylor Ellis, b. 10, 4, 1883.

6392. Eva Erma Ellis, b. 12, 12, 1885.

6393. Seth Sidwell Ellis, b. 2, 16, 1888.



(4143) **Deborah Walker**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 21, 1844, m. 2, 7, 1867, to **William Humphrey Marshall**, b. 5, 22, 1846, son of Ezra Marshall and Philena Cranston. They reside in Phila., and have had seven children :

- 6394. Patience Alvine Marshall, b. 11, 1, 1867, unm. 1889.
- 6395. Mary S. Marshall, b. 7, 16, 1869, unm. 1889.
- 6396. Philip Marshall, b. 7, 3, 1876, d. 7, 30, 1876.
- 6397. Flora R. Marshall, b. 5, 24, 1878, d. 7, 28, 1878.
- 6398. Laura D. Marshall, b. 6, 21, 1879.
- 6399. William Humphrey Marshall, b. 8, 21, 1880, d. 4, 14, 1884.
- 6400. Edwin Stanley Marshall, b. 8, 3, 1886.

(4146) **Isaac C. Walker**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 30, 1848, m. 2, 25, 1878, to **Emily Roberts Johnson**, dau. of Albert and Mary Ann Johnson. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

- 6401. Mabel Roberta Walker, b. 4, 26, 1880.
- 6402. Florence Emily Walker, b. 3, 22, 1884.

(4207) **Anna M. Taylor**<sup>7</sup>, *Susan W.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 15, 1864, m. 10, 13, 1887, to **William P. Davis**, son of Jesse B. Davis and Lydia Palmer. P. O., White Horse, Chester Co., Pa. They have one child :

- 6403. William Palmer Davis, b. 12, 25, 1888.

(4252) **Sarah Palmer**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 7, 1862, m. 11, 6, 1883, in Friends Mtg. House, Sixth and Noble Streets, Phila., to **Henry Aquila Lippincott**, b. 8, 11, 1861, son of Aquilla B. Lippincott and Sarah Ann Eldridge, of New Jersey. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

- 6404. Marion P. Lippincott, b. 5, 18, 1886.

(4255) **Elizabeth Balderston**<sup>7</sup>, *Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 24, 1855, m. to **Samuel A. Bacon**, b. 4, 6, 1848, son of Francis Bacon and Hannah Allen, of Greenwich, New Jersey. They reside in Haddonfield, N. J., and have one child :

- 6405. Mary W. Bacon, b. 4, 12, 1878.

(4285) **Walter H. Bell**<sup>7</sup>, *Chalkley*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 6, 1844, m. 5, 21, 1867, to **Sarah W. Flagg**, b. 12, 19, 1844. They reside in Belleville, Kansas, and have had seven children :

- 6406. Eugene Bell, b. 3, 5, 1868.
- 6407. Frank Bell, b. 12, 15, 1870.
- 6408. Walter H. Bell, b. 1, 16, 1873.

6409. Mary T. Bell, b. 9, 5, 1874.

6410. J. Emlen Bell, b. 8, 26, 1876, deceased; bur. in Bloomington, Ill.

6411. Thornton Bell, b. 1, 8, 1878.

6412. Edgar Bell, b. 2, 9, 1880.

(4286) **Sarah E. Bell**<sup>7</sup>, *Chalkley*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 3, 1846, m. 11, 12, 1868, to **Isaac P. Garrett**, b. 8, 4, 1844, son of Benjamin and Mary H. Garrett. They reside in Lansdowne, Phila., and have had three children:

6413. Annie E. Garrett, b. 3, 17, 1870.

6414. Charles Taylor Garrett, b. 5, 21, 1873, d. 9, 12, 1872.

6415. Samuel Emlen Garrett, b. 12, 27, 1873, d. 9, 6, 1874.

(4287) **Mifflin E. Bell**<sup>7</sup>, *Chalkley*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 20, 1847, m. 6, 7, 1871, to **Susan Adelaide Van Hoff**, b. 7, 20, 1847. They reside in Des Moines, Iowa, and have had six children:

6416. Susan A. Bell, b. 6, 25, 1873.

6417. Mary E. Bell, b. 9, 5, 1875.

6418. Dillwyn, M. Bell, b. 7, 1, 1877.

6419. Robert L. Bell, b. 6, 15, 1879, d. 3, 2, 1881.

6420. Harry L. Bell, b. 1, 20, 1881.

6421. Baby, b.

(4290) **Arthur H. Bell**<sup>7</sup>, *Chalkley*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 27, 1855, m. 10, 12, 1879, in Reno Co., Kansas, to **Delia E. Thatcher**, b. 6, 21, 1850, in Granville, Ill., dau. of John B. and Marguerite Thatcher. They reside in Bloomington, Ill., and have had three children:

6422. Emma Bell, b. 7, 26, 1880.

6423. Susan E. Bell, b. 3, 22, 1883.

6424. Marguerite Bell, b. 12, 11, 1884, d. 3, 2, 1888.

(4291) **Charles E. Bell**<sup>7</sup>, *Chalkley*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 31, 1858, m. to **Ellen Wickham**. Res. Belleville, Kansas. They have one child:

6425. Walter H. Bell.

(4303) **Mary Jenkins**<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 20, 1858, m. 6, 1, 1882, to **William Yardley Warner**, b. 6, 16, 1852, son of Yardley Warner and Hannah Allen. They reside in Germantown, Phila., and have two children:

6426. Margaret Warner, b. 2, 1, 1884.

6427. Elizabeth Warner, b. 6, 24, 1886.

(4319) **Henry M. Jones**<sup>7</sup>, *Josiah F.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 17, 1855, m. 5, 12, 1881, to **Lydia L. Roberts**, b. 10, 8, 1856, dau. of Samuel H. Roberts

and Abby Ann Haines. They reside in Germantown, Phila., and have one child :

6428. Ralph Jones, b. in 1888.

(4326) **William J. Wood**<sup>7</sup>, *Susan*<sup>7</sup>, b. 4, 14, 1858, m. in 1884, to **Malvina** ———. They reside in St. Louis, Missouri, and have one child :

6429. William Wood, b. 4, 23, 1885.

(4382) **Alonzo W. Carey**<sup>7</sup>, *Almira*<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 30, 1856, in Highland Co., Ohio, m. 7, 25, 1879, to **Josephine Lucinda Anderson**, b. 5, 7, 1861, dau. of Daniel and Lucinda Anderson. They reside near Samantha, Highland Co., Ohio, and have three children :

6430. Atlanta Capitola Carey, b. 7mo. 1880.

6431. William Charles Carey, b. 1, 7, 1882.

6432. Annette Thomas Carey, b. 3, 30, 1883.

(4383) **Eliza R. Carey**<sup>7</sup>, *Almira*<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 19, 1858, in Highland Co., Ohio, m. to **Frank Hill**, b. 11, 20, 1856, son of Joseph Hill and Sarah Jane Arthur. They reside near Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio, and have five children :

6433. Bertha Hill, b. 4, 13, 1877.

6434. William Arthur Hill, b. 9, 23, 1878.

6435. Dudley C. Hill, b. 9, 30, 1881.

6436. Mary Jane Hill, b. 9, 1, 1883.

6437. Raymond C. Hill, b. 6, 14, 1886.

(4384) **Mary Ann Carey**<sup>7</sup>, *Almira*<sup>7</sup>, b. 7, 8, 1860, in Highland Co., Ohio, m. to **Josiah M. Griffith**, b. 8, 7, 1853, son of Edward and Catharine Griffith. They reside near Samantha, Highland Co., Ohio, and have four children :

6438. Frank Leslie Griffith, b. 3, 17, 1879.

6439. Emma Conard Griffith, b. 11, 9, 1880.

6440. John Griffith, b. 4, 14, 1883.

6441. Carey Griffith, b. 2, 3, 1887.

(4385) **Margaret Hussey Carey**<sup>7</sup>, *Almira*<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 25, 1861, in Highland Co., Ohio, m. 1, 5, 1882, to **John W. Hilling**, b. 2, 11, 1855, son of Richard Henry Hilling. They reside in Samantha, Highland Co., Ohio, and have two children :

6442. Nora Hilling, b. 2, 10, 1884.

6443. Anna Hilling, b. 9, 17, 1885.

(4413) **Nathan P. Walton**<sup>7</sup>, *Elma*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 6, 1866, m. 4, 30, 1886, to **Minnie V. Roche**, dau. of John and Margaret Roche. They reside in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., and have one child :

6444. N. Paul Walton, b. 2, 17, 1887.

(4453) **William W. Townsend**, *Ellis P.*, b. 12, 21, 1864, d. 2, 13, 1888, m. to **Jane Knight**, b. 9, 13, 1863. They resided in York, Pa., and had two children :

6445. Eleanor Townsend, b. 7, 19, 1885, d. 9, 17, 1885.

6446. Beatrice Townsend, b. 7, 28, 1886.

(4473) **Belinda T. Gatchel**, *Robert S.*, m. to **Frank Anshutz**. They reside in Alleghany City, and have three children :

6447. Lewis Reed Anshutz.

6448. Frank Anshutz.

6449. Bessie Marion Anshutz.

(4527) **Walter Varian Lee**<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin D.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 25, 1860, in Lamoille Tp., Bureau Co., Ill., m. 12, 25, 1884, to **Minnie Ross**, b. 11, 6, 1859, in Taswell Co., Ill., dau. of James Ross and Saphronia Davis. They reside in Moran Tp., Allen Co., Kansas, and have two children :

6450. Glendon Ross Lee, b. 11, 27, 1886.

6451. Ruby Pearl Lee, b. 5, 16, 1888.

(4529) **Cora May Lee**<sup>7</sup>, *Courtland F.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 6, 1870, in Clayton Tp., Woodford Co., Ill., m. 10, 20, 1887, to **John Elmer Fuller**, son of George W. Fuller and Lydia Roy, of Gage Co., Nebraska. They reside in Gage Co., Neb., P. O., Adams, and have one child :

6452. Lottie Fuller, b. in 1888.

(4540) **Sarah Elma Shirk**<sup>7</sup>, *Lucinda A.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 11, 1867, in Livingston Co., Ill., m. 3, 1, 1885, to **Shadrack Rickerson Barker**, b. 11, 10, 1862, son of William Barker and Anna Rickerson, of New York. They reside in Hanford, Tulare Co., Cal., and have two children :

6453. Jessie Myrtel Barker, b. 1, 23, 1886, in Minonk, Ill.

6453a. Noretta Irena Barker, b. 9, 27, 1888, Hanford Cal.

(4701) **Celia H. Pim**<sup>7</sup>, *Anna E.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 3, 1867, 1st m. 12, 26, 1883, to **S. W. McDonnald**, d. 8, 27, 1884. They had one child. 2nd m. 7, 21, 1887, to **C. N. Northington**. They have one child:

6454. Grace Anna McDonnald, b. 10, 10, 1884.

6455. Walter A. Northington, b. 4, 24, 1888.

(4719) **Charles P. Meyers**<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret A.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 13, 1864, m. 8, 29, 1888, to **Annie J. Berkley**, b. 7, 17, 1867, dau. of Ezra Berkley and Louisa Lichty. They reside in Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa., and have one child:

6456. Margaret Louisa Meyers, b. 10, 26, 1889.

(4729) **Ellen A. Bradshaw**<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph L.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 24, 1850, in Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., m. to **Josiah F. Haney**, b. in 1842, son of Jesse and Margaret Haney, of Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa. They reside in Phila., and have one child:

6457. Louisa Tusler Haney, b. 5, 3, 1875, in Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

(4730) **Henry W. Bradshaw**<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph L.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 20, 1854, in Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., m. to **Clara E. Franklin**, b. 3, 4, 1855, dau. of Jethro R. and Julia Ann Franklin, of Nansemond Co., Va. They reside in Suffolk, Nansemond Co., Va., and have had three children, all born there:

6458. Clara E. Bradshaw, b. 8, 2, 1879, d. 8, 2, 1879.

6459. Joseph Henry Bradshaw, b. 9, 20, 1884.

6460. Noelle Madgaline Bradshaw, b. 8, 12, 1887.

(4732) **John Watson Ellis**<sup>7</sup>, *Seraphina T.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 28, 1855, m. to **Anna Ida Swartz**, b. 3, 7, 1857, dau. of Samuel and Caroline S. Swartz. They reside in Doylestown, Pa., and have one child:

6461. Maud Taylor Ellis, b. 4, 8, 1886.

(4733) **Charles Warren Ellis**<sup>7</sup>, *Seraphina T.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 28, 1860, m. to **Laura Woolman**, b. 4, 23, 1866, dau. of Theodore and Ellen Woolman, of Shoemakertown, Pa. They reside in Wilmington, Del., and have one child:

6462. Theodora Woolman Ellis, b. 7, 14, 1888.

(4736) **Louisa Melicent Bradshaw**<sup>7</sup>, *Lewis W.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 9, 1858, m. 12, 14, 1881, to **Willis S. Root**, b. 3, 16, 1853, son of Erastus Root



and Lama Smith, of Mentor, Ohio. They reside in Magnolia, Nansemond Co., Va., and have two children:

6463. Mary Laverne Root, b. 11, 23, 1882.

6464. Leslie Lewis Root, b. 10, 12, 1886.

(4746) **Edward B. Scott**<sup>7</sup>, *Rebecca L.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 8, 1863, m. 8mo. 1883, to **Kate Doyle**, d. 1mo. 1886. They resided in Chicago, Ill., and had one child:

6465. Nellie S. Scott, b. 7mo. 1884, d. 2mo. 1885.

(4753) **Webster Laing**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah E.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 27, 1854, m. to **Janett W. Stafford**. They reside in Galt, Sacramento Co., Cal., and have two children:

6466. Mabel Laing.

6467. George W. Laing. (No response.)

(4754) **Carrie May Laing**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah E.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 5, 4, 1856, 1st m. 9, 25, 1875, to **John Franklyn Ross**. They had four children. 2nd m. 11, 28, 1888, to **Benjamin Buckley**, b. 5, 17, 1851, son of Philip and Hannah Lawton Buckley, both born in England. They reside in New Britain, Conn. No. children.

6468. George H. Ross, b. 6, 29, 1876, d. 9, 8, 1888.

6469. Sarah E. Ross, b. 3, 9, 1877, d. 3, 17, 1882.

6470. Jennie Ross, b. 12, 18, 1879, d. 6, 6, 1880.

6471. John Franklyn Ross, b. 12, 28, 1882, d. 12, 14, 1884.

(4755) **George Hoppock Laing**<sup>7</sup>, *Sarah E.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 9, 12, 1857, m. to **Maggie Humane**, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Humane. They reside in Rahway, New Jersey, and have four children:

6472. Lora Alyea Laing, b. 1, 21, 1885.

6473. Ethel Stafford Laing, b. 11, 7, 1886.

6474. Sarah Ellen Laing, b. 4, 21, 1888.

6475. Raymond Webster Laing, b. 4, 1, 1890.

(4775) **Phebe T. Hatton**<sup>7</sup>, *William P.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 7, 1862, m. 12, 17, 1885, to **Isaac Hall**, b. 9, 20, 1829, son of Nathan P. Hall and Rachel Wilson. They reside in Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa., and have two children:

6476. Walter Hall, b. 7, 24, 1888.

6477. Ella H. Hall, b. 1, 30, 1890.

(4793) **Kate P. Tomlinson**<sup>7</sup>, *Reese P.*<sup>5</sup>, b. 7, 12, 1859, in Thornton Tp., Del. Co., Pa., m. 2, 4, 1880, in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., to **Edwin B. Mancill**, b. 2, 1, 1859, in Middletown Tp., Del. Co., Pa., son of Alfred Mancill and Lydia Ann Temple, of Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa. They reside in Thornbury Tp., Del. Co., Pa., and have had one child :

6478. Percy Mancill, b. 4, 7, 1881, in Thornton, d. 7, 18, 1881.

(4803) **Alphus Adolphus Larkin**<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 17, 1854, in Lafayette Co., Mo., m. 7, 31, 1881, in St. Joseph, Mo., to **Emma C. Shivell**. They reside in St. Joseph, Mo., and have two children :

6479. Laura Beulah Larkin, b. 3, 2, 1885.

6480. Harry Larkin, b. 7, 20, 1888.

(4804) **Emma Laura Larkin**<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 7, 1857, in Lafayette Co., Mo., d. 4, 2, 1881, m. 10mo. 1878, in St. Joseph, Mo., to **Adelbert G. Young**. They resided in Forbes, Mo., and had one child :

6481. Laura Adella Young, b. 4, 2, 1881, d. 6, 10, 1881.

(4806) **Belle Cora Larkin**<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 9, 1860, in Lafayette Co., Mo., m. 2mo. 1882, in St. Joseph, Mo., to **Andrew McCormick**. He is foreman in the machine-shops in Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas. They have four children :

6482. Bertha McCormick, b. 3, 20, 1883.

6483. Nella McCormick, b. 12, 29, 1884.

6484. Frankey Jenny McCormick, b. 12, 16, 1886.

6485. John W. McCormick, b. 7, 7, 1889.

(4807) **William Eli Larkin**<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin F.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 4, 1862, in Buchanan Co., Mo., m. 9, 17, 1884, in Albany, Mo., to **Alice K. Howell**. They reside in St. Joseph, Mo., and have one child :

6486. Oren Larkin, b. 7, 10, 1888.

(4811) **Margaret Beulah Larkin**, *William P.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 10, 1866, m. to **Thomas F. Gorman**, son of John Gorman. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

6487. John William Gorman, b. 12, 14, 1887.

6488. Thomas Edgar Gorman, b. 12, 7, 1888.

(4815) **Edward L. Beeson**<sup>i</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>i</sup>, b. 7, 21, 1861, m. 6, 9, 1886, to **Bertha M. Whitson**, b. 3, 21, 1869, dau. of John and Sarah Whitson. They have two children:

6489. George Wesley Beeson, b. 4, 12, 1887.

6490. Edward Harvey Beeson, b. 6, 17, 1888.

(4816) **Mary L. Beeson**<sup>i</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 4, 1864, m. 11, 2, 1887, to **Alfred Mousley**, b. 4, 12, 1857, son of George and Rachel Mousley. They have one child:

6491. Sarah Edna Mousley, b. 8, 31, 1888.

(4819) **S. Larkin Hanby**, *Esther A.*, b. 11, 13, 1863, m. 3, 29, 1887, to **Nellie V. Peirce**, b. 12, 10, 1867, dau. of Joseph and Susan Peirce. They reside in Brandywine Hd., New Castle Co., Del., and have one child:

6492. Alma L. Hanby.

(4869) **Anna C. Worthington**, *Nathan R.*, b. 12, 27, 1850, m. 3, 4, 1880, to **Wesley W. Davis**. They reside in Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., and have three children:

6493. Charles Davis, b. 10, 27, 1882.

6494. Hattie May Davis, b. 7, 25, 1884.

6495. Oscar Davis, b. 2, 8, 1887.

(4874) **Mary Etta Worthington**, *Nathan R.*, b. 12, 12, 1860, m. to **Frederick Keck**. They reside in Phila., and have three children:

6496. Frederick Keck, b. 3, 10, 1883.

6497. Kate Keck.

6498. Henry Keck, b. 12, 24, 1889.

(4887) **Mary Jane Fritzinger**<sup>i</sup>, *Hannah*<sup>i</sup>, b. 4, 21, 1850, d. 8, 1, 1868, m. in 1865 to **Thomas Rorer**. They resided in Baltimore, Md., and had one child:

6499. Adelaide Rorer, b. 1, 18, 1866, d. 3, 23, 1885.

(4888) **Edward Henry Fritzinger**<sup>i</sup>, *Hannah*<sup>i</sup>, b. 4, 29, 1853, 1st m. in 1873, to **Lydia Stringfellow**, of Montgomery Co., Pa., d. in 1883. They resided in Phila., and had three children. 2nd m. 10, 12, 1888,

to **Mary Jane Sinclair**, of New York State. He is a farmer in Obispo Co., Cal. No children.

6500. Edith H. Fritzinger, b. 3, 16, 1874, d. 8, 18, 1875.

6501. William S. Fritzinger, b. 1, 19, 1876, d. 12, 28, 1876.

6502. Harry Fritzinger, b. 7, 29, 1879, d. 10mo. 1880.

(4918) **T. Maurice Shoemaker**<sup>7</sup>, *Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 24, 1851, m. 2, 10, 1875, to **Martha Eberly**, b. 4, 28, 1847, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Eberly. They reside in Lancaster City, Pa., and have had four children:

6503. Roselle Shoemaker, b. 5, 16, 1876, d. young.

6504. Kensel Shoemaker, b. 8, 31, 1877, d. 7, 19, 1879.

6505. Percy E. Shoemaker, b. 2, 19, 1880.

6506. Eva Viola Shoemaker, b. 5, 11, 1883.

(4919) **Alfred K. Shoemaker**<sup>7</sup>, *Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 1, 1853, m. 10, 25, 1876, to **Sarah C. Fasnaoht**, b. 12, 28, 1850, dau. of Samuel Fasnaoht and Lydia Sellers, of Lancaster City, Pa. They reside in Germantown, Phila., and have two children:

6507. E. Galen Fasnaoht Shoemaker, b. 5, 18, 1878.

6508. Maurice Franklin Shoemaker, b. 6, 9, 1880.

(4920) **Ida E. Shoemaker**<sup>7</sup>, *Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, b. 4, 4, 1854, m. in 1879, to **Henry Hardy**, b. 9, 6, 1856, son of Henry Hardy and Susan Olmstead. They reside in Lancaster City, Pa., and have had four children:

6509. Minnie M. Hardy, b. 2, 16, 1880.

6510. Mary A. Hardy, b. 9, 28, 1882, d. 8, 8, 1883.

6511. Chester Ellsworth Hardy, b. 3, 9, 1885, d. 3, 28, 1886.

6512. Charles H. Hardy, b. 1, 27, 1887.

(4921) **Abi B. Shoemaker**<sup>7</sup>, *Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 21, 1856, m. 10, 31, 1882, to **John G. Evans**, b. 11, 25, 1856, son of Isaac Evans and Catharine Grove. They reside in Lancaster City, Pa., and have had three children:

6513. Charles Norman Evans, b. 11, 1, 1883.

6514. Clarence W. Evans, b. 10, 31, 1884, d. 4, 26, 1885.

6515. Edwin Melvin Evans, b. 2, 26, 1886.

(4922) **John K. Shoemaker**<sup>7</sup>, *Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, b. 6, 6, 1857, m. 3, 31, 1879, to **Ella Reist**, b. 10, 18, 1858, dau. of Michael and Ellen Reist. They reside in Harrisburg, Pa., and have three children:

6516. Addie Irene Shoemaker, b. 1, 9, 1880.

6517. Edwin B. Shoemaker, b. 5, 7, 1884.

6518. Harry C. Shoemaker, b. 2, 21, 1888.

(4823) **Susan Eva Shoemaker**<sup>7</sup>, *Edwin*<sup>7</sup>, b. 6, 26, 1859, m. 8, 2, 1879, to **William H. Harmer**, b. 5, 27, 1859, son of William and Mary Harmer. They reside in Altoona, Pa., and have had three children :

6519. Charles W. Harmer, b. 5, 6, 1880, d. 1, 27, 1881.

6520. Maggie May Harmer, b. 12, 19, 1882, d. 3, 10, 1883.

6521. M. Lilian Harmer, b. 12, 14, 1885.

(4924) **Annie R. Shoemaker**<sup>7</sup>, *Edwin*<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 12, 1861, m. 2, 10, 1884, to **John P. Snyder**, b. 6, 3, 1864, son of Henry Snyder and Catharine Powell. They reside in Lancaster City, Pa., and have had two children :

6522. Henry Chester Snyder, b. 10, 30, 1884, d. 11, 16, 1886.

6523. Edna C. Snyder, b. 3, 25, 1886.

(4925) **M. Melissa Shoemaker**<sup>7</sup>, *Edwin*<sup>7</sup>, b. 6, 22, 1863, m. 1, 18, 1887, to **Milton G. Evans**, b. 4, 21, 1864, son of Isaac Evans and Catharine Grove. They reside in Lancaster City, Pa., and have one child :

6524. J. Kensel Evans, b. 10, 22, 1887.

(4931) **Leora Kent**<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. 11, 8, 1863, m. 2, 27, 1884, to **Leander Shoemaker**, b. 2, 13, 1861. They reside in Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa., and have two children :

6525. Laurence J. Shoemaker, b. 12, 3, 1884.

6526. Mahlon G. Shoemaker, b. 8, 14, 1886.

(4932) **Amos P. Smith**<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 4, 1849, m. 12, 5, 1871, to **Lydia S. Lamborn**, b. 10, 31, 1851, dau. of Smedley Lamborn and Margaret Bolton. They reside in Drumore Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and have four children :

6527. Ellsworth Smith, b. 11, 27, 1877.

6528. Eva Mary Smith, b. 1, 2, 1882.

6529. Edna R. Smith, b. 6, 14, 1884.

6530. Emeline F. Smith, b. 10, 24, 1886.

(4933) **Mary Anna Smith**<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, b. 2, 15, 1852, m. 12, 25, 1872, to **Guardner Crawford**, b. 6, 2, 1847, son of John Crawford and Mary Guardner. They reside in Port Deposit, Md., and have had four children :

6531. Ellsworth Crawford, b. 3, 11, 1874, d. 10, 15, 1875.

6532. Charles McLean Crawford, b. 7, 21, 1876.

6533. Lewis Roy Crawford, b. 3, 24, 1878.

6534. Ada M. Crawford, b. 7, 30, 1883.



(4934) **Garret Smith**<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, b. 10, 17, 1857, m. 12, 5, 1878, to **Ada McGuiggin**, b. 11, 4, 1857, dau. of James McGuiggin and Merinda Showaltz. They reside in Drumore Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and have one child:

6535. J. Roy Smith, b. 4, 15, 1885.

(4952) **Lucy Parsons**<sup>7</sup>, *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 14, 1857, m. 4, 21, 1881, to **Ellwood Tyson**, b. 9, 13, 1852, son of Ellwood Tyson and Elizabeth Hannum. They reside in Del. Co., Pa., and have two children:

6536. Charles Tyson, b. 4, 2, 1884.

6537. Oscar Stager Tyson, b. 11, 19, 1887.

(5006) **Margaret Ellen O'Rielly**<sup>7</sup>, *Maria L.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 11, 1857, in Welland, Ont., m. 1, 1, 1880, to **John W. Gifford**, of St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Michigan, b. 12, 10, 1854, in Cleveland, Ohio, son of Thomas and Fanny Gifford, both born in Eng., now living in Estella, Gratiot Co., Mich. They reside in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich., and have two children:

6538. Matthew J. Gifford, b. 5, 12, 1881, in Sumner, Gratiot Co., Mich.

6539. Lela Pearl Gifford, b. 6, 2, 1887, in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich.

(5007) **Henrietta Eliza O'Reilly**<sup>7</sup>, *Maria L.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 14, 1859, in Welland, Ont. She is an artist, and m. 7, 30, 1879, **John D. Clark**, of Freeland, Saginaw Co., Mich. They reside at Battle Creek, Mich. They have had three children:

6540. Freddie Clark, b. 2, 8, 1881, in Montrose, Mich., d. 8mo. 1881.

6541. Lena E. Clark, b. 4, 4, 1882, in Montrose, Tuscola Co., Mich.

6542. Blanche J. Clark, b. 4, 14, 1884, in Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich.

(5009) **James Wilkins Fell O'Reilly**<sup>7</sup>, *Maria L.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 12, 21, 1864, in Tuscola Co., Mich., m. 3, 17, 1889, to **Laura Burgess**, of Hazleton, Shiawassee Co., Mich. Res. Oneway, Presque Isle Co., Michigan.

(5011) **Ada M. O'Reilly**<sup>7</sup>, *Maria L.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 23, 1871, in Vassar, Mich., m. 12, 24, 1888, to **James Burgess**, of Hazleton, Shiawassee Co., Mich. They reside there.

(5020) **Harrison Winthrop Mills**<sup>7</sup>, *Henrietta*<sup>6</sup>, b. 7, 5, 1866, in Buffalo, N. Y., m. 7, 22, 1886, in Emmanuel Church, Denver, Colorado, to **Helen M. Strycker**, b. 1, 6, 1866, at Miller's Corner, New York, dau. of Luther Halsey Strycker, whose ancestors originally came from Holland,

where the name was Von Strycker, and Leonora Wood. They reside in North Springfield, Mo., and have two children :

6543. Ellsworth Luther Mills, b. 5, 13, 1887.

6544. Grace Margaret Mills, b. 10, 9, 1888,

(5075) **Harriet Milroy**, *John E.*, b. 7, 27, 1862, m. 11, 13, 1878, by Rev. I. G. Eckman, in Providence, Pa., to **Herschel Williams**, d. 11, 8, 1883, son of Wm. Williams and Susan Taggart. They resided in Peakville, Lackawanna Co., Pa., and had two children :

6545. Robert Williams, b. 9, 5, 1877.

6546. Jennie Williams, b. 1, 26, 1883.

(5088) **Fanny Eliza Carpenter**, *Harriet A.*, b. 3, 2, 1864, m. 4, 15, 1882, by Rev. T. Evans, to **Francis Jackson**, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Jackson. They reside in Danville, Pa., and have two children :

6547. Harriet Ann Jackson, b. 6, 12, 1884.

6548. Jesse E. Jackson, b. 3, 4, 1887.

(5093) **Thomas Welever Hale**, *Ephraim K.*, b. 8, 31, 1854, m. to **Laura Young**. They reside in Danville, Pa., and have four children :

6549. Clara Hale.

6550. Ephraim Hale.

6551. Geisinger Hale.

6552. Susan Hale.

(5094) **Abby Ann Hale**, *Ephraim K.*, b. 1, 5, 1857, m. to **William H. Burnham**. They reside in Danville, Pa., and have two children :

6553. Mary Burnham.

6554. Goldie Burnham.

(5097) **Elmer Oakley Hale**, *Lyman S.*, b. 12, 13, 1862, m. to **Elizabeth May Chestnut**, dau. of David and Anna Chestnut. They reside in Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa., and have had two children :

6555. Melvin Lyman Hale, b. 8, 3, 1887.

6556. Anna Velma Hale, b. 9, 16, 1888, d. 7, 31, 1889.

(5098) **Anna Drusilla Hale**, *Lyman S.*, b. 8, 5, 1865, m. 12, 24, 1884, to **Elford Melvin Sleppy**, son of Samuel and Lucinda Sleppy. They reside in Danville, Pa., and have one child :

6557. Kirby Baldwin Sleppy, b. 1, 29, 1888.

(5141) **Mary Elizabeth Dow**, *Hannah W.*, b. 10, 7, 1847, in Wilkes Barre, m. 6, 7, 1880, to **Simeon Decker Goff**, son of Wm. H. Goff and Annie Decker. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have four children :

- 6558. Ruth Goff, b. 6, 28, 1881, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.
- 6559. Elton Mills Goff, b. 9, 26, 1882, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.
- 6560. Burns Dow Goff, b. 7, 25, 1884, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.
- 6560a. Katherine Welding Goff, b. 12, 22, 1889, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

(5142) **William Burns Dow**, *Hannah W.*, b. 1, 12, 1850, in Wilkes Barre, m. 9, 2, 1874, to **Mary Emma Fell** (No. 5167), of Pittston, Pa., b. 7, 1, 1854, in Scranton, Pa., dau. of George Fell and Margaret Baird. They reside in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and have three children :

- 6561. Helen Dow, b. 2, 13, 1876, in Wilkes Barre.
- 6562. Baird Dow, b. 10, 28, 1879, in Wilkes Barre.
- 6563. Marjorie Dow, b. 8, 16, 1881, in Wilkes Barre.

(5144) **Ruth Ella Dow**, *Hannah W.*, b. 1, 25, 1856, at Mountain House, Wilkes Barre, m. 4, 16, 1879, in Wilkes Barre, to **Henry Newton Young, D. D. S.**, b. in Milford, Huntingdon, Co., N. J., son of Jacob Suydam Young and Martha Vorhis. They reside in Wilkes Barre, and have two children :

- 6564. Natalie May Young, b. 11, 27, 1880.
- 6565. Henry Newton Young, b. 2, 16, 1885.

(5145) **John Dorrance Dow**, *Hannah W.*, b. 6, 13, 1858, m. 6, 15, 1880, to **Melissa J. Denman**, of Chicago, Ill. He is practicing dentistry in St. Paul, Minn. They have had two children :

- 6566. Earl Dow, b. 7mo. 1881, d. 11, 13, 1882.
- 6567. Edna Dow, b. 5mo. 1884, d. young.

(5149) **Walter Samuel Carpenter**, *Sally A.*, b. 4, 5, 1853, in Wilkes Barre, m. 4, 5, 1876, in Wilkes Barre, to **Belle Morgan**, b. 8, 28, 1855, in White Haven, Pa., dau. of Robert Morgan and Mary Barnett. They reside in Wilkes Barre, and have had seven children, all b. in Wilkes Barre.

- 6568. Robert Rulph Morgan Carpenter, b. 7, 30, 1877.
- 6569. Infant, b. 1, 21, 1879, d. 1, 23, 1879.
- 6570. Mary Bella Carpenter, b. 2, 15, 1881, d. 8, 5, 1881.
- 6571. Walter Bruce Carpenter, b. 8, 28, 1882, d. 3, 16, 1884.
- 6572. Madoc Carpenter, b. 2, 2, 1885.
- 6573. Benjamin Gardner Carpenter, b. 1, 28, 1886.
- 6574. Walter Carpenter, b. 1, 8, 1888.

(5169) **Florence May Mather**<sup>7</sup>, *Josephine*<sup>1</sup>, b. 2, 17, 1855, m. 5, 29, 1872 in Phila., to **Dr. William M. Bancroft**, b. in Dover, Del. They reside in Nebraska, and have had five children :

- 6575. Samuel W. Bancroft, b. 6, 22, 1873, at Plum Creek, Neb., d. 6, 22, 1873.
- 6576. Jesse S. Bancroft, b. 8, 29, 1875, Wood River, Nebraska.
- 6577. Susette Bancroft, b. 4, 4, 1879, d. 9, 5, 1880.
- 6578. Devere William Bancroft, b. 8, 1, 1882, at Plum Creek, d. 7, 24, 1883.
- 6579. Weir Nanette Bancroft, b. 10, 11, 1884, at Plum Creek.

(5170) **Francis W. Conly**<sup>7</sup>, *Florinda W.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 3, 24, —, in Phila., m. 12, 22, 1881, to **Mary E. Flanagan**, of Washington, D. C. They reside in Nebraska, and have three children :

- 6580. Emma Florinda Conly, b. 9, 26, 1882, at Plum Creek, Neb.
- 6581. William Edgar Conly, b. 3, 16, 1884, at Plum Creek, Neb.
- 6582. Florence May Conly, b. 2, 18, 1886, in Custer, Neb.

(5179) **William George Phelps**<sup>7</sup>, *Martha H.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 8, 17, 1857, m. 11, 17, 1880, to **Caroline Ires Shoemaker**, dau. of L. D. Shoemaker, of Wilkes Barre. They reside in Binghamton, New York. He is director of the Susquehanna Valley Bank at Binghamton, and manager of its Gas and Electric Light Company. They have two children :

- 6583. John Case Phelps, b. 6mo. 1883.
- 6584. Denison Shoemaker Phelps, b. 3mo. 1885.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

(5383) **Theodore Starrett**<sup>7</sup>, *Helen M.*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1, 21, 1865, m. 6, 26, 1889, to **Belle Ostrander**, of Chicago, b. 1, 21, 1869, dau. of Dempster Ostrander and Sarah Mandeville. He is a contractor and builder in Chicago, Ill. They have one child :

- 6585. Robert Fell Starrett, b. 4, 17, 1890.

(5434) **Sarah Ann Hart**<sup>8</sup>, *Mary A.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 12, 18, 1855, m. 12, 24, 1874, to **Enos Keplinger**. They reside in Osage Co., Kansas, and have two children :

- 6586. Gertrude Keplinger, b. 12, 6, 1875.
- 6587. Truman Keplinger, b. 8, 17, 1881.

(5435) **Ella Jane Hart**, *Mary A.*, b. 4, 30, 1858, m. 2, 20, 1881, to **Charles Bridge**. They reside in North Topeka, Kansas, and have had three children :

6588. Ethel Lee Bridge, b. 1, 31, 1882, d. 2, 12, 1886.

6589. Willie Dale Bridge, b. 2, 22, 1884.

6590. Vera Bridge, b. 8, 19, 1888.

(5436) **Mary R. Hart**, *Mary A.*, b. m. 3, 9, 1881, to **Harry Goff**. They reside in Garfield Co., Colorado, and have had two children :

6591. Leroy Goff, b. 7, 9, 1882, d. 7, 12, 1883.

6592. Claude Goff, b. 3, 23, 1885.

(5437) **Seth Sherman Hart**, *Mary A.*, b. 7, 16, 1864, m. 11, 25, 1886, to **Ava Chenoweth**. They have two children :

6593. Charles B. Hart, b. 12, 20, 1887.

6594. Lester C. Hart, b. 2, 18, 1889.

(5444) **Edna Davis**, *Elizabeth J.*, b. 5, 31, 1863, m. 9mo. 1884, to **Oliver Davis**. They have two children :

6595. Mark Davis, b. 7, 24, 1885.

6596. Lelia Davis, b. 10mo. 1886.

(5522) **Eugene T. Kepner**, *Mary*, b. 9, 24, 1846, m. 8, 30, 1876, to **Anna Hull**, b. 5, 22, 1849, dau. of Ferdinand Hull and Isabel McCleary. They reside in Helena, Montana, and have three children :

6597. Florence Hawthorne Kepner, b. 10, 27, 1877.

6598. Helen Townsend Kepner, b. 10, 27, 1883.

6599. Kenton Meechler Kepner, b. 8, 18, 1885.

(5524) **Florence Kepner**, *Mary*, b. 8, 26, 1853, m. 5, 3, 1881, to **Albert R. Gates**, b. 1, 8, 1842, son of Jarvis Gates and Sarah Jones. They reside in Helena, Montana, and have one child :

6600. Grandin Dumars Gates, b. 9, 17, 1885.

(5526) **Emory E. Kepner**, *Mary*, b. 8, 17, 1858, m. 10, 20, 1880, to **Allie M. Lightner**, b. 9mo. 1859, dau. of Albert Lightner and Susan McKay. They reside in Dunlap, Tenn., and have two children :

6601. Mary Edith Kepner, b. 4, 21, 1883.

6602. Bessie Margaret Kepner, b. 9, 30, 1886.



(5530) **Wright D. McFarland**<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas F.*, b. 2, 17, 1854, m. 5, 17, 1876, to **Rosa Wallihan**, dau. of Orlando F. Wallihan. They reside in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have two children:

6603. Abner B. McFarland, b. 2, 18, 1878.

6604. Lucy F. McFarland, b. 11, 7, 1882.

(5531) **Julia M. McFarland**, *Thomas F.*, b. 9, 17, 1855, m. 5, 21, 1879, **Scott L. Bates**, son of Stephen Bates and Caroline Spencer. They reside in Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have two children:

6605. Thomas F. Bates, b. 10, 17, 1881.

6606. Frank L. Bates, b. 7, 27, 1884.

(5533) **Selma A. McFarland**, *Thomas F.*, b. 6, 22, 1859, m. 4, 9, 1879, to **Wright H. Banning**, son of Charles Banning and Catharine Kepner. They reside in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have three children:

6607. Charles G. Banning, b. 4, 14, 1882.

6608. Alice P. Banning, b. 10, 16, 1887.

6609. Marshall Banning, b. 7, 22, 1889.

(5534) **Bertha A. McFarland**, *Thomas F.*, b. 5, 31, 1864, m. 6, 17, 1885, to **James H. Miles**, son of Aquila Miles. They reside in Sharpsville, Mercer Co., Pa., and have one child:

6610. McFarland Miles, b. 9, 7, 1887.

(5536) **Elvira Davis**<sup>8</sup>, *Lucinda*<sup>7</sup>, b. 7, 6, 1863, m. 12, 13, 1883, to **Warren Shaffer**, son of John W. Shaffer and Orinda Platte. They reside in Cortland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have one child:

6611. Belle Davis Shaffer, b. 7, 10, 1885.

(5537) **James W. Mattocks**, *Nancy A.*, b. 2, 10, 1858, m. to **Lillie Moore**. They reside in Grant Co., New Mexico, and have one child:

6612. William Henry Mattocks, b. 2, 9, 1886.

(5583) **Charles Owen Luce**, *Maria*, b. 5mo. 1861, m. in 1879, to **Pauline Clintonheard**. They reside near Winchester, Kansas, and have six children:

6613. Dwight Luce.

6614. Earl Luce.

6615. William Luce.

6616. Frank Luce.

6617. Jessie Luce.

6618. Daughter.

(5584) **Alida Luce**<sup>8</sup>, *Maria*<sup>7</sup>, b. 4mo. 1863, m. 6mo. 1879, to **James Thornbury**. They reside on a farm near Winchester, Kansas, and have three children :

6619. Norman Thornbury.

6620. Bertha Thornbury.

6621. Della Thornbury.

(5585) **William Perry Luce**<sup>8</sup>, *Maria*<sup>7</sup>, b. 5, 3, 1865, m. 11, 25, 1887, (?) in Iowa, to **Louella Mullen**. They reside on a farm near Winchester, Kansas, and have one child :

6622. Leroy Luce, b. in 1888.

(5586) **Frank Nelson Luce**<sup>8</sup>, *Maria*<sup>7</sup>, b. 4, 2, 1867, m. 12mo. 1887, to **Victoria Parneer**. They reside in Atchison, Kansas, and have one child :

6623. Frank Luce, b. 12, 26, 1888.

(5599) **Elsie D. Elwood**<sup>8</sup>, *John M.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 15, 1864, m. 10, 20, 1886, to **B. H. McEntire**. They have one child :

6624. Hazle T. McEntire, b. 6, 8, 1888.

(5660) **Ida Thompson**<sup>7</sup>, *Mahlon Y.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 4, 1864, m. 8mo. 1886, to **D. A. Bradley**, b. 12, 31, 1864, son of James D. and Laura L. Bradley. They reside in Johnson, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have two children :

6625. Ross B. Bradley, b. 10, 10, 1887.

6626. Mary C. Bradley, b. 2, 11, 1889.

(5666) **Arvilla Lydia Fell**<sup>7</sup>, *Ferdinand M.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 27, 1852, d. 6, 30, 1887, m. 6, 25, 1873, to **Jasper Langley**, son of George Langley and Margaret Melikins. They resided in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and had two children :

6627. Elsie Burnice Langley, b. 4, 8, 1876.

6628. Pearl Langley, b. 7, 16, 1877.

(5667) **Fanny Emma Fell**<sup>8</sup>, *Ferdinand M.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 8, 17, 1853, 1st m. **James Andrew Harvey Burnett** (No. 3208), which see; 2nd m. 7, 29, 1879, to **Isaac Garrett**, son of Caleb Garrett and Bethenia Larmer. They reside in Vernon Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have two children :

6629. Clifford Garrett, b. 3, 19, 1882.

6630. Cora Garrett, b. 7, 29, 1883.

(5668) **Mavro Cordato Fell**<sup>8</sup>, *Ferdinand M.*, b. 3, 28, 1855, d. 1, 30, 1887, m. 9, 26, 1875, to **Clara Melikins**, b. 9, 26, 1854, dau. of Thomas Melikins and Mary Ann Groves. They resided in Johnson Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and in 1884 removed to Kansas. They have two children :

6631. Pearlie Fell, b. about 1877.

6632. Jessie Fell, b. about 1879.

(5669) **Althea Romeo Fell**<sup>8</sup>, *Ferdinand M.*, b. 7, 1, 1856, m. in 1881, to **Flava Harriet**, dau. of Albert Harriet and Lavinia Ganguewere. They reside in Pymatuning Tp., Mercer Co., Pa., and have three children :

6633. Mabel Fell, b. in 1882.

6634. Earl Fell, b. in 1884.

6635. Mina Fell, b. in 1886.

(5670) **Seward S. Merry**, *Sally*<sup>7</sup>, b. 6, 26, 1856, m. 10, 29, 1881, to **Lavina Gribble**. They reside in Ouray, Ouray Co., Colorado, and have one child :

6636. Emma Merry, b. 10, 15, 1887.

(5671) **Bion E. Merry**<sup>8</sup>, *Sally*<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 5, 1860, m. 12, 27, 1887, to **Edith Seimer**. They reside at Windsor Mills, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, and have one child :

6637. T. E. Merry, b. 9, 2, 1889.

(5673) **Alice B. Merry**<sup>8</sup>, *Sally*<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 15, 1864, m. 9, 2, 1888, to **David C. Nephew**. They reside in Hartford Tp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and have one child :

6638. Edna Nephew, b. 11, 27, 1889.

(5674) **Cora May Dell Merry**, *Sally*<sup>7</sup>, b. 12, 19, 1866, m. 1, 21, 1888, to **G. L. Lloyd**. They reside in Boulder Co., Colorado, and have one child :

6639. Clarence Lloyd, b. 12, 14, 1889.

(5727) **S. Lutitia Long**<sup>8</sup>, *Louisa*<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 5, 1859, m. 11, 10, 1878, to **James Chapman**. They reside in Anderson Co., Kansas, and have three children :

6640. Melvin L. Chapman, b. 11, 8, 1879.

6641. Louisa Chapman, b. 7, 1, 1881.

6642. Delbert Chapman, b. 4, 1, 1883.

(5728) **Elizabeth J. Long**, *Louisa*<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 25, 1861, m. 3, 20, 1885, to **Allen Miller**. They have one child:

6643. Bessie Miller, b. 12, 20, 1886.

(5879) **Anna B. Smith**<sup>3</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, b. 10, 15, 1865, m. 5, 28, 1884, to **A. W. Dennis**, b. 1, 9, 1860. They have had three children:

6644. Alma Dennis, b. 5, 1, 1885.

6645. Freddie Dennis, b. 9, 19, 1886, d. 1, 21, 1887.

6646. Eddie Dennis, b. 5, 9, 1888.

(5893) **Celia Jane Stockdale**<sup>8</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, b. 7, 29, 1854, m. 5, 3, 1872, to **Andrew Toothman**, b. 10, 6, 1852. They reside in Bladensburg, Ohio, and have had eight children:

6647. Ira Leroy Toothman, b. 6, 6, 1874.

6648. Rena Viola Toothman, b. 4, 3, 1876.

6649. James William Toothman, b. 3, 2, 1878.

6650. Bessie Mabelle Toothman, b. 5, 2, 1880.

6651. Ida Elizabeth Toothman, b. 9, 30, 1881, d. 11, 21, 1883.

6652. Charles Raymond Toothman, b. 1, 13, 1884.

6653. Cora Dell Toothman, b. 8, 25, 1886.

6654. Clara Ethel Toothman, b. 7, 17, 1889.

(5895) **Livonia Stockdale**, *Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 21, 1864, m. 6, 3, 1884, to **W. G. Ward**. They reside in Salineville, Ohio, and have four children. (No response.)

(5898) **Mary Elizabeth Stockdale**, *Eli*<sup>7</sup>, b. 8, 24, 1860, m. 8, 31, 1881, to **Asa White**, b. 11, 6, 1858, son of Henry and Amanda White. They reside in Monroe Co., Ind., and have three children:

6655. Sarah Ann White, b. 6, 25, 1884.

6656. Bertie L. White, b. 8, 1, 1886.

6657. Ella Florence White, b. 6, 6, 1888.

(5910) **William C. Stockdale**, *John*<sup>7</sup>, b. 12, 16, 1856, m. 9, 10, 1882, to **Anna Teuksbre**, b. 6, 16, 1862. They reside in Placerville, San Miguel Co., Colorado, and have three children:

6658. Ora Stockdale, b. 5, 4, 1884.

6659. Oley Stockdale, b. 12, 30, 1885.

6660. Oliver Stockdale, b. 2, 14, 1888.

(5918) **Martin David Stockdale**<sup>8</sup>, *Jonas*<sup>7</sup>, b. 12, 21, 1861, in Columbus, Indiana, m. 2, 28, 1886, in Lincoln, Nebraska, to **Margaret Ellen Taylor**, b. 2, 28, 1869, in Ill. They reside in Lincoln, and have one child:

6661. Jonas Norman Stockdale, b. 6, 11, 1887, in Lincoln, Neb.

(5925) **Abraham L. Bennett**<sup>8</sup>, *Rebecca J.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 7, 19, 1860, m. 7, 26, 1887, to **Addie Elkins**, dau. of Robert and Mary Elkins, of Elkinsville, Brown Co., Ind. They reside in Norwood, San Miguel Co., Colorado, and have one child:

6662. William Lee Bennett, b. 9, 7, 1889.

(5972) **Sarah Matilda Geer**<sup>8</sup>, *Mary J.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 3, 25, 1870, m. 3, 30, 1887, to **Arzaba Smith**. They have one child:

6663. Murtie Angaline Smith, b. 4, 14, 1888.

(5996) **Emma Jane Shepherd**<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, b. 8, 17, 1853, 1st m. 10, 8, 1874, to **Isaiah Kratz**, d. 11mo. 1876, son of Isaac and Mary Ann Kratz, of Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. 3, 7, 1882, to **Peter Goodwin**, of Phila. They reside in Phila. No children 1888.

6664. Lulu Kratz, b. 2, 16, 1876.

(5999) **Cornelius Shepherd**<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, b. 1, 15, 1861, m. 12, 24, 1879, to **Lizzie Jones**, of Doylestown, Pa. They have two children:

6665. Ellen Shepperd, b. 4, 30, 1882.

6666. Robert Montgomery Shepherd, b. 8, 7, 1884.

(6033) **Rebecca J. Hart**<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, b. 2, 20, 1864, m. 9, 12, 1885, to **George L. Linsey**, b. 3, 12, 1864. They reside at Fountain-head, Sumner Co., Tenn., and have two children:

6667. Florence Linsey, b. 8, 21, 1886.

6668. Charles Emmet Linsey, b. 4, 24, 1888.

(6034) **Annie Mary Hart**<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, b. 11, 26, 1867, m. 12, 23, 1886, to **Dilworth Ridgely**. They reside in Pennsville, Morgan Co., Ohio, and have one child:

6669. Floyd A. Ridgely, b. 5, 23, 1888.

(6038) **Elizabeth Jane Woolman**<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 9, 1871, m. 11, 29, 1887, to **Robert Keirns**. They have one child:

6670. Lany Othelia Keirns, b. 11, 19, 1888.



(6062) **Ella Kessler**<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, b. 9, 13, 1862, d. 4, 2, 1887, m. to  
 ——— **Strack**, and had one child :

6671. Kate Strack.

(6095) **William Henry Farrow**<sup>8</sup>, *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, b. 5, 29, 1863, m. 12, 31, 1884, to **Jennie Lynd Austin**, dau. of Edwin and Mary Austin. They reside in Phila., and have one child :

6672. Margaret Sellers Farrow, b. 1, 12, 1887.

(6102) **William Farrow Myers**<sup>8</sup>, *Mary A.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 6, 29, 1855, 1st m. 12, 25, 1876, to **Margaretta McDowell**, dau. of Abraham McDowell and Mary Ann Buck, of Kensington, Phila. They resided in Phila., and had one child. 2nd m. 7, 4, 1885, to **Margaretta Hart**. Res. Phila. They have one child :

6673. Howard J. Myers, b. 7, 9, 1878.

6674. Viola Myers, b. 2, 10, 1888.

(6104) **Matilda Myers**<sup>8</sup>, *Mary A.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 5, 19, 1859, m. 6, 9, 1878, to **George Curren**, b. in 1858, son of David Curren and Kate Campbell, of Nicetown, Phila. They reside in Phila., and have three children :

6675. Irene Cordelia Curren, b. 7, 5, 1881.

6676. Mary Ann Curren, b. in 1883.

6677. David Curren, b. 9, 29, 1888.

(6105) **Harriet Myers**<sup>8</sup>, *Mary A.*<sup>7</sup>, b. 6, 13, 1861, m. 3, 4, 1883, to **Charles Harmer**, b. 8, 15, 1860. They reside in Phila., and have had two children :

6678. Maggie Linsey Harmer, b. 4, 10, 1886, d. 8, 9, 1886.

6679. Wade Charles Harmer, b. 8, 1, 1888.

(6116) **Jennie Watton**<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>7</sup>, b. 4, 9, 1865, m. 2mo. 1887, to **Frank Applegate**, son of James Applegate. They reside in Phila., and have two children :

6680. James Applegate, b. 3, 15, 1888.

6681. Annie May Applegate, b. 2, 14, 1889.

(6160) **John Harrar**<sup>8</sup>, *Wilhelmina*<sup>7</sup>, b. 4, 1, 1865, m. 11, 17, 1887, to **Mary Whiteside**. They have one child :

6682. John Harrar, b. 9, 8, 1888.

(6231) **Carrie Frankenfield**<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, m. in 1888, to **Horace Atkinson**, son of Abram Atkinson. They have one child:

6683. Abram Atkinson, b. 2mo. 1889.

---

(2468) **Pierson Buckman**<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, b. 3, 10, 1847, 1st m. to **Anna M. Grove**, b. 5, 9, 1848, d. 7, 21, 1872, dau. of Charles Groves and Louisa Cadwallader. They resided in New Britain Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had one child. 2nd m. to **Mary J. Rufe**, b. 11, 11, 1849, dau. of Andrew J. Rufe and Mary C. Myers. They have had seven children:

4992a. Adella May Buckman, b. 2, 19, 1873.

---

4992b. Anna M. Buckman, b. 7, 21, 1875, d. 7, 28, 1876.

4992c. Isaac J. Buckman, b. 3, 22, 1877.

4992d. Henry F. Buckman, b. 9, 19, 1879.

4992e. Harvey J. Buckman, b. 11, 27, 1882.

4992f. Clarence P. Buckman, b. 5, 25, 1884.

4992g. Howard S. Buckman, b. 3, 13, 1886.

4992h. Elsie C. Buckman, b. 11, 3, 1888.

## STATISTICAL TABLE.

THE following table shows the number of descendants in the different generations of each one of the children of Joseph Fell, as far as recorded. All the descendants have not been found in but one branch, and that one is very limited.

On account of intermarriages, the total number in the table is greater than the total number recorded in the body of the History.

1st Gen.	2d.	3d.	4th.	5th.	6th.	7th.	8th.	9th.	Total.
JOSEPH FELL, Our Common Ancestor in America.	Joseph,	7	17	54	151	198.	64	1	492
	Benjamin,	11	48	162	610	1125	991	117	3064
	Tamar,	6	None found.						6
	Mary,	Died a young woman, unmarried.							
	John,	10	76	214	537	671	75	0	1583
	Sarah,	9	22	72	179	212	49	0	543
	Isaac,	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	Rachel,	1	4	6	16	8	0	0	35
	Titus,	5	24	60	126	151	42	0	408
	Thomas,	6	31	128	251	316	43	0	775
George,	2	7	11	14	3	0	0	37	



# INDEX.

In looking for names which are common to many individuals it will be found more convenient to search for a less common name of a near relative, as, for instance, the maiden name of wife or mother of the person sought for. The married names of females will not generally be found in this Index.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Abbott.</b>		<b>Albertson.</b>		<b>Amberson.</b>		<b>Armitage.</b>		<b>Atkinson.</b>	
Rebecca W., 101, 115		Abner, 202		George, 255		Joseph, 117		Margaret, 37, 105	
Samuel, 115		Hannah, 160, 192, 300		Phebe V., 174		Mary, 123		Mary, 177, 194	
<b>Ackers, Hannah,</b> 354		Josiah, 322		Sarah E., 115, 255		<b>Armsby, Ann,</b> 209, 384		Mary J., 192	
Rachel F., 124, 254		<b>Albin</b>		<b>Ambler, Mary,</b> 88		<b>Armstrong, Carl,</b> 403		Robert, 140	
Stephen, 354		Rachel J., 251, 455		<b>Ammon, Elizabeth,</b> 313		Carlie B., 403		Robert H., 324	
<b>Ackley, Daniel,</b> 97		Sarah, 475		<b>Amoss, Florence P.,</b> 195		Cora, 403		Ruth S., 304	
Mary, 53, 97		Tolbert, 47		Garrett, 89, 195		David, 238, 403		Sarah, 68, 108	
Sarah, 97		<b>Albright, Mary,</b> 266, 450		Josephine P., 195		Elma, 441		Sarah E., 140	
<b>Adams.</b>		Myrtle C., 291		Martha T., 195		Frank, 441		Thomas, 68, 192	
Deborah, 110, 225		Paul H., 292		Mary E., 195, 305		George E., 441		Thomas O., 146, 304	
Frank E., 305		Philip, 480		William L., 195		Homer, 441		Thomas S., 192	
James, 305		<b>Alexander.</b>		<b>Anderson.</b>		James, 403		Timothy, 42, 68, 146	
John C., 368		Adae F., 315		Agnes, 39, 57		Jane, 403		William, 454	
John F., 197, 368		Carrie L., 315		Alexander, 136		John, 403		William H., 142	
Julia, 219		Elizabeth, 142		Amanda, 100		Mary J., 441		<b>Ault, Amy,</b> 146	
Lucy, 219		Emma, 144, 301		Amelia M., 136, 292		Priscilla, 225		Ariminta A., 48	
Lydia, 219		Jennie G., 305		Charles F., 136, 291		Robert, 260, 441		George, 436	
Simeon, 99, 219		Joe F., 305		Charlotte, 292		William D., 403		Henry, 15, 436	
Thomas, 219		Mary, 305		Clara, 134		<b>Arnold, Alice R.W.,</b> 341		Jessie W., 436	
<b>Adolph, Elizabeth,</b> 298		Mary A., 305		Daniel, 136		Clarence E., 341		Nelora A., 436	
<b>Ady, Lucy,</b> 402		Nels, 311		Drusilla, 136		E. Williard, 341		Lewis E., 436	
<b>Agin, Albert G.,</b> 102, 225		Ona A., 311		Ephraim, 64, 136		I. Clinton, 341		Martha B., 436	
Amanda B., 225		Robert, 305		Eunice, 134		Mabel B., 341		Sarah I., 436	
Anna N., 225		William T., 212, 311		Ezekiel, 134		William J., 172, 341		Tacy E., 436	
Baruch, 102, 225, 311		<b>Allam.</b>		Henrietta, 196, 366		<b>Arthur, Eli,</b> 356		<b>Austin, Edwin,</b> 485	
Charles, 54, 102		Elizabeth, 108, 232		James C., 131, 283		Emmeline S., 186, 356		Hannah, 88	
Charles C., 225, 398		Henry, 232		James F., 283		Frances, 356		Jennie L., 445, 455	
Charles O., 225		<b>Allen, Agnes M.,</b> 410		James S., 292		Sarah J., 407		Mary, 455	
Charles W., 225, 398		Albert, 257		Jesse B., 291		<b>Ash, Caleb,</b> 228		<b>Axtell, Cyrus,</b> 305	
Charlotte F., 102		Alice, 257		John, 166, 366		Henry C., 228		Elizabeth, 305	
Edward B., 398		Bradford, 131, 233		John E., 292		Mary S., 228		William D., 305	
Edward L., 103, 225		Caroline, 115, 245		Josephine L., 327, 407		Oliver H., 228			
		David, 420		Leonidas H., 136, 292		Rebecca, 228			
Elizabeth P., 115		David F., 243, 410		Lillie E., 283		Samuel E., 228			
Ella L., 398		Ethan, 243		Lucinda, 467		Samuel S., 104, 228			
Elma B., 398		Eliza, 410		Lydia, 166		<b>Ashbridge.</b>		<b>B.</b>	
Emma K., 405		Florence B., 412		Mary E., 136, 292		Anna M., 109, 234		<b>Bacon, Ann,</b> 171	
Frances A., 103, 225		Frank, 410		Rebecca E., 292		Mary H., 109, 234		Francis, 405	
		Hannah, 243, 409, 465		Rizpah V., 136		William, 234		Henry, 204	
George R., 398		Hannah J., 410		Robert, 63, 131		<b>Ashton, Elizabeth,</b> 306		John, 161, 162	
Harriet, 225, 398		Harriet J., 243		Stella F., 292		Margaret, 314		Mary H., 70, 162	
Hattie, 322		Jefferson, 114, 243		William F., 170, 242		Samuel, 51, 103		Mary L., 192, 204	
Landert, 311		Jerome B., 114, 243		<b>Andrews, Allen R.,</b> 340		<b>Atchley, Jane,</b> 366		Mary W., 405	
Lydia B., 225		John F., 410		Charles H., 171, 340		Mary, 326		Samuel A., 311, 405	
Oliver P., 102, 225		Laura M., 243, 410		Clark L., 340		<b>Atkinson.</b>		Sarah A., 71, 171	
Thomas S., 225		Lorenzo, 114, 243		Ethel E., 340		Abner, 108		<b>Bailey, Hannah,</b> 240	
William F., 225		Louisa, 409		Margaret, 380		Abram, 486		Hannah J., 177, 332	
Wilson, 103		Maria, 243, 410		M. Z., 340		Albert H., 192		Hoopes, 101	
<b>Aiken.</b>		Mary, 243		<b>Anhaueser.</b>		Deborah, 146		Joseph L., 161, 325	
Edwin P., 156, 316		Mary A., 243, 409, 465		Henry S., 305, 215		Dorcas, 454		Joseph, 325	
Ellwood P., 316				<b>Anshutz, Bessie M.,</b> 468		Edmund E., 304		Joseph L., 161, 325	
John, 316		Minnie, 254, 409		Frank, 334, 468		Edmund K., 304		Leroy F., 286, 456	
Mary, 316		Norman, 410		Lewis R., 468		Edmund R., 304		Marshall, 305	
<b>Aikens, Anna,</b> 415		Norman J., 243, 410		<b>Anthony.</b>		Edmund S., 68, 145		Mary E., 82, 181	
<b>Akin, Edward,</b> 200		Sarah, 243		A Maria, 200, 191		Elizabeth, 68		May, 456	
Harriet, 200		Sarah M., 243, 410		Judith, 100		Ethel M., 304		Olive, 456	
Louise, 122, 200		Vinie M., 410		Thomas, 191		Eva W., 192		<b>Bair.</b>	
<b>Akins, Alice B.,</b> 363		William W., 244, 412		<b>Applegate.</b>		George G., 146, 305		Barbara E., 296, 459	
Betsey, 363		<b>Allison.</b>		Frank, 440, 455		Horace, 453, 486		Jacob, 459	
Ellis E., 363		Frederic L., 397		James, 485		James Willis, 146		<b>Baird.</b>	
Eugene, 363		James C., 397		<b>Arbuckle, Margaret,</b> 374		J. Harper, 192		Margaret, 204, 350, 457	
Mary A., 363		Matthew C., 224, 397		<b>Armitage.</b>		John E., 304		<b>Bake.</b>	
Thomas, 363		Matthew H., 347		Gutielma G., 70, 101		John S., 146, 304		Hannah, 131, 283	
Thomas L., 192, 363						Joseph S., 88, 192		Jane, 14, 137	
Walter H., 363						Lewis, 140		Joseph M., 132, 285	
								William, 137	



NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Baker.</b>		<b>Bartholomew.</b>		<b>Beazell.</b>		<b>Bell.</b>		<b>Biggs, William.</b>	284
Ellen,	428	Esther,	435	Mary J.,	131	Marguerite,	466	<b>Biles, Rachel.</b>	180
Hannah,	180, 238, 300	John,	435	Mary N.,	131	Martha B.,	317	<b>Billings, Adaline.</b>	171
Jacob,	135	William H.,	435	Matthew,	63, 131	Mary,	159, 320	Joseph,	57, 111
Lydia,	54	<b>Bartlett, O. D.,</b>	33, 207	Phebe,	63, 131	Mary D.,	321	<b>Billington, Emma.</b>	270
Mary,	205	<b>Barton.</b>		Rachel,	132	Mary E.,	466	<b>Binney.</b>	
Mary E.,	155, 314	Lucretia,	57, 111	Rebecca,	63, 130, 131	Mary T.,	466	Elizabeth,	62, 204
Nathan,	314	<b>Basel, Katherine.</b>	62		132	Miffin E.,	320, 466	<b>Bird.</b>	
Sarah,	348	Matthew,	63	Rebecca F.,	49	Robert A.,	257	Helen L.,	455
<b>Balderston, Ann.</b>	316	<b>Baskin, Alice.</b>	255	Samuel W.,	131, 284	Robert L.,	466	Mary,	455
Elizabeth,	55, 130, 165	Benjamin F.,	118, 255	Sarah,	132	Samuel E.,	320	Roderick D.,	455
Elizabeth W.,	70, 164	Jane,	255	Sarah E.,	131, 285	Sarah E.,	320, 466	William L.,	282, 455
Jonathan,	55	John,	255	Susannah,	282, 455	Susan A.,	466	<b>Birmingham, Allie.</b>	273
Mark,	180, 310	John B.,	255	Thomas C.,	131	Susan E.,	466	Amanda S.,	131, 283
Oliver,	164	Lillie,	255, 466	William,	42, 63, 132	Thornton,	466	Annie E.,	282
Sarah,	55, 55	Rosalie,	255	William H.,	282	Walter H.,	320, 465	Arthur B.,	283
<b>Baldwin.</b>		<b>Bassier.</b>		William F.,	284		466	Eliza J.,	131, 283
Annie,	158, 324	Blanche A.,	304	William S.,	131, 284	<b>Bennett.</b>		Hannah,	131
Carrie E.,	304	Catharine F.,	304	<b>Beazley.</b>		Abraham L.,	435, 484	James,	131
Hannums,	334	Charles W.,	304	Fannie,	292, 458	Amos F.,	98, 218	James D.,	282
John,	161	Edward,	304	<b>Beck, Carrie.</b>	211, 236	Annie H.,	218	James E.,	283
Lovina,	268	Edward B.,	145, 304	Charles W.,	236	Christine,	435	James T.,	131, 282
Mary H.,	54, 101	William F.,	304	Maria,	236	Daniel W.,	436	John F.,	131, 283
William N.,	260	<b>Bates, Frank L.</b>	480	<b>Beckett, Julia.</b>	90, 200	Dyer,	215	Lewis Z.,	282
<b>Bancroft.</b>		Mary,	264	Titus,	200	Edward,	254, 420	Lillie,	283
Devere W.,	47	Scott L.,	406, 480	<b>Beckman.</b>		Edwin,	420	Lizzie V.,	283, 455
Jesse S.,	47	Stephen,	406	Immanuel,	445	Elizabeth,	90	Lulu,	283
Samuel W.,	17	Thomas F.,	406	<b>Bedell.</b>		Elsie,	215	Oscar,	283
Susette,	47	<b>Battee, Susan.</b>	7, 11	Matilda,	101, 324	Emeline,	98, 218	Rebecca A.,	131
Walter N.,	478	<b>Batten.</b>		William,	324	George S.,	205, 381	Samuel,	63, 131
William M.,	380, 478	Mollie E.,	288, 457	<b>Beebe, Elwin.</b>		Henry,	98	Sarah E.,	283
<b>Banning.</b>		<b>Beach, Dallas.</b>	408	Sarah,	341	Isaac,	197	Virginia B.,	282
Anna P.,	100	Frank,	242, 408	William,	341	Ishmael,	436	William,	131, 282, 283
Charles S.,	100	Hannah,	408	<b>Beeson.</b>		I. Zetta,	436	William V.,	283
Charles G.,	480	Mary,	408	Edward H.,	472	Jackson,	436	<b>Bishop.</b>	
Marshall,	480	<b>Beale, Ann.</b>		Edward L.,	107, 472	Jane,	39, 147	Elizabeth,	111, 283
Wright H.,	100, 400	Charlotte,	408	George W.,	472	Jesse W.,	215	John,	283
<b>Barber.</b>		James S.,	408	Jacob,	132	John,	436	Margaret,	186
John W.,	111, 117	Sallie E.,	408	Mary L.,	357, 472	Joseph,	258, 435	Philadelphia,	280
Lavinia,	100, 291	<b>Beall.</b>		Ola C.,	357	Joseph P.,	205	<b>Bitting, Alfred.</b>	221
Ruth,	137	Nancy M.,	107, 291	Rebecca,	132, 357	Kate G.,	215	Garnet M.,	221
Sarah L.,	137	Sarah,	211	Robinson,	357	Lorah A.,	436	Thomas,	100, 221
<b>Barbiere, Joseph.</b>	277	William,	211	W. Calmer,	357	Loren D.,	98	<b>Bitner.</b>	
Levette D.,	277	<b>Beam, Christiana.</b>	452	Wesley,	186, 357	Louisa J.,	215, 381	Elizabeth A.,	50, 114
<b>Barker.</b>		<b>Beamer, Juliet.</b>	211	<b>Behce, Anna A.</b>	217	Martha,	98	Elizabeth, Abigail,	114
Elizabeth,	111, 117	<b>Beans, Aaron.</b>	57	Charles,	392	Martha P.,	381	Ann,	112
Jessie M.,	100	Emily A.,	57, 111	Daniel C.,	392	Martha W.,	205, 381	Elizabeth,	111
Noretta I.,	100	George,	39, 57	Daniel F.,	217	Mary,	147	Ezra,	453
Shadrack R.,	338, 468	Lenah,	225	Edith,	392	Mary E.,	218, 435	Mary,	50, 111
William,		Levi,	39, 57	Ella M.,	217, 392	Mercy,	98, 217	Oliver P.,	271, 453
<b>Barlow, Addie.</b>	17, 27	Phebe,	57, 112	Ethel,	59, 115	Nancy A.,	59, 115	Sarah,	453
Davis O.,	17, 27	<b>Beard, Edwin.</b>	288, 456	George,	217	Platt,	205	Walter C.,	453
<b>Barnes, Ann C.</b>	100	Ellen W.,	100	George F.,	217, 392	Reuben N.,	205	<b>Blackbridge.</b>	
Charles D.,	100	Emmet H.,	400	John,	217, 392	Robert,	205	Sarah,	112, 283
Thomas F.,	243, 311	Forest L.,	400	Josiah L.,	217, 392	Ruby,	205, 392	<b>Blackburn, Annie.</b>	311
Frank,	100	George P.,	400	Mary,	217	Rufus,	205	Charles G.,	311
Ella A.,	100	<b>Beaver.</b>		Mary E.,	217	Sarah,	205	Ellen,	311
Hannah,	64	Daniel H.,	205	Mercy F.,	217	Simeon W.,	435	Phraham,	311
Leven,	64	Sarah A.,	165, 329	Oscar F.,	217	Thomas,	98	Frank H.,	311
Rizpah,	47, 64	<b>Beazell, Amelia.</b>	284	Ruth,	217	Wells,	205	Howard L.,	311
Sarah,	117, 252	Benjamin,	63, 131	<b>Belamy, Mary A.</b>	131	William,	205	Irene,	311
Walter,	117	Benjamin F.,	40, 131	<b>Bell, Arthur H.</b>	320, 466	William H.,	131	Washington,	152, 311
<b>Barnet, John W.</b>	131		284	Benjamin W.,	131	William L.,	484	Wilber,	311
Mary,	477	Catharine,	63, 131	Chalkley,	159, 320	Ziba,	92, 205	<b>Blackfan.</b>	
<b>Barnum.</b>		Christiana,	63	Charles,	131	Ziba P.,	381	Elizabeth,	36, 45, 54
Amos F.,	70, 15	Dorcas S.,	131, 283	Charles E.,	320, 466	<b>Berkley.</b>		Esther A.,	140
Zenas,	53, 97	Edna E.,	284	Dillwyn M.,	400	Annie J.,	15, 400	John,	68
<b>Barr, Isabella.</b>	54, 100	Edwin H.,	284	Edgar,	400	Ezra,	400	Martha,	43, 68
Jane,	127, 278	Eliza,	132	Edwin R.,	400	<b>Bertles.</b>	329	Rachel,	43, 68
Margaret,	100	Eliza S.,	132	Emma,	157, 317	Frances L.,	215, 311	William,	47, 68
Thomas,	100	Elizabeth,	63, 284	Eugene,	317, 466	<b>Betts, Alice R.</b>	277	<b>Blackhurst.</b>	
<b>Barricklow.</b>		Florence D.,	284	Flora C.,	159, 320	Elizabeth S.,	442	William,	209
Abraham,	433	Hampton,	132	Frank,	251, 425	Hannah,	147	<b>Blakely, Allen R.</b>	349
Albert,	433	Hannah,	131, 131	George,	405	Homer T.,	120	Anna M.,	349
Annabel,	433	Henry B.,	284, 456	Harry,	320	Howard T.,	120	Garfield,	349
Caroline,	433	James,	131	Henry L.,	417	Isaac W.,	120	John,	349
Charlotte,	433	James G.,	282	John,	417	John,	40, 62	Robert S.,	171, 349
Content,	433	James S.,	131, 284	John E.,	466	John E.,	120	Thomas,	349
Edward,	433	Jane,	131, 132	Mary,	60	Mary,	60	<b>Blakey, Lydia.</b>	75
Gertrude,	433	Jennie V.,	132	Howard H.,	157, 317	Rachel,	43, 60	Susan G.,	75, 110
Gustavus,	433	John,	282	Hughes,	70, 150	Samuel V.,	120, 277	William,	110
Ida J.,	433	John F.,	63, 132	Isaiah,	157, 150	Sarah B.,	62, 105, 120	<b>Blann, Clarissa.</b>	258, 434
John S.,	258, 433	John S.,	131, 284	James,	150, 321	Sarah D.,	277	Rachel,	434
Joseph,	433	John W.,	320	James E.,	320	Stephen K.,	62, 120, 277	Sarah,	434
Judith,	433	Joseph V.,	284	J. Emlen,	466	Thomas,	60	<b>Bodine, Benjamin.</b>	308
Lauerre,	433	Julia,	132	John H.,	320	Zachariah,	60	Cornelius,	149, 308
Marion F.,	433	Laura,	282, 455	Jonathan,	75, 157, 317	<b>Biggs.</b>		Jones,	386
Mary,	433	Mary,	282	Margaret,	320	Elizabeth,	131, 264	Laura,	386
Ruth,	433								

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Bodine</b> , Lydia,		<b>Bradshaw</b> ,		<b>Brigham</b> ,		<b>Brosius</b> ,		<b>Buckman</b> ,	
Martha,		Aaron C.,	190	Emma M.,	4	Elmer E.,	4	Abigail M.,	486
Sarah E.,	212, 386	Ada,	21	George A.,	107	Eugenia G.,	4	Alfred,	1, 17, 18
<b>Bogue</b> , Sarah A.,	44	Amos F.,	21	Stephen,	233, 17	Henry,	170, 14	Alfred F.,	306
<b>Boileau</b> , Arthur,	104	Anna M.,	183, 352	<b>Brinkman</b> ,		Joseph,	89, 194	Amanda,	17
John,	304	Anna W.,	86, 189	Frederic,	114, 191	Joseph A.,	170, 17	Ambrose,	368
Joseph,	220, 394	Annie,	189	<b>Brinton</b> ,		Joseph P.,	145, 34	Amos,	89, 198
Zura,	394	Arthur,	190	Alice,	170, 113	Lewis D.,	34	Anna M.,	366, 486
<b>Bolton</b> , Abi,	1, 103	Asher M.,	190	Anna A.,	101, 34	Margaretta W.,	172	Benjamin,	148, 306
Isaac,	193	Augustus F.,	31	George F.,	34	Mary,	170	Benjamin C.,	1, 11
Margaret,	474	Caroline,	190	Moses,	333	Mary A.,	34	Bertha M.,	1, 17
Sarah,	107, 113	Catharine,	373	Rebecca,	325	Mary S.,	4	Charles,	89, 1, 17, 366, 368
<b>Bonham</b> ,		Charles,	86, 189	<b>Brock</b> ,		Milton L.,	170, 17	Charles F.,	1, 17, 366, 368
Mary E.,	251, 425	Charlotte,	190	Bernard T.,	273, 184	Sarah,	4	Clarence,	1, 17, 366, 368
<b>Bonine</b> ,		Chester,	190	Charles,	107, 105, 273	William E.,	4	Clarence P.,	486
Isaac A.,	173, 344	Clara E.,	469	Christiana,	105, 273	William H.,	170, 104	David,	50, 89
James E.,	344	David,	84, 183	Edward,	275, 453	<b>Brower</b> , Alfred,	207	Deborah,	50, 89
James G. L.,	344	David H.,	183, 352	Elizabeth,	54, 100, 105	Edwin T.,	207	Edward H.,	1, 17, 367
<b>Booth</b> , Emily C.,	336	Eli,	50, 91	Elizabeth Y.,	276	Halsey,	93, 207	Edwin H.,	1, 17, 367
Herbert,	336	Eliza F.,	61	Elsie H.,	276	<b>Brown</b> ,		Elsie C.,	47
James R.,	169, 336	Elizabeth,	86, 189	Elsie L.,	276	Alexander,	366, 463	Elizabeth,	17, 34, 17, 198, 366
Jean,	336	Ellen A.,	351, 469	Fannie,	276	Anna,	366, 463	Elizabeth A.,	17, 34, 17, 198, 366
John,	336	Emeline,	86	George P.,	275, 454	Arthur,	47	Ellwood G.,	1, 17, 367
<b>Borlin</b> ,		Hannah,	352	Gertrude R.,	454	Benjamin,	70, 188	E. Smith,	1, 17, 367
Hannah,	167, 334	Harmer,	91	Henry C.,	125, 276	Benjamin C.,	10	Eugene,	197, 366
James,	334	Hennetta,	91	Henry S.,	275, 454	Catharine,	14, 14	Eva,	366
<b>Borton</b> , Joseph,	305	John W.,	351, 469	Horace,	177	Charles F.,	18	Franklin,	89, 107, 367
Mary,	33	John W.,	183	John,	40, 62, 100, 125	Edith M.,	347	Franklin S.,	1, 17, 367
Sarah,	33	Joseph,	190	Jonathan,	125, 275	Edwin J.,	1, 17, 367	George,	100, 366
Uriah,	148, 305	Joseph H.,	469	Louisa,	125	Edwin P.,	347	George T.,	367
William J.,	305	J. seph L.,	183, 351	Louisa P.,	275, 454	Elizabeth,	275	George W.,	89, 198
<b>Boston</b> , Mary,	347	Lewis H.,	190	Lydia,	275, 453	Ellen M.,	298	Grace,	1, 17
Sarah A.,	175, 347	Lewis W.,	183, 351	Mary,	105	Emma T.,	137, 294	Hannah,	1, 17
William,	340	Louisa M.,	351, 469	Mary S.,	276	Esther A.,	18	Harry,	1, 17, 366, 368
<b>Bowerman</b> ,		Lacy,	180	Phebe,	62, 125	Hannah,	250	Harvey,	368
Abigail,	347	Martha,	107, 113, 181	Preston,	105, 275	Harry E.,	34	Harvey J.,	486
Esther A.,	346	Mary,	86, 189	Samuel,	105, 275	Helen E.,	453	Henry,	1, 17
Job H. J.,	346	Mary E.,	173, 100, 362	Sarah,	105, 275	Hester V.,	107, 188	Henry F.,	486
Joseph J. G.,	346	Melcent,	352	Stephen,	62, 125, 275	Isabella A.,	187, 360	Honor,	1, 17
Judah H.,	346	Moses,	48, 86	Walter,	275	James,	250	Howard S.,	486
Lilian,	346	Noelle M.,	469	William,	1, 17	Joel,	170	Ida,	1, 17
Lydia J.,	346	Rachel,	107, 113, 1, 11	<b>Brockway</b> ,		John,	453	Isaac,	37, 49, 50, 89, 90
Philip J.,	175, 346	Rebecca L.,	183, 352	Alice B.,	241, 406	John W.,	275, 453	Isaac J.,	486
Rozella,	347	Richard W.,	190	Elizabeth,	406	Joseph E.,	107	Isaiah V.,	1, 17
<b>Bowie</b> , Archie W.,	344	Ruth,	190	Jesse,	244	Josiah,	1	James,	55
Asa G.,	174, 344	Samuel,	91	Olive,	11, 244	Lydia A.,	14	Jane,	38, 55, 145, 1, 17
Cecil C.,	344	Sarah A.,	189	<b>Brokaw</b> ,		Marshall R.,	175, 347	Jesse W.,	1, 17
George W.,	344	Sarah T.,	351	Elizabeth A.,	175	Mary,	102, 225	Joseph H.,	1, 17, 367
Harold H.,	344	Serephina T.,	183, 273	George,	175	Paul T.,	453	Leila,	368
Hattie I.,	344	Tyson,	351	Jennie L.,	346	Phebe,	17, 27	Mabel,	366
Laura A.,	344	Wilhelmina,	189	John,	1, 17, 367	Rachel,	65, 138	Mahlon,	1, 17
Louis L.,	344	William,	107, 113, 1, 17	John H.,	346	Robert E.,	175, 347	Margaret,	197, 306
William,	344	William M.,	183	Joseph F.,	175, 347	Samuel,	124	Margaret A.,	1, 17
<b>Bowman</b> ,		Willis H.,	1, 17	Laura A.,	346	Sarah,	62, 116, 107, 207	Mary,	50, 196, 197, 198
Abraham,	135, 290	<b>Bradway</b> ,		Marshall F.,	347	Sarah S.,	175	Stacy,	366
Alonzo H.,	457	Martha,	241	Marv,	175	Susan,	366	Susan,	368
Elizabeth J.,	457	<b>Brady</b> , Margaret,	376	Robert L.,	346	Susanna,	1, 17	Mary E.,	89
George,	457	Mary A.,	376	Cordelia,	169, 336	Thomas,	244, 366	Mary R.,	197, 368
George W.,	457	James,	376	David,	336	Virginia,	34	Pierson,	198, 486
Jacob,	346	<b>Brainard</b> , Albert,	428	Eliza,	336	William,	13, 175	Rachel,	50, 1, 17
Matilda,	346	Asa,	428	<b>Brooks</b> ,		<b>Brownlee</b> ,		Richard,	1, 17
Nan V.,	413	Claudius,	253, 428	Ann C.,	395	Clara G.,	11	Ruth A.,	1, 17
Sarah C.,	243, 41	Leon,	428	Anna W.,	175, 44	Mary B.,	11	Sarah A.,	368
Stephen J.,	457	<b>Brake</b> , John M.,	207	Emma,	266, 450	Mungo W.,	47, 416	Spencer W.,	1, 17, 190
Susan,	457	<b>Brand</b> , Ann,	177	Joseph F.,	450	Robert T.,	41	Wallace,	196, 366
Zora C.,	175, 346	<b>Brandin</b> , John,	36, 47	Joseph H.,	395	William,	41	Walter,	197, 368
<b>Boxel</b> , Sarah,	375	<b>Bredwell</b> ,		Mary I.,	344	<b>Bryan</b> ,		William,	89, 197
<b>Boyer</b> , Kate,	304	Margaret L.,	41	William J.,	344	George,	203, 377	William A.,	366
<b>Bradley</b> , Amos,	169, 335	<b>Brelsford</b> , Jemima,	99	<b>Broomal</b> , Broomel,		<b>Bubb</b> , Mary,	17	Williamson,	367
Charles,	169	Sarah,	107	Albert W.,	364	<b>Buck</b> , Mary A.,	47	Zenas,	89, 89, 197
D. A.,	410, 41	<b>Bremaer</b> , Jennie,	346	Chester C.,	4	<b>Buckley</b> ,		<b>Buckmaster</b> ,	
Dr.,	246	John,	346	Elizabeth P.,	14	Benjamin,	311, 383, 47	Anna R.,	327
Emma,	170, 335	Louella,	346	Francis E.,	34	Dorothy L.,	41	Edwin P.,	327
Francis,	169	Margaret,	346	George D.,	144, 34	Frances L.,	125, 27	Lilian M.,	327
George,	169	William,	175, 346	Isaac,	104	Hannah L.,	470	Pusey W.,	164, 327
Henry H.,	169	<b>Bressler</b> , Rebecca,	194	John,	89, 194	Mary A.,	311	Richard,	327
Ida M.,	335	<b>Bridge</b> , Charles,	401, 479	John P.,	89	Philip,	47	<b>Bullock</b> , Charles C.,	331
James D.,	481	Ethel L.,	479	Lydia A.,	186, 356	Sarah A.,	15, 311	Esther,	1, 17
Laura L.,	481	Vera,	479	Thomas,	356	<b>Brownlee</b> ,			
Mary C.,	481	Willie D.,	479	<b>Brosius</b> , Abner,	80, 172				
Ross B.,	481	<b>Briggs</b> , James,	77	Eola B.,	342				
Thomas,	79, 162, 335	Mary,	42, 67	Amanda P.,	170, 341				
Victor,	335	Rachel,	42, 17, 190	Edmund S.,	172, 342				
Winfred,	335	Ruth A.,	347	Elizabeth,	304				
<b>Bradshaw</b> ,		<b>Brigham</b> ,		Ellen S.,	172				
Aaron,	86, 189	Chester R.,	428						

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Bunn</b> , Mary,	137	<b>Cadwallader</b> ,		<b>Carpenter</b> ,		<b>Case</b> ,		<b>Chandler</b> ,	
<b>Burd</b> , John,	140	John,	137	Abby A.,	376	Elizabeth,	163	George,	176
Julia,	79, 140	Louisa,	409	Benjamin G.,	203, 379	Florence J.,	143, 301	Mary,	82, 181, 327
Mary,	140	Mary,	56, 107	Charles D.,	477	Gertrude K.,	143, 300	Mary H.,	328
<b>Burges—Burgess</b> ,		Rachel A.,	128, 265	Benjamin H.,	374	Hannah,	115, 246	Thomas J.,	181
Arthur,	371	Samuel T.,	410	Charles D.,	379	Ira,	246	<b>Chapin</b> ,	
James,	371, 421	Sarah,	130	Edmund N.,	379	Jane,	83, 182	Ellen B.,	194, 364
John D.,	140, 371	Stacy F.,	215, 440	Edward J.,	136, 293	John,	157, 182	Nathan A.,	364
Laura,	269, 421	Warren H.,	440	Emily,	207, 383	Loran R.,	66, 143	<b>Chapman</b> ,	
Mary,	57	<b>Caims</b> ,		Fanny E.,	376, 476	Margaret,	113, 241	Abraham,	43, 53, 69, 70
<b>Burke</b> ,		Eleanor G.,	300	Grace,	243	Mary A.,	143	Amos,	12, 90, 141, 281
Alvina,	134, 184	<b>Cain</b> ,		H. Lee,	390	Nora,	143	Ann,	43, 68, 69
James,	134	Elizabeth,	220, 394	Isaac,	203, 375, 377	Rebecca,	65	Ann W.,	141
Margaret,	134	Hannah,	130	Jemima,	370	Sarah P.,	75, 157	Arthur,	148
Mary,	134	James,	344	Jesse G.,	379	Villa,	143	Benjamin,	43, 70
Sarah W.,	354	<b>Camp</b> ,		Joseph H.,	376	<b>Cash</b> , Kediah,	147	Charles,	68, 69, 309
Thomas,	354	Abie F.,	180, 349	Lewis O.,	390	<b>Casky</b> , John,	147	Charles F.,	149, 309
<b>Burnett</b> ,		W. A.,	435	Madoc,	477	<b>Casner</b> , Rebecca,	35, 40	Daniel L.,	307
Andrew,	111, 152	<b>Campbell</b> ,		Mary B.,	477	<b>Cassady</b> , Clarence,	336	Delbert,	482
Clara E.,	251	Amanda,	111, 311	Mary E.,	390	Cordelia,	336	Edward,	43, 68
Clarence,	426	Annarrillus K.,	137	Nicholas,	293	Cornelius,	336	Edward B.,	307
James A. H.,	252, 417	Andrew,	256	Oscar P.,	215, 390	Edwin,	335	Eliza,	306, 369, 464
Joseph,	426, 481	Catharine,	111, 110	Rachel M.,	376	Effie,	336	Elizabeth,	43, 141, 147
Maria C.,	111, 110	Cora,	435	Robert R. M.,	477	Emily,	169	Emily W.,	307
Nathan De W.,	111	Effie P.,	202	Ruby F.,	390	Emma,	336	Ernest S.,	307
<b>Burnham</b> ,		Stark,	118, 110	Sallie F.,	379	John,	79, 150, 180	Eunice,	201
Goldie,	476	James F.,	202	Samuel,	379	John H.,	169, 336	Fannie,	141
Mary,	476	John S.,	202	Walter,	477	Joseph,	336	Frances,	70
William H.,	476	Joseph,	202	Walter B.,	477	Mary,	79, 168	George,	306
<b>Burns</b> , Betsey,	378	Joseph B.,	119, 256	Walter S.,	379, 477	Mary E.,	169, 336	Harriet M.,	464
Josie,	213, 387	Kate,	476	William E.,	293	Park H.,	169, 335	Henrietta,	464
<b>Burnside</b> ,		Nellie M.,	476	<b>Carr</b> ,		<b>Cassel</b> , Harry B.,	317	Henry,	69, 146, 149, 306
Matthew,	117, 111, 141	Rachel,	111, 110	Ann C.,	111	Isaac W.,	157, 317	Henry A.,	147
<b>Burr</b> , Lydia,	111	Samuel,	111, 110	Anna R.,	188	John M.,	317	Isaac,	43, 68, 69, 148
<b>Burroughs</b> ,		Sarah,	111, 110	Catharine,	111	Joseph,	317	James,	423, 482
Emily,	111	<b>Canby</b> ,		David,	39, 48, 60, 86	Joseph I.,	317	James A.,	309
Esther,	38, 54	Benjamin,	38, 43, 44, 45	Deborah,	60	Leucetta,	317	James H.,	149
John,	54	Rebecca,	38, 43, 44, 45	Flora,	220, 394	Leucetta B.,	317	Jane,	43
Sarah,	55	Sarah,	35	Henry,	188	Louisa B.,	317	Jane O.,	201, 373
<b>Burton</b> , Deborah,	196	<b>Canghey</b> , Jane,	114	John,	394	Martha B.,	317	Jesse,	68
<b>Bush</b> ,		<b>Canning</b> ,		Jonathan,	60	Raymond C.,	117	John,	43, 149, 306
Charlotte A.,	188, 281	Alexander,	111	Joseph,	48, 85	Robert B.,	317	Jonathan,	43
Elizabeth,	281	<b>Carey</b> ,		Melicent C.,	188, 360	Warren B.,	317	Joseph,	36, 43, 69, 70
Emma U.,	188, 281	Almira C.,	37	Phebe,	394	<b>Castle</b> ,		Joseph B.,	70, 149, 309
Isaac P.,	226	Alonzo W.,	227, 417	Samuel C.,	394	Edward H.,	98, 218, 393	Joseph M.,	149, 307
John,	221	Annette T.,	467	<b>Carrell</b> ,		Emma,	218, 393	Joseph M.,	306, 464
Maria,	37	Atlanta C.,	417	Abigail D.,	201, 400	Grace L.,	393	Katie,	464
<b>Butler</b> , Abi H.,	382	Benjamin C.,	417	Charles,	201, 400	Harry B.,	393	Lewis,	464
Caroline C.,	382	Elias,	382	Emily D.,	400	John,	218	Lillian A.,	307
Edmund G.,	206, 382	Elizabeth,	94	Hugh J.,	231, 400	Olivia,	462	Louisa,	482
Elizabeth V.,	382	Eliza R.,	382	Hugh L.,	267	William B.,	218	Mara,	43
Elsie P.,	382	Hannah,	382	Joseph A.,	231	<b>Castleberry</b> ,		Margaret,	309
Helen D.,	382	Joseph,	228	Carroll Jennie,	168	Merrill T.,	385	Martha,	68
John G.,	206	Lenna A.,	382	<b>Carson</b> , Ellen J.,	356	Ona R.,	212, 385	Mary,	69, 147, 149, 305
Joseph L.,	206, 382	Margaret H.,	327, 467	<b>Carter</b> ,		Bertrand W.,	282, 455	Daniel,	300
Lord,	93, 206	Martha E.,	382	Annie E.,	165, 329	Daniel,	455	James P.,	455
Margaret,	356	Maud,	377, 421	George,	329	Rebecca M.,	185	<b>Cathcart</b> ,	
Mary,	382	Rebecca,	62, 127	Maria L.,	165, 329	Augusta,	340	Augusta,	270
Mary S.,	382	Silas,	104, 228	<b>Carver</b> ,		<b>Cattell</b> , Margery,	270	<b>Chahoon</b> ,	
Paul E.,	382	Spencer,	107	Aaron,	144, 303	Anning O.,	92, 205	Anning O.,	92, 205
Ruth,	382	Thomas,	107	Abbie,	111	George,	205, 382	George,	205
Ruth R.,	206, 382	William,	164, 327	Angeline,	303, 463	Joseph S.,	205, 382	Joseph S.,	205, 382
Zebulon,	206, 382	William C.,	467	Anna R.,	303, 462	Mary,	205	Sarah S.,	205, 381
Zebulon C.,	206	William E.,	467	Charles H.,	95, 212	Sarah S.,	205, 381	Susanna,	152, 164
Zeba B.,	206	<b>Carkhuff</b> ,		Clarence J.,	463	<b>Chaifant</b> ,		<b>Chamberlain</b> ,	
<b>Butterfaust</b> ,		Sarah P.,	53, 95	Eli,	303	Susanna,	152, 164	Joseph,	184
Adeline,	121, 267	<b>Cartislie</b> , Abi,	48, 86	Elizabeth,	183	Phebe A.,	168, 334	<b>Chambers</b> ,	
<b>Buxton</b> , Susie,	211	Ann,	48, 87	Ellie,	212	Eliza,	184, 355	Eliza,	184, 355
<b>Buzzard</b> , Rebecca,	426	Benjamin,	48, 87	Emily,	351	Isaac,	71, 181	James,	17
<b>Byar</b> , Amanda J.,	458	Elizabeth,	48, 84	Horace,	303	James H.,	355	James H.,	355
<b>C</b> ,		Ezra,	212	Howard H.,	463	Joshua,	109, 151	Mary,	172
<b>Adella</b> M.,	449	Hoopes,	33	Jane E.,	303	Patience M.,	71, 151	Rebecca,	56, 121, 151
Benjamin,	161	John,	48, 85, 87	John,	188	Sarah,	151, 151	Sarah,	151, 151
Bertha T.,	449	Jonathan,	36, 48, 85	John,	188	Thomas,	80, 172	Thomas,	80, 172
Charles I.,	265, 449	Melicent,	48, 85, 87	John,	188	<b>Champ</b> , Jennie,	329	<b>Chandler</b> ,	
Eli,	265	Rachel,	48, 85, 87	John,	188	Edith,	81, 178	Edith,	81, 178
Elizabeth,	76, 161	Sarah,	48, 85, 87	John,	188	<b>Chandler</b> ,		Edith,	81, 178
Ellwood,	265, 450	<b>Carlton</b> , Nellie,	437	John,	188	<b>Chandler</b> ,		Edith,	81, 178
Elmer H.,	449	<b>Carmon</b> ,		John,	188	<b>Chandler</b> ,		Edith,	81, 178
Estella F.,	449	Mordecai,	122, 268	John,	188	<b>Chandler</b> ,		Edith,	81, 178
Frank T.,	449	Phoebe,	268	John,	188	<b>Chandler</b> ,		Edith,	81, 178
Harry,	449	William,	268	John,	188	<b>Chandler</b> ,		Edith,	81, 178
Harvey T.,	449	<b>Carters</b> ,		John,	188	<b>Chandler</b> ,		Edith,	81, 178
Howard,	265, 450	Jesse,	287	John,	188	<b>Chandler</b> ,		Edith,	81, 178
James M.,	121, 265, 449	Josephine,	114, 287	John,	188	<b>Chandler</b> ,		Edith,	81, 178
		Polly,	287	John,	188	<b>Chandler</b> ,		Edith,	81, 178



NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Chew.</b>		<b>Cioskey.</b>		<b>Comfort.</b>		<b>Cook.</b>		<b>Croasdale.</b>	
Henry, 372		Joseph W., 397		William S., 323		Sarah, 181		Robert M., 176	
Margaret, 402		<b>Cloud, Alice.</b>		<b>Conard.</b>		William, 227		Thomas P., 196	
Mary, 402		Ann, 187		Alice R., 164, 328		<b>Cooley, Esther,</b>	185	<b>Crogan, James,</b>	206, 382
<b>Child, John,</b>	104	Annie, 462		Almira, 164, 327		<b>Cooper.</b>		Mary, 348	
<b>Childs.</b>		Ebenezer, 462		Amy J., 327		Caleb P., 187, 326		<b>Crooks, Ella,</b>	177, 348
Lou Minette, 143, 300		Emma, 462		Anna, 174		Earl, 454		James, 348	
Nathaniel E., 300		James, 174		Benjamin, 72, 74, 152		Eleazer, 178, 454		Mary, 348	
<b>Christman, Uta,</b>	36, 48	Laura, 462		Benjamin D., 325		Grace, 454		<b>Cropper, Sarah,</b>	297
<b>Church, Abi,</b>	36, 48	Lillie, 462		Benjamin R., 174		Harriet, 181, 325		<b>Crouch, Charles,</b>	422
Avenah, 37, 44		Morris, 302, 462		Caroline, 152, 221		James R., 181, 325		Cora, 422	
Eleanor, 48, 86		Sarah, 56, 108		Cornelius, 152, 184, 327		John, 198, 302		Samuel, 249, 422	
Eleazer F., 62, 87, 191		Stephen, 192		Edwin, 335		Margaret, 89, 198, 449		<b>Crouthommel.</b>	
Eljah P., 131		<b>Coan, Anna M.,</b>	170, 171	Ellwood H., 164, 327		Mary, 449		Anna, 170	
Elizabeth, 36, 47, 48, 87		<b>Coates, Margaret,</b>	373	Elma, 327		Millfred, 449		<b>Culier.</b>	
Fanny M., 128		Rachel, 42, 100		Emma, 164, 321		Olive, 454		Catharine, 135, 287	
Frederick, 280		<b>Cobb, Amy,</b>	444	Everard, 164, 325		Sarah, 174		James, 288	
Hannah, 280		William, 263, 444		George R., 152, 164		Thomas, 454		Maria, 288	
Henry F., 128, 280		<b>Cochran.</b>		Granville, 111, 225		Viola, 111, 225		<b>Cummings, James,</b>	198
John, 280		Margaret F., 241, 444		Harley G., 174		Winifred, 444		Mary, 174	
Jane, 48, 87		Maria, 239		Harvey E., 325		<b>Copes, George W.,</b>	276	Robert M., 176, 185	
Joseph, 37, 44, 87		Mary, 239		Helen, 325		Martha R., 125, 276		<b>Cune, Annie M.,</b>	207
Mary, 48, 280		Robert L., 414		Jacob, 261, 274		<b>Cornell, Agnes W.,</b>	193	<b>Cunningham.</b>	
Mary E., 128, 280		William, 421		Jane L., 261, 274		Charles, 193		Hannah, 98	
Mary F., 281		<b>Coe, Charles A.,</b>	143, 300	John, 174		James A., 193		W. H., 130	
Melchert, 36, 48, 87, 128		Charles D., 300		Josephine, 174		Helen L., 193		<b>Curran, Charles W.,</b>	343
Moses, 36, 48, 87, 128		Darline H., 300		Katie E., 300		James B., 193		Comfort L., 343	
Rachel, 37, 47, 48, 77		Hanson, 300		Martha, 300		Margery H., 193		Elizabeth A., 343	
Richard, 33, 36		Kersey, 300		Martin, 174, 274		<b>Corry, Ann,</b>	397	John M., 174, 343	
Sarah, 36, 39, 47, 48		Maria, 300		Mary, 84, 165, 184, 329		<b>Corson, Benjamin,</b>	306	Tirza M., 343	
Watson P., 127		Mary, 114		Rachel, 174		<b>Cottman, Lily C.,</b>	143	George, 445, 485	
William, 127, 225		Maxwell A., 300		Rebecca, 84, 184		William, 306		John C., 174	
<b>Clark.</b>		<b>Cole.</b>		Robert R., 328		<b>Coulson, Esther, 60,</b>	110	Mary A., 485	
Aaron M., 114, 242		Caroline M., 155, 317		Ruth E., 328		Thomas, 110		<b>Currie, Andrew,</b>	398
Alden C., 47		Charles W., 155		Sarah, 328		<b>Courtney, James,</b>	349	Katharine, 224, 398	
Amanda, 242, 408		Edward, 74, 155		Stella, 328		Mary, 430		Lavina, 398	
Blanche J., 475		Isaac, 155		Walter V., 328		Mary E., 430		<b>Curnier, Amanda,</b>	243
Carrie A., 469		John W., 155		William, 174, 328		Philena, 430		<b>Curwin.</b>	
Dayton A., 469		<b>Coleman.</b>		William T., 174		Samuel P., 264, 440		Elizabeth, 174	
Eber, 242		Benjamin W., 155, 174		William W., 174		<b>Cowdrick, John,</b>	174	Cutler, Ann, 174	
Elizabeth, 438		Collins, Elizabeth, 122		William W., 174		Sarah, 174		Elizabeth K., 304	
Fannie, 285		James, 112		<b>Conaway, Nancy,</b>	328	<b>Cowen, Martha,</b>	174	<b>D.</b>	
Freddie, 475		Peachy B., 199, 368		<b>Conely, Clarence,</b>	328	Cox, Clara T., 174		Dallas.	
George A., 242, 408		Edith F., 328		John D., 214, 389		Henry W., 382		Alexander, 174, 345	
George V., 409		<b>Comfort, Alfred,</b>	174	Josephine D., 328		Margaret, 459		Dorothy, 345	
James, 285		Alice, 45, 76, 158, 160		William S., 328		<b>Cozens, Ann,</b>	279	Esme B., 345	
John D., 369, 475		Ann E., 158, 160, 323		<b>Congdon, Sarah,</b>	213	<b>Craft, Edna,</b>	408	George A., 345	
Julian, 297		Anna, 323, 324		John D., 214, 389		Frank, 408		Helen, 17	
Julian A., 459		Anna M., 174, 324		Josephine D., 328		Leda, 408		Isabella, 176, 347	
Lena E., 475		Benjamin C., 174		Thomas M., 174		Lena, 408		James A., 176	
Orin, 409		Charles W., 161, 324		Florida, 380		Wayne A., 247, 408		Margaret, 347	
Ruthanna, 459		David, 76, 161		Francis W., 380, 478		<b>Craig, Blanche,</b>	295	Peter, 345	
Sarah M., 447		Edward C., 323		Jesse F., 380		Cora B., 295		<b>Dalrymple.</b>	
Tabatha L., 132, 225		Elizabeth, 45, 75, 76		Josephine, 380		James, 177, 345		Augustus, 397	
<b>Claten, Margaret,</b>	233	Elizabeth C., 323		William E., 380		Omar C., 177, 345		Horace W., 397	
<b>Claxton, Bankson,</b>	233	Elizabeth C., 323		William L., 204, 380		Oscar L., 177, 345		Jacob, 149, 397	
Frances E., 233		Ella, 37, 45, 76, 155		<b>Connell, John,</b>	328	<b>Cranston, Philena,</b>	177	James R., 397	
Lewis F., 233		George B., 161, 323		<b>Conner, Alice M.,</b>	297	<b>Crawford.</b>		Margaret, 397, 464	
Thomas P., 108, 233		George M., 155, 161		Charles, 217, 392		Ada M., 474		William, 397	
<b>Clayton, Abraham,</b>	306	Grace, 45, 75, 76, 159		Daniel L., 392		Charles McL., 474		<b>Dambly.</b>	
John, 306		Harvey S., 161, 324		George D., 392		Ellsworth, 474		Louisa, 263, 443	
Mary, 72, 73		Henry W., 161, 324		John, 392		Guardner, 364, 474		<b>Dance, Catharine,</b>	181
<b>Cleaver, Abner,</b>	401	Isaac R., 161, 324		John A., 392		John, 474		Elizabeth, 166, 332	
Ada, 232, 401		Jane C., 76, 160		Max B., 139, 297		Lewis R., 474		Hannah, 332	
Elizabeth, 75		Jane C., 76, 160		Nancy, 392		Nancy, 210		William, 332	
Jesse, 107, 230		Jeremiah, 70, 158, 160		Norman, 392		<b>Creagion.</b>		Danfield, Harry, 145	
Martha, 230		John, 45, 75		<b>Conover, Adelia,</b>	460	William D., 377		Danner, Kate, 288	
Nathan, 230		John B., 161, 324		Catharine, 133, 272		<b>Crease, Allena N.,</b>	344	<b>Darnell, David,</b>	321
<b>Cleeton.</b>		John S., 76, 160		Elizabeth, 133, 272		Lewis B., 173, 344		Mary C., 321	
Allena B., 344		Margaret, 76, 161		Prudence, 297, 459		Mary J., 344		Rebecca C., 159, 321	
Ann, 173		Mary, 36, 48, 61, 76		William L., 460		Sarah C., 344		Darr, Barbary, 283	
L. Allena, 173, 344		Mary R., 161, 324		<b>Conrow, Esther,</b>	270	William, 344		Catharine R., 283	
Samuel, 173		Maurice B., 161, 324		Catharine, 133, 272		William G., 344		George, 283	
Walter W., 173		Mercy, 45, 75, 76, 158		Elizabeth, 133, 272		<b>Cress, Michael,</b>	173	John, 131, 283	
William, 173		Moses, 76, 158, 161, 323		John D., 214, 389		Sarah, 60, 121, 173		Marcus M., 283, 455	
William W., 173, 344		Rachel, 76, 158, 161		John A., 392		<b>Cresson, James,</b>	173	Rufus, 283, 455	
<b>Clifton, Ella,</b>	144, 303	Robert, 48		John B., 161, 324		Martha, 173		Sarah, 283, 455	
Wallace, 303		Sarah, 77, 151, 160, 161		John C., 171		<b>Crew, Elizabeth,</b>	306	<b>Darrah, Emma F.,</b>	326
<b>Clintonheard.</b>		Sarah C., 161, 323		John D., 214, 389		Cripps, Annie, 306		Fannie, 326	
Pauline, 410, 490		Stephen, 171		John E., 171, 340		<b>Croasdale.</b>		Harry, 326	
<b>Closkey.</b>		Walter, 171		John F., 171, 340		Jeremiah W., 171		James E., 326	
Andrew A., 397		Walton, 324		John G., 171, 340		J. Wilson, 171		J. Henry, 163, 326	
Gertrude L., 397				John H., 171, 340		Mary, 171		Darrow, Adelia, 338	
Joseph, 224, 397				John I., 171, 340		Mercy, 45		Davis, Aaron, 407	
				John J., 171, 340		Rachel, 171			

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Davis.</b>		<b>Daws.</b>		<b>Dehaven, Mary.</b>	144	<b>Dick.</b>		<b>Dow, Isaiah,</b>	378
Adah C.,	287	John H.,	428	Deiler, Julia,	377	Sisannah,	64, 134	Jeremiah B.,	203, 378
Ama M.,	40	John R.,	117, 253	<b>Delicker.</b>		<b>Dickie, Agnes,</b>	441	John D.,	379, 477
Anna,	107	Joseph E.,	253, 428	Frederick,	208, 383	Alexander,	261, 441	Marjorie,	477
Anna L.,	241	Joseph V.,	428	Helen M.,	383	Alice,	441	Mat. I.,	37, 477
Anna W.,	281, 441	Leland,	428	Inah M.,	383	Anna C.,	441	Ruth E.,	378, 477
Catherine,	357	Mary J.,	428	John D.,	383	Emily F.,	441	Sarah L.,	379
Charles,	472	Mary M.,	281, 428	Malinda S.,	383	E. Newlin,	441	Stella W.,	379
Charles K.,	241	Rachel M.,	428	Robert H.,	383	Mary E.,	441	William B.,	378, 380
Charles S.,	241	William A.,	253	William,	383	<b>Dickinson.</b>			477
Cindarella,	107, 441	<b>Dawson.</b>		<b>Demasse, Adelia,</b>	443	Delorah,	107	<b>Dowdell.</b>	
Corah,	215, 390	Charles H.,	297, 459	Ann,	443	Rebecca,	109, 151	Elizabeth,	165
Daisy D.,	402	Charles P.,	151, 390	Josephine,	443	<b>Dike, Lida,</b>	263, 443	Phebe E.,	79, 165
David,	40	Clarence L.,	297, 460	Katy,	443	<b>Dillen.</b>		<b>Downing.</b>	
Edna,	402, 479	Dora R.,	297, 459	Leonard,	443	Edna M.,	172, 441	Henry D.,	163, 310
Edw. A.,	357	Ellen M.,	298	Lewis,	263, 443	Edna,	441	Mary,	426
Edward H.,	357	Emily,	310	<b>Denere, Katie,</b>	441	William,	342	Mary R.,	326
Edw. N.,	232	Emma E.,	459	<b>Dennan.</b>		<b>Dille, Elias C.,</b>	256, 432	Thomas,	326
Edw. P.,	107, 441	Esther P.,	46	Melissa I.,	441	Emily,	421	<b>Downs Marcus E.,</b>	406
Elizabeth W.,	241	Esther,	46, 68	<b>Dennie, Mary,</b>	441	Mary,	432	<b>Doyle, Elizabeth,</b>	33
Ellen,	107, 232	Eugene W.,	459	<b>Dennis, Alma,</b>	483	Maud G.,	432	Kate,	352, 470
Ellw. I.,	107, 232	Frank B.,	460	Ann F.,	441	<b>Dillin, Eli,</b>	330	<b>Drake, Charles,</b>	207
Ellwood S.,	232	George,	139, 297	A. W.,	441	Elizabeth,	330	Charles B.,	93, 207
Elvira,	407, 480	George T.,	297, 459	Catharine S.,	441	Jane T.,	165, 330	Edna,	417
Emily,	231	Harry E.,	298	Eddie,	441	<b>Dillon.</b>		Elizabeth,	228
Hannah,	222	Helen C.,	310	Freddie,	441	Elizabeth,	61	Morris H.,	417
Hannah P.,	231, 400	Herbert E.,	459	Hannah E.,	441	<b>Dix, Bertha B.,</b>	343	Reuben,	183, 352
Harrison S.,	232	James,	297	Helen I.,	210, 381	D. W. O.,	441	Reuben S.,	352
Hattie M.,	107	Mabel E.,	460	James P.,	94, 208	Frank M.,	173, 343	Sarah,	254
Helen E.,	107	Mary E.,	460	Jacob J.,	441	M. H. I.,	441	Water E.,	214, 417
Helen L.,	107	Mildred R.,	459	Norman J.,	441	<b>Dixon, Hugh,</b>	171	<b>Dresser, Mary,</b>	298
Hibbard,	299	Mordecai L.,	310	Philip,	170	Mary,	80, 365	<b>Drexel, Anthony J.,</b>	391
Jacob C.,	357	Muriel A.,	460	Sarah,	80, 170	Sarah,	171	Ellen,	391
Jacob S.,	186, 357	Nellie R.,	459	Welding F.,	80, 170	<b>Doan, Abi,</b>	99, 219	Sarah R.,	216, 391
James F.,	402	Royal B.,	460	<b>Dennison.</b>		Ames I.,	170	<b>Drown.</b>	
James M.,	335	Walter H.,	298	Annie,	73, 153	Bessie,	394	Margaretta D.,	381
Jean W.,	400	Washington,	139, 297	Elizabeth,	153	Charles,	220	<b>Dubbs, Elizabeth,</b>	406
Jennie B.,	232	Winifred C.,	460	Joseph,	153	Chester A.,	452	<b>Dubre, Eleanor,</b>	53, 96
Jennie M.,	241	<b>Day, Alice,</b>	240	<b>Densmore.</b>		D. W. O.,	341, 441	Sarah B.,	103
Jesse B.,	441	Anne,	217	Hattie A.,	388	Ebenezer,	270	<b>Duckworth.</b>	
Jesse F.,	441	Charles,	392	Hugh F.,	388	Emma L.,	220, 394	Margaret,	270
John,	107	Daniel F.,	217, 392	James,	214, 388	Hannah,	109, 235	Mat. I.,	12, 441
Jonathan,	107, 441	Edward S.,	393	John B.,	388	Harvey S.,	270	Samuel,	280
Julia A.,	281, 441	Edwin,	470	Sallie M.,	388	Howard E.,	452	<b>Dudley, Alex. M.,</b>	457
Lava,	441	Edw. N.,	232	Susie B.,	388	James,	99, 220	Edmund T.,	288, 457
Lydia,	107, 230	Elizabeth,	240	<b>Derickson, Aquila,</b>	350	Jesse,	99	Edw. O.,	251
Martha,	107	Emma,	240	Aquah C.,	350	Jesse R.,	270, 452	Esther,	265
Martha,	107	George,	240	Bayard E.,	350	John Q.,	270	Harry G.,	457
Martin,	238, 402	Harry W.,	392	Bayard F.,	350	Jonathan,	235, 260	Mary E.,	120, 261
Martin V.,	168, 335	John,	240	Ethel M.,	350	Joseph,	99, 220	Mary M.,	457
Mary,	107, 231, 402	Mary,	240	Lolita H.,	350	Laetitia,	99, 220	O. Cephas,	241, 407
Mary E.,	402	Mary E.,	240	Mary M.,	350	Lydia,	99, 220	Rizpah F.,	457
Morris,	107, 230	Mary E.,	393	<b>Derr, Chester B.</b>		Margery,	99, 219	Sarah V.,	457
Newlin F.,	231	Mat. I.,	393	Grace,	388	Mary,	109, 235	Sarah W.,	457
Newton A.,	241, 407	Sophia,	217	Henry H.,	203, 379, 380	Murray,	220, 394	<b>Duer, Ann,</b>	61, 122
Oliver,	472	Thomas,	217, 392	John,	379, 380	Nelson K.,	122, 397	Joseph,	122
Oscar,	472	Wesley W.,	360, 472	Katy T.,	380	Samuel,	220	<b>Dumars.</b>	
Peter,	435	William J.,	400	Olin,	380	Sarah E.,	220	Alexander,	114, 441, 477
Ruth,	107, 231	<b>Dayhoff.</b>		Ralph,	380	Warren R.,	452	David W.,	254, 429
Samuel,	107, 231	Mary E.,	170, 338	<b>Derrickson.</b>		<b>Dobbins, Elma,</b>	82, 180	James,	113
Samuel H.,	241	Peter H.,	339	Ann,	441	<b>Dodge, Eliza A.,</b>	374	Maria,	429
Samuel P.,	406	Bertha L.,	274	<b>De Swane.</b>		<b>Dodson, Mary A.,</b>	297	Mary,	114
Saphronia,	107, 230	B. Harrison,	274	Alfred T.,	441	W. O. K.,	297	Nancy A.,	59, 114, 254
Sarah,	107, 230	C. Harrison,	114	Mary H.,	441	<b>Dolph, Charles,</b>	217	Raymond D.,	429
Seth,	107, 230	Edw. N.,	232	Samuel T.,	441	Edna M.,	217	Timothy,	59, 113, 114
Sue E.,	357	Harvey S.,	270	William,	396	Lorin B.,	217	<b>Dumont.</b>	
Thomas R.,	232	Helen C.,	310	<b>De Silver.</b>		<b>Donahue.</b>		Edw. O.,	251
Vernan T.,	232	Hiel G.,	124	Katie,	441	Elizabeth,	463	Emily S.,	278
Wesley W.,	360, 472	Ichabod,	274	R. Wilson,	441	Jacob H.,	444	Hannah K.,	278
William,	107, 231	Isaac,	124	<b>Detmore.</b>		John,	303, 463	Henry,	278
William H.,	231	Jesse,	61, 124	Frank,	207, 400	<b>Doran, Grace,</b>	166, 332	J. A.,	126, 278
William J.,	400	Jonas F.,	124, 274	<b>Dewalt.</b>		Henry,	332	John P.,	278
William O.,	141, 299	Joseph C.,	124	Margaret E.,	107, 294	Margaret,	332	<b>Dunbar, Asenath,</b>	251
William P.,	231, 413	Maggie L.,	274	Mary R.,	107, 294	<b>Dothery.</b>		Hannah C.,	117, 251
	413	Mary,	48	Susan,	294	Edna,	441	Solomon,	251
		Maud,	274	Thomas,	294	<b>Dottem</b>		<b>Dungan, Ada,</b>	110, 235
		Warren S.,	274	<b>Deweese, Amy T.,</b>	41	Lorin B.,	217	Alice R.,	138, 296
<b>Davisson.</b>		<b>DeBinder.</b>		Jesse,	41	<b>Dougherty.</b>		Elizabeth,	319
Jonathan M.,	287	Esther,	177, 441	Nathan,	112, 41	Armour,	307	Emma,	102
<b>Daws.</b>		Elizabeth T.,	348	Rebecca,	41	<b>Douglas.</b>		Jesse,	235
Cornelius M.,	28	William H.,	348	Roy H.,	41	Edward E.,	346	William,	296
Eleanor T.,	428	<b>Debity, Comfort,</b>	169	<b>De Wolf.</b>		Orelida,	346	<b>Dunn, Anna,</b>	82
Emma J.,	253	<b>Decker, Annie,</b>	477	Mary J.,	17, 41	William,	346	Annie E.,	259, 438
Flavius Le R.,	281, 407	<b>De Cou.</b>		Samuel,	41	<b>Dow, Alphonso B.,</b>	378	Catharine M.,	93, 207
Frank E.,	428	Edith,	323	<b>Dibble, Forest.</b>	41	Baird,	477	Cloydine E.,	458
George H.,	253, 428	Ellis,	323	Jane,	245	Daisy,	379	George,	239
Gustavus A.,	253, 428	Sarah B.,	323	Seymour,	115, 245	Earl,	427	George G.,	112, 241
Helen,	243	<b>Deems, John,</b>	296	<b>Dick, Adam,</b>	41	Edna,	441	Jane,	438
Inez G.,	4	Lamanda,	107, 230	Mary,	41	Helen,	477	Jeanie B.,	458



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Dunn, Julia,	243	Ecret, Lanny,	407	E wood,		Evans,		Fell,	
Lucinda,	243	Eddy, Jane S.,	391	John M.,	243, 411	Edna M.,	473	Abner,	11, 111, 187
Lucinda H.,	115, 266	Edgerton,		Mintie,	411	Eleanor,	11, 111, 249, 249, 421	Albert H.,	266, 447
Mary F.,	41	Edna,	171	Miriam,	411	Eugene P.,	356	Albert N.,	238, 403
Michael,	243	Edmunds, Mary,	371	Ely, Aaron,	54, 111	George,	411	Adams K.,	44, 411
Moses,	243	Edmundson, Jane,	451	Anna W.,	101, 223	Isaac,	175, 345, 473, 474	Albion,	72
Norma S.,	451	Edwards,		Benjamin,	54, 111	Isaac R.,	345	Alfred G.,	111
Phineas,	207	Edwards,		C. Bennington,	442	J. Kinsel,	474	Alexander S.,	104, 228
Robert,	418	Elizabeth,	217, 392	Charles S.,	442	John G.,	363, 473	Alfred J.,	111, 111
Samuel,	418, 451	Howard,	392, 461	Daniel,	261, 442	Joseph B.,	345	Alfred M.,	111
Samuel B. R.,	418, 451	John,	461	Edward,	54, 100, 223	Marshall,	345	Alice,	36, 44, 45, 46, 78
Samuel M. A.,	418	Lucy,	215, 390	Elizabeth,	49, 54, 88, 216	Mitchell,	363, 474	Alice B.,	137, 245, 417
Samuel B. A.,	418	Mary A.,	392, 461	Elliot,	442	Owen,	345	Alice C.,	141
Stewart V.,	451	Nettie F.,	411	Florence M.,	453	William E.,	345	Alice L.,	407
Walter E.,	458	Reuben,	411	Franklin,	273, 453	William E.,	345	Allen K.,	174
Durant		Reuben,	411	George,	54, 101, 223	William E.,	345	Allen,	257
Charles F.,	300	Egleston,		Hannah,	111, 111	William E.,	345	Allen B.,	249, 420
George F.,	143, 300	Rhoda,	411	Hugh,	54	William E.,	345	Allen J.,	119
Durham, Fannie,	411	Einwechler,		Hugh B.,	54	William E.,	345	Alma,	411
Durke, Henry,	221	Anthony,	445	Israel H.,	445	William E.,	345	Alma K.,	176, 347
Durland,		George,	213, 445	Jackson,	445	William E.,	345	Alma R.,	417, 482
Jane,	211	Jane,	445	John,	54, 141, 241	William E.,	345	Alvira,	249
Dusenbery,		John,	445	John,	54, 141, 241	William E.,	345	Amanda,	119, 250, 261
Henry,	418	Eisenbeis,		Lavinia S.,	100, 222	William E.,	345	Amanda C.,	257
Louisa,	52, 93	Louisa A.,	315	Lydia,	308	William E.,	345	Amanda R.,	111
Duthie,		Louis,	154, 311	Martha,	453	William E.,	345	Amantia,	249, 451
Annie A.,	200, 370	Philip,	311	Mary H.,	141, 308, 453	William E.,	345	Ambrose S.,	137
Dutton, Emily,	357	Eiserman,		Mary W.,	195, 223, 364	William E.,	345	Amos,	37, 42, 53, 65
Jonathan S.,	368	John,	144, 303	Patience,	453	William E.,	345	Amos B.,	98
Martha C.,	100, 308	Ekin,		Rachel,	149, 308	William E.,	345	Amos C.,	58, 114, 118
Mary C.,	368	Annie W.,	224, 306	Reuben,	445	William E.,	345	Amos D.,	58, 114, 118
Dyer, Anna M.,	180, 301	Helen M.,	224, 306	Robert L.,	445	William E.,	345	Amos L.,	115, 245, 246
Elizabeth,	210	John,	102, 224	Sarah,	445	William E.,	345	Amy,	272
Estelle M.,	211	Mary F.,	224, 306	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Amy R.,	256, 432
Father,	211	Rachel F.,	224, 306	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Andrew,	116, 249
John,	86, 189	Rebecca A.,	224, 306	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
John R.,	111	William,	224, 306	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Joseph J.,	180, 301	William L.,	224, 306	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Phoebe,	180, 301	Eldridge,		William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Dyre, Annie,	200, 370	Sarah A.,	465	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Emma,	200, 370	Elkins, Addie,	435, 484	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Franklin,	102, 224	Mary,	484	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Howard,	224	Robert,	411	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Lydia,	224	Ellicott, Henry J.,	223	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Martha,	224, 306	Elliot, Lou,	214, 389	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
E.		Albino A. R.,	451	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Eachus,		Atkinson R.,	267, 451	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Elizabeth H.,	104, 327	Bessie,	351	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Minshall,	327	Charles,	351, 450	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Farhart,		Charles T.,	450	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Frances A.,	104, 328	Charles W.,	351, 469	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Samuel,	104, 328	Edith A.,	351, 469	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Eastburn, Amos,	177	Elizabeth,	351, 469	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Ann,	45, 76	Eva E.,	464	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Elizabeth,	57, 76	Flora J.,	451	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Herbert,	324	Franklin B.,	273, 351	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
John F.,	324	G. Thompson,	450	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Joseph,	324	Hannah P.,	450	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Joseph M.,	324	Howard,	315	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Martha,	324	Jacob M.,	450	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Mary,	418, 451	Jacob T.,	309, 404	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Mary B.,	453	Jessie D.,	451	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Moses,	453	John,	451	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Rebecca,	145, 304	John W.,	351, 469	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
R. Elizabeth,	81, 177	Joseph A.,	266, 450	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Robert,	70, 114	J. Pemberton,	155, 311	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Samuel,	115, 144	J. R. Pennington,	451	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Samuel,	115, 144	Martha,	351, 456	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Samuel A.,	320	Mary,	366	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Eastham,		Maud T.,	469	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Charles W.,	207	Rebecca,	469	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Eastwood,		Sarah,	464	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Carl B.,	272	S. Edward,	104	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Franklin,	272	Seith S.,	411	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Frederic,	272	Theodora W.,	411	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
George,	272	William,	183, 273, 351	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Levi,	123, 272	Flott, Sarah,	57, 112	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Miriam,	272	Ellwood,		William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Abraham,	473	Gertrude,	242	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Elizabeth,	473	Mary,	114, 241	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Martha,	363, 473	Thomas,	241	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Ebert, Gertrude,	321	Elwood, Cynthia,	411	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Helen W.,	321	Elie M.,	411	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Morris,	11, 321	Elie M.,	411	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Eckert,		James T.,	411, 481	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55
Catharine,	62, 125	John,	114, 243	William D.,	445	William E.,	345	Ann,	36, 43, 44, 54, 55

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Fell.</b>		<b>Fell.</b>		<b>Fell.</b>		<b>Fell.</b>	
Benjamin F., 143		D. Harry, 303		Emily J., 174		George E., 200, 370	
Bennett, 115, 245		D. Newlin, 107, 220		Emily M., 95		George F., 200, 313, 371	
Bernard, 290		Dudley M., 200		Emma, 108, 202, 265		George K., 215	
Bertha, 153, 403		E. Antoinette, 113		Emma A., 426, 448		George M., 238, 402	
Bertha A., 497		F. Earl, 422, 482		Emma A., 200, 371		George O., 214	
Bertha E., 261		E. Chester, 183		Emma F., 268		George P., 99	
Bertha H., 298		Edgar B., 177		Emma G., 458		George R., 116, 163	
Bettie B., 103, 200		Edith E., 402		Emma J., 24, 206			
Burt D., 371		Edith N., 57, 240		Emma M., 387, 408		George S., 208, 403	
Bushrod, 55		Edith P., 72, 137, 294		Emma M., 246, 412		George W., 58, 99, 96	
Byron M., 11		Edsel R., 240, 417		Emma R., 407		114, 115, 204	
Cadwalader E., 130		Edward, 83, 153, 183		Emma T., 178, 230		214, 215, 224	
Caroline, 410		Edward, 224, 267, 303		Ernest W., 201, 372		245, 254, 370	
Caroline R., 266, 430				Erwin, 249, 420		380, 388, 390	
Carroll, 481		Edward H., 122, 270		Estella, 178			
Cassius M., 441, 421		Edward J., 95		Estella J., 388		Gertrude, 302	
Catharine, 64, 136		Edward L., 102, 224		Esther, 407, 417, 418		Gertrude M., 451	
Chad, 201						Gordon, 290	
Chalmers, 250, 422		Edwin, 77, 111		Esther B., 46		Gould P., 215	
Charles B., 433		Edwin D., 347		Esther H., 81, 175			
Chandler L., 178		E. Lawrence, 230		Esther L., 81, 179		Grace A., 371	
Charles, 37, 40, 103, 133		Eleanor, 214, 389		Ethel, 256, 432		Grant, 238	
137, 138, 200		Eleanor D., 214		Ethel B., 451		Hamden H., 200, 372	
296, 302, 422		Eleanor L., 442, 458		Ethel W., 451		Hannah, 35, 37, 39, 42	
Charles A., 257, 493		Eleanor M., 215		Ethen E., 402		43, 44, 49, 52	
Charles C., 143		Elgie, 494		Eugene H., 177		63, 64, 68, 95	
Charles D., 46, 77, 326		Elgin, 163		Eugenia, 262		107, 114, 114	
Charles E., 139, 245		Eli H., 261		Euphemia D., 93		127, 132, 147	
		Elias B., 46, 78		Eva, 301, 461		212, 242	
Charles F., 200, 371		Elias H., 111, 112		Eva E., 245		Hannah F., 137, 294	
Charles G., 447		Elijah, 265		Evelina, 176, 347		Harriet A., 154	
Charles H., 111, 112		Eliza H., 130		Evelyn M., 371		Hannah W., 203, 378	
Charles K., 111, 112		Eliza W., 268		Ezra, 44, 57, 72, 81, 112		Harold B., 391	
Charles L., 163		Elizabeth, 34, 36, 39, 44		Ezra R., 403		Harrie S., 447	
Charles M., 99, 210				Fanny, 111		Harriet, 115	
Charles N., 210, 224				Fanny E., 252, 417, 426		Harriet A., 99, 219	
Charles R., 111, 112				Fanny P., 267		Harriet E., 387	
Charles S., 144, 301				Fayette P., 268		Harriet M., 248, 417	
Charles T., 111, 112				Ferdinand M., 248, 417		Harriet P., 214, 387	
Charles U., 204				F. Frederic, 117		Harriet W., 121, 265	
Charles V., 111, 112				Flora E., 246, 412		Harry, 262, 302	
Christian, 130				Flora M., 111		Harry A., 111	
Christian C., 111, 112				Florence, 449		Harry C., 137	
Clara, 301, 302				Florence L., 290		Harry H., 379	
Clara A., 226, 399				Florence S., 240		Harry P., 298	
Clara D., 245				Florida W., 204, 380		Harry R., 422	
Clara E., 199, 370				Frances, 46, 52, 91, 163		Harry S., 176, 347	
Clara M., 261, 419, 442						Harry W., 372	
Clara V., 141, 299						Helen K., 407	
Clarence H., 294						Helen, 64, 302	
Clarence P., 178						Henrietta, 200, 370	
Clarence V., 215						Henrietta C., 139, 298	
Clarinda, 103						Henry, 103, 108, 232	
Clarissa A., 144, 11						Henry C., 134, 141	
Clarissa F., 266, 451							
Clayton P., 127, 7						Henry D., 402	
Clifford P., 370						Henry G., 198, 265, 449	
Clifton, 303						Henry L., 226	
Clive A., 417						Henry M., 313	
Cornelia, 14						Henry R., 77, 163	
Cornelia M., 177						Henry U., 268	
Courtland J., 71, 150						Henry W., 99	
Courtland M., 14, 178						Herbert D., 154	
Cress, 121, 266						Herman, 257	
Cynthia, 38, 46, 53, 54						Hertie, 238	
57, 59, 60, 79						Hester V., 141, 298	
58, 64, 117						Hezekiah, 402	
118						Horace, 232, 401	
Daniel A., 97, 216, 391						Howard, 71, 264, 270	
David, 34, 38, 39, 42, 44						Howard E., 269	
54, 55, 57, 60, 73						Howard L., 451	
78, 102, 113, 144						Howard W., 174, 345	
145, 153, 226, 240						Hugh, 53, 96, 213, 387	
247, 301, 313						Hugh B., 214	
David L., 214, 389						Hugh P., 214, 388, 389	
David N., 230						Hulda A., 120, 262	
Deborah, 35, 42, 52, 93						I. B., 420	
Deborah S., 95						I. J., 200	
Delilah, 64, 136						I. L., 137, 238, 295	
						296	
						I. M., 240, 267, 313	
						Imogene F., 201, 373	
						Irene, 447	
						Irene J., 248, 417	
							</

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Fell.</b>		<b>Fell.</b>		<b>Fell, Medora.</b>	200	<b>Fell.</b>		<b>Fell.</b>	
Joseph, 33, 34, 35, 37		Lydia B., 54, 102		Medora E., 143, 300		Rebecca S., 104		Theo., 420	
38, 42, 43, 46		Mabel, 302, 482		Melcent, 53, 90, 214		Rebecca W., 142, 326		Theodore, 249	
52, 53, 54, 55		Mabel H., 451		Melissa, 117		Richard, 44, 72		Theodore H., 203, 379	
57, 64, 80, 81		Mabel M., 451		Melvina, 137		Richard H., 152, 311		Theron E., 296	
96, 101, 102		Mac D. S., 301		Melvina L., 135		Rizpah, 64, 137		Thomas, 33, 35, 36, 37	
103, 105, 113		Maggie, 272		Mercy, 53, 97, 217		Rizpah L., 137, 295		42, 46, 52, 66	
113, 174, 232		Mahlon, 30, 57, 112, 113		Meta B., 451		Robbie L., 418		67, 81, 112, 139	
241, 204		Malvina, 249, 420		Meta C., 310		Robert, 42, 66, 67, 141		144, 174, 238	
Joseph E., 97, 104, 202		Margaret, 33, 53, 78, 95		Mina, 482		142, 249, 313		302, 402, 432	
Joseph G., 214, 338		102, 139, 224		Mimie L., 113		Robert M., 226		Thomas B., 135, 238	
Joseph H., 178		402		Miriam, 39, 59, 60, 61		Robert N., 230		403	
Joseph I., 214		Margaret E., 224, 380		113, 114, 240		Rodman M., 447		Thomas C., 95	
Joseph L., 296		Margaret L., 103		241, 405		Rosella, 267		Thomas E., 81, 177, 238	
Joseph N., 246, 451		Margaret M., 103		144, 302		Rosetta, 215		231, 240	
Joseph S., 122		Margaret N., 301, 460		Morris, 144, 302		Rosy M., 407		402, 404	
Joseph T., 81		Margaret S., 90, 201		Morris L., 120, 261, 262		Roxanna, 114, 249, 403		298, 345	
Joseph W., 176, 230		Margery, 81, 176		Moses, 44, 57, 112, 113		Roxie, 403		Thomas J., 71, 249, 420	
Josephine, 204, 301, 380		Margery H., 265, 449		Moses T., 61, 121		Roy, 372, 390		Thomas R., 98, 218	
Josephine H., 269		Maria, 113, 133, 239		Myrtle L., 422		Roy N., 419		Thomas V., 218	
Joshua, 56, 108		Maria F., 226, 399		Nancy, 50, 113		Rubata G., 245		Thomas W., 53, 98, 144	
Joshua H., 297		Maria L., 199, 369		Nancy A., 52, 94, 242		Rufus, 130		303	
Joshua R., 66, 138		Mariana, 153		Nancy B., 407		Ruth, 214, 359		Titus, 33, 37, 50	
Joshua W., 142		Marietta, 73, 153, 313		Nancy J., 421		Ruth B., 120		Townsend, 61, 122	
Joyce, 37, 49		Marietta R., 313		Nancy M. L., 115		Ruth I., 261		Ulysses M., 214, 389	
J. Remington, 78, 103		Marion V., 261		Nancy S., 407		Sallie F., 379		Uree, 120, 260	
J. Ridgway, 163, 326		Marjorie D., 371		Nathan, 39, 41, 59, 60		Sally A., 203, 379		Uriah, 256	
Julia, 113, 239		Mark, 44, 71		119, 256, 257		Samuel, 37, 50, 53, 55		Ursula, 249, 421	
Julia A., 116		Marshall, 81, 174, 345		Nathan A., 116, 248		71, 90, 92, 103		U. S. Grant, 215	
Julia A. D., 246		Marshall J., 200		Nathan E., 256		130, 151, 203		Vaudalia J., 137, 295	
Julian, 64, 134		Marshall K., 345		Nellie, 303		204, 214, 228		Vickers, 66, 143	
Juliet, 103, 226		Martha, 34, 38, 39, 55		Nellie E., 371		238		Victor, 130	
Katie, 420		60, 61, 116		Obed W., 422		Samuel C., 102, 203		Vinnie V., 245	
Katy B., 407		120, 155, 238		Oleand, 119		Samuel D., 96, 214		Virgil, 345	
Kennard S., 99, 219		261, 277, 302		Olie, 218, 393		Samuel J., 296, 370		Virginia H., 290	
Kerr, 239		Martha A., 104, 153		Olive E., 296		Samuel K., 81		Walker L., 176	
Kersey, 143		240, 312		Olive M., 266		81, 177		Walter, 218, 302, 412	
Kersey H., 66, 142		405		Oliver, 232, 401		Samuel S., 379		420, 447	
Laetitia, 39, 56		Martha E., 123, 214		Oliver B., 115, 244		Samuel W., 52, 93, 176		Walter C., 144	
Laura, 223, 239, 241, 303		271, 389		Oliver S., 104, 228		208		Walter H., 372	
463		Martha T., 81, 176		Orlando H., 407		Sarah, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37		Walter J., 250, 422	
Laura A., 240, 405		Mary, 33, 34, 37, 38		Patience, 92, 204		34, 44, 40, 52, 57		Walter P., 297	
Laura E., 144		39, 53, 57, 59, 60		Paul M., 388		60, 61, 72, 79, 92		Walter W., 78	
Laura H., 179		61, 63, 64, 65, 71		Pearl, 432		97, 112, 113, 114		Watson, 36, 45, 78, 81	
Laura T., 267, 451		97, 112, 113, 114		Pearlie, 432		115, 119, 125, 144		120, 163, 176	
Laurence, 124		115, 122, 123, 130		Peter, 42, 64, 137		174, 184, 240, 241		266	
Lawrence J., 371		133, 136, 144, 150		Phebe, 35, 40, 61, 123		247, 249, 265, 301		Weldon D., 99	
Leah, 65, 138		174, 238, 245, 268		Phebe A., 97, 215		302, 353, 420, 400		Wesley S., 135, 290	
Lelia M., 295		290, 301, 311, 403		Phebe V., 174		Sarah A., 55, 72		Wilhelmina, 121	
Leonard K., 267, 451		115, 117, 120		Philetus, 124		122, 204, 238		265	
Leonard W., 347		121, 138, 142		Philip S., 379		270, 372, 401		268, 447	
Leota M., 402		152, 184, 216		Phineas, 42, 66		Sarah B., 56, 266, 450		William, 39, 41, 46, 53	
Lettitia, 46, 79		217, 223, 238		Phineas C., 66		Sarah E., 104, 137, 141		57, 59, 59, 60	
Letitia A., 265, 448		245, 246, 266		Phoebe, 42, 64		215, 228, 238		61, 67, 112	
Levi, 35		290, 299, 401		Preston J., 124, 273		272, 297, 390		113, 199, 200	
Lewis, 46, 81, 103, 174		402, 421, 450		Priscilla B., 206		413		217, 238, 369	
265, 449		458		Quincy A., 144		Sarah F., 95		401	
Lewis H., 102		Mary B., 224, 291, 296		Rachel, 33, 34, 37, 38		Sarah J., 108, 124, 133		William B., 98, 141, 142	
Lewis P., 300		Mary C., 245		39, 42, 49, 56		139, 233, 244		William C., 458	
Lewis S., 178		Mary D., 203, 379		71, 112, 113		240, 273, 351		William D., 238, 296	
Lewis W., 108, 233		Mary E., 99, 123, 139		115, 117, 120		447		403, 458	
Lilian L., 248		176, 177, 214		122, 123, 133		Sarah M., 73		William E., 295	
Lilian M., 268, 447		228, 245, 296		138, 144, 145		Sarah R., 228		William F., 245, 345	
Lillie, 177, 267		297, 378, 380		151, 230, 240		200		402	
Lindell, 178		477		261, 268, 370		Scott M., 326		William G., 114, 241	
Lionel, 291		Mary F., 66, 141		404, 418		Seneca, 39, 60, 184		William H., 78, 102, 144	
Lizzie, 262, 303, 463		Mary J., 95, 145, 211		Rachel E., 116, 250		267, 353		163, 224, 266	
Lizzie A., 412		214, 304, 389		Rachel G., 139, 298		121, 205		302, 407, 450	
Lloyd A., 420		407		Rachel H., 72, 141, 299		30		William I., 226	
Lorena, 119, 257		Mary K., 135, 290		422		Seward P., 269		72, 130, 151	
Louisa, 124, 247, 274		Mary L., 108, 233		Rachel S., 124, 154, 273		Smoe Z., 201, 372		178, 224, 282	
Louisa A., 115, 245, 246		Mary R., 139, 269, 297		Ralf C., 372		Sophia, 153, 313		310, 313	
Louisa M., 176, 269		407		Ransler, 249		Sophronia, 249, 422		William K., 103, 226	
Lucian, 113		Mary S., 78, 81, 163, 176		Raymond W., 347		Stacy, 60, 121, 184		William P., 143, 300	
Lucilla B., 77, 162		298, 326		Rebecca, 38, 42, 46, 54		Stella M., 451		William R., 421	
Lucinda, 39, 57, 249		Mary V., 122, 271, 403		56, 60, 63, 64		Susan, 121, 130, 238		William S., 115, 248	
421		Mary W., 216, 390		82, 102, 112		265, 401		William T., 179, 242	
Lucina J., 138		Maryetta, 250, 431		117, 130, 135		102, 224		407	
Lucretia M., 139		Mattie J. B., 451		152, 175, 270		290		William W., 107, 174	
Lucy W., 107		Maud, 232		311, 345		Susanna, 61		230, 248	
Lulu, 421		Maud A., 458		Rebecca A., 71		Susie J., 201		402	
Lulu H., 403		Maud M., 269		Rebecca J., 60, 117		Sylvester A., 115, 245		402	
Luticia P., 174		Maurice, 35		143, 151		246		Willie A., 402	
Lydia, 61, 72, 124		Maurice T., 178		Rebecca R., 139, 163		Synthia, 60		Willie E., 421	
Lydia A., 81, 124, 175		Mauvie, 242, 408		325		Tamar, 33, 35, 96		Willie F., 402	
273		Mavro C., 417, 482				Thaddeus J., 421		Wilmer, 311, 447	
						Thaddeus S., 402		Wilmer E., 177	
								Wilson D., 121, 266	
								Wilson F., 345	
								Zenas, 37, 50, 90, 200	



NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Fenimore, Amy,</b>	150	<b>Flack.</b>		<b>Frank.</b>		<b>Gallaher, David J.,</b>	458	<b>Gates.</b>	
Amy G.,	309	Isabella F.,	273, 453	Joe E.,	212, 385	Elizabeth,	296, 458	Albert R.,	406, 479
Edward L.,	150	John,	64, 136, 273	Mary C.,	212	<b>Gamble, Anna C.,</b>	371	Almira,	417
Emily G.,	309	Joseph M.,	124, 273, 351	Maurice B.,	212	John,	336	Grandin D.,	479
Francis,	150, 309	Josephine R.,	273, 453	Merrill D.,	385	Mary J.,	336	Jarvis,	479
Gertrude K.,	309	Jumus B.,	136, 291	Sarah J.,	212, 385	Rachel A.,	170, 336	Vic.,	130
Jason L.,	71, 150	Lydia,	273	<b>Frankenfield.</b>		<b>Ganes, George,</b>	252	<b>Gause.</b>	
John,	150	Mary M.,	291	Carrie,	453, 486	<b>Gangewere.</b>		Annie E.,	109, 234
John G.,	309	Miranda,	136, 291	George,	273, 453	Lavinia,	482	Jonathan,	234
Mary F.,	309	M. Jennie,	273, 453	Henry C.,	273	<b>Ganiard, Mary,</b>	246	<b>Gawthrop, Allen,</b>	332
Rebecca F.,	150	Nancy,	62, 127	Lewis,	273	<b>Gano.</b>		Emma,	167, 332
<b>Ferguson, Mary J.,</b>	115	Samuel,	136	Samuel,	124, 273	Catharine,	56, 111	Jane S.,	165, 328
<b>Fielding.</b>		Sarah,	128	Susan,	273	Jane,	111	Ruth,	331
Elvira L.,	66, 143	<b>Flagg.</b>		Warren,	273	William,	111	Thomas,	328
Joseph A.,	143	Sarah W.,	320, 465	<b>Franklin.</b>		<b>Gardner, Eliza,</b>	358	<b>Gayne, Cyrus,</b>	236
<b>Fields.</b>		Flake, Emeline,	255	Clara E.,	351, 464	Nancy,	379	Mary,	110, 236
Elizabeth A.,	112, 238	<b>Flanagan.</b>		Jethro R.,	464	<b>Garges.</b>		<b>Gearhart.</b>	
<b>Findley, Jane,</b>	147	Mary E.,	380, 478	Julia A.,	469	Abraham,	266	Catharine,	447
<b>Finley.</b>		<b>Flanigan, Anna,</b>	375	<b>Frazier, Levi,</b>	122, 270	Leah,	266	<b>Geer, Abi F.,</b>	439
Sarah A.,	134, 287	Charles S.,	375	William,	270	Mary E.,	121, 266	Albert F.,	439
William,	287	James,	375	<b>Freas, Annie C.,</b>	161, 324	<b>Garretson.</b>		Anna B.,	439
<b>Firman, Alfred,</b>	110, 235	James W.,	203, 375	Eliza,	124	Ann P.,	82, 180	Frederic,	438
Alfred E.,	56, 111	John C.,	375	Walter,	124	John,	180	John W.,	439
Anna,	110, 235	Nancy,	375	<b>Freeland, Elizabeth,</b>	300	<b>Garrett, Abigail J.,</b>	195	Mary L.,	438
Apamah,	110	<b>Flemings, Prudence,</b>	188	<b>Freeman.</b>		Abner,	311	Sarah M.,	438, 484
Augustus,	110, 236	<b>Flesher, Harley A.,</b>	459	Franklin E.,	278	Annie E.,	466	T. Roads,	259, 438
Belinda,	50	Jesse,	297	<b>French, Charles C.,</b>	70	Benjamin,	466	<b>Geiger, Elizabeth,</b>	255
Caleb E.,	111	Josiah A.,	139, 297	<b>Fretz, Philip,</b>	262	Caleb,	481	<b>Geil.</b>	
Clarence E.,	111, 236	Myrtle E.,	453	<b>Fritz, Anna L.,</b>	120, 262	Charles T.,	466	Abraham,	120, 260
Claude,	236	Wiltred H.,	297, 459	John E.,	387	Clifford,	481	Elizabeth,	121, 266
David,	51, 109, 111	<b>Fletcher, Anna G.,</b>	415	Philip E.,	387	Cora,	481	John,	266
Edna,	236	Harvey T.,	415	Philip H.,	212, 387	Eliza T.,	152, 311	Mary,	260
Edward H.,	111	Mary P.,	415	Ralph,	387	Elizabeth L.,	162, 325	<b>Geisler, Henry C.,</b>	270
Edwin,	110, 236	O. Newton,	247, 415	<b>Fritzinger.</b>		Isaac,	417, 481	Margaret,	276
Eleanor,	236	Samuel,	415	Ann,	141, 361	Isaac P.,	320, 466	<b>German.</b>	
Eli B.,	111	<b>Fletter, Sarah,</b>	125, 275	Anna E.,	361	Joseph,	164	Elizabeth,	98
Elizabeth,	56, 109, 111	<b>Flowers, Annie,</b>	319	Edith H.,	473	Joseph L.,	325	<b>Gety, Barbara,</b>	364
Elizabeth C.,	235	David,	319	Edward H.,	361, 472	Mary H.,	466	<b>Geyer, Mary,</b>	42, 63
Ella F.,	110, 236	Edward,	319	Harry,	473	Samuel E.,	466	<b>Gibson, Malinda,</b>	289
Emily,	110	Elizabeth,	366	Jacob,	87, 191	Sarah,	79, 164	Mary,	135, 289
Emma J.,	111	Ella,	319	John,	161, 361	<b>Garris, Mary,</b>	110	Smith,	289
Ewing,	236	John C.,	150, 319	John,	161, 472	<b>Garrison.</b>		<b>Gieg, John L.,</b>	110, 336
Fell K.,	56, 111	<b>Fly, Catharine,</b>	449	Mary J.,	161, 472	Daniel J.,	325	<b>Giffin, Annie,</b>	82, 181
Frank,	111	<b>Follett, Clarissa,</b>	116, 250	Thomas J.,	186, 361	Rebecca A.,	169, 336	James,	181
George,	39, 56, 111	Samuel,	249, 250	William H.,	361	Samuel,	336	<b>Gifford, Fanny,</b>	475
George A.,	110, 235	Susan,	116, 249	William S.,	473	Sarah,	336	John W.,	369, 475
Georgiana,	235	<b>Foot, Eliza,</b>	182	<b>Frothingham.</b>		William T.,	163, 325	Lela Pearl,	475
John,	110, 111	George,	182	Catharine,	94, 209	<b>Garvin.</b>		Matthew J.,	475
Joseph,	56, 110, 236	Mary,	181	<b>Fry, Ann M.,</b>	130, 361	Agnes S.,	246, 412	Thomas,	475
Kinsey,	110	<b>Ford, Beulah,</b>	85, 185	Elizabeth,	98	William S.,	412	<b>Gilbert, Amanda,</b>	83, 182
Laetitia,	56, 111	James,	257	Mary A.,	361	<b>Garwood, Alice,</b>	226	Ann,	102
La Grande,	236	Jane,	63, 132	Michael,	361	Sidney,	103, 226	David,	36, 47
Laura,	236	William,	185	William,	125	Sydney,	226	Elizabeth,	88, 102
Leo D.,	111, 235	<b>Fordyce, Charles,</b>	405	<b>Fryer, Anna,</b>	234	<b>Gaskill, Beulah,</b>	316	Florence,	102
Letitia A.,	111	Elsie,	405	Anna M.,	109, 234	Charles,	316	Joshua,	102
Martha A.,	110	Mary,	405	<b>Fryling, Amos,</b>	303, 463	Clara H.,	316	Mary T.,	348
Mary,	110	Oscar,	241	Jacob,	463	Edwin A.,	316	Rosie,	359
Mary A.,	56	W.,	241, 405	William M.,	463	Nathan W.,	156, 316	Thomas,	47
Michael,	56, 110	<b>Forsyth, Albert,</b>	202	<b>Fuller, Aaron C.,</b>	416	<b>Gaskins.</b>		<b>Gilbraith, Edna F.,</b>	430
Samuel,	111	William,	202	Alexander,	417	Jonathan,	203	Harry G.,	430
Samuel A.,	109, 235	<b>Forsythe, Edward,</b>	321	Chloe,	117, 252	Mary,	203	Mary,	430
Sarah,	56	Hannah,	175	Davis,	252	Rachel,	91, 203	Sarah,	430
Sarah E.,	111	John,	321	Dwight W.,	248, 417	<b>Gatchel, Alfred,</b>	334	William V.,	255, 430
Septimus,	56, 110	<b>Forwood.</b>		Emeline E.,	416	Belinda T.,	334, 468	<b>Giles, Mary,</b>	235
Thomas,	235	John F. M.,	186, 358	George W.,	468	Bessie,	334	Gill, Eliza,	442
Vinnie,	235	Jonathan L.,	186, 358	John E.,	338, 468	Chandler P.,	168	Emma M.,	359
W. Harry,	110	Robert,	85, 186	Julia,	46, 213	David,	167	Harrie F.,	359
William,	110, 236	William H.,	186, 358	Laura J.,	247, 416	Elsie M.,	334	James B.,	359
<b>Fisher.</b>		<b>Foster, Elizabeth,</b>	453	Leone,	417	E. Mortimer,	168, 334	James T.,	187, 359
Alonzo W.,	205, 381	Richard,	453	L. M.,	413	Enoch,	79, 107	John,	359
Catharine,	122, 270	Theodore,	273, 453	Lottie,	468	Franklin,	333	Mary B.,	359
John,	299	<b>Foulke, James,</b>	253	R. M.,	213	Hannah M.,	168, 334	Matthew,	36, 49
Samuel,	270	Jane,	73	<b>Fullwood.</b>		<b>Gaskins.</b>		Rachel E.,	359
Teresa,	142, 299	<b>Fowler.</b>		Annie,	137, 291	Henry L.,	334	<b>Gillam, Anna,</b>	196
<b>Fitch, Clara,</b>	285	Margaret,	265, 447	John,	291	Howard T.,	334	<b>Gillespie.</b>	
Edward,	131, 285	<b>Fox.</b>		<b>Fulton, Robert C.,</b>	310	James E. E.,	334	Harriet,	115, 245, 246
<b>Fitlow, Emma,</b>	263, 443	Elisha, 60, 116, 117, 250		<b>Fulwiler, John,</b>	142, 291	J. Darlington,	168, 335	Martha,	246
<b>Flack, Addie L.,</b>	273, 453	Fannie,	167, 333	John W.,	299	J. Edwin,	167, 334	Rebecca,	257
Addison,	136, 291	John,	333	Leonard F.,	299	Mabel E.,	334	Samuel,	246
Alice P.,	291	Margaret,	133	Roberta W.,	299	Marion A.,	334	<b>Gillette, Annetta,</b>	474
Alice W.,	351, 273	<b>Fraley, Peter,</b>	446	<b>G.</b>		Marion W.,	168, 334	<b>Gillingham.</b>	
Anna G.,	291	Sarah A.,	264, 446	Gaines.		May,	334	Ann L.,	68, 146
Benjamin W.,	136, 291	<b>Frank, Benjamin,</b>	212	George,	249, 421	Millard,	334	Benjamin,	45, 75
Bertha S.,	273	Carrie J.,	212	<b>Gainey, John,</b>	240	Minerva C.,	334	Elizabeth,	108
David,	128, 291	Ernest T.,	212, 385	<b>Galbraith.</b>		Rachel B.,	335	John,	75
Hallie C.,	291	George G.,	212, 385	Margaretta,	333	Robert S.,	167, 334	Joseph,	97
Hannah,	291	George W.,	385	Susan,	167, 333	Samuel,	335	Mary,	53, 97
Hannah R.,	136	Isaac,	95, 211	William,	333	S. Pusey,	168, 334	Sarah,	75
		Jennie M.,	385			W. Townsend,	167, 333	Yeamons,	146

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Gillis</b> , Austin O.,	431	<b>Gordon</b> ,		<b>Griffith</b> , Carey,	467	<b>Hale</b> ,		<b>Hallowell</b> ,	
Grace G.,	431	Julia C.,	211	Catharine,	467	Arthur K.,	376	Edith,	401
Rantha V.,	431	Lilly,	211	Edward,	467	Charles,	376	Elizabeth,	401
Thomas,	431	<b>Gorman</b> , C. C.,	345	Emma C.,	467	Charles C.,	376	Elizabeth W.,	223
Walker W.,	256, 431	John,	471	Frank L.,	467	Clara,	471	Ellwood,	312
<b>Gilmore</b> , Delila,	300	John W.,	471	John,	467	Elmer O.,	376, 471	Ethel,	364
John,	282	Thomas E.,	471	Josiah M.,	327, 467	Ephraim,	471	Forest,	394
Lucinda,	111	Thomas F.,	356, 471	<b>Griswold</b> ,		Ephraim K.,	203, 376	Hugh W.,	231, 401
Mary A.,	131, 282	Wilfred M.,	174, 345	<b>Grove</b> ,	114, 244	Eunice K.,	202	Isabella,	220
Susannah S.,	282	<b>Gorton</b> , Edward,	390	Anna M.,	198, 486	Frances M.,	203, 376	Israel,	223
<b>Gilpin</b> , Mercy G.,	43, 70	Richard E.,	226, 399	<b>Grouse</b> ,		Frank L.,	376	John,	99, 220
Thomas,	70	<b>Goucher</b> ,		Agnes W.,	173	Geisinger,	476	John E.,	304
<b>Girton</b> ,		Mary A.,	308	Catharine,	473, 474	George K.,	376	Maggie,	394
Sarah C.,	203, 376	<b>Gourlay</b> ,		Charles,	430	Harriet A.,	203, 375	Margaret A.,	333
William,	376	Emeline,	89, 198	<b>Groves</b> ,		Hial,	202	Marguerite,	401
<b>Githens</b> ,		John,	198	Mary A.,	482	Jesse L.,	376	Mary,	101, 223
Howard M.,	350	Rachel,	198	<b>Grubb</b> , Mary,	185	Joseph C. W.,	376	Mary F.,	220
William H.,	182, 350	<b>Gourley</b> ,		<b>Guardner</b> , Mary,	474	Joseph L.,	203, 376	Mary J.,	253, 427
<b>Glotfelty</b> , Frank,	295	Elizabeth,	52	<b>Guest</b> , Margaret,	159	Lyman B.,	376	Orely I.,	304
Joseph,	137, 295	John,	52	<b>Gum</b> , Alda F.,	294	Lyman S.,	203, 376	Owen,	394
Stella M.,	295	Margaret,	37, 52	<b>Guten</b> ,		Mary L.,	376	Penrose,	401
<b>Godshalk</b> ,		<b>Gowen</b> ,		Boyd,	137, 214	Melvin L.,	476	Samuel,	220
Benjamin M.,	395	Mary A.,	214, 389	Henry,	294	Milton,	91, 202	Sarah J.,	220, 304
Christiana,	62, 328	<b>Grace</b> , Elizabeth,	460	Otterbein,	294	Orville E.,	376	Sylvester,	220, 304
Ellwood,	221, 395	Mary,	460	<b>Gurtin</b> ,		Rachel S.,	376	Timothy,	70, 148
Mary S.,	395	Mary A.,	460	Caroline,	110, 236	Susan,	476	William,	273
William,	395	Nellie,	460	Diana,	236	Thomas W.,	376, 476	<b>Halse</b> ,	
<b>Godshall</b> ,		Theodore,	301, 460	James,	236	<b>Hall</b> , Aaron,	141	George W.,	247, 476
Elizabeth F.,	152, 311	<b>Graham</b> ,		Guy, Elizabeth,	450	Alcinus E.,	203	William,	476
Joseph,	311	Constance,	408	Thomas,	285, 450	Almeda S.,	458	<b>Hambleton</b> ,	
Maria,	311	John C.,	242, 408	William S.,	450	Ann,	172	Hannah,	174
<b>Goff</b> , Burns D.,	477	Julia,	408	<b>Haas</b> , John,	391	Asa W.,	292	<b>Hammond</b> ,	
Claude,	479	Lida,	408	Mary,	216, 391	Bella W.,	232	Angeline,	300
Elton M.,	477	Mary,	254, 291, 422	<b>Hackney</b> , Hannah,	169	Belle,	232	<b>Hampton</b> ,	
Harry,	401, 479	May,	408	<b>Hadrell</b> , Rebecca,	343	Benjamin,	57, 160	Elizabeth,	236, 463
Katherine W.,	477	Milton,	408	<b>Hagadorn</b> ,		Caroline,	127, 278	Joseph,	107
Leroy,	477	Milton C.,	242, 408	Elizabeth A.,	80, 173	Carl Arthur,	301	Martha,	80, 107
Ruth,	477	Robert F.,	137, 244	John,	173	Daniel E.,	141	Rebecca,	197
Simeon D.,	378, 477	Rosina,	295	<b>Hagar</b> , Adruba,	260	Edward T. W.,	202	<b>Hanby</b> , Alma L.,	472
William H.,	477	Vernon F.,	295	Franklin M.,	199, 370	Eliza A.,	258	Arthur,	357
<b>Golden</b> , Honor G.,	392	<b>Grandin</b> , John,	206	Helen E.,	372	Ella H.,	470	Charlotte P.,	357
Katherine,	217, 392	Mary N.,	93, 206	Jonathan,	379	Emily,	100	Edward L.,	357
Michael,	392	<b>Gray</b> , Alexander,	216	Jonathan,	379	Emilia A.,	100	Eliza A.,	357
<b>Goldman</b> ,		Charles,	216	Margaret F.,	201, 370	Estella B.,	293	Elizabeth,	357
Bertha,	275, 454	Elizabeth,	97, 216	Martha A.,	90, 200	Flora B.,	293	Harry S.,	357
<b>Good</b> , Alfred P.,	120	Elizabeth C.,	194, 364	Matthe,	201	Hannah,	190, 412, 414	Jacob K.,	186, 357
Ann W.,	62, 120	Elmira,	85, 187	Maud E.,	201	Henrietta B.,	458	Lavinia H. L.,	357
Annie R.,	168	George H.,	274	Sayers S.,	90, 200	Isaac,	354, 470	Samuel,	357
Caroline,	104, 228	John M.,	124, 273	Zenas,	201	Joel,	278	S. Larkin,	357, 472
Chalkley,	328	Jonathan,	359	<b>Hagerty</b> , Elizabeth,	137	John V. P.,	108, 232	Willard S.,	357
Charles,	72, 152, 328	Justis,	364	Ella M.,	137	Jonah T.,	202	<b>Hancock</b> , Bertha L.,	178
Edna,	312	Martha,	187, 359	Ethelinda,	117, 205	Julia V.,	202	Biddle,	270
Eleanor,	79, 167	Samuel,	273	Linda T.,	137	Lewis H.,	232	Edward,	178
Eleanor T.,	106	Susan,	274	Mary S.,	137, 290	Lucinda,	248	Ethelinda S.,	178
Elizabeth F.,	152, 311	Susannah,	359	Olive M.,	137	Lucretia M.,	140	Harry L.,	178
Ellis,	152, 312	William,	238	Omar C.,	137, 295	Mahlon,	101	Henry W.,	122, 270
Emma,	168, 333	Willie A.,	112, 238	Rizpah W.,	137, 295	Margaret S.,	203	Susan G.,	178
Esther,	333	<b>Green</b> , Bishop,	222, 354	Thomas B.,	64, 137	Mary N.,	202	W. Thompson,	81, 178
Evan,	152, 312	Elizabeth,	222, 305	Warren,	295	Nathan P.,	470	<b>Hand</b> ,	
Francis,	42, 65	Esther,	184, 354	William,	137	Nathaniel,	141	Prudence,	202
Gertrude,	312	George S.,	189, 360	William F.,	137	Nathaniel E.,	60, 141	<b>Handy</b> ,	
Jesse,	79, 168	Hannah,	170, 337	Jane,	366	Nellie B.,	301	Harry,	124
Joseph,	152, 167, 168	Jane,	406	Jesse Y.,	301	Ralph E.,	141	Jesse,	469
Lettitia,	168	Joseph,	395	Charlotte,	395	Richard C. D.,	203	Josiah F.,	351, 469
Lewis P.,	168, 335	Mary,	108	David,	322	Roscoe T.,	301	Louisa T.,	469
Lydia,	152	Meribah,	395	Delorah F.,	160, 322	Sarah J.,	73, 141, 153	Margaret,	469
Margaret,	300	Smedley,	301	Emma K.,	200, 372	Susan,	299	Nancy,	270
Martha E.,	152, 164	<b>Greenawalt</b> ,		Hannah,	372, 37	Townsend E.,	232	<b>Hankins</b> ,	
Mary A.,	152, 228, 311	Charles,	218, 393	John,	70	Walter,	470	Annetta,	394, 400
M. Josephine,	169	Harry F.,	393	Keturah,	320	Warren R.,	361	Flora,	227, 400
Nathan,	120	Jane,	393	Mary E.,	105	W. Dexter,	136, 202	Mary,	226, 399
Rachel K.,	312	Walter R.,	393	Noah,	149	Wilfred J.,	212	William,	399, 400
Rachel M.,	152, 312	William,	393	Priscilla M.,	320	William,	153, 155, 314	<b>Hann</b> , Armitie,	375
Raymond,	335	Winfield S.,	393	Rachel,	320	William W.,	100, 301	Charles B.,	375
Robert J.,	268	<b>Gregg</b> ,		Samuel,	372	<b>Haller</b> ,		Fannie F.,	202, 375
Sarah,	268	Margaret,	360	Sarah L.,	212	Adaline V.,	135, 200	Fanny E.,	375
William T.,	108	Thomas,	137, 245	Thomas J.,	290	Richard J.,	290	Jacob,	91, 202
William W.,	168	<b>Gregory</b> ,		Zebedee,	320	<b>Hallock</b> ,		Joseph B.,	202, 375
<b>Goodman</b> , Mary,	301	De Witt,	248, 418	<b>Haldeman</b> ,		Harland H.,	380	Lyman,	375
<b>Goodrich</b> ,		<b>Gribble</b> ,		Harold W.,	181	<b>Hallowell</b> ,		Lyman S.,	202, 375
Harriet,	117, 252	Lavina,	417, 482	Isaac M.,	181	Albert,	220, 394	<b>Hanna</b> , Amy,	176
<b>Goodwin</b> ,		<b>Griffin</b> ,		<b>Hale</b> , Abby A.,	376, 476	Anna,	152, 312	John,	176
Peter,	440, 484	Jane H.,	165, 330	Anna D.,	376, 476	Beulah,	120, 262	M. Louisa,	176
<b>Gordon</b> , Adelia E.,	211	John L.,	330	Anna V.,	476	Charles,	220, 394	Samuel,	81, 176
Edward F.,	211	Sarah,	330	Annie,	376	Clarence,	394	<b>Hannum</b> ,	
Emily H.,	211					Clarkson,	220	Elizabeth D.,	475
Frank L.,	211								184, 354
George,	95, 211								



NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Hannum.</b>		<b>Hart.</b>		<b>Healy, Abial,</b>	379	<b>Heustis, Aaron,</b>	172
Garrett,	357	John,	238, 401	Addie,	390	Elizabeth,	172
John,	354	Josiah,	125, 275	Almira,	390	Esther,	172
Susan D.,	126, 357	Lester C.,	479	Clifton D.,	100, 390	Isaac,	80, 172
<b>Ha'Penny, Frances,</b>	276	Margaretta,	445, 485	Frank,	390	Rebecca,	172, 341
<b>Harbaugh.</b>		Mary R.,	401, 479	Howard A.,	390	Sarah,	172
Lizzie,	136, 292	Nathaniel,	366	Lucretia,	390	<b>Hevener.</b>	
<b>Harding, Amanda,</b>	490	Norman,	262, 442	Mary,	390	Amos,	135, 288
<b>Hardman.</b>		Rebecca J.,	442, 444	Sydia,	390	Edwin T.,	457
Albert J.,	137, 294	Rose E.,	442	<b>Hearn, Mary,</b>	224	Emma C.,	288, 457
Annie M.,	294	Sarah A.,	401, 478	<b>Heath, Margaret,</b>	307	George W.,	288, 457
David,	294	Seth S.,	401, 479	William,	269	Jacob,	288
Harriet,	294	<b>Hartley.</b>		<b>Heaton.</b>		Mary,	288
Ivy D.,	294	Elizabeth, 35, 39, 86,	122	Elizabeth,	279	Mary R.,	288, 456
<b>Hardy.</b>		Margaret,	220	Rebecca,	128, 279	<b>Hewell, Ann,</b>	338
Charles H.,	473	Rachel,	122	William,	279	<b>Hibbs.</b>	
Chester E.,	473	Thomas,	39	<b>Hedges, Elizabeth,</b>	132	Edward W.,	192
Henry,	303, 473	<b>Hartzell.</b>		<b>Hefner, Molinda,</b>	298	Eliza,	88, 102
Mary A.,	473	Abraham,	447	<b>Heft, Elizabeth,</b>	401	Elizabeth,	198
Minnie M.,	473	Amanda,	265, 447	<b>Heis.</b>		Florence,	193
<b>Harker.</b>		<b>Harvey.</b>		Catharine C.,	178	Jacob,	87, 191
Rachel,	42, 49	Carey,	347	George J.,	178	James K.,	88, 192
<b>Harlan.</b>		Mary A.,	81, 177	Hannah L.,	203, 378	John,	191
Caleb,	83, 182	Mary B.,	176, 347	<b>Hellings.</b>		J. Russell,	192
Elgarda,	182	<b>Harwood, Fanny,</b>	128	Rachel,	279	J. Willis,	192
Elizabeth,	128, 182	John,	328	<b>Hellyer, Alma,</b>	448	Mabel K.,	193
John,	47, 83, 182	Mary S.,	165, 328	Amos,	448	Margery,	88
Joshua,	47, 83	<b>Haskins, Abigail,</b>	381	Annie E.,	448	Mary,	88, 193
Sarah,	66, 138	Horatio,	226	Edgar,	449	Melcent,	191
Thomas,	138	Lucius,	103, 228	Edith M.,	463	Norman K.,	193
<b>Harner.</b>		Olive,	253, 428	Fanny,	449	Samuel D.,	191
Charles,	445, 485	<b>Hatch, John P.,</b>	385	Frances,	449	Sarah,	77, 276
Charles W.,	474	Mark B.,	210, 384	Gertrude,	463	Sarah M.,	193
Maggie L.,	485	<b>Hatton, Ella,</b>	354	Henry W.,	449	W. Elmer,	193
Maggie M.,	474	Gideon,	354	Horace T.,	449	William,	49, 88
Mary,	474	Phebe T.,	354, 470	Phineas,	449, 463	William H.,	88, 193
M. Lillian,	474	Rachel A.,	354	Valmore M.,	265, 448	<b>Hickman.</b>	
Wade C.,	485	William P.,	184, 354	Warren J.,	463	Benjamin,	233
William,	474	William T.,	354	Watson,	303, 463	Jane,	462
William H.,	303, 474	<b>Hauger, Wm. F.,</b>	444	William,	265, 449	Susanna G.,	109, 233
<b>Harner, Susan,</b>	303	<b>Haverstick, Alice,</b>	101	<b>Helman, Electa,</b>	252	Zillah,	234
<b>Harnett, Annette,</b>	420	George M.,	76, 100	<b>Hempstead.</b>		<b>Hicks, Amy,</b>	73, 153
<b>Harney, Mary,</b>	98, 218	Rebecca,	161, 323	Charles J.,	250, 448	Dorcas A.,	258, 434
<b>Harold, Rachel,</b>	490	William,	101	George A.,	448	Gertrude,	286, 456
<b>Harper, Elmira H.,</b>	102	<b>Haviland.</b>		Mary,	448	Henry C.,	286, 456
Jesse K.,	102	Almira A.,	305	<b>Henderson.</b>		Louisa I.,	456
John,	177	Asahel,	145	Dora B.,	130, 203	Maud L.,	456
Phileas,	81, 177	Charles A.,	305	Robert,	345	Thomas,	153
<b>Harrar, Ellwood,</b>	448	Charles C.,	89, 145	Sarah C.,	175, 345	<b>Hiestand.</b>	
Eugene,	448	Frank B.,	305	William,	203	Elizabeth,	273
Euretta,	448	Frederic P.,	305	<b>Hendrick, Ellen,</b>	215	<b>Higbee, Rhoda,</b>	249
James,	265, 448	Mary E.,	305	<b>Hendricks.</b>		<b>Higgins.</b>	
Joel,	448, 485	Parry,	105, 305	Elizabeth,	188	Benjamin,	202
John,	448, 485	<b>Hawkins.</b>		<b>Hendrickson.</b>		Fanny,	91, 202
Norman,	448	Charles A.,	283, 455	Elizabeth,	320	<b>Higgs, Mercy A.,</b>	87
Thomas,	448	D.,	455	<b>Hendryx, Eunice,</b>	307	<b>Highfield.</b>	
Wilmer,	448	Eldred B.,	455	James,	307	Anna L.,	179
<b>Harriet, Albert,</b>	482	<b>Hawley.</b>		Lemuel,	197, 367	Benjamin,	81, 179
Flava,	417, 482	Benjamin,	184	<b>Henning, Charles,</b>	444	Calvin,	179
<b>Harris.</b>		Deborah,	184	Susan,	263, 444	Edwin B.,	179
Anna M.,	122, 271	Phebe,	84, 154	<b>Henry, Annie,</b>	263, 444	Elmer L.,	179
Brad S.,	402	Thomas J.,	249, 410	Christopher,	444	Lizzie F.,	179
Carlos L.,	402	Watson,	410	Julia,	444	Wilmer C.,	179
Christiana,	306	<b>Hawson.</b>		Martha A.,	115, 245	<b>Hilderbran.</b>	
Daisy M.,	402	Bernard,	110, 258	<b>Hentz, Amanda,</b>	303	Angelina,	256
Ellen,	103, 226	<b>Haycock.</b>		Eliza,	303	<b>Hill, Bertha,</b>	467
Franklin D.,	271	Hannah,	327	<b>Herman.</b>		Dudley C.,	467
Henry O.,	235	<b>Hayden.</b>		Frederica,	114, 244	Frances,	298
Jacob,	226	Abi L.,	64, 137	<b>Hermitage.</b>		Frank,	327, 467
James W.,	402	Mary,	137	Carrie A.,	266, 450	Hannah,	189, 361
Lizzie E.,	402	Sarah,	64, 136	Jason,	450	Ira,	86, 189
Lulu M.,	402	Thomas,	137	Rebecca,	450	John F.,	412
Marvin,	235	<b>Hayes, Albert,</b>	257	<b>Herr, David,</b>	194	Joseph,	467
Mary J.,	402	Benjamin,	185	Elizabeth,	89, 194	Leonidas,	412
Samuel,	238, 402	Betsey,	257	<b>Herrick.</b>		Margaret,	292
<b>Harrison.</b>		Charles E.,	366	Hattie,	250, 422	Marion,	303
Carlton B.,	362	Edward,	366	Sidney,	422	Mary A.,	412
Elizabeth,	362	Elizabeth,	318	<b>Heston.</b>		Mary J.,	467
George,	362	Mary A.,	84, 185	Elizabeth,	33, 37	Nancy,	221
John,	238, 403	Sarah,	185	Esther,	146	Raymond C.,	467
Ridgway H.,	191, 362	Sarah E.,	119, 257	Jacob,	304	Susan,	189
Theodore K.,	362	<b>Hayhurst.</b>		Joshua,	307	Wesley B.,	246, 412
Willis F.,	362	Margery,	81	Mary B.,	146, 304	William,	189
<b>Hart, Adda M.,</b>	442	<b>Hazen, R. C.,</b>	115, 245	Sarah J.,	197, 307	William A.,	467
Annie M.,	442, 484	Susan,	117, 253	Zebulon,	37	<b>Hillard.</b>	
Charles B.,	479	Sylvester F.,	245	Sarah A.,	462	Emma A.,	210, 384
Elizabeth,	196, 366	<b>Headly.</b>		<b>Hetzner.</b>		Harriet E.,	382
Ella J.,	401, 479	Mary A.,	123, 272	Sarah E.,	454, 455	Isabel,	382
Emily C.,	401	Sarah K.,	102			Joseph,	210

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Hillard.</b>		<b>Hillborn.</b>		<b>Hewell, Ann,</b>	338	<b>Hibbs.</b>	
Josephine,	382	Mary,	49	Edward W.,	192	Edward W.,	192
Lord B.,	382	Hilles, Rachel,	153	Eliza,	88, 102	Eliza,	88, 102
Martha L.,	210, 384	Hilling, Anna,	407	Elizabeth,	198	Elizabeth,	198
Oliver B.,	94, 210, 382	John W.,	327, 407	Florence,	193	Florence,	193
Sarah S.,	210, 384	Nora,	407	Jacob,	87, 191	Jacob,	87, 191
William S.,	206, 382	Richard H.,	407	James K.,	88, 192	James K.,	88, 192
<b>Hillborn.</b>		<b>Hillock, Thomas,</b>	447	John,	191	John,	191
Mary,	49			J. Russell,	192	J. Russell,	192
Hilles, Rachel,	153			J. Willis,	192	J. Willis,	192
Hilling, Anna,	407			Mabel K.,	193	Mabel K.,	193
John W.,	327, 407			Margery,	88	Margery,	88
Nora,	407			Mary,	88, 193	Mary,	88, 193
Richard H.,	407			Melcent,	191	Melcent,	191
<b>Hillock, Thomas,</b>	447			Norman K.,	193	Norman K.,	193
				Samuel D.,	191	Samuel D.,	191
				Sarah,	77, 276	Sarah,	77, 276
				Sarah M.,	193	Sarah M.,	193
				W. Elmer,	193	W. Elmer,	193
				William,	49, 88	William,	49, 88
				William H.,	88, 193	William H.,	88, 193
				<b>Hickman.</b>		<b>Hickman.</b>	
				Benjamin,	233	Benjamin,	233
				Jane,	462	Jane,	462
				Susanna G.,	109, 233	Susanna G.,	109, 233
				Zillah,	234	Zillah,	234
				<b>Hicks, Amy,</b>	73, 153	<b>Hicks, Amy,</b>	73, 153
				Dorcas A.,	258, 434	Dorcas A.,	258, 434
				Gertrude,	286, 456	Gertrude,	286, 456
				Henry C.,	286, 456	Henry C.,	286, 456
				Louisa I.,	456	Louisa I.,	456
				Maud L.,	456	Maud L.,	456
				Thomas,	153	Thomas,	153
				<b>Hiestand.</b>		<b>Hiestand.</b>	
				Elizabeth,	273	Elizabeth,	273
				<b>Higbee, Rhoda,</b>	249	<b>Higbee, Rhoda,</b>	249
				<b>Higgins.</b>		<b>Higgins.</b>	
				Benjamin,	202	Benjamin,	202
				Fanny,	91, 202	Fanny,	91, 202
				<b>Higgs, Mercy A.,</b>	87	<b>Higgs, Mercy A.,</b>	87
				<b>Highfield.</b>		<b>Highfield.</b>	
				Anna L.,	179	Anna L.,	179
				Benjamin,	81, 179	Benjamin,	81, 179
				Calvin,	179	Calvin,	179
				Edwin B.,	179	Edwin B.,	179
				Elmer L.,	179	Elmer L.,	179
				Lizzie F.,	179	Lizzie F.,	179
				Wilmer C.,	179	Wilmer C.,	179
				<b>Hilderbran.</b>		<b>Hilderbran.</b>	
				Angelina,	256	Angelina,	256
				<b>Hill, Bertha,</b>	467	<b>Hill, Bertha,</b>	467
				Dudley C.,	467	Dudley C.,	467
				Frances,	298	Frances,	298
				Frank,	327, 467	Frank,	327, 467
				Hannah,	189, 361	Hannah,	189, 361
				Ira,	86, 189	Ira,	86, 189
				John F.,	412	John F.,	412
				Joseph,	467	Joseph,	467
				Leonidas,	412	Leonidas,	412
				Margaret,	292	Margaret,	292
				Marion,	303	Marion,	303
				Mary A.,	412	Mary A.,	412
				Mary J.,	467	Mary J.,	467
				Nancy,	221	Nancy,	221
				Raymond C.,	467	Raymond C.,	467
				Susan,	189	Susan,	189
				Wesley B.,	246, 412	Wesley B.,	246, 412
				William,	189	William,	189
				William A.,	467	William A.,	467
				<b>Hillard.</b>		<b>Hillard.</b>	
				Emma A.,	210, 384	Emma A.,	210, 384
				Harriet E.,	382	Harriet E.,	382
				Isabel,	382	Isabel,	382
				Joseph,	210	Joseph,	210

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Hoover</b> , Charles,	463	<b>Howlette</b> ,		<b>Humphreys</b> ,		<b>Jackson</b> , George,	264	<b>Jeanes</b> ,	
Edward,	463	Ellen M.,	459	Charles,	155, 314	George W.,	446	Rebecca,	79, 169
Henry,	303, 473	Hugh M.,	296, 459	Daniel,	314	Haliday,	104	Sarah C.,	168, 335
<b>Hoeck</b> ,		Lucille,	459	<b>Humpton</b> ,		Harriet,	264	Thomas C.,	79, 169
Elizabeth,	110	Oliver,	459	Charles F.,	337	Harriet A.,	476	William E.,	170, 337
<b>Hopkins</b> ,		William O.,	459	Joseph,	170, 337	Jennie F.,	446	William H.,	79, 169, 170
Elizabeth,	374	<b>Hubbard</b> ,		Nettie F.,	337	Jesse E.,	476		
Lydia,	167	Achsa,	110	Richard,	337	Joshua,	111	<b>Jenkins</b> , Ann N.,	337
<b>Hopple</b> ,		Eleanor,	56, 110	<b>Hunsicker</b> , Lydia,	452	Mary,	125, 358	Charles,	321
George,	303, 463	<b>Hubbs</b> , Charles,	111	<b>Hunt</b> , Elizabeth,	355	Mary H.,	55, 104	Edward,	321
George C.,	463	Ellis L.,	191, 362	John,	355	Mary S.,	290, 458	Elizabeth,	230
Harry F.,	463	Ida,	142	Naomi,	184, 355	Matilda F.,	446	Harriet,	450
<b>Hoppock</b> ,		Joseph E.,	191, 362	<b>Hunter</b> , Ellen,	192	Minter,	135, 290, 458	Henry,	276
Clarence,	464	Margaret,	362	Hulda,	249, 250	Rachel,	264	Jabez,	159, 321
David W.,	307, 404	Mary,	191	Jean,	387	S. Alonzo,	290, 457	Jacob,	125, 276
Jonathan,	464	Mary V.,	192, 363	<b>Hurlbut</b> ,		Samuel,	120, 264, 446	Joshua,	107, 230
Matilda,	404	Melcent M.,	191	George,	115, 245, 247	Sarah,	71	Lavinia,	448
<b>Horne</b> ,		Theodore,	191, 362	Harriet,	246	Sarah C.,	12, 161	Margaret,	321
Benjamin W.,	305	Walter,	192	Martin,	247	Stephen P.,	290	Mary,	321, 466
Edward,	148, 305	<b>Hudnut</b> , Calvin,	448	Mary A.,	117	William,	53	Reba E.,	230
Elizabeth,	305	Charles,	448	<b>Hurley</b> , Marie,	238, 403	William B.,	204	<b>Jenks</b> ,	
Matson,	305	Harry,	448	<b>Hussey</b> , Elizabeth,	164	William I.,	446	Rebecca,	43, 71
<b>Horner</b> ,		John F.,	448	Stephen,	164	<b>Jadwin</b> ,		Susan W.,	71, 151
Abbie A.,	66, 144	Laura,	448	<b>Hussy</b> , Margaret,	327	Amanda B.,	259, 440	Thomas,	71
Thomas,	144	Samuel B.,	265, 448	<b>Husted</b> ,		Rebecca,	440	William,	151
<b>Horton</b> , Madge,	381	Stanley,	448	Maryette,	183, 353	Thomas,	440	<b>Jennings</b> ,	
Richard J.,	214, 389	<b>Huey</b> ,		<b>Hutchinson</b> ,		<b>James</b> , Hannah,	356	James,	344
<b>Hoskins</b> ,		Charles S.,	177, 349	Charles Y.,	229	Irvin M.,	235	Sophrenia,	174, 344
Bertha M.,	393	George,	349	James C.,	105, 229	Susan,	233	<b>Jessop</b> , Abraham,	305
Hannah,	393	Maria,	349	Joseph B.,	185	<b>Jamison</b> , Henry,	271	Mary E.,	195, 365
John,	393	<b>Huffman</b> ,		Julia,	24, 115	Isaiah,	461	<b>Jester</b> , Mary,	186, 356
Royal T.,	393	Annie L.,	238, 402	Mary,	151	Jane,	302, 461	<b>Jewel</b> , Elisha,	435
Samuel G.,	393	Henry,	398	Mary A.,	185	Robert,	279	Martha A.,	258, 435
Walter I.,	393	Mary,	225, 398	Roy S.,	229	Sarah A.,	279	Mary,	435
Zyprian,	218, 393	<b>Hughes</b> , Anna M.,	391	Thomas C.,	122	William,	279	Miranda,	115
<b>Hotsenpiller</b> ,		Benjamin F.,	183	William S.,	229	William M.,	128, 279	<b>John</b> , Enos,	180, 235
Jennie,	297, 459	Caroline K.,	183, 353	<b>Huyck</b> , Gerardus,	199	<b>James</b> , Artie E.,	437	Hannah B.,	82, 180
William,	459	Catharine,	157, 159	Rebecca M.,	90, 199	William,	259, 437	R. Howard,	109, 235
<b>Hough</b> ,		Charles,	353	<b>Hyde</b> , Alma M.,	300	<b>Janney</b> , Edward H.,	193	<b>Johnson</b> ,	
Benjamin,	386	Edwin,	390	Charles,	428	Frances A.,	55, 115	Aaron T.,	152, 311
Hannah,	37, 54	Eleanor,	390	Edwin,	390	Kate M.,	193	Abraham,	435
Heien,	286	Eunice,	428	Fanny M.,	390	Richard,	105	Addie,	309
Henry H.,	212, 386	Harry E.,	390	Robert E.,	390	Richard H.,	88, 193	A. Jane,	107, 312
Jane,	104	Julia,	390	Theodore,	215, 390	Sarah M.,	193	Albert,	405
Jonathan,	99	Mary E.,	390	<b>Hyndman</b> ,		William,	193	Alfred,	374
Rebecca,	54, 99	Robert E.,	390	Elenora,	238, 403	<b>Jarrett</b> , Charles,	321	Ann,	63, 130, 133, 222
Sarah E.,	123, 271	James,	403	<b>Hyre</b> ,		Gainor,	231	Annie P.,	182, 350
William,	271	David N.,	139, 298	<b>I</b> ,		Letitia T.,	160, 321	Bertha S.,	464
<b>Houk</b> , Arthur,	448	Jacob,	298	Ingram, Anna,	234	Mary,	223	Carey C.,	328
Elizabeth,	265, 449	L. Merton,	298	<b>Iredell</b> , Edith,	45, 74	Morris P.,	107, 231	Cecilia,	77, 217
Elmer,	448	<b>I</b> ,		Hannah,	33, 35, 52	Richard,	231	Charles,	332
Harry,	448	<b>Irwin</b> ,		<b>Irwin</b> ,		<b>Jarvis</b> , Susie,	137, 295	Charles W.,	311
Irene,	448	Elizabeth,	254, 429	David N.,	139, 298	<b>Jawby</b> ,		Clara E.,	303, 463
John,	121, 265, 448	James,	429	Jacob,	298	Susanna,	448	Cyrus,	164, 328
Mabel,	448	Louisa,	167, 334	<b>I</b> ,		<b>Jaxthimer</b> , Amos,	242	David R.,	149, 309
Nathan,	265, 448	Permelia,	429	<b>I</b> ,		Bessie E.,	409	Edward R.,	309
Seneca,	265, 448	Isaacs, Clara A.,	436	<b>I</b> ,		George N.,	242, 409	Eliza,	53, 97
Susan,	448	John,	258, 436	<b>I</b> ,		Hannah,	409	Eliza J.,	435
Walter,	448	Willard W.,	436	<b>I</b> ,		John,	409	Elizabeth,	137, 164
Wilhelmina,	265, 448	<b>Ivens</b> , Mary,	62, 126	<b>I</b> ,		Mary,	409	Elizabeth S.,	386
<b>Houp</b> , Rebecca,	187	<b>Ivins</b> , Edward,	366	<b>I</b> ,		Roxanna,	409	Ellen,	280
<b>Houpt</b> ,		Harvey,	366	<b>I</b> ,		William,	114, 242, 409	Ellis V.,	308
Elizabeth,	217	Joseph,	353	<b>I</b> ,		William F.,	242, 409	Elsie,	249, 420
<b>House</b> , Barbara,	311	Mary A.,	124, 353	<b>I</b> ,		<b>Jeanes</b> , Ara R.,	170	Emily R.,	310, 465
<b>Housel</b> , David,	377	Sarah,	353	<b>I</b> ,		Bessie M.,	337	Everett,	308
Lydia,	203, 377	<b>Ivision</b> , Isabella,	399	<b>I</b> ,		Charles,	79, 168	Frances,	52, 91
Rebecca,	377	<b>J</b> ,		<b>I</b> ,		Charles B. L.,	170	Frank W.,	328
<b>Hover</b> , Frank B.,	400	<b>Jack</b> , Elizabeth,	249, 421	<b>I</b> ,		Cynthia,	79, 168, 169	Frederic E.,	328
Watt E.,	227, 400	John,	421	<b>I</b> ,		Eliza,	71, 111	George,	308
<b>Howard</b> ,		<b>Jackson</b> , Amelia,	296	<b>I</b> ,		Ellwood,	170	George R.,	308
Hannah,	188, 150	Andrew,	264, 476	<b>I</b> ,		Emma H.,	169, 336	Gibson,	447
<b>Howe</b> , Carl,	420	Ann,	83	<b>I</b> ,		Emma S.,	336	Hannah,	97
Clyde,	420	Elizabeth,	37, 53, 264	<b>I</b> ,		Frances C.,	170	Hannah G.,	332
Edith,	390	Emma,	214, 441	<b>I</b> ,		George H.,	170	Harvey H.,	308, 464
Elizabeth A.,	390	Ernest A.,	458	<b>I</b> ,		Harrison,	170	Helen,	121, 267
Grace,	390	Francis,	376, 476	<b>I</b> ,		Harrison G.,	337	Hiram,	149, 308
Herbert M.,	216, 390	<b>J</b> ,		<b>I</b> ,		Helen M.,	337	Isaac N.,	114
John F.,	390	<b>Jack</b> , Elizabeth,	249, 421	<b>I</b> ,		Isaac,	46, 79, 169	Israel,	130, 133
L. B.,	249, 420	John,	421	<b>I</b> ,		Isaac H.,	170, 337	James,	386
M. A. DeW.,	390	<b>Jackson</b> , Amelia,	296	<b>I</b> ,		Jacob,	65	James C.,	386
Mary H.,	390	Ann,	83	<b>I</b> ,		James H.,	170	James W.,	308
Maud,	420	Elizabeth,	37, 53, 264	<b>I</b> ,		Jane,	42, 65	Jeremiah F.,	308, 464
Nettie,	420	Emma,	214, 441	<b>I</b> ,		John,	169	Jesse,	212, 386
Rhoda,	390	Ernest A.,	458	<b>I</b> ,		Laura G.,	336	John,	97
Roy,	420	Francis,	376, 476	<b>I</b> ,		Leah,	65	John L.,	309
<b>Howell</b> ,		<b>Humphrey</b> , Chloe,	143	<b>I</b> ,		M. Louisa,	170, 337	Joseph,	311, 328
Alice K.,	356, 471	Hannah,	162	<b>I</b> ,		Park H.,	100	Lena F.,	364
<b>Howlette</b> ,				<b>I</b> ,		Parker,	169	Lilian,	464
Elizabeth P.,	459			<b>I</b> ,				Mabel,	311

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Johnson.</b>		<b>Jones.</b>		<b>Keller.</b>		<b>Kessler.</b>		<b>Kirk, Isaac,</b>	33, 37, 40
Margery,	63, 130	Mary,	44, 62, 71, 125	Addie R.,	254, 429	Florence E.,	445	James,	49, 88
Marietta S.,	386		123, 134	Ahab,	254	Franklin,	444	Jane,	33, 37
Mary,	308	Mary A.,	134, 287	Alpheus M.,	429	George,	263, 443, 444	John,	126, 127, 278
Mary A.,	405	Mary B.,	280, 436	Alpheus W.,	254	George G. W.,	444	John M.,	120, 262
Mary G.,	265, 268, 447	Mary E.,	248, 418	Arthur,	254	Hattie,	444	Jonas,	40, 127
Mary R.,	311	Mary H.,	323	Charles E.,	254, 429	Henry,	263, 444	Joseph,	49
Nancy,	435	Matilda,	248	Cinderilla,	392	Henry J.,	444	Julia A.,	278, 454
Nancy A.,	91, 202	Matthias S.,	314	Cora,	254	Howard E.,	445	Lewis,	126
Ovid F.,	217	Mifflin W.,	322	Earl,	429	Ida M.,	445	Margery,	49, 88
Randall H.,	81, 182	Nathan B.,	315	Esther E.,	254, 429	John,	263, 443	Marion,	442
Randle,	64, 133	Nathan L.,	323	Flora B.,	429	Kate,	443	Martha,	127
Richard A.,	403	Phebe,	120	Frank M.,	254, 429	Laura,	444	Mary,	88, 127
William,	133	Preston B.,	315	George M.,	118, 254	Leonard,	120, 263, 444	Mary B.,	126
William W.,	386	Rachel,	120	Grant,	254	Mary,	443	Mary E.,	126, 278
<b>Johnston.</b>		Ralph,	467	Isaac,	337	Matilda,	444	Parmela,	62
David,	212	Rebecca A.,	155	Jennie,	440	Rachel,	263, 445	Phebe F.,	61
Frederic L.,	301	Roy,	418	Laura B.,	429	Rebecca,	444	Phebe J.,	126, 278
John,	301	Sally,	248, 417	Leo S.,	429	Rubin,	444	Pryor,	62, 126
John F.,	143, 301	Samuel,	64, 133, 160	Rachel,	254	Walter,	445	Rachel,	40, 49
Margaret W.,	212, 387		286, 322	Tirza A.,	170, 337	William G.,	263, 444	Samuel,	49
Robert,	97, 212	Sarah,	44, 72, 471	Wallace,	254, 429	<b>Kester, Mary,</b>	61	Sarah,	33, 38, 40, 62
Susan R.,	212, 386	Sarah D.,	447	<b>Kelley.</b>		<b>Kidder.</b>		Sarah J.,	120, 127
William E.,	212	S. Fell,	134, 287	Hugh,	301	Henry H.,	250, 424	Sarah P.,	62, 127
Joliff, Mary,	175	S. Percy,	122	Louie,	283, 455	Henry W.,	424	Stephen,	35, 40, 62, 126
<b>Jolly.</b>		Stephen,	120	Mary G.,	144, 301	Lora D.,	424	Thomas,	37, 49
Rachel,	50, 90	Stuart L.,	290	<b>Kelly.</b>		Melvin A.,	424	Thomas H.,	442
Robert,	90	Susan,	160, 322	Alvin W.,	137, 296	Robert L.,	424	Tonie M.,	455
<b>Jones.</b>		Susan T.,	322	Hannah B.,	296	<b>Kilmore, Ellen,</b>	274	Walter,	126
A. Elizabeth,	160	Susan W.,	155, 315	Samuel,	296	Emma L.,	124, 274	William,	262
Alice,	322	Thomas,	72	Sarah M.,	296	Henry,	274	Wilson J.,	127
Alice H.,	322	Walter,	322	<b>Kemper.</b>		<b>Kimble, Abel,</b>	450	<b>Kirkendall, Clifford,</b>	300
Alice M.,	251, 425	Washington,	120	Harriet,	398	George,	347	Emily,	300
Allen,	248	William,	133, 134, 280	<b>Kendall.</b>		Hannah,	83	Freeman P.,	143, 300
Anna,	323	William I.,	437	George,	64, 136	Harry P.,	347	James W.,	300
Annie W.,	314	William P.,	160, 323	<b>Kenderdine.</b>		Howard,	347	<b>Kitchen, John,</b>	157
Arthur H.,	32	William R.,	437	Elizabeth M.,	107, 230	Ruth,	347	Rachel,	157
Benjamin,	73, 155	William W.,	314	John E.,	230	Seruch T.,	266, 450	Rebecca,	75, 157
Caroline A.,	426	Yeamons,	62, 120	Martha,	402	William J.,	170, 347	Sarah,	122
Charles,	129, 248, 418	<b>Jordan, Dr.,</b>	113	<b>Kennedy.</b>		<b>Kincaid.</b>		<b>Klingingsmith.</b>	
Cynthia,	100, 222	Saragossa,	153, 313	Martha,	318	Sarah,	205, 440	Catherine,	257
Eleanor R.,	450	Sarah,	313	<b>Kensel.</b>		King, Catharine,	403	Daniel,	243, 409
Eliza,	248	Joslyn, Lydia,	175	John,	113, 361	Eliza,	96, 214	Findley,	409
Elizabeth,	62, 72, 112	Joyce, Martin J.,	201	Margaretta,	103, 301	Margaret,	410	Mary,	409
Ella J.,	120, 180	<b>Judd, Harriet,</b>	271	Maurice,	301	<b>Kinsey.</b>		Norman,	409
Ellen,	95, 218	<b>K.</b>		Maurice W.,	301	David,	33, 34, 35	Sylvester,	409
Elsie,	246, 248, 418	<b>Kaffman.</b>		<b>Kent, Ann E.,</b>	113, 371	Edmund,	34, 35, 37	<b>Kline.</b>	
Emma L.,	240, 418	Henry,	301	Daniel,	303	Elizabeth,	30, 42, 46	George F.,	224
Enos S.,	322	Martha E.,	150, 302	Leora,	363, 474	50, 60, 121, 184		<b>Khipple.</b>	
Ephraim,	126	<b>Kaho.</b>		William L. G.,	103, 363	George,	35	Daniel S.,	270, 452
Ethel E.,	418	Mary E.,	171	<b>Keoghan, Ann,</b>	388	Isaac,	35	Valentine P.,	452
Evan,	54, 100	<b>Kaufman.</b>		<b>Keplinger.</b>		Jane M.,	152, 312	<b>Knapp, Melicent,</b>	207
Fanny E.,	248, 418	Elizabeth,	307	Enos,	401, 478	John,	33, 35, 37	<b>Knight, Anna,</b>	158, 317
Frank A.,	418	Joseph,	149, 307	Gertrude,	478	Jonathan,	35	Barclay,	305
George H.,	425	Kay, Mary A.,	177	Truman,	478	Margaret,	271	Charlotte,	275
George M.,	155, 314	<b>Keck, Frederic,</b>	360, 472	<b>Kepler, Bessie M.,</b>	479	Mary,	33, 34	Ida M.,	262
Grace,	418	Frederick,	472	Catharine,	480	Rachel,	35, 312	Jane,	146, 305, 332, 468
Hannah,	62, 120	Henry,	472	Emory E.,	406, 479	Rebecca,	30, 48, 84	Jonathan P.,	76, 158
Henry,	120	Kate,	472	Eugene T.,	406, 479	264, 266		Mary,	90, 158, 318
Henry M.,	322, 460	Keeler, Anna M.,	270	Florence,	406, 479	Samuel,	34, 39, 50, 312	Rachel,	158, 318
Hester,	155	Caroline M.,	270	Florence H.,	479	Sarah,	34, 39	Rebecca,	158
Howard T.,	323	Charles E.,	270	Helen T.,	479	Thomas,	46	Thomas,	158
Irene,	418	Edward H.,	270	Jacob,	241, 406	<b>Kiple, Sarah,</b>	232	<b>Knowles, Ann,</b>	75
Isaac,	70, 160	Eli K.,	112, 270, 281	John,	406	Anderson,	88, 102	Ann E.,	91
J. Albert,	120	Elias W.,	270, 452	Kenton M.,	479	Benjamin,	40, 62, 124	Laetitia,	54, 103
James S.,	134, 160, 287	Elizabeth R.,	270, 452	Linda J.,	406	126, 127, 278		Rachel,	80
Jane,	100, 222	Emma J.,	270, 452	Mary E.,	479	Benjamin F.,	278, 455	Robert,	103
Jane S.,	76, 153	John,	270	Maud A.,	406	Benjamin N.,	455	<b>Knox, Elvira,</b>	407
Jennette,	314	Joseph C.,	270	Natalie A.,	406	Charles,	61, 62, 124	<b>Koonce, Elizabeth,</b>	115
Jeremiah C.,	160, 322	Louisa E.,	270	Wilfred P.,	406	127, 231, 455		<b>Koontz, Eva,</b>	404
Jesse M.,	315	Sarah J.,	128, 270, 281	<b>Kerby, Ruth,</b>	362	Edward H.,	127	George,	404
John,	125, 126, 129	<b>Keeling.</b>		Samuel,	362	Eliza,	62	Henry,	239, 404
155, 153		Nannie P.,	191, 362	Sarah J.,	191, 362	Elizabeth,	40, 62, 126	John,	404
John B.,	116, 248, 474	Robert H.,	362	<b>Kerr, Jane,</b>	113, 239	127, 101		<b>Kratz, Isaac,</b>	484
John H.,	248, 253, 418	<b>Keen, Anthony,</b>	110	John,	231	Elizabeth C.,	231	Isaiah,	440, 484
John R.,	452	Elizabeth,	56, 100	<b>Kessler, Adelia,</b>	263, 444	Ellen,	401	Lulu,	484
John W.,	155, 314	George H.,	102, 224	Amanda,	263, 444	Elmer W.,	261, 442	Mary A.,	484
Joseph,	71	Lemuel,	227	Amanda L.,	445	Eva L.,	442	Susan,	450
Joseph B.,	418	Mary E.,	227	Anna E.,	443	George,	278, 454, 455	<b>Krause, Catharine,</b>	458
Joseph S.,	286	Mary H.,	224	Annie,	444	George E.,	455	Emma,	296, 458
Josiah F.,	160, 322	Susan,	224	Catharine A.,	263, 443	Godfrey,	37, 38	Thomas M.,	458
J. Wilson,	314	Thomas,	227	Clara M.,	444	Hannah,	40, 62	<b>Krauthamel.</b>	
Laura,	248	William,	103, 227	Edward,	263, 444	Hannah C.,	107, 231	Anna,	110, 236
Laura W.,	270, 452	<b>Keirns.</b>		Ella,	443, 485	Harry W.,	262	<b>Krewson, Daniel,</b>	454
Levi,	218	L. Othelia,	484	Emma,	444	Henry C.,	127, 278	Elizabeth R.,	271
Lizzie,	440, 484	Robert,	442, 484	Emma S.,	444	Henry S.,	278	Emma,	276, 454
Lydia,	129, 343					Hetty,	191	John,	271
						Ida M.,	278	Jonathan K.,	122, 271



NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Krier, David,</b>	301	<b>Langstaff,</b>		<b>Larkin,</b>		<b>Laurence,</b>		<b>Lee,</b>	
Elizabeth,	144, 301	Deb Roy,	341	Amos W.,	187, 360	Dwight C.,	352	Lydia C.,	171, 340
<b>Kruder,</b>		Donald F.,	341	Ann E.,	359	Maggie K.,	352	Marian F.,	337
Elizabeth F.,	461	Elsie I.,	340	Anna C.,	188	Solomon E.,	183, 352	Mary E.,	171, 339
Robert L.,	301, 461	Elmathan,	171, 340	Annie S.,	188	T. Bigelow,	147, 395	Ralph,	102, 102
William H.,	461	George A.,	341	Belle C.,	356, 471	<b>Law,</b>		Raymond L.,	339
<b>Kugler, Mary,</b>	308	Hannah,	340	Benjamin,	85, 185	Andrew D.,	137, 294	Richard A.,	171
<b>Kyte-Coit,</b>		Hannah E.,	340	Benjamin F.,	186, 356	Alcinus C.,	137, 293	Rozila F.,	338
Mary D.,	92, 203	Henry H.,	171, 340	Bertha,	357	Arthur K.,	243	Ruby P.,	468
<b>L.</b>		Ida A.,	341	Bertha M.,	360	Arthur M.,	244	Samuel,	46, 80
<b>Lacey,</b>		Inez J.,	341	Caroline C.,	186, 357	Asa,	64, 136	Sarah E.,	170, 338
Augusta,	328	Jesse L.,	340	Carrie E.,	359	Benjamin R.,	130	Sarah S.,	171, 339
Elijah,	328	Lettie L.,	340	Charles E.,	187, 350	Carrie B.,	293	Silas,	54, 102
Esther,	68, 146	Lina A.,	340	Charles P.,	150	Eliza M.,	293	Thomas A.,	171, 339
John,	146	Lorena M.,	340	David N.,	181, 358	Flora G.,	293	Thomas J.,	171, 339
Joseph,	68	Nellie E.,	341	Edward,	186, 356	Florence G.,	294	Thomas L.,	172
Rachel,	43, 68	Thomas,	341	Edward I.,	356	Hannah L.,	293	Walter,	172
<b>Lager, John,</b>	392	Vera F.,	340	Elizabeth,	85	James R.,	136, 293	Walter V.,	337, 468
Mary,	217, 392	<b>Lapp, Agnes,</b>	126	Ellen J.,	186	Lottie,	293	William A.,	170
<b>Laing,</b>		Emma P.,	126	Emeline,	187	Lydia S.,	294	William C.,	80, 170
Carrie M.,	353, 470	William J.,	126	Emily H.,	357	Martha F.,	137, 294	William H.,	171
Ethel S.,	470	<b>Large,</b>		Emma L.,	356, 471	Mary A.,	293	William J.,	171, 339
George H.,	353, 470	Achillas,	48	Esther,	187	Mary B.,	293	Wilson J.,	172
George W.,	470	Anna C.,	183	Esther A.,	186, 357	Mary M.,	137, 294	<b>Leech,</b>	
Lora A.,	470	Albert H.,	353	Florence,	357	Minnesota S.,	137, 293	Amanda C.,	242, 407
Mabel,	470	Arthur C.,	184	Frank E.,	293	Minnie R.,	293	Leeds, Daniel,	107
Margaret,	353	Caroline,	184	Frederick G.,	357	Nancy,	136	Elizabeth A.,	160, 323
Raymond W.,	470	Charles E.,	351	George W.,	187, 360	Nancy S.,	136, 292	Ezra B.,	55, 107
Sarah E.,	470	Charles P.,	83, 182, 351	Hannah M.,	359	Rizpah B.,	136, 293	Joseph F.,	107
Webster,	353, 470	Cornelius V.,	84, 184	Harrie G.,	359	Thomas,	136	Nathan,	322, 323, 324
William M.,	183, 352	Edward H.,	183	Harry,	471	Thomas E.,	294	Rebecca C.,	107, 203
<b>Lair, Benjamin,</b>	99, 221	Eliza R.,	183	Henry C.,	136, 357	<b>Lawson,</b>		Ruth B.,	160, 322
<b>Lake, Rebecca,</b>	107	Elizabeth,	48	Howard H.,	357	Christopher M.,	437	Sarah A.,	322, 323, 324
<b>Lambert, Anna,</b>	284	Elizabeth E.,	351	Ida,	359	John,	259, 437, 438	Sarah T.,	161, 324
Maggie M.,	201, 373	Emily,	183	I. Ellwood,	85, 187	John F.,	437	Wilson E.,	107
<b>Lamborn,</b>		Frank,	353	Isaac,	85	Maria,	438	<b>Leek, Anna M.,</b>	171
Ann,	46, 80	George G.,	183	Jacob W.,	358	Mary,	437	John A.,	171
Anna C.,	349	George W.,	184, 354	Jane S.,	359	Susan,	259, 438	<b>Leeke, Martha,</b>	74
Annie,	131	Jennie W.,	358	John,	85, 187	<b>Lear, George,</b>	454	<b>Leeper,</b>	
Clarence,	350	John C.,	186, 358, 360	Jonathan C.,	85, 186	Henry,	275, 454	Rachel J.,	238, 402
David,	82	Joseph C.,	458	Joseph C.,	458	John B.,	454	Lees, George,	306
Edward H.,	82, 181	Lavinia H.,	358	Lewis,	85, 187	Julia B.,	454	Kate,	149, 306
Elizabeth,	82	Lizzie F.,	187	Lizzie F.,	187	Lucy,	454	<b>Leidy, Edward,</b>	267
Elizabeth W.,	82, 181	Lydia G.,	359	Margaret B.,	356, 471	Mary,	275, 454	<b>Lennon, Flossie,</b>	372
Esther C.,	181	Mary,	187	Mary E.,	187, 359	Wilhelmina,	120, 201	James E.,	200, 372
George,	80	Mary L.,	186, 359, 360	Mary J.,	186, 359, 360	William P.,	454	Mary,	232, 401
Gladys,	349	Minna D.,	358	Nathan,	85, 187	<b>LeClerc,</b>		William,	401
Jennett,	180	Oren,	471	Prudence E.,	359	Elizabeth C.,	93, 206	<b>Leo, Mary H.,</b>	224
Job,	46, 82	Rachel,	85, 186	Rachel,	85, 186	Joseph P.,	206	<b>Leslie,</b>	
John F.,	180, 349	Rebecca,	171	Rebecca,	171	Lee, Ada J.,	441	Eliza,	130
Lydia,	180	Samuel,	85, 186	Samuel,	85, 186	Adeline,	102, 225	James,	63, 130, 406
Lydia S.,	364, 474	Sarah B.,	186, 357	Sarah B.,	186, 357	Alban A.,	339	Jane,	130
Oakley H.,	181, 350	Sarah W.,	358	Sarah W.,	358	Alban C.,	170, 339	Julia,	406
Phileas,	82, 180	William E.,	350, 471	William E.,	350, 471	Allen T.,	80, 171	Margaret,	130
Smedley,	474	William H.,	187, 359	William H.,	187, 359	Amanda H.,	171, 340	Purthenia,	241, 406
Susanna M.,	82	William J.,	186, 356	William J.,	186, 356	Amy,	54, 101	Rebecca,	130
T. Ellwood,	82, 180	William S.,	188	William S.,	188	Anna C.,	171, 340	William,	130
William C.,	82, 181	Winfield F.,	300	Winfield F.,	300	Benjamin D.,	170, 339	<b>Lester,</b>	
<b>Lamiran,</b>		<b>Larmer,</b>		<b>La Rue,</b>		Bessie A.,	339	Bartin G.,	395
Catharine,	387	Bethenia,	481	Rachel P.,	193	Charles H.,	171	Evan G.,	100, 222
<b>Lancaster,</b>		<b>Larson, Aralina,</b>	298	<b>Latham,</b>		Cora M.,	338, 468	Evan J.,	222, 395
Ann,	75, 157, 316	Frances M.,	141, 298	Bridget,	91	Courtland,	171	Joseph G.,	395
Charles E.,	157	Greenbury B.,	298	<b>Latta, John E.,</b>	213	Courtland F.,	170, 338	<b>Letchworth,</b>	
Edward,	75, 157	<b>Larkin, Abi C.,</b>	85, 187	<b>Latta, John E.,</b>	213	Eldora,	171, 339	Alice C.,	318
Elizabeth,	75, 317	Abi L.,	350	<b>Lathum,</b>		Elizabeth A.,	80, 172	Arthur,	318
Ellen A.,	157	Ada,	359	<b>Lathum,</b>		Elma F.,	172, 341	John,	158, 318
Frances H.,	157	Addie,	359	<b>Laurence, Ann,</b>	352	Emma E.,	171, 340	Robert,	318
Henry L.,	157	Alfred,	136	Anna M.,	352	Esther C.,	80, 172	Sarah H.,	318
Ida,	157	Alfred C.,	187, 359	Edith P.,	352	Eunice E.,	102, 224	<b>Levering, Carrie,</b>	431
John,	75, 157, 317	Alphus A.,	350, 471	David,	352	Eva E.,	171, 340	Hazel,	439
John W.,	157, 317	Amos,	85, 187	David E.,	352	Floyd S.,	338	J. C.,	439
Knowles,	45, 74	<b>Landaker,</b>		<b>La Rue,</b>		Frederic F.,	339	Noah C.,	439
Mary,	157, 316	Katharine,	398	<b>Latham,</b>		Glendon R.,	339	<b>Levette, Lucie,</b>	277
Rebecca,	75	<b>Landon, Elizabeth,</b>	376	<b>Lathum,</b>		Isaac,	171	Lewis, Alfred,	166
Sarah E.,	157, 317	John,	376	<b>Lathum,</b>		James,	80, 171	Arthur B.,	425
Thomas,	75, 157	Mary S.,	203, 376	<b>Lathum,</b>		James H.,	171	Catharine McN.,	315
Victoria,	157	<b>Lane, Emily,</b>	408	<b>Lathum,</b>		John,	80	Clara,	166
Wilson K.,	157	<b>Langley, Elsie B.,</b>	481	<b>Lathum,</b>		John S.,	172	Cora A.,	425
<b>Landaker,</b>		George,	481	<b>Lathum,</b>		Joseph,	102	Edward R.,	166
Katharine,	398	Jasper,	417, 481	<b>Lathum,</b>		Joseph E.,	172, 341	Edwin H.,	331
<b>Landon, Elizabeth,</b>	376	Pearl,	481	<b>Lathum,</b>		Julia E.,	170, 341	Emily R.,	331
John,	376	<b>Langley, Elsie B.,</b>	481	<b>Lathum,</b>		Laureatt A.,	338	Frank M.,	425
Mary S.,	203, 376	<b>Langley, Elsie B.,</b>	481	<b>Lathum,</b>		Lewis F.,	80, 170	Frank S.,	166, 331
<b>Lane, Emily,</b>	408	<b>Langley, Elsie B.,</b>	481	<b>Lathum,</b>		Lewis V.,	339	Fred N.,	425
<b>Langley, Elsie B.,</b>	481	<b>Langley, Elsie B.,</b>	481	<b>Lathum,</b>		Lindley A.,	172	George E.,	425
George,	481	<b>Langley, Elsie B.,</b>	481	<b>Lathum,</b>		Lottie E.,	339	George W.,	315
Jasper,	417, 481	<b>Langley, Elsie B.,</b>	481	<b>Lathum,</b>		Lucinda A.,	170, 338	Hannah C.,	160, 323
Pearl,	481	<b>Langley, Elsie B.,</b>	481	<b>Lathum,</b>				Harold R.,	166, 331
		<b>Langley, Elsie B.,</b>	481	<b>Lathum,</b>				Henry,	93, 207

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Lewis.</b>		<b>Linville.</b>		<b>Long.</b>		<b>Lukens.</b>		<b>McElhose.</b>	
Henry M.,	425	Asahel W.,	175, 330	Helen,	384	Martha,	325	Maggie,	144, 307
Howard W.,	331	Lucy A.,	330	Ira L.,	423	Solomon,	73, 135	Margaret,	307
Jane M.,	425	Sylvester D.,	330	James,	441	Susan,	182	Samuel,	307
Judson H.,	207	<b>Lippincott.</b>		James C.,	423	<b>Lundy, Edna,</b>	372	<b>McElrath, A. H.,</b>	256
Louisa R.,	170	Anna,	170, 321	Jennie,	260, 440, 441	<b>Lunger.</b>		<b>McEntire.</b>	
Margaret,	174	Anna B.,	447	Job M.,	176, 347	Katie,	202, 375	B. H.,	411, 481
Marion E.,	331	Aquilla B.,	473	John F.,	423	<b>Luse.</b>		Hazle T.,	481
Mary E.,	324	Archie,	447	John R.,	210, 384	Florence,	417	<b>McEwen, Ellen,</b>	336
Oscar F.,	425	Arthur C.,	447	John T.,	250, 423	Robert,	417	<b>McFarland.</b>	
Reading,	99, 222	Charles,	77, 170	Margaret J.,	260, 440	Robert A.,	248, 417	Abner B.,	480
Ruth,	414	Clarence,	447	Mary,	347	Robert W.,	417	Albert,	252, 427
Samuel,	177	Fifth M.,	447	Mary A.,	347, 423	Lutz, Lavira,	461	Almira,	252
Samuel G.,	77, 177	Elizabeth, 170, 171,	324	Nellie T.,	347	<b>Lyell, Jinnet,</b>	235	Amelia,	241, 406
Sarah B.,	173	Elizabeth,	447	Robert,	260, 440	<b>Lyman, Arthur M.,</b>	305	Archibald,	118, 241, 253
Sarah J.,	186	Ella S.,	447	S. Luitia,	423, 482	Clarissa,	143	406, 418, 429	
Sharp D.,	92, 205	Eugene M.,	447	Thomas,	440	John C.,	146, 305	Arthur D.,	427
Thomas P.,	251, 425	Harrison F.,	447	Warren S.,	440	Marian,	305	Bertha A.,	406, 480
William H.,	315	Henry A.,	318, 405	Welding D.,	384	Richard M.,	305	Caroline T. D.,	426
William J.,	157, 315	Joseph K.,	159, 320	William,	347, 443	Robert H.,	305	Charles,	427
<b>Libby.</b>		Maria,	321	<b>Longcake.</b>		Sophia,	305	Chloe E.,	426
Helen I.,	210, 384	Marion P.,	405	Eliza,	70, 148	William M.,	305	Cliff,	429
<b>Lichty, Louisa,</b>	470	Martin,	447	Joseph,	148	<b>Lyons, Joel,</b>	200	Coralin,	253, 429
<b>Lightburn.</b>		Mary C.,	320	<b>Longshore, Jacob,</b>	198	<b>M.</b>		Cynthia,	117, 252
Alice M.,	280	Mary F.,	447	Mercy A.,	320, 478	<b>McAlberson.</b>		Dwight,	252, 427
Benjamin,	74, 135, 280	Rebecca H.,	320	Rachel,	192	Anna,	376	Eliza A.,	118, 254
Benjamin F.,	135, 280	Samuel,	324	<b>Lookinville.</b>		Rebecca,	376	Elizabeth,	252
Benjamin W.,	280	Sarah,	100	Rebecca,	110	<b>McAlpine.</b>		Esther J.,	118
Calvin D.,	280	Thomas,	160	<b>Lord, Hannah,</b>	180	Mary,	91, 202	Floraette,	253, 428
Cassim I.,	135, 280	Watson,	447	<b>Lore, Julia A.,</b>	278	<b>McCarahan.</b>		Florus,	253, 429
Charles,	280	William,	170	<b>Louderback.</b>		Albee,	225	George,	117, 252
Clifton T.,	280	Wilson,	265, 447	Charles J.,	157, 317	John W.,	102, 225	Harriet M.,	114, 118
Cornelia D.,	135	<b>Listen, Elzora,</b>	235	Edith I.,	317	Margaret,	225	Hattie,	427
Elizabeth H.,	135	<b>Little, Eliza J.,</b>	258, 435	Frances,	316	<b>McCart.</b>		James J.,	406
Emma M.,	280	Thomas,	435	Helen,	316	Henry,	224	John,	70, 118, 242, 406
Fell B.,	280	<b>Livezey.</b>		Henry,	316	<b>McChesney.</b>		Julia M.,	406, 480
Frances,	135	Ann,	101, 224	Marguerite,	316	Harriet L.,	201, 372	Lucinda,	118, 254
George B.,	280	Clara,	124, 274	<b>Louderbough</b>		<b>McCleary.</b>		Lucy F.,	480
Horace W.,	280	Henry D.,	274	Mary,	11, 124	Isabel,	471	Mary,	118
Ice H.,	290	Isaac,	196	Rachel A.,	126, 277	<b>McClung.</b>		Mary F.,	406
James A.,	280	Mary J.,	77, 164	Sarah,	124	Rebecca,	131	Maud,	427
Jennie S.,	280	Samuel,	70, 223	<b>Loutzenhisser.</b>		<b>McClure.</b>		Nathan,	117
Johanna,	280	<b>Livingston.</b>		Jacob,	421	Mary A.,	296	Phebe,	41, 400
John C.,	201	Julia S.,	254, 430	Katharine,	421	William,	243, 411	Plum,	427
John F.,	115, 270	Samuel,	115	<b>Loux, Gertrude,</b>	243, 449	<b>McCormick.</b>		Robert,	117, 118, 241
John M.,	280	<b>Lloyd, Ann,</b>	120	Joseph,	275, 444	Andrew,	356, 471	252, 427	
Joseph A. J.,	115, 280	Charles,	77, 180	Peter,	444	Bertha,	471	Robert E.,	426
Joseph B. F.,	280	Charles T.,	203, 378	<b>Love, John B.,</b>	207, 383	Frankth J.,	471	Scott,	252, 427
Joseph S.,	280	Clarence,	482	<b>Lovett, Jesse,</b>	43, 190	John W.,	471	Selma A.,	406, 480
Lee,	280	Elizabeth,	318	Samuel,	43, 190	Nella,	471	Smith,	117, 252, 427
Lina,	280	Esther,	82, 178	<b>Lower, Sarah,</b>	430	<b>McCutchen.</b>		Smith E.,	427
Luther G.,	288	Ethel S.,	370	<b>Lowhead, Jennie,</b>	383	John,	240	Theresa,	248, 253, 418
Martin Van B.,	135, 280	G. L.,	418, 482	<b>Lownes, Joseph,</b>	39	Margaret,	113, 249	Thomas,	110, 114, 116
Mary,	115, 280	Howard T.,	177	Mary,	104	<b>McDevitt.</b>		117, 241, 254	
Mary A.,	280	M. A.,	177	William,	14, 39	Charles,	403	Thomas D.,	252, 426
Mary D.,	280	W. A.,	177	<b>Lowry.</b>		Melissa,	238, 403	Thomas F.,	241, 406
Mary R.,	288	<b>Lobb, Louisa,</b>	179	Edith W.,	437	<b>McDonald.</b>		Walter,	253, 429
Ray W.,	280	<b>Lockwood.</b>		Herbert K.,	437	Alexander,	170	William W.,	426
Rizpah L.,	135, 288	Ada P.,	286	Hiram,	437	John,	229	Wright D.,	406, 480
Rizpah R.,	280	Ann,	412	Howard,	259, 437	Lydia,	170	<b>McFarlane.</b>	
Salina,	135, 288	A. Platt,	133, 285	Margaret,	437	<b>McDonnall.</b>		Elizabeth J.,	214, 387
Sally,	289	Gertrude D.,	285, 286	Merle A.,	437	Francis,	17, 192, 351	James,	387
Sarah R.,	280	Grace G.,	286	Rofle L.,	437	Jane,	37, 192	<b>McGahan.</b>	
<b>Lightner.</b>		Imogene,	112, 286	<b>Luccock, John,</b>	298	John,	48, 87	Charles F.,	253
Albert,	479	Jay M.,	286	Lilian I.,	297, 400	Joseph,	37	<b>McGee, Dora,</b>	135, 290
Albee M.,	479, 477	Samuel M.,	285, 286	Thomas E.,	122, 257	Margaret,	37, 183, 191	<b>McGee.</b>	
<b>Lilly.</b>		<b>Loftand.</b>		<b>Luca, Alida,</b>	410, 481	Mary,	351	<b>McGhee.</b>	
Amanda J.,	456	Susan P.,	126, 277	Allen T.,	410, 481	87, 191		Mary A.,	104, 224
Hattie N.,	456	<b>Logan.</b>		Charles O.,	410, 480	<b>McDonnold.</b>		<b>McGilaroy, E. T.,</b>	298
Ida J.,	456	Agnes,	312, 477	Clara A.,	410	Grace A.,	469	Rubena M.,	298
John W.,	456	Harvey,	427	Dwight,	480	S. W.,	349, 469	<b>McGranahan.</b>	
William B.,	456	Martha,	243, 411	Earl,	480	<b>McDougal.</b>		Beriah,	244, 411
William E.,	284, 456	Susan,	427	Edmond B.,	243	Susan A.,	282	Bertha M.,	411
<b>Linder.</b>		<b>Logue, Ann,</b>	227, 399	Frank,	480, 481	<b>McDowell.</b>		George O.,	411
Nathaniel,	64	Mary,	399	Frank N.,	410, 481	Abraham,	485	Jonas,	411
<b>Lindsay.</b>		Thomas,	399	Jessie,	481	Andrew,	241, 400	Laura,	411
Mary,	11, 115	<b>Loider.</b>		Leroy,	481	Anna,	177	<b>McGrann.</b>	
<b>Lingo.</b>		Clementina A. S. A. C.,	47, 83	Norman,	481	Catharine,	291	Eleanor M.,	358
Sarah J.,	115, 244	<b>Loibard.</b>		Oscar,	410	Edward,	122, 221	Grace M.,	388
<b>Lininger.</b>		Clombart A.,	172, 443	William,	480	E. Twining,	177	Harriet G.,	388
Daniel,	257	Emerson,	343	William P.,	410, 481	Garrett,	271	Hugh F.,	388
John,	11, 257	Lewis C.,	343	<b>Lukens, Abraham,</b>	74	Harvey,	271	John,	357
<b>Linsey.</b>		<b>Long.</b>		Catharine,	45, 74	James,	406	John A.,	385
Charles E.,	484	Barbara,	260, 441	David,	155	John W.,	211	Mary,	388
Florence,	484	Bertha,	441	Elizabeth,	364	Letitia,	144, 303	Richard J.,	214, 387
George L.,	442, 484	Dana L.,	343	George W.,	151	Margaretta,	445, 485	<b>McGuiggin, Ada,</b>	475
<b>Linton, Elizabeth,</b>	145	Elzabeth J.,	423, 483	Hannah,	373	Martha,	177	Ida,	364
<b>Linville, Albee K.,</b>	330	George V.,	423	Jervis S.,	83, 182	Philip,	271	James,	475
Arthur S.,	330			Joseph,	171, 182	Thomas,	66, 144		



NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>McHenry.</b>		<b>McLellan.</b>		<b>Martin.</b>		<b>Mathias.</b>		<b>Meredith.</b>	
Amanda M.,	96, 213	Abigail E.,	342	George,	375	Isaiah,	84	Abi,	90, 221
Caroline,	96	Hugh,	342	Julia,	97, 217	Sarah,	265, 448	Agnes McK.,	280
Charles M.,	66, 242	Mary F.,	173, 342	Martha A.,	202, 375	<b>Matlack.</b>		Bessie,	280
Clinton F.,	213, 387	<b>McLennon.</b>		Mary M.,	153, 312	Alice H.,	323	Charles,	99, 222, 280
Emeline,	96	Alexander,	343	Rebecca,	375	Emma,	323	Charles M.,	128, 280
Francis,	95, 96, 213	Ewen,	173, 343	<b>Martindale.</b>		George,	320	Elizabeth,	43, 69
Jessie L.,	213	<b>McManee.</b>		Annie,	447	Mary,	320	Elizabeth J.,	279
Kate L.,	387	<b>McManimy.</b>		<b>Marvel.</b>		Mary W.,	320	Elizabeth P.,	128, 279
Maria L.,	213	Cydimirus,	170	Minnie E.,	396	William,	161, 323	Frank,	280
Mary F.,	96, 213	<b>McManus.</b>		Thomas J.,	223, 396	<b>Mattison.</b>		Howard,	280
Mary DuB.,	213	Emma,	111	<b>Marvin.</b>		Asher,	261, 442	Howard M.,	128, 280
Nellie L.,	338	<b>McMasters.</b>		Catharine A.,	115, 248	Joseph,	442	Hugh,	69
Roy C.,	213	Cornelia,	377	Fra.,	248	<b>Mattocks.</b>		Hugh T.,	280
Sarah F.,	387	<b>McMichael.</b>		Hettie,	415	Harold J.,	407	Isabella,	99, 222
Wilhelmina C.,	96, 212	James L.,	364	Joseph,	415	James W.,	407, 480	James,	37, 53, 62, 128
William,	53, 95	Lavinia A.,	364	Mary,	415	John,	480	James H.,	280
William E.,	213	Sallie G.,	220, 364	Minnie,	415	John H.,	242, 407	James M.,	100
<b>McIntosh.</b>		<b>McMullen.</b>		William,	247, 415	Mary,	407	Jesse,	54, 100
Arthur R.,	318	Nancy,	437	<b>Maskel.</b>		William H.,	480	John,	54, 99
Daniel,	253, 429	Newton W.,	437	Elizabeth,	261	William L.,	407	John B.,	100
Minnie M.,	318	<b>McNamee.</b>		Mason, Deborah L.,	419	<b>Mauk.</b>		John McK.,	280
Myron Z.,	170, 388	Annie I.,	156	Elizabeth,	335	Calvin S.,	227, 399	Joseph,	54, 100
Raymond,	429	Bertha A.,	156	Margaret,	241	Pharis P.,	227	Lactitia,	54, 99
William,	338	Charles A.,	156, 315	Margery,	109	<b>Maule, Alice D.</b>		Mary B.,	100
<b>McJenkin.</b>		Ella F.,	315	<b>Mather.</b>		Caleb,	159	Mary E.,	279
George V.,	255	Emma F.,	156, 316	Florence M.,	380, 478	Caroline W.,	124	Richard,	37
Mary P.,	256	Horace B.,	156	Samuel G.,	204, 380	Carrie H.,	161, 324	Ruth A.,	447
Josiah,	118, 255	John,	156	<b>Mathews.</b>		Eleanor,	314	Samuel D.,	280
Julia F.,	255, 431	Mary W.,	156, 315	Adrian,	221, 395	Elizabeth L.,	159, 320	Sarah,	54, 99
Walter L.,	256	Watson F.,	156	Adrienne,	395	E. Randolph,	314	Sarah F.,	100, 222
<b>McKay.</b>		William H.,	74, 150	Alfred,	221	John C.,	150, 314	Sarah P.,	280
Susan,	479	<b>Macentire.</b>		Amanda,	125	Joseph E.,	70, 159	Silas N.,	280
<b>McKean.</b>		Elizabeth,	343	Arthur J.,	439	Lavinia,	159	Simeon,	53
Hugh,	115	<b>Mackey.</b>		Benjamin,	54, 99, 221	Mary W.,	159	Thomas W.,	128, 279
<b>McKenney.</b>		Amy,	79, 106	Benjamin H.,	220	Sarah,	319	Wilhelmina C.,	100
Mary,	129	<b>Magner.</b>		Bessie I.,	364	<b>Maulsby, Alice.</b>		<b>Merrick.</b>	
<b>McKillop.</b>		Lucretia H.,	171, 339	Clarence E.,	439	Jonathan,	100, 222	Abi W.,	90, 199
Daniel,	316	<b>Mahan.</b>		Earle G.,	439	Hannah,	321	Charles,	111
Ethel,	316	Anna,	236	Edward,	439	<b>Maupin.</b>		Jane M.,	56, 111
Isabella,	316	Charles D.,	236	Elijah,	125, 265	Logan W.,	14, 210	Joseph,	100
John J.,	156, 316	Charles P.,	236	Eliza,	439	<b>Maxwell, Frances.</b>		<b>Merry.</b>	
<b>McKinstry.</b>		Cornelius,	110, 235	Elizabeth,	48, 121, 125	<b>Maylor.</b>		Alice B.,	418, 482
Agnes R.,	280	Edwin C.,	246	265, 274, 353.		Rachel,	112, 238	Bion E.,	417, 482
Catharine L.,	128, 280	Mary E.,	246	Elsie G.,	395	William,	238	Charles,	241
James,	280	Rhandena,	246	Esther M.,	272	<b>Maynes, Jane.</b>		Cora M. D.,	418, 482
<b>McKnight.</b>		<b>Mahoon, Mary.</b>		Franklin,	220, 395	<b>Mays.</b>		Edmund E.,	248, 417
Clara,	242, 409	<b>Major.</b>		Freeborn G.,	260	Narissa A.,	115, 245	Emma,	482
David,	114, 115, 241	Joseph,	86, 189	George,	221	<b>Meade, Edith.</b>		Erastus,	417
Ira,	253	<b>Malone.</b>		George F.,	272	James,	157, 116	Francis,	114, 241
Jabez,	115	Elmira M.,	18, 193	George R.,	439	<b>Meason, Isaac.</b>		Frank W.,	417
Jason L.,	115, 404	James,	143	Hannah A.,	125, 274	Elizabeth,	42, 63	Harriet,	241, 407
James,	115	Phebe,	262	Howard B.,	394	<b>Medsker.</b>		Lucinda,	241, 407
Joseph,	115	<b>Mancille.</b>		Isaac,	61, 125	Allen,	259, 438	Melissa,	241, 407
Margaret,	115	Alfred,	471	Isabella,	99	Daniel,	438	Sally A.,	418
Mary,	115, 241, 406	Edwin B.,	355, 471	Ivy L.,	395	Diana,	438	Serepta,	417
Melinda,	118, 241, 253	Percy,	471	James,	99, 220	George A.,	438	Seward S.,	417, 482
406, 418		<b>Mandeville.</b>		Jane,	221	<b>Meginnis.</b>		T. E.,	482
William,	59, 115	Sarah,	478	Jennie,	221	Caroline,	112, 237	<b>Metz, George.</b>	
William G.,	115	<b>Mannington.</b>		John,	99, 221, 259	James,	237	Isabella,	404
<b>McLain.</b>		Alfred,	304	John E.,	439	Rebecca,	237	James,	239, 404
Catharine,	61, 122	James,	247	John R.,	123, 271	<b>Mehand.</b>		<b>Meyers, Bessie.</b>	
Mary,	122	Maria,	146, 304	Joseph,	99, 221	James W.,	255, 431	Charles P.,	350, 469
<b>McLaughlin.</b>		Sophia,	304	Julia,	395	Julia F.,	431	Elizabeth,	125, 265
Adine B.,	430	Vinetta,	111, 247	Lactitia,	241	Mary I.,	431	Ellen,	221, 395
Cynthia I.,	255	<b>Marris.</b>		Leroy E.,	395	Walter M. J.,	431	Franklin R.,	350
Emma R.,	118, 254, 255	Alice,	306	Lester W.,	395	<b>Melchi.</b>		Gertrude W.,	350
Frances E.,	257, 432	Hannah,	149, 306	Lora K.,	439	Susan B.,	238, 401	Jacob,	395
George I.,	430	Samuel,	306	Margaret,	221, 395	<b>Melick, Andrew.</b>		John S.,	350
George E.,	254, 430	<b>Marsh, Jane.</b>		Mary,	99, 221	Rachel,	201, 373	Lydia F.,	350
Henry,	255	<b>Marshall.</b>		Mary L.,	304	<b>Melkins.</b>		Margaret L.,	469
Louis,	255	Burton,	433	Maud E.,	272	Clara,	417, 482	Newton,	221, 395
Mary E.,	254	Edith,	55	Miriam,	221, 395	Margaret,	481	Peter,	350
Mary S.,	430	Edwin S.,	465	Elizabeth,	390	Thomas,	482	Robert L. D.,	350
Mary V.,	430	Elizabeth,	390	Edra,	465	<b>Melrose, Rebecca.</b>		William K.,	182, 350
Michael V.,	254	Flora R.,	465	Flora R.,	465	<b>Menagh, Jane.</b>		<b>Michener, Aaron.</b>	
Nella F.,	430	James,	433	James,	137, 265	<b>Mendenhall.</b>		Abi,	82, 179
Richard,	254, 430	Joseph K.,	137, 265	Samuel,	220, 394	Asenath,	365	Albert,	263
Sarah,	442	Laura D.,	465	Sarah A.,	119, 260	Elizabeth,	365	Albertus,	263
Sarah F.,	242, 407	Martha,	70	Sarah J.,	272	<b>Mente.</b>		Alda A.,	443
Thomas,	255	Mary,	465	Sidney,	221	J. P. Emil,	165, 320	Amos,	70, 118
<b>McLean.</b>		Mary S.,	465	Stewart,	439	William,	320	Annie,	263
Charles,	211	Patience A.,	465	Thomas,	221	William B.,	320	Annie L.,	180
Charles L.,	94, 211	Philip,	465	Tilla J.,	439	<b>Mercer, Ben.</b>		Carl,	443
Chester I.,	211	Sarah,	433	Willard B.,	439	Elizabeth,	305, 359	Caroline D.,	168
Deborah,	211	William H.,	310, 405	William,	221	General,	305	Cephas,	112, 237
Frances M.,	211, 385	William T.,	295	<b>Mathias.</b>		Henry,	305	Charles,	263
William P.,	211	<b>Martin, Amy.</b>		David,	48, 84	William,	305	Clarence,	443
		Benjamin,	312	Enos,	448	William R.,	147, 305		

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Michener, Clark,</b>	263	<b>Miller,</b>		<b>Moore,</b>		<b>Morford,</b>		<b>Murphy, Anna L.,</b>	411
Courtland,	82, 170	Mary,	159, 444	Ridgway F.,	325	Mary E.,	251, 426	Arthur,	411
David,	120	Melvina,	409	William,	190	Melinda,	116	Mary B.,	411
Effie,	263	Nettie J.,	334	<b>Moore, Amy,</b>	431	Nathan,	110, 251	Maynard H.,	244, 411
Elizabeth,	82, 120, 262	Phebe,	263	Ann,	87	Nathan A.,	251, 425	Nathaniel J.,	411
Ellen J.,	443	Phebe,	214, 444	Betsey,	72, 152, 328	Nathan E.,	251	<b>Murdock,</b>	
Emilene E.,	443	Rachel,	71, 326	Beulah,	113	Nathan J.,	426	Bartlett,	94, 211
Emma,	263	Ralph T.,	334	Caleb,	44, 72	Nellie F.,	425	Kate F.,	203, 378
Esmer,	82	Redding,	281	Charles B.,	82, 180	Neelson A.,	251, 425	Katharine H.,	211
Evan W.,	237	Sallie,	265, 450	Darwin,	131	Nina B.,	425	<b>Murphey, Diana,</b>	286
Frances A.,	82, 180	Samuel,	168, 334	David,	65, 72, 73, 133	N. Todd,	426	Joshua,	286
Frank P.,	237	Temperance,	415		165	Quay O.,	426	Mary,	286
George,	202, 443	Theresa,	400	Edward C.,	439	Rachel,	116, 250	<b>Murphy, Isabella,</b>	307
George E.,	443	Valentine,	282	Eliza A.,	302	Ralph D.,	251, 426	<b>Musser, Alma L.,</b>	457
George O.,	443	Warwick,	334	Elizabeth,	331, 364	Rebecca,	110, 252	Catharine,	101
Harry I.,	233	Willfred,	409	Elma,	165, 329	Ross C.,	251, 425	Croner G.,	457
Helen R.,	335	William,	326	Eva R.,	180	Sarah E.,	251, 425	Dora G.,	457
Hiram,	237	<b>Mills,</b>		Fannie B.,	362		425, 426	Florence M.,	457
Hiram M.,	237	Bertha,	370	George R.,	165, 329	Sarah H.,	250, 423	John K.,	288, 457
Horace,	108, 233	Elizabeth,	155, 314	Gertrude G.,	362	Sheldon O.,	250, 421	Junius K.,	457
Howard,	443	Ellsworth L.,	476	Harry McB.,	362	Zilpah H.,	251, 425	Mary B.,	457
Isaac,	144	George,	453	Isaac,	180, 341	<b>Morgan,</b>		Narcissus,	135, 280
Isaiah,	183, 233, 267, 352	Grace M.,	476	James,	48, 87	Allen,	333	Peter,	280
I. Walter,	170	Harrison W.,	370, 475	James L.,	250, 439	Allen J.,	410	Sarah,	289
Jacob,	60, 120	Homer,	355	James W.,	190, 191, 362	Almura,	167, 343	<b>Myers,</b>	
Jane T.,	180	Irving,	273, 453	Jessie M.,	434	Ann,	335	Charles,	264, 445
Jesse,	46, 82	Isaac L.,	355	John,	87, 190	Belle,	379, 477	Charles F.,	445
Jesse L.,	180	Jane V.,	346	John Q. A.,	111	Charles P.,	335	Charles S.,	445
John,	263, 443	John E.,	370	Joseph,	48, 87, 138	Elizabeth,	378	Charles W.,	452
John W.,	120, 262, 443	John H.,	200, 370	Joseph G.,	166, 331	Ida J.,	247, 460	Edith K.,	452
Joseph,	82	Liveria,	453	Kate,	362	Margaret,	374	Estella,	452
Joseph L.,	82	Margaret E.,	370	Laura E.,	411	Mary,	168, 335	George W.,	445
Laura R.,	179	Mary,	431	Lydia,	407, 480	Robert,	477	Hannah,	186, 350
Lewis J.,	180	<b>Milner, Rachel,</b>	139	Lindley,	341	Sarah,	85, 197	Harriet,	445, 485
Lloyd,	443	<b>Milroy,</b>		Lydia,	105, 340	<b>Morris, Aaron,</b>		Hickman,	350
Lottie,	263	Benjamin H.,	262	Maggie,	180	Alva,	423	Howard J.,	485
Margaretta,	82	Clarence F.,	374	Marcia R.,	362	Clara L.,	151, 350	Joseph H.,	270, 452
Martha,	152, 167, 168	Elizabeth,	262, 374	Mary,	87, 199	Edward A.,	181, 349	Mary C.,	486
Martha J.,	262	Fanny E.,	374	Mary A.,	72, 152	Elizabeth,	140	Matilda,	445, 485
Mary,	86	Fell,	374	Mary L.,	190	Floyd H.,	350	Viola,	485
Mary A.,	120, 168	Frederic F.,	374	Mary J.,	177, 191, 439	Francis H.,	181, 349	William F.,	445, 485
Mary E.,	121, 267, 447	Harriet,	374, 476	Mary R.,	191, 362	George E.,	350	<b>N.</b>	
Mary H.,	233	Jennie,	374	McConkey,	439	Hattie A.,	380	<b>Nailor, Mary,</b>	302
Maurice C.,	160	Jesse,	374	Myrtie J.,	439	Jonathan,	151	<b>Nash,</b>	
Milton,	82, 180	Jesse F.,	262	Nellie J.,	362	Joseph,	438	Abraham,	237
Milton L.,	180	John,	52, 61, 202	Phebe,	87	Lydia,	97, 137, 220	Barbara,	237
Otto,	443	John E.,	202, 374	Rachel,	171	Mary A.,	140, 305	Elizabeth,	112, 237, 462
Parker,	263	Lyman S.,	262, 374	Robert K.,	362	Mary D.,	485	<b>Neal,</b>	
Rebecca,	120, 262	Margaret A.,	262, 374	Robert T.,	191, 362	Matthias,	69, 146	Elizabeth,	367, 368
Samuel,	213	Trego V.,	374	Ruth,	331	Parker,	82, 151	Lydia,	194
Sarah,	66, 120, 144, 262	<b>Misener,</b>		Sarah,	44, 73, 165, 330	Rachel,	265	<b>Neel,</b>	
Seneca,	120, 263	De Witt H.,	343	S. Blanche,	329	Sarah,	259, 433	Dorcas,	131, 134
Thomas,	352	Edgar G.,	343	Sharpless,	79, 165, 166	Sophia,	181	<b>Neely, Elizabeth,</b>	271
Thomas S.,	237	Henry C.,	173, 343	Spencer,	165	Thomson,	250, 423	Lorinda McK.,	133, 286
Thompson,	262, 443	<b>Mitchell,</b>		Walter,	87, 191, 362	Wilmer C.,	350	<b>Neide,</b>	
William,	120, 168, 263	Augustus,	302, 461	William,	135, 288, 331	<b>Morrison,</b>		Hannah,	85, 186
William B.,	233	Elizabeth,	35, 40	William B.,	191	Julia,	115, 409	Jacob,	186
William C.,	118, 335	Howard E.,	461	William H.,	439	<b>Morrow, Eliza,</b>	429	<b>Neighbour,</b>	
William F.,	443	Jennie C.,	231, 400	William S.,	362	Charles,	248, 418	Sophia,	383
William J.,	335	John,	77	William W.,	362	<b>Moses, Nancy,</b>	254	Ellen W.,	205, 381
William S.,	263	Margaret,	46, 77	<b>Morehouse,</b>		<b>Mossman,</b>		Reuben,	381
<b>Middleton, Ann,</b>	104	Martha,	400	Antoinette,	465	Emeline J.,	112, 257	<b>Nephew,</b>	
Rebecca,	288, 434	Mary,	133	Gertie,	405	Thomas,	257	David C.,	418, 482
<b>Miles, Aquila,</b>	480	Nellie B.,	461	Grace,	405	<b>Mott, Ann,</b>	68	Edna,	482
James H.,	406, 480	Walter D.,	461	Henry,	240, 495	Asher,	68	<b>Nevis,</b>	
McFarland,	480	William,	40, 400, 461	James,	495	Mary,	43, 68	James L.,	91, 203
<b>Miller, Allen,</b>	423, 483	<b>Moffitt, Amy L.,</b>	396	<b>Morford,</b>		<b>Mouck,</b>		<b>Newberry, David,</b>	220
Barbara,	115, 116	Margaret,	50, 90	Amy,	116	Elizabeth,	239, 404	Eliza,	219
Bessie,	483	Rebecca,	202	Benjamin,	110, 251	<b>Mount, Maud,</b>	308, 464	James,	99, 219
Betsey,	256	Samuel J.,	223, 396	Blanche E.,	425	<b>Mousley,</b>		Milton,	220
Edward,	243, 406	<b>Monteith,</b>		Carrie E.,	426	Alfred,	357, 472	Robert,	219
Elizabeth M.,	131, 283	Isabella,	360	Cora D.,	251	George,	472	Sarah,	220
Emily,	455	<b>Montgomery,</b>		Curtis,	250	Rachel,	472	William,	220
Emma,	409	Alonzo,	385	Don D.,	426	Sarah E.,	472	<b>Newbold, Joshua,</b>	74
George H.,	430	Anna,	212, 385	Ernest O.,	431	<b>Moyer,</b>		Rebecca,	74
Georgiann J.,	141, 282	Catharine P.,	410	Frederic C.,	251	Ella J.,	203, 377	Samuel,	45, 74
Georgine,	430	Eliza,	83, 182	George,	116, 250	Emily,	184	<b>Newlin, Abigail,</b>	56
James M.,	255, 430	John,	182	George E.,	251, 425	Susan T.,	184	Ann P.,	321
James R.,	450	Harriet L.,	366	Hattie E.,	425	William E.,	175	Mary A.,	332
Jane,	113, 240, 279, 334	Arthur C.,	326	Isaac,	431	<b>Moylan, Elizabeth,</b>	303	<b>Newsome,</b>	
Jasper W.,	334	Daniel,	163, 326	James B.,	250, 423	Henry E.,	387	Margaret J.,	177, 348
John,	132, 444	Elizabeth,	196	Jeremiah,	426	<b>Mullen,</b>		William C.,	348
John B.,	132	Elizabeth F.,	366	John,	110	Lonella,	410, 481	Nice, Cornelia,	127
Julia B.,	63, 132	Emma,	366	Joseph,	60, 116, 251	<b>Muller, Bertha,</b>	172, 342	Estheretta,	127
Kate C.,	121, 281	Evan,	366	Joseph B.,	251	Nikolaus,	342	George P.,	62, 127
Laura,	163, 326	Evan L.,	326	Louie M.,	423	<b>Munk,</b>		Leonidas H.,	127
Lydia,	350	Maribah B.,	282	Louisa,	250, 423	Joseph A.,	131, 285	Naselline,	127
Margaretta,	281	Owen,	196, 366	Martha,	116, 250, 423				
Martha,	432	Rachel W.,	326						

NAME	PAGE.	NAME	PAGE.	NAME	PAGE.	NAME	PAGE.	NAME	PAGE.
<b>Nichols</b> , Adaline,	173	<b>Overholt</b> ,		<b>Parrish</b> ,		<b>Patterson</b> ,		<b>Pennington</b> ,	
Amos,	172	Hannah B.,	260, 441	Abigail,	96, 213	Abraham S.,	210, 384	Daniel L.,	167, 333
Elizabeth W.,	173	Samuel,	441	Archibald,	214	Avery,	421	Elizabeth,	267, 445
Esther,	173	Susan,	395	<b>Parry</b> , Anna W.,	364	Blanche C.,	432	Ella M.,	333
George W.,	173	<b>Owen</b> , Belinda,		Charity,	49	Elizabeth E.,	432	Ellis,	167, 333
Joseph L.,	173	Charles,	382	Charles,	61, 123	Elizabeth H.,	432	Evans,	167, 332
Lee F.,	80, 172	Elizabeth B.,	382	Charles F.,	89	Emory,	421	Florence,	333
Mary A.,	173	Frances A.,	202, 375	Charlotte R.,	194	Hannah L.,	384	Frank N.,	332
Pennock P.,	331	Hanna S.,	108	David,	49, 88, 89	Henrietta,	432	George M.,	333
Prudence,	172	Hillard,	385	Edwin L.,	196	Hunter,	257, 432	Harvey G.,	332
<b>Nicholson</b> ,		Israel,	375	Elinor,	42, 49	Jane H.,	102	Hattie,	445
Ann,	277, 360	Kennedy P.,	385	Elizabeth,	49, 88	John,	421	Henry G.,	332
Lydia A.,	316	Kennedy R.,	210, 384	Elizabeth B.,	89, 196	M. Campbell,	432	Ida M.,	333
Mary,	102, 224	Mary D.,	205, 382	Elizabeth E.,	89, 195	Peter,	249, 421	Jenks B.,	263, 445
Robert P.,	156, 316	Parker,	382	Ely,	89, 194	Robert,	102	John,	167, 267, 445
Sarah E.,	320	Welding D.,	385	Emma B.,	196	Van Wycke P.,	384	Josiah R.,	121, 267
Zebedee,	316, 320			George,	123, 271	William M.,	432	Letitia A.,	333
<b>Nickles</b> ,		<b>P</b> ,		George A.,	194	<b>Paul</b> , Tacy A.,	223	Lewis E.,	167, 333
Elizabeth,	86, 183	<b>Packer</b> , Aaron,	195, 365	Grace,	35, 42	<b>Paxon</b> ,		Lewis W.,	333
<b>Nickleson</b> , Edward,	319	Elisha,	305	Helen A.,	271	Albert S.,	100, 222	Mary E.,	267, 451
Sarah D.,	159, 319	Helena,	305	Jesse,	123	Edward E.,	222, 223	Mary G.,	332
<b>Nightingale</b> ,		Sarah J.,	305	Henry B.,	194, 364	Elizabeth,	39	Mary L.,	333
Charles R.,	276	<b>Page</b> , Charles K.,	201	Henry C.,	89, 196	Emma F.,	232	Milton C.,	167
Edward W.,	277	Cora A.,	373	James,	89	Frederic L.,	232	Morris,	167, 333
Florence,	277	C. Ray,	373	John,	37, 49, 89	Grace,	232	Sarah,	48
George T.,	276	Edward,	201	John E.,	89, 194, 196	Henry D.,	38, 222	Thomas T.,	167
Henry B.,	126, 276	Elizabeth J.,	201	John S.,	195, 305	Howard,	232	Townsend T.,	167, 333
John B.,	277	Ellen C.,	201, 373	Joseph,	89	Jacob,	75	Wilson H.,	167, 333
Randolph P.,	276	Evelyn,	201	Joyce,	49, 88	Jonas,	61	<b>Penneck</b> ,	
Samuel,	276	Gilbert,	90, 201	Letitia, 89, 194, 195,	365	John,	39, 61	Elizabeth R.,	330
<b>Noliver</b> , Dorothea,	362	Hannah,	201	Lucy S.,	364	Joseph A.,	108, 232	<b>Penrose</b> ,	
Fannie,	191, 362	James,	201, 373	Mary A.,	195, 365	Josiah, 45, 75, 101,	223	Annie,	448
Valentine,	362	John K.,	201, 373	Mary E.,	196	Mahlon,	101	Benjamin,	363
<b>Norman</b> , Eliza,	94	Margaret,	201	Mary L.,	195	Miriam,	61, 123	Edith,	363
<b>Norris</b> , James M.,	409	Nellie,	373	Mary L.,	195	Sarah,	123	Hannah J.,	230
<b>Northington</b> ,		Roy,	373	Mercy,	49	Sarah A.,	54, 100	Tacy S.,	107, 230
C. N.,	349, 460	Thomas,	201	Philip,	42, 49, 123	Thomas,	222	William,	230
Walter A.,	460	Victoria,	373	Rachel,	49, 89	William E.,	222	<b>Perdue</b> , Caleb,	235
<b>Norton</b> , Mattie,	213, 387	<b>Pahl</b> , Margaretha,	342	Rachel E.,	123, 194	<b>Paxton</b> ,		Ida J.,	109, 235
<b>Nowling</b> , Patience,	459	<b>Painter</b> ,		Ruthanna,	89, 196	Annie,	181	Rachel,	235
<b>Nutt</b> , Alexander,	187	Hannah,	159, 319	Samuel,	89, 195	<b>Peacock</b> ,		<b>Perkins</b> , Job,	176
Ann C.,	85, 187	<b>Paisley</b> ,		Sarah,	89	Mabel,	123, 272	Mary A.,	176
Anna M.,	187	Nancy,	136, 291	Seneca E.,	89, 195	<b>Pearsall</b> ,		William P.,	176
Martha,	83	Samuel,	2, 1	Susan,	123	Elizabeth,	151	<b>Peterman</b> ,	
<b>O</b> ,		<b>Palmer</b> ,		Tacy,	49	Emily E.,	151, 309	Mary,	119, 258
<b>Ogborn</b> ,		Amanda,	89, 197	Thomas,	42, 49, 89	Robert,	71, 151	<b>Peters</b> , Ann,	48, 83
Sarah,	34, 35, 37	Amy,	396	Thomas F.,	49, 89	<b>Pearson</b> ,		Mercy,	83
<b>Ogden</b> , Enoch,	214	Annie,	319	William B.,	196	Anna E.,	261	Warner,	83
Louisa,	214	Beulah,	319	William H.,	271	Hulda A.,	261, 442	<b>Pettit</b> , Anna,	308, 464
Mary,	297	Charles W.,	319	Alice,	366	John,	261	Martha,	228
Mary A.,	96, 214	Edith L.,	319	Charles,	366	Josephine C.,	261	Nathaniel,	228
<b>Oglesby</b> , Anna,	240, 404	Elizabeth S.,	319	Charles A.,	196, 306	Maria S.,	261	Urania,	464
Crispin,	404	George M.,	319	Elizabeth,	257, 366, 432	Mordecai,	123	William,	464
<b>O'Hare</b> , Emma,	427	Henry,	318, 366	Ellis D.,	411	Rachel,	261	<b>Pew</b> , Edith,	372
John,	427	James,	366	Ellwood,	323	Ruth B.,	261, 442	Edward A. C.,	201, 372
Sallie,	253, 427	John C.,	455	Emma,	366	Sarah,	61, 123	Evelyn,	372
<b>Olden</b> , Sarah,	88	John S.,	158, 318	Ethel M.,	411	Sarah A.,	261	Gordon,	372
Susanna,	43	John W.,	319	Frederic,	366	Watson,	261	Mabel,	372
<b>Olin</b> , George,	426	Jonathan,	44	Hartley C.,	411	Wilson,	120, 261	William,	372
Ida M.,	251, 426	Kate C.,	283, 455	Isaac,	366	<b>Peasley</b> , Clara,	434	<b>Pfouts</b> , Isaac,	414
<b>Olmstead</b> , Susan,	473	Katharine B.,	455	Lucy,	366	Cora,	434	Janette,	246, 414
<b>Opp</b> , Henrietta,	62, 129	Lewis,	84, 159, 318	Lydia,	366, 475	Elizabeth,	434	<b>Phelps</b> , Anna B.,	381
<b>O'Reilly</b> ,		Lydia,	465	Lydia A.,	323	Isaac,	258, 433, 434	Denison S.,	476
Ada M.,	369, 475	Rebecca,	84	Margaret,	366	Joanna,	434	Francis A.,	381
Amos C.,	199, 369	Robert,	197	Mary,	366	Louis J.,	434	Grace L.,	381
Henrietta E.,	369, 475	Sarah,	36, 44, 318, 465	Mildred F.,	411	Massie,	433	Jaman H.,	381
James W. F.,	369, 475	Sarah S.,	319	Milo R.,	244, 411	<b>Peay</b> ,		John C.,	205, 381, 478
John B.,	369	Thomas C.,	318	Roswell P.,	411	Cordelia F.,	189, 361	William G.,	381, 478
John W.,	369	William S.,	318	Sarah,	366	R. W.,	361	Ziba B.,	381
Lillie E.,	369	<b>Palzer</b> ,		Uliasia,	366	<b>Peck</b> , Sarah,	57, 113	<b>Philler</b> ,	
Margaret E.,	369, 475	Elizabeth,	270, 452	Walter S.,	411	<b>Peirce</b> ,		Esther,	275
Myrta J. C.,	369	George,	452	Wildor C.,	244, 411	Joseph,	472	George,	275
<b>Orin</b> , Frank N.,	172, 341	<b>Pancoast</b> ,		<b>Passmore</b> ,		Nellie V.,	357, 472	Julia,	125, 275
John,	341	Caroline,	79, 169	Lydia,	76, 162	Susan,	472	<b>Phillips</b> , Angeline,	227
Mary A.,	341	Evelyn J.,	275, 453	<b>Patch</b> , Flora M.,	425	<b>Peironnet</b> ,		Elizabeth S.,	47, 82
Mary I.,	341	Henry,	104	Frederic G.,	425	Caroline,	382	Fanny,	374
<b>Orr</b> , Eleanor,	339	Melenia,	453	Gertrude L.,	425	<b>Peirson</b> , Ann,	36	George,	367, 368
<b>Osborn</b> , Elizabeth,	299	Samuel S.,	453	Grace D.,	425	Eleanor,	36	Hannah,	186
<b>Osborne</b> , Antrim,	358	<b>Park</b> , Charles R.,	98	Lorenzo D.,	251, 425	Thomas,	36	Ida,	197, 368
Isabella,	358	Rosolvo H.,	100	Ralph E.,	425	<b>Pence</b> , Henry,	227, 400	Isaiah R.,	205, 381
Mary A. Y.,	186, 358	<b>Parker</b> , Alice C.,	342	<b>Patten</b> ,		Le Roy,	277, 400	Jane,	238, 402
<b>Ostrander</b> ,		Allena G.,	342	Elizabeth,	214, 387	Mary E.,	400	Lucinda,	115, 244
Belle,	396, 478	Ephraim,	342	William,	387	Sarah G.,	400	Margaret,	197, 367
Dempster,	478	James N.,	173, 342	<b>Pattengill</b> ,		<b>Pennell</b> , Anne,	365	Mary,	305
<b>Otis</b> , Lovina,	171	John W.,	342	A H.,	224, 398	<b>Pennington</b> ,		Mary A.,	367, 368
<b>Otley</b> , Hannah,	356	<b>Parner</b> ,		Philip,	398	Alban G.,	333	Mary D.,	312
<b>Ott</b> , Edward,	126	Victoria,	410, 481			Clara,	333	Phebe,	335
Leanna,	461					Cyrus,	167, 332	Rachel,	166
						Daniel,	79, 167	William D.,	82



NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Phipps.</b>		<b>Prebble.</b>		<b>Price.</b>		<b>Rapp, John R.,</b>	124, 274	<b>Reist, Ella,</b>	363, 473
Bannie E.,	262, 443	Frances L.,	296, 459	Susan R.,	365	Samuel,	274	Ellen,	473
Clara,	120, 263	Hugh,	296	Valentine,	129	Sarah,	274	Michael,	473
<b>Pickering, Abi,</b>	94	William A.,	138, 296	Weldon,	129	Sarah P.,	274	<b>Remington.</b>	
Francis,	94	William F.,	296	William,	127, 337	Warren R.,	274	Annie L.,	163
Hannah E.,	94, 211	<b>Presbury.</b>		<b>Pricket, Ann,</b>	450	<b>Rash, Catharine,</b>	259	Charles J.,	163
Isaac,	52, 94	Elenora,	403	<b>Prior, Nancy,</b>	119, 259	Joseph,	259	Clement,	162
James,	94	<b>Preston, Amos,</b>	320	<b>Procuriur.</b>		Theresa,	119, 259	Elizabeth F.,	162
Joseph,	94	Elizabeth,	125, 126	Caroline P.,	276	<b>Rathbone.</b>		Frances F.,	163, 325
Mary A.,	441	Levi,	165, 329	<b>Pryor, Sarah,</b>	40, 62, 124	R. Bleeker,	210, 384	James,	77, 162
<b>Pierce, Ann,</b>	205	Sarah,	1	<b>Pugh, Joseph,</b>	57	Robert C.,	384	Jane S.,	163, 325
Joseph,	206	<b>Price, Albert G.,</b>	308	Margaret,	79, 109	Roland B.,	384	Mary R.,	162
Mary,	206	Albina C.,	126, 276	Rachel,	39, 57	<b>Rathbun.</b>		Rebecca T.,	162
Mellie,	137, 295	Allen,	121	<b>Purdy</b>		Sarah,	117, 247	Sally J.,	163
<b>Pierson.</b>		Annie,	325	Anna H.,	83, 182	<b>Raub.</b>		Sarah,	162
Eunice,	64, 134	Beatty P.,	201	John,	47, 83	Andrew R.,	202, 374	<b>Rever.</b>	
<b>Pile, Mary,</b>	160	Bessie,	325	Maria K.,	83, 182	Charles A.,	374	Anna C.,	67, 145
<b>Pilkinton.</b>		Blanche M.,	281	<b>Pusey, Ann,</b>	37	Elizabeth M.,	374	<b>Rex, Charles A.,</b>	217, 392
Eunice,	185	Burroughs,	128	<b>Pyle, Alice,</b>	166	Fanny,	374	Ephraim,	392
<b>Pim.</b>		Carrie M.,	201	Amos,	166	John,	374	John,	392
Benjamin J.,	180, 349	Carrie N.,	279	Anna M.,	185, 355	Joseph W.,	374	<b>Rey, Mary J.,</b>	463
Celia H.,	349, 470	Catharine,	129	Lydia,	84, 185	Magdalena,	440	<b>Reynolds.</b>	
Phyllis L.,	349	Charles,	225, 398	Mary A.,	84, 185	William A.,	374	Benjamin C.,	460
<b>Pine, Mary,</b>	381	Charles B.,	308	Moses,	185	<b>Rawlings.</b>		Curtis,	302
<b>Platt, Henry B.,</b>	381	Charles F.,	279	Ruth,	177	Sarah,	33, 35	Elizabeth, 144, 176,	306
Thomas C.,	381	Charlotte T.,	121, 277	Ruth A.,	79, 166	<b>Raymond.</b>		Leonard,	176
<b>Platte, Orinda,</b>	358	Christianna C.,	361	Stephen,	185	Lemuel,	330	Lydia A.,	81, 176
<b>Plumer, Charles,</b>	358	Clementina D.,	121	<b>Q.</b>		Louisa J.,	79, 165, 330	Mary A.,	170
Mary C.,	186, 358	Edith,	325	<b>Quinby, Abraham,</b>	338	Maria,	330	Nellie,	460
<b>Poole, Albert,</b>	386	Edmund M.,	128, 325	Amos,	338	Nathaniel,	165	William H.,	298, 460
Eleanor,	386	Edwin,	129, 281	Ann,	47, 83	Sarah,	165	<b>Rhodes, Annie,</b>	318
Emily,	386	Edwin M.,	281	Annie L.,	47, 83	<b>Rebman, John G.,</b>	398	Elizabeth,	160
Thomas T.,	212, 386	Elizabeth A.,	281	Charles,	181	Rose,	225, 398	William,	158, 318
<b>Porter, Ann C.,</b>	124	Elizabeth S.,	281	Clarence B.,	181	<b>Reece, Lydia,</b>	398	<b>Riale, Edward,</b>	221
Anna C.,	161, 323	Ellen,	295	Courtland F.,	181	<b>Reed, Charles,</b>	419	Elizabeth,	221
Cyrus,	124	Ellen G.,	129	David,	47	Maryette L.,	249, 419	Ellen,	221
<b>Post, Jacob,</b>	169	Emma,	111	Edda B.,	181	<b>Reeder, Ann F.,</b>	281	Frank,	221, 395
<b>Potter.</b>		Emma E.,	55, 105, 127	Elgarda H.,	181, 350	Annie F.,	122, 270	Harry M.,	395
Burdick,	211, 385	Enma K.,	127	Elizabeth,	47, 83	Arthur L.,	271	Isaac,	99, 221
Frances E.,	385	Esther,	129	Emily,	181	Charles,	232	Mary,	221
J. G.,	385	Isaac C.,	129	Harold W.,	181	Elias,	182	Richard,	221
Joseph B.,	385	Isaac C.,	129	Ira,	47	Elizabeth,	182	Robert,	221
Katharine,	421	Florence N.,	279	Isaiah,	82, 171	Emma,	108, 232	Walter J.,	395
Lena P.,	385	Frank,	129	John,	47, 68, 70	Franklin H.,	271	<b>Rice.</b>	
Lucy,	385	George W.,	277	John F.,	47, 83	Jane,	122, 271	Alice J. L.,	107, 232
<b>Potts.</b>		Hannah,	62, 87, 126	John P.,	170, 455	Jesse,	61, 122	Annie E.,	232
Elizabeth,	99, 221	Henry,	128, 191	Joseph,	47, 83	Louisa S.,	122, 270	Edmund,	34, 39
John,	221	Hilda A.,	129, 277	Margaret,	83	Mary,	232	Elizabeth,	453
Mary,	125, 276	Issachar,	142	Martha,	68, 230	Merrick,	122	Harriet,	300
<b>Poulson.</b>		Jane,	66, 142	Moses,	36, 47, 73	Sarah,	122, 271	John,	232
Francis,	144, 304	John,	40, 12, 129, 142	O. Palmer,	82	Silas A.,	122, 271	Mary,	37, 49
Rachel F.,	304	John B.,	62, 128	Phoebe,	82	William C.,	271	Nellie,	39
William,	304	John N.,	62, 128	Rachel,	47, 83	<b>Reese, Elizabeth,</b>	306	Phoebe,	273, 453
<b>Poultney.</b>		John R.,	127	Sarah,	47	Hannah,	148, 306	Susan,	461
Elizabeth,	310	Joshua,	325	Susie L.,	47	Joseph,	306	William,	453
<b>Poulton, Caroline,</b>	86, 188	Kirk J.,	126, 277	Tabitha,	47, 70	<b>Reeves.</b>		<b>Rich, Alexander,</b>	86
John,	188	Louisa,	126, 277	Watson F.,	82, 181	Allen G. T.,	262	Daniel C.,	86, 188
<b>Powell, Ann H.,</b>	268	Lucie R.,	281, 325	Wilfred S.,	181	Amanda,	252, 426	Deborah Y.,	188
Benjamin H.,	269	Martha,	62, 129	William H.,	185	Elizabeth,	262	Edward,	360
Catharine,	474	Mary,	129	<b>R.</b>		Elizabeth V.,	262	Elizabeth C.,	86, 189
Edith G.,	269, 452	Mary B.,	279	<b>Race, Elizabeth,</b>	128	George D.,	171, 323	John,	48, 86
John M.,	269	Mary C.,	279	<b>Raff, E. Jennie,</b>	183	Josiah,	323	Mary A.,	86, 189
John S.,	268	Mary E.,	128, 129, 281	<b>Rager, Abner,</b>	239, 404	Lela A.,	323	Melcent,	86
Lydia S.,	122, 268	Mary R.,	126	Clementine,	404	Lewis L.,	323	Rachel,	188
Mordecai C.,	260	Mordecai,	164, 325	<b>Raile, Susan,</b>	212	Margaret M.,	323	Susan,	62, 127
<b>Sarah A.,</b>	122, 268	Oliver,	129, 281	<b>Rainow, Elizabeth,</b>	391	Newton H.,	136, 323	Thomas S.,	360
<b>Zaccheus H.,</b>	122, 268	Pearson G.,	129	Francis,	216, 391	Rachel C.,	324	William S.,	86
<b>Power, Dyas,</b>	415	Phoebe,	425	James N.,	216, 391	Roscoe B.,	324	<b>Richards, Charles,</b>	454
Eliza,	247, 415	Preston,	62, 129	John,	216, 391	Stephen,	292	Charles D.,	218
<b>Powers, Edward,</b>	429	Preston M.,	281	Maria,	216, 391	<b>Reiber.</b>		Fayette,	379
Ella,	253, 429	Priscilla,	195	Stewart,	277, 391	Clara E.,	173, 343	John,	341
Katharine,	429	Ralph S.,	281	Walter,	281	William F.,	343	John T.,	374
Luther,	288	Rebecca, 125, 270, 337		<b>Randall.</b>		<b>Reibame.</b>		Lucy,	275, 454
Mary F.,	177, 345	Rebecca A.,	125	Adeline,	246, 412	Edward G.,	379	Martha,	385
Milo M.,	348	Richard R.,	277	Amos,	124, 274	Kate,	379	Mary A. E.,	341
<b>William,</b>	135, 285	Sallie S.,	277	Ann,	274	<b>Reif, Ann L.,</b>	173	Nellie M.,	172, 341
<b>Poyck.</b>		Samuel,	125	Charles M.,	188, 360	Mary E.,	74, 155	Sarah,	454
August,	260, 371	Samuel G.,	62, 129, 128	Charles S.,	360	<b>Reimold.</b>		Thomas,	374
Fred C.,	372	Sarah,	265, 281	Jane,	272	Annie K.,	444	<b>Richardson.</b>	
Maximilian,	371	Sarah E.,	170, 337	Margaret,	448	Elizabeth W.,	444	Hannah,	174
Otto J.,	371	S. Carey,	279	Samuel C.,	360	Francis B.,	444	Lydia,	49, 88
Rose,	372	Smith,	62, 126, 129	Smith,	274, 360	Frederick,	263, 444	Mary,	89
Rudolph H.,	372	Stacy B.,	335	<b>Randolph.</b>		Harriet S.,	444	Mercy,	150
Werner A.,	371	Stephen K.,	62, 127	Emma G.,	173, 343	Jacob,	444	Rebecca,	71
<b>William A.,</b>	372	Sue P.,	279	Joseph,	374	Josephine,	444	Samuel,	89
<b>Pratt.</b>				Lydia A.,	374	Wallace,	444	<b>Richers.</b>	
Fanny,	364							Augustus,	264, 446

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Richers.</b>		<b>Roberts.</b>		<b>Root, Mary A.,</b>	339	<b>Sampson.</b>		<b>Scattergood.</b>	
Carrie,	446	Mary J.,	142, 308	Mary E.,	339	Rebecca,	132, 285	Ann,	158, 318
Daniel,	445, 446	Mary R.,	106	Mary L.,	470	Robert W.,	285	Elizabeth,	158
Emma,	446	Mercy,	70	Minnie J.,	120	Sarah,	03, 131	Hannah,	158, 318
Eva L.,	446	Mercy A.,	102	Stella G.,	339	William,	131, 134	John C.,	158
George W.,	264, 445	Mildred L.,	330	Sylvester,	171, 339	William B.,	132, 285	Joseph,	158
<b>Richmond.</b>		Mildred P.,	341	Walter C.,	339	William J.,	63, 132	William,	76, 158
Mary,	337	Nathan,	314	Willis S.,	351, 409	<b>Sanders, Lydia,</b>	173	<b>Schenk.</b>	
<b>Rickerson, Anna,</b>	408	Nathaniel R.,	175	<b>Rorer, Adelaide,</b>	472	<b>Sands.</b>		Frank,	157, 316
<b>Ridgely.</b>		Peter,	45, 75	Thomas,	301, 472	Addie G.,	182, 350	Laura,	316
Dilworth,	442, 484	Rachel,	79, 105, 321	<b>Rose, Clarissa,</b>	132	<b>Satterthwaite.</b>		<b>Schneider.</b>	
Floyd A.,	484	Rebecca,	71	<b>Rosenburger.</b>		James,	350	Emelia,	225, 398
<b>Ridgway, Henry,</b>	77	Reuben,	320	Lizzie,	44	Jane,	124	Jacob,	393
Rebecca,	46, 77	Samuel H.,	466	<b>Ross, George H.,</b>	470	Martha,	274	<b>Schwavel.</b>	
Sarah,	304	Sarah,	65, 330	James,	400	Priscilla,	01, 124	Hester,	265
<b>Riehey, Mina,</b>	243, 410	Sarah A.,	314	Jennie,	470	William,	124	<b>Schofield.</b>	
<b>Riely.</b>		Sarah J.,	164, 327	John F.,	353, 470	<b>Sansam, John B.,</b>	64	Acsah,	105
James B.,	224, 397	Sarah W.,	102	Minnie,	337, 468	<b>Santee, Hannah,</b>	392	Benjamin,	38, 55, 104
John M.,	397	Spencer,	79, 105, 330	Sarah E.,	470	<b>Santman, Blanche,</b>	446	Jacob,	155, 225, 277
<b>Rigalmond.</b>		S. Raymond,	105, 330	William S.,	92, 205	Comly,	204, 440	Edith,	55
Maggie,	254, 429	Susanna,	152, 321	<b>Rottger, Curtis,</b>	351	Eugene,	446	Edna,	105, 277
Solomon,	421	Walter E.,	330	John,	185, 350	Jesse,	446	Edward T.,	229
Sophia,	429	William S.,	266, 450	Mary,	350	<b>Sargent, Mary,</b>	163, 164	Eliza H.,	104
<b>Rising, Elizabeth,</b>	419	<b>Robinson.</b>		<b>Roy, Lydia,</b>	463	<b>Satterthwaite.</b>		Ellen,	192
<b>Ritchey, Keziah,</b>	240	Alexander,	303	<b>Ruckman.</b>		Benjamin G.,	368	Fanny E.,	105, 229
<b>Road.</b>		Andrew,	431	Amanda,	97, 210	Cyrus,	199	Jane,	55
Mary W.,	290, 457	Edith,	103, 303	John,	216	Edward,	308	Jonathan T.,	55, 105
<b>Robbe, Edith C.,</b>	399	Henrietta,	102, 224	Rebecca,	210	Edwin C.,	194		126
Franklin L.,	226, 399	Julia A.,	273	<b>Rudd, Mary E.,</b>	343	Eliza R.,	308	Joseph,	55, 104, 105
George B.,	399	Melessa,	117	<b>Rufe, Andrew J.,</b>	486	Elizabeth,	190, 309	Joseph T.,	229
Hannah,	399	Robert,	255, 431	Mary J.,	198, 486	George,	90, 199, 368	Lydia A.,	104
Samuel,	399	<b>Roche, Adda,</b>	254, 430	<b>Ruhlman.</b>		Gerardus H.,	199, 368	Martha,	104
<b>Roberts, Alfred,</b>	175	John,	408	Ephraim,	426	Hannah B.,	90, 198	Martha A.,	105
Alice,	162, 330	Margaret,	468	Fern E. A.,	426	Isaac B.,	90, 199	Oliver W.,	55, 104
Alice A.,	104	Minnie V.,	329, 408	Harry M.,	426	Joseph C.,	194	Phoebe,	38, 55
Aliceanne,	105	<b>Rogers, Charles N.,</b>	219	William H.,	251, 426	Joseph J.,	368	R. Franklin,	105, 228
Ann,	401	Edith A.,	219	<b>Runie, Mary,</b>	434	Joseph M.,	199, 368	Samuel,	55
Arthur,	116	Ethel,	219	<b>Runkles.</b>		Joshua W.,	104	Samuel A.,	228
Bessie,	330	Fred A.,	219	Amelia A.,	343	Lowen,	368	Sarah,	55, 73, 104, 155
Charles C.,	166, 325	George P.,	219	<b>Russell, Bradford,</b>	252	Lydia,	55, 104	Sarah J.,	104, 228
Charles D.,	162	Joel T.,	99, 219	Eliza,	372	Mary,	199	William L.,	229
Charles S.,	165	Nelson,	219	Elizabeth S.,	166	Mary E.,	199, 368	William S.,	105
Charles W.,	76, 102	Ruth,	219	Henry,	166	Rachel,	90	<b>Scott, Ann,</b>	449
Clinton,	105	<b>Rolin, Amanda,</b>	114, 243	Jane,	216	Rachel B.,	199	Anna,	185
David,	321	<b>Roller, Lois,</b>	103, 227	John,	53	Samuel,	50, 90	Anna M.,	352
Edith A.,	330	<b>Rollin, Sabina,</b>	424	Mary,	112	Samuel M.,	199	Aubrey G.,	266
Eliza,	79, 164, 312	<b>Rolls, Susannah,</b>	424	Tamar,	37, 53	Sarah,	199	Betha C.,	450
Elizabeth,	76	<b>Roman, Hannah,</b>	42, 67	<b>Rutledge.</b>		William,	90	Catharine,	98
Ellen H.,	327	Joshua,	65, 67	Diana A.,	249, 419	William S.,	90, 199	David H.,	352
Emily,	79, 106	Rebecca,	42, 65	William,	419	<b>Saul, Anna H.,</b>	306	Edmund P.,	450
Emily L.,	330	<b>Romine, Addie,</b>	338	<b>Ryan, Charles,</b>	419	Anna R.,	148, 306	Edward,	400
Esther C.,	152, 320	Anne,	149	Emilie E.,	181, 349	Benjamin S.,	148	Edward B.,	352, 470
Evan,	79, 165	Benjamin,	238	Jane,	349	George E.,	148	Frances,	64, 135
Ezra,	76, 162	Clara,	308	John P.,	279	James,	70, 148	George W.,	266, 352
George,	46, 78, 79, 165	Edward C.,	149, 308	Lilian L.,	279	James E.,	306	Harold W.,	450
	160, 330	Florence R.,	288	Nancy,	279	Joseph,	148	James,	135
George F.,	331	Furman,	149	Nelson,	279	Joseph H.,	148, 306	Jane,	135
Guy,	155, 314	Hannah A.,	149, 307	Thomas N.,	128, 279	Sarah E.,	148	Jay H.,	450
Hannah,	76	Hugh B. E.,	308	<b>Rybolt.</b>		<b>Saunders.</b>		Joseph,	265
Hannah W.,	102	James,	70, 135, 149, 288	Albert G.,	226, 399	Charles,	231, 400	Lizzie F.,	266
Harriet A.,	382	Jessie E.,	308, 464	Charles O.,	226	Jennie C.,	400	Marie J.,	266
Helen,	330	John R.,	457	Clifford S.,	226	Lilian T.,	400	Mary,	297, 460
Herbert W.,	331	Joseph C.,	149, 308	Earl F.,	349	Macpherson,	400	Nellie S.,	470
Hiram,	76	Joseph E.,	308	Hettie E.,	226	Sarah S.,	400	Samuel,	183, 266, 352
Horace,	105	Junius B.,	288, 457	Laura W.,	226	<b>Sawyer, Elijah,</b>	254	Samuel M.,	352
Horace G.,	331	Laura,	288, 305, 457	Lottie A.,	226	James C.,	118, 254	Samuel R.,	121, 265
Isaac,	45, 76, 162	Lettice,	288	Lydia B.,	226	Mary J.,	254	Sarah E.,	352
Isaac G.,	325	Lettie,	288	Mary E.,	226	<b>Sax, Fanny,</b>	97, 215	Stacy R.,	450
Jacob,	76, 162	Lydia,	308	Michael,	226	<b>Saxton.</b>		Thornton,	266
James C.,	162, 325	Maggie,	308	Nellie G.,	226	Alfred R.,	271	Walter,	450
Jane,	76	Mary H.,	149, 307	Rachel,	226	Alice E.,	271, 453	Walter C. S.,	266, 450
Jay K.,	331	Miriam C.,	149, 308	Rutherford B. H.,	226	Charles M.,	122, 271	Wick,	248, 254, 418
John,	75, 450	Nellie H.,	308	William,	103, 220	Ellen I.,	268	William S.,	352
Jonathan,	78	Rachel W.,	149, 308	<b>Rymer, Kate,</b>	297	Emily H.,	217	Wilson F.,	266, 450
Joseph,	76, 162	Ruth H.,	308	<b>S.</b>		Hannah M.,	268	Winfield,	266
Joseph G.,	164, 327	Sarah V.,	149, 309	<b>Salisbury.</b>		Isaac N.,	122, 268	<b>Seal, Alfred N.,</b>	229
Joseph W.,	79, 104	William E.,	308	Robert,	192	John,	268, 271	Caleb,	229
Josiah A.,	102	<b>Ronion.</b>		<b>Salmon.</b>		John E.,	268	Ethel T.,	229
Kersey,	165, 330	Amelia,	221, 395	Caroline A.,	362	Rosetta S.,	271	Harriet F.,	229
Lawrence,	166	Celia,	395	<b>Sampson.</b>		Walter B.,	268	Jane,	316
Lewis,	79	T.,	395	Benjamin B.,	132, 285	<b>Sayer.</b>		Lewis W.,	229
Louisa J.,	330	<b>Root, Albert,</b>	171, 339	Dorcas,	64, 134	Robert de H.,	382	Thomas H.,	156, 316
Lydia,	79, 106	Ethel,	339	Harriet,	285, 450	<b>Sayers, Elizabeth,</b>	187	William,	316
Lydia L.,	322, 466	George,	339	Homer,	285	Isabella,	85, 187	William T.,	107, 229
Mabel A.,	330	Harry G.,	339	John,	132, 134, 285	John,	187	<b>Seaman.</b>	
Margaret L.,	164, 327	James A.,	339	Matthew B.,	132	<b>Scarborough.</b>		Eva G.,	200, 371
Martha C.,	162	Leslie L.,	470	Mary A.,	285	Hannah, 33, 34, 78,	163	George G.,	371
Mary,	194	Mabel L.,	339	Mary J.,	134	Isaac,	163	<b>Searles, Daniel,</b>	98
Mary E.,	105					John,	34	Mahtable,	53, 98



NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Seaton.</b>		<b>Sheffield.</b>		<b>Shoemaker.</b>		<b>Showaltz.</b>	
Lorinda,	252, 427	Jonathan,	114, 244	Addie I.,	473	Merinda,	475
<b>See, John,</b>	444	<b>Sheldon, Eliza,</b>	459	Alfred K.,	373, 473	<b>Shull.</b>	
Jonathan,	444	Orville,	113, 239	Annie,	193, 373	Mary E.,	242, 407
<b>Seibert</b>	444	<b>Shellinger, Anna,</b>	338	Annie R.,	363, 474	<b>Shunk, Francis,</b>	147
Jane E.,	203, 379	<b>Shepherd.</b>		Caroline I.,	381, 478	Nancy F.,	69, 147
Samuel,	379	Carlisle,	260, 441	David,	76	<b>Shuster.</b>	
<b>Seidner.</b>		Charles H. M.,	260	Edwin,	193, 303	Annie E.,	185, 355
Elizabeth,	418	Clara,	440	Edwin B.,	473	<b>Shutt, James,</b>	377
<b>Seimer.</b>		Cornelius,	120, 260, 440	E. G. Fasnaoht,	473	Jesse,	377
Edith,	417, 422	Eli,	441, 484	Elizabeth,	193, 373	Lizzie,	377
<b>Sellers.</b>		Eli F.,	260	Ellwood,	373	Louisa,	377
Elizabeth,	265, 448	Elizabeth,	260, 440	Eva V.,	473	May,	377
Lydia,	473	Ellen,	474	George,	49, 88	William,	203, 370, 377
Margaret,	264, 445	Emma J.,	440, 484	Harry C.,	473	<b>Sibson, Sarah,</b>	137
Philip,	448	Eugene J.,	441	Ida E.,	363, 473	<b>Sickle, Louisa,</b>	266, 450
<b>Seltzer, Elizabeth,</b>	299	Eunice,	260	Irene,	373	<b>Sickles, Edward,</b>	302
<b>Seymour.</b>		Florence S.,	441	Isaac,	193, 307, 363, 460	Mary,	144, 302
Thomas N.,	211	Frank,	440	Jacob,	49, 130	<b>Sill, Alice,</b>	174, 186
<b>Shackleton.</b>		Genevieve C.,	441	John,	373, 473	Belle,	143, 306
Hallie H.,	389	Harry W.,	441	John K.,	363, 473	B. R. M.,	300
Jacob S.,	214, 389	Irenaeus M.,	441	Kensel,	473	Thomas,	147
Samuel F.,	389	Jennie M.,	441	Laurence J.,	474	<b>Silver, Ann,</b>	149
<b>Shaddinger.</b>		Joseph,	260, 440	L. D.,	473	<b>Simms, Elijah,</b>	273
Barbara,	237	Laura,	441	Leander,	373, 474	John,	137
<b>Shadle, Sarah,</b>	392	Maggie,	440	Lizzie T. K.,	474	Margaret E.,	186, 377
<b>Shaffer, Belle D.,</b>	489	Martha A.,	270, 441	Mahlon G.,	373	Mary A.,	137, 473
John W.,	489	Mary M.,	440	Margaret,	48, 77	<b>Simpkins.</b>	
Warren,	407, 480	Rachel B.,	260	Mary,	71, 158, 188	Linus D.,	256, 432
<b>Shakspeare.</b>		Robert A.,	440	Maurice F.,	473	L. Leroy,	442
Catharine,	72	Robert M.,	484	M. Melissa,	373, 474	Peter,	441, 442
<b>Shallcross.</b>		Sarah,	260	Percy E.,	473	William,	249, 491
Ann,	70, 148	Sarah J.,	260	Rachel,	373	<b>Simpson.</b>	
Anna F.,	106	Thomas L.,	440	Robert,	374	John,	146
Benjamin,	431, 70, 148	Watson F.,	260, 441	Roselle,	47	Margaret,	182
	306	Wilmer S.,	441	Sarah,	175, 374	Ruth,	68, 145
John C.,	306	<b>Sheplar, Joseph,</b>	287	Sarah E.,	173	<b>Sinclair.</b>	
Katie F.,	306	Shelly,	287	Susan E.,	373, 474	Mary J.,	361, 473
Leonard,	70, 148	<b>Shepler.</b>	134, 287	Tacy,	88, 174, 342	Wilhelmina,	189
Leonard C.,	306	Louis,	294	Thomas,	373, 473	<b>Singleton, Mary,</b>	397
Lettie M.,	306	Louisa,	294	T. Maurice,	373, 473	Siniff, George,	259
Lizzie M.,	306	Russel L.,	294	Viola,	373	<b>Sinnickson.</b>	
Mercy,	70, 148	Van I.,	137, 244	Walter,	373	Anna,	374
Rachel,	70	<b>Sheridan, Edna,</b>	405	<b>Sholes.</b>		<b>Skelton, John,</b>	123
Sarah C.,	306	Guy,	405	Abby A.,	71, 292	Kimble,	61, 123
<b>Shamp.</b>		John P.,	240, 405	Albert B.,	377	Sarah,	123
Margaret,	111, 241	Laura,	405	Annie,	377	<b>Skiggs, Alexander,</b>	270
<b>Shanor.</b>		Paul,	405	Annie E.,	203, 378	Mary,	200
Deborah A.,	262, 442	<b>Sherman, Jane,</b>	202, 375	Carrie M.,	377	Virginia,	135, 290
<b>Sharp, Annie,</b>	201, 373	Wanton,	374	Charles L.,	377	<b>Skinner.</b>	
James,	373	<b>Shewell, Charles,</b>	94, 211	Cyrus,	377	Archibald,	123, 273
Leander,	201, 373	Cynthia,	94	Charles W.,	203, 377	Charles E.,	273
Minerva,	373	Hannah F.,	94	Edward,	273	Edward,	273
Thalia J.,	373	Jane F.,	94	Emily J.,	203	Hoyt,	273
William,	373	Joseph F.,	94	Erastus R.,	203, 377	Lloyd,	273
<b>Sharpless.</b>		Julia D.,	211	E. Thomas,	377	Louis,	199
Hannah H.,	322	Margaret G.,	94	Lydia,	199	Rachel,	96, 199
Martha,	175	Mary,	94	Frank E.,	377	Timothy,	199
Rachel P.,	195, 365	Mary W.,	211	George J.,	378	<b>Skull, Samuel,</b>	176
Sarah,	318	Nathaniel,	53, 94	George W.,	377	<b>Slack, Adeline A.,</b>	335
William P.,	365	Rebecca W.,	211	Gertrude D.,	377	Albert,	95, 212, 386
<b>Shaw, Aaron,</b>	196, 260	Sarah C.,	94	Gertrude M.,	377	Benjamin H.,	212, 386
Alexander,	103	Thomas D.,	94	Harold F.,	377	David,	212
Annie E.,	260	<b>Shields.</b>		Harry M.,	2, 3, 377	Edward,	212, 386
Charles M.,	120, 210	Nancy J.,	120, 263	Jennie R.,	377	Emily F.,	212, 386
Florence,	355	Shiepp, Hester,	51, 110	Jesse E.,	203, 378	George W.,	212, 386
Gilbert H.,	89, 196	Shiffer, Henry,	95	Jessie M.,	91, 203	Gertrude,	386
John,	355	Rachel,	373, 473	John E.,	377	Harry,	377
Marshall,	185, 355	<b>Shiffett.</b>		Jessie R.,	377	Jane,	212
Martha,	104, 228	Sarah,	244, 426	Lucy K.,	377	Jane B.,	386
Mary,	129, 164	<b>Shireman.</b>		Linda E.,	377	Jane E.,	212, 377
Matthias,	228	Katherine,	217	Lucracia W.,	377	Joseph T.,	386
Rachel,	350	<b>Shirk.</b>		Lyman,	52, 91	Marietta,	212
Rebecca R.,	452	Benjamin P.,	377	Mary G.,	203	Watson W.,	386
Sarah,	55, 103	Peter,	377	Theresa W.,	377	<b>Slater.</b>	
<b>Shearer.</b>		Reville H.,	377	Waller G.,	203, 377	Calesta F.,	417
Elizabeth,	111	Samuel A.,	170, 377	Warren F.,	377	<b>Sleeper.</b>	
Mary,	335	Sheldon C.,	377	William B.,	377	Edith J.,	167, 332
<b>Sheed, George,</b>	100	<b>Shirley, Hannah,</b>	377	William C.,	203, 377	<b>Sleppy.</b>	
Rebecca,	54, 100	Shive, Anna,	302, 462	<b>Shortledge.</b>		Elford M.,	376, 477
<b>Sheerer, Carrie,</b>	372	Levi,	462	Hannah,	167	Kirby B.,	477
Christian,	462	<b>Shivell.</b>		Jane,	178, 179	Lucinda,	476
Evan T.,	462	Emma C.,	351, 471	Louisa,	179	Samuel,	476
Jacob,	303, 462	<b>Shoemaker.</b>		<b>Shouler.</b>		<b>Sloan, Ada L.,</b>	450
Walter,	462	Abi E.,	363, 473	Lenora J.,	17, 145	Amanda S.,	133, 285
<b>Sheetz, Clara,</b>	128, 278					Caroline G.,	286, 456
Philip,	278					Clarissa E.,	286
Sarah,	278					Clarissa R.,	133, 285

## 511

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
<b>Smith.</b>		<b>Smith.</b>		<b>Spence.</b>		<b>Stockdale.</b>	
Eddie,	405	Rachel,	68, 123	Samuel,	56, 109, 234	Arthur,	244
Edith,	38, 54		194, 272	Samuel H.,	234	Isaac V.,	119, 259
Edmund L.,	35, 42, 67	Rachel B.,	145	Sarah,	109	Isaac W.,	434
Edna R.,	474	Rebecca,	123, 103	Thomas,	577	Isabell,	250, 440
Edward B.,	145	Rebecca S.,	37	Thomas H.,	277	Jacob W.,	435
Edward K.,	304	Reuben,	107	Townsend,	126, 277	James,	258
Eliza A.,	67	Roland H.,	130, 291	Walter B.,	235	James A.,	435
Elizabeth,	68, 145, 272	Rosa F.,	433	Willard A.,	233	James B.,	259, 438
Elizabeth A.,	93, 207	Ruford S.,	433	William,	233, 234	Jane,	250
Elizabeth R.,	46, 78	Samuel,	42, 54, 68	William C.,	109	Jeremiah,	259
Ella,	145, 241	Sarah,	145, 174, 207	William M.,	109	Jesse,	119, 259
Ellen,	460		62, 68, 207	William W.,	109	Jesse T.,	440
Ellen W.,	172, 194, 342	Sarah J.,	304, 433	Zillah A.,	234	John,	60, 119, 258
Ellsworth,	364, 474		103, 187	<b>Spence.</b>			
Elva,	405	Story W.,	225, 359	Emeline S.,	348	John W.,	258, 435
Emeline F.,	474	Sullivan,	304	Homer W.,	177, 348	Jonas,	258, 435
Emma F.,	304	Susanna,	258, 433	James W.,	348	Jonas N.,	484
Eva M.,	474		42, 68	<b>Spencer, Caroline,</b>	480	Joseph,	119, 258
Ezra,	81	Thomas,	42, 145, 225	Ellen,	400	Joseph W.,	436
Fannie,	410	Thomas J.,	128, 279	Helen,	188	Laura J.,	435
Fred W.,	419	Thomas S.,	56, 68, 108	John,	64, 134	Leonard K.,	280
Frederic L.,	190, 302			Margaret,	80	Levi,	259, 440
Garrett,	364, 475	Walter,	145	Mary,	79	Lewis,	259, 400
George,	119, 194, 256	Walter I.,	405	Nettie E.,	242, 409	Lilly R.,	448
	364, 405, 460	Warren M.,	460	Samuel,	409	Livonia,	285
George R.,	250, 431	William,	61, 78, 123	W. O.,	134	Lucetta E.,	434
Gertrude,	145		250, 291	<b>Spongeberger.</b>		Mar us,	258, 443
Hamilton,	419	William E.,	250, 291	Sophia,	392	Martha,	258, 433
Harold,	261	William F.,	201	<b>Sponsaler.</b>		Martha E.,	259, 489
Hattie L.,	112, 238	W Irving,	279	Harriet,	116, 249	Martin D.,	435, 483
Henrietta,	212, 386	Z. T.,	241, 405	Henry S.,	249	Mary A.,	255
Henry,	272, 359, 405	<b>Snyder.</b>		<b>Springer.</b>		Mary E.,	434, 433
Herman T.,	96, 213	Catharine,	459	Len a,	249, 420		435, 489
Hiram,	123, 272	Edna C.,	474	<b>Spurrier.</b>		Mary J.,	258, 258
Horace T.,	145, 304	Henry,	474	Albert,	220, 394		433, 439
Horzy,	405	Henry C.,	474	Clyde,	394	Melvina,	256
Howard,	67, 145	John P.,	363, 474	Eliza,	401	Minnie,	439
Howard E.,	304	<b>Sommers, Eva,</b>	437	Emily,	401	Minnie R.,	438
Howard W.,	145	George,	437	Martin,	238, 401	Nellie M.,	438
Ida,	405	Hannah,	259, 437	Richard,	394	Nora,	438
James B.,	67	<b>Somter, Eliza,</b>	270	Thomas,	401	Oley,	483
Jane,	192, 440	<b>Sortore.</b>		<b>Stabler.</b>		Oliver,	483
Jesse,	42	Andrew J.,	173, 343	Christian,	171, 339	Ora,	483
Jesse F.,	67	Andrew W.,	343	Clarence A.,	339	Philip,	259, 439, 440
John,	59, 123, 251, 272	Elijah,	343	<b>Stackhouse.</b>		Ralph W.,	439
Joie,	431	<b>Soule, George B.,</b>	350	Earl,	464	Rebecca,	119, 258
Jonas,	61, 123	Laura E.,	181, 349	Harry H.,	464	Rebecca A.,	436
Joseph,	68, 88, 123, 104	Matilda N.,	350	Horace,	307, 464	Rebecca J.,	258, 435
	273, 342, 386	<b>Spaulding.</b>		<b>Stafford.</b>		Robert,	119, 259, 436
Joshua,	42, 67, 108	Albert E.,	250, 422	Janett W.,	353, 470	Rosa,	436
J. Roy,	475	Allen,	109, 233	Stanly, Effie,	424	Samantha G.,	259
Judson H.,	272	Aneta,	233	Ella,	424	Sarah,	258, 259, 433
Kate,	273	Ann,	44, 72	Ethan,	424		430, 437
Katie M.,	433	Caroline B.,	234	George W.,	250, 424	Sarah C.,	259, 439
Kinsey,	68	Charles A.,	277	Leota,	424	Claude,	434
Lama,	470	Charles C.,	234	Lester,	424	Cora A.,	439
Laura M.,	279	Cloud N.,	100, 235	Marilla,	424	Cora M.,	438
Lester J.,	304	Cyrus N.,	56, 108	<b>Stanton.</b>		Daisy M.,	438
Letitia,	68, 146	Edith,	44, 73	Catharine A.,	309	David,	119
Levi,	104	Elizabeth B.,	233	Elizabeth M.,	149, 309	David A.,	258
Louisa C. C.,	317	Elizabeth P.,	233	Joseph,	82	David F.,	258, 434
Lucretia,	301	Ellen,	109, 235	<b>Starr, Phebe,</b>	300	Deborah M.,	435
Mahlon H.,	250	Ellis,	109, 234	Helen,	397	Edith,	260
Margaret,	46, 329, 400	Elmer C.,	235	Katharine,	397	Edmund W.,	438
Maria,	80, 174	Emma D.,	109	Paul,	397	Eli,	119, 258, 260, 434
Maria E.,	27	Enoch,	72, 73	Ralph,	390	Eliza A.,	258
Martha,	62, 68, 225	Esther T.,	277	Robert Fell,	478	Eliza E.,	434
Mary,	119, 194, 256	Eugene G.,	234	Theodore,	396, 478	Elizabeth A.,	259, 438
	428, 460	Frank L.,	234	William,	390	Elizabeth J.,	259, 438
Mary A.,	157, 317	Harry E.,	214	William A.,	224, 396	Ellen,	260
	364, 474	Hattie M.,	234		239, 397	Emeline,	258, 433
Mary E.,	157, 317	Helen W.,	234	<b>Steddom, J. D.,</b>	278	Ezra K.,	260
Mary F.,	433	Herbert A.,	234	<b>Steffa, Emma,</b>	220, 394	Flora E.,	434
Mary G.,	145	James,	109, 234	Hiram,	394	Francis G.,	439
Mary I.,	321	Jessie,	214	<b>Stem.</b>		Francis M.,	435
Mary P.,	145	J. Frederic,	234	Rebecca,	116, 251	George,	259, 434
Mary R.,	78	John,	38, 56, 109, 233	Zilpah,	250, 424	George J.,	437
Mary S.,	78	John E.,	233	<b>Stephenson.</b>		Geraldine,	435
Melanthon,	460	Joseph,	56, 109, 234	Elizabeth,	297	Grace,	119
Miranda F.,	291	Lydia M.,	109, 234	<b>Stephens, Sarah,</b>	251	Grace C.,	440
Murtie A.,	484	Marion,	234	<b>Sterling, Eliza,</b>	205	Hamburg W.,	437
Odie,	156, 315	Martha Y.,	233	Lenora,	209, 383	Hattie M.,	439
Paxson,	123, 272	Mary,	50	<b>Stern, Sarah,</b>	232	Henry J.,	437
Phebe,	123	Mary A.,	109	<b>Stevens, Benjamin,</b>	63	Herbert,	439
Philip,	225	Mary E.,	277	<b>Stevenson.</b>		Hester M.,	259, 437
Phineas,	67	Nathaniel,	277	Agnes,	114, 243	Ida,	260
		Norman E.,	235	Amanda,	243	Ida B.,	434
						Isaac,	258, 434





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Townsend.</b>		<b>Tunison.</b>		<b>Vickers.</b>		<b>Walton.</b>		<b>Watson.</b>	
William W., 79, 81, 167		Margaret, 404		Rebecca, 65, 67		Edward H., 177, 348		Elizabeth, 33, 35, 47, 79	
178, 226, 332		Savella, 431		<b>Vickroy.</b>		Elizabeth, 27		George J., 164, 326	
Willis, 399		<b>Turner, Letitia E.,</b> 349		Isaac, 338		Elmwood M., 4		George W., 100, 222	
<b>Townson.</b>		Lilla, 170		Margaret A., 170, 330		Emily B., 177, 348		Henry, 222	
Elizabeth, 390		Samuel W., 349		Mary, 253, 428		Florence, 329		Henry B., 222	
<b>Tracy.</b>		<b>Tussey.</b>		Ellen E., 250, 423		George F., 177, 349		James P., 134, 287	
Clara N., 151, 315		Catharine, 82, 170		William H., 423		George W., 140		John, 36, 125, 287	
Edwin, 57, 93		Isaac, 178, 179		<b>Vorhis, Martha,</b> 477		Hiram, 176, 177, 143		Lizzie M., 222	
Elishah, 315		Phoebe, 31, 178				Howard, 180		Lydia, 301	
Jane, 93, 207		<b>Twining.</b>		<b>W.</b>		Israel, 325		Mary, 56, 108, 125, 267	
Sarah, 93, 207		Charles, 228, 331		<b>Waddell.</b>		Jarret, 128, 280		Thomas, 30	
<b>Traub, Catharine,</b> 398		Emma, 105, 228		Elizabeth, 397		Jessie R., 348		William, 108	
<b>Travilla, Anna,</b> 109		Rebecca R., 183, 331		<b>Wadsworth.</b>		Joseph K., 177, 343		<b>Watton, Annie,</b> 446	
Jonathan, 109		Sarah, 380		Lauretta, 415		Joseph S., 195		Bertie, 446	
Martha E., 109		<b>Twitmyer.</b>		<b>Wakeman.</b>		Leslie H., 340		Elizabeth, 446	
<b>Treakle.</b>		Alma, 427		Lucy, 167, 333		Lewis F., 177, 348		Jennie, 446, 485	
Arthur F., 141, 309		Emanuel, 427		Mary, 333		Lydia B., 177, 349		Mary, 44	
George, 299		John H., 253, 427		Roswell, 333		Lydia R., 345		McGilda, 44	
Jessie, 299		Rosanna, 427		<b>Waldorf, Amanda,</b> 253		Margaretta, 176		William, 264, 446	
<b>Trego.</b>		<b>Tydmak, Sarah,</b> 39		Levi, 117, 253		Mary, 123, 272		Willie, 446	
Anna P., 229		<b>Tyffe, Danus,</b> 299		Philip, 60, 117		Mary A., 340		<b>Way, Hannah J.,</b> 332	
Caroline, 117, 307		James R., 141, 299		Rachel, 117, 253		Mary F., 348		Jacob, 358	
C. F., 440		<b>Tyson, Charles,</b> 475		<b>Waldroff, Alfred,</b> 414		Nathan, 329		John, 332	
George, 307, 308		Ellwood, 306, 475		Gertrude, 246, 474		Nathan P., 165, 329, 468		Phoebe A., 186, 358	
Helen W., 128, 280		Oscar S., 475		<b>Walker, Abraham,</b> 74		N. Paul, 468		Rachel, 85	
Howard A., 280				Amanda, 132, 285		Paul C., 348		Rebecca, 141	
Martha B., 308		<b>U.</b>		Asahel, 151, 310		Rebecca, 176, 325		<b>Webb, Ann,</b> 322	
Martha P., 107, 229		<b>Ulmer, Anne,</b> 229, 305		Blanche, 437		Rodman, 81, 176		Harlan, 322	
Smith, 229		George W., 305		Cooper, 437		Sarah, 152		Mary, 160, 322	
Wilber, 197, 368		<b>Umstead.</b>		Daniel, 258, 436		Sarah P., 320		<b>Webster, Chalkley,</b> 313	
<b>Trimble.</b>		Estelle, 288, 457		Deborah, 310, 465		Sharpless M., 320		Channing L., 153, 313	
<b>Tripp, Ruth,</b> 92		<b>Underwood.</b>		Elizabeth, 176, 210, 331		Susan, 101, 325		Daniel, 313	
<b>Troth, Deborah,</b> 132		Mary, 194		Elizabeth H., 210		Turner, 349		Elizabeth, 317	
<b>Troutman.</b>		<b>Udike.</b>		Ellie, 219		W. Blakey, 326		Ethel E., 314	
Elizabeth, 417		Daniel, 317		Emma, 170, 331		William, 163, 325		J. Hibbard, 313	
George M., 310		Elizabeth, 317		Enoch, 162		<b>Wambold, Anna,</b> 274		Joseph, 153, 313	
Harriet J., 151, 310		Keturah, 157, 317		Florence E., 488		<b>Wannamaker.</b>		Mary M., 313	
Harvey L., 248, 417				Grace, 260		Nicholas, 307		Norman, 314	
John P., 417		<b>V.</b>		Harriet, 285		Thomas, 149, 307		Phoebe A., 313	
<b>Truman, Ann,</b> 153		<b>Valentine, Eliza,</b> 120		Harry, 210		<b>Wanzand, Ann F.,</b> 461		Rachel, 227	
Hannah, 153		<b>Vandegrift.</b>		Hattie A., 210		<b>Ward.</b>		<b>Weddell.</b>	
Samuel, 73, 153		Bennett, 307		Isaac, 310		Dorcas M., 258, 436		Horace P., 287	
<b>Trumbower.</b>		Mary, 312		Isaac C., 310, 465		George M., 277		Jennette, 287	
Ann M., 178		<b>Vandermark.</b>		Jesse, 436		Mary, 150		John S., 287	
Catharine, 81, 178		Leah, 203		Jesse M., 210		Sarah T., 126, 277		Joseph, 287	
Mary J., 121, 266		<b>Vane, Sarah,</b> 260		Jessie, 437		W. G., 414, 453		Joseph B., 287	
Philip, 166		<b>Vanfossen, Ann,</b> 184		Mabel R., 405		<b>Warder.</b>		Peter M., 287	
Samuel, 178		<b>Vanhart.</b>		Martha, 76, 112		Josephine, 331		Sarah, 287	
<b>Trunkey.</b>		Ann G., 56, 110		Mary, 42, 64, 310		Margaret, 106, 321		Scott J., 135, 287	
Addison J., 247, 416		Mary, 110		Mary A., 310		William, 331		Thomas P., 287	
Arlene F., 247, 415		<b>Van Hoff</b>		Mary E., 218, 219		<b>Ware.</b>		<b>Welding.</b>	
Arthur DeW., 416		Susan A., 320, 466		Nellie, 437		Ella R., 201, 372		Hannah, 37, 50	
Bertha, 416		<b>Van Kirk.</b>		Patience, 310		Thomas, 372		John, 50	
Charles, 416		Elizabeth, 284		Rebecca, 310		<b>Warford.</b>		<b>Welder.</b>	
Cyrus, 246, 248, 414, 415		Joseph, 284		Richard, 98, 99, 218, 219		Rachel, 47, 68, 70		Leah D., 203, 376	
E. Josephine, 247, 416		Mary J., 131, 284		Royal, 219		<b>Warner.</b>		Mary, 203, 376	
Eliza G., 414		<b>Van Lear.</b>		Sarah, 81, 101, 176, 330		Croasdale, 148		Rachel, 376	
Francis, 115, 246		Margaret, 45, 74		William, 176, 331		David S., 189		Thomas J., 376	
Frank, 415		<b>Vanness.</b>		William D., 41		Elizabeth, 401, 466		<b>Welling, David S.,</b> 284	
Franklin F., 247, 415		Ellen S., 249, 419		<b>Wall, Rosina,</b> 308		Margaret, 466		Mary D., 131, 284	
George, 246, 414		Hattie B., 412		<b>Walli.</b>		Massey, 100		Rebecca D., 284	
George O., 415		John, 412, 419		Jane, 14, 211		Ruth A., 100, 143		Wells, Jane, 220	
Gertrude G., 415		John H., 246, 412		Walli.		William Y., 321, 466		<b>Wertsner, Albert,</b> 317	
Harvey, 115, 246		<b>Van Pelt, Jane,</b> 447		Julia, 130, 248		Yardley, 400		Anna K., 157, 317	
Harvey D., 415		<b>Vansant.</b>		Mary L., 211		<b>Warrington.</b>		Hannah, 317	
Jerome H., 247, 416		Charity, 190, 147		Matilda, 211		Anna H., 161, 325		<b>West.</b>	
Jessie L., 416		<b>Vanselons.</b>		Robert, 211		Charles W., 161, 325		Elizabeth, 229, 351	
John, 416		Matilda, 447		William, 211		Edward, 101		<b>Westerman.</b>	
Julia K., 416		<b>Van Tilburgh.</b>		<b>Waller.</b>		Helen, 325		Joseph, 377	
Laura V., 247, 415		Alice R., 62, 121		Emma C., 174, 345		Henry, 76, 161, 325		Theresa, 203, 377	
Margaret A., 415		<b>Van Voorhies.</b>		William, 174, 345		Margaret H., 325		<b>Wetherall, Phebe,</b> 386	
Mary A., 247, 415		Catherine, 213		<b>Wallihan.</b>		Samuel A., 325		<b>Wetmore.</b>	
Mary F., 415		Martin, 214		Orlando F., 480		William A., 161, 325		Rosie, 186, 359	
M. Mabel, 415		Mary, 99, 219		Rosa, 400, 430		<b>Washburn.</b>		Albert, 199	
Nina G., 415		<b>Varnes, Emmanuel,</b> 374		<b>Walraven.</b>		Elizabeth, 311		Wharton, Abi, 367	
Orilla, 246		Emmanuel T., 374		Esther A., 70, 144		<b>Washington.</b>		Amanda, 87, 192	
Sarah A., 246		Fanny F., 374		<b>Walter, Hannah J.,</b> 318		Kate, 229, 394		Caroline, 367	
Ursula, 246		Mary E., 374		<b>Walton, Aaron,</b> 272		<b>Watkinson.</b>		Daniel, 90, 198	
Wilbur J., 411		Prudence I., 374		Albert, 177		Carrie K., 140, 308		Deborah, 198	
William G., 414		William, 202, 374		Aliene M., 345		Margaret, 308		Elizabeth, 199	
<b>Tryor, Matilda,</b> 394		<b>Vernon, Abner,</b> 186		Anna, 320		William, 308		Mahlon, 367	
<b>Tucker, Elizabeth,</b> 212		John, 168, 335		Charles, 325		<b>Watson, Ann,</b> 44		Mahlon I., 196, 367	
<b>Tunison, Beryl K.,</b> 404		Lavinia, 55, 180		Charles H., 326		Benjamin, 95		Mary, 198	
George, 307, 404		Mordecai, 335		Clarence, 345		Brock, 125		Rachel B., 198	
Henry, 404						Charles, 62, 125		Samuel, 198	
						Edith W., 326		William, 199	

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Wheeler.</b>		<b>Whitson.</b>		<b>Wilkinson.</b>		<b>Williams.</b>	
Elizabeth,	294	John,	472	Joseph,	469, 50	Richard,	259
Emma A.,	294	Rebecca E.,	179	Joseph L.,	178, 343	Robert,	476
Ham A.,	297	Samuel,	179	Lettitia,	58, 172	Rose A.,	282
John,	129	Sarah,	47	Levi J.,	58, 44	Sallie,	282
John H.,	213, 384	<b>Whittier, Elizabeth,</b>	41	Lewis F.,	58, 173	Sallie H.,	136, 359, 388
John P.,	384	<b>Whittlesey.</b>		Lodemia M.,	173, 343	Samuel,	105
Louise H.,	384	Harriet,	135, 288	Louisa R.,	173, 343	Susan E.,	321
Mattha,	285	Stephen,	288	Lucceta,	174	Willard F.,	177
Phoebe H.,	250, 422	<b>Wickernham.</b>		Margaretta,	56, 177	William,	476
<b>Wilton.</b>		Florence A.,	295	Mary C.,	173	<b>Williamson.</b>	
David E.,	224, 397	Thomas F.,	295	Nora L.,	344	Anna,	308
Frederick,	327	William J.,	137, 295	Paul,	342	Elizabeth Y.,	196
Richard L.,	397	<b>Wickersham.</b>		Philena C.,	174	Jesse,	79, 197
William H.,	397	Levi,	30	Prudence,	36	Mahlon,	147, 197
<b>Whipple, Clarence,</b>	389	Mary S.,	310	Rosa M.,	344	Sarah A.,	89, 197
Ella,	397	Preston,	151, 31	Samuel,	174	<b>Willis, Abbie.</b>	268
Langdon,	134, 39	Rachel,	31	Sarah E.,	173, 343	Charles,	268
Ruth,	389	William R.,	31	Thomas E.,	173, 343	Margaret J.,	81, 174
<b>Whitaker.</b>		<b>Wickham.</b>		Thomas,	80	<b>Willson.</b>	
Ann,	64, 133	Ellen,	320, 466	Thomas L.,	173, 343	Bridget,	33
Hannah,	111	<b>Wier, Jane,</b>	497	Western M.,	173, 343	Elizabeth,	33
<b>White, Abner,</b>	111	<b>Wiggins.</b>		<b>Will.</b>		John,	33
Amanda,	113	Ann,	147	Horace R.,	201, 373	<b>Wilson, Alfred,</b>	302, 461
Amos,	57	Benjamin,	69, 148	<b>Willett.</b>		Amenda,	44
Ann,	57	Elizabeth,	145	Georgeana,	169, 373	Amos,	45, 74
Anna L.,	237	Margaret,	147	Mary,	223	Ann,	45, 73, 120
Arthur,	237	Margaret E.,	147	<b>Willetts, Robert,</b>	169	155, 263	
Arthur E.,	424	Rachel C.,	145, 308	<b>Williams.</b>		302, 461	
Asa,	431, 189	Sarah,	145, 308	Aaron S.,	169	168, 335	
Belinda,	57	<b>Wilbur, Enoch,</b>	47	Abbot,	159	Benjamin,	433
Benjamin,	45, 75	Henry,	97, 217	Adelaide,	337	Benjamin P.,	433
Betty L.,	113	Laura,	97	Ann,	228	Caroline,	342
Carrie M.,	237	L May,	97	Anna,	228	Carrie T.,	462
Carrie W.,	111	Mary,	437	Anna M.,	170, 337	Charles,	159, 180, 264
Charles,	442	Reuben,	437	Beulah,	337	Charles F.,	74
Charles H.,	424	Uriah,	259, 437	Carrie,	337	Christine,	214
David,	57, 111, 237	William A.,	437	Celestia,	437	Cora T.,	462
Elizabeth A.,	87, 191	<b>Wilder.</b>		Charles,	79, 150, 343	David,	45, 74
Ella F.,	423	Isabella L.,	183, 351	Clara A.,	199, 343	D O.,	115
Ephraim,	361	<b>Wildman.</b>		Curtis J.,	159, 343	Ebenezer,	444, 392
Hannah,	78	Anne C.,	115	Edward,	159, 169	Edith,	461
Henry,	433	Augustus,	115	Edward D.,	170	Edith I.,	159, 310
Henry L.,	250, 423	Edward N.,	115	Eleanor,	194	Eliza,	74
Jesse,	57, 111, 237	Elias,	151, 311	Elizabeth,	343	Eliza A.,	74
John,	431	Emma C.,	151	Elizabeth A.,	116, 343	Elizabeth,	45, 74, 343
John B.,	111	George,	151	Elizabeth G.,	159		
Jonathan,	39, 57, 111	John,	79, 151	Ella,	343	Elizabeth N.,	74, 151
Joseph,	75, 393	John H.,	151	Ellis,	187	Ellen,	491
Louisa,	237	John M.,	151	Elmira R.,	134, 287	Ellwood C.,	237, 392
Lorenzo D.,	240, 495	Mary C.,	151, 311	Emma,	337		
Lamanda,	111	Rachel,	159	Emma C.,	159	Ellwood L.,	462
Lydia,	47	Sarah M.,	159, 419	Esther,	81, 192, 343	Emma,	302, 462
Martha,	75, 157	Thomas,	159, 159, 319	Etta,	343	Emma A.,	462
Mary D.,	111	<b>Widoner.</b>		Florence,	337	Emma S.,	159, 161
Mary T.,	111	George,	375	F. M.,	459	Essa I.,	392
Matilda,	144, 303	Jennie P.,	375	Francis,	287	Fannie A.,	159, 161
Oscar W.,	173, 31	Wile, Elizabeth,	31	Frank,	193	George,	55, 73, 104
Phoebe,	285	<b>Wiles.</b>		George,	159, 337	George,	159, 155, 264
Rebecca,	303	Emma S.,	159, 433	George G.,	159	George M.,	74, 151
Roy M.,	438	Henry,	433	Grace,	21	Hannah,	343
Sarah A.,	57, 111, 433	<b>Wilkins, Abel P.,</b>	244	Harriet,	336	Hannah F.,	159, 314
Sarah T.,	261, 442	Elizabeth,	224	Harry,	336	Harriet,	120, 263
Septimus,	111, 237	Emma L.,	173, 343	Helen,	193	Helen,	447
Sidney,	457	Henrietta,	224	Herschel,	174, 437	Herbert C.,	159
Thompson,	111	John,	348	Isaac,	348	Isaac,	348
Thomas,	256, 431	John K.,	90	Jacob H.,	348	Isaac T.,	392, 461
William,	424	Lemuel,	224	James,	177	James S.,	74, 156
William B.,	424	Margaret,	30	James H.,	177	Jane,	74
William H.,	111	Maria,	114, 244	John G.,	90, 196	J. Clifford,	159
Zola M.,	431	Sarah,	348	Jennie,	477	Jesse,	73
<b>Whitefield.</b>		<b>Wilkinson.</b>		Jesse,	169, 192	Joel,	45
Fred,	452	Ada L.,	173, 343	John,	139, 298	John,	81, 444, 45
George,	269, 452	Alice,	80	Jonathan G.,	159, 343	John I.,	74, 156
Mabel,	452	Alice A.,	173, 344	Joseph,	79, 196	John Q.,	289
Orpha I.,	452	Alice E.,	173, 344	Joseph P.,	177	Jonathan,	45
Winfield,	452	Alice V.,	174	Leonard,	337	Joseph,	159, 74
<b>Whiteman.</b>		Alvin,	342	Lizzie L.,	297, 459	Joseph H.,	302, 462
Elizabeth,	270	Anna M.,	174, 345	Mabel I.,	298	Joseph L.,	74, 155
<b>Whiteside.</b>		Charles A.,	173	Margaret,	159, 196	Joseph S.,	74, 156, 264
Mary,	448, 485	Claudine E.,	343	Martha,	72, 73	Laura,	314
<b>Whitlock.</b>		Elinora,	174, 344	Mary,	193	Leanna,	314
Ellen,	169, 335	Esther A.,	80, 173	Mary F.,	37, 74	Linda A.,	159
John,	335	Eunice M.,	344	Mary R.,	31	Margaret,	421
<b>Whitson.</b>		George R.,	80, 174, 344	Phebe,	79, 196	Marshall S.,	159
Ann E.,	22, 129	Gilpin,	174, 344	Prudence C.,	159, 197	Martha,	74, 156
Anna K.,	159	Goldina,	174, 345	Rachel,	321	Martha A.,	155, 154
Bertha M.,	27, 159	Hugh,	342	Ray C.,	298	Martha B.,	74
Jesse M.,	159	John F.,	171, 344	Redmun,	159, 343		



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Wood.</b>		<b>Woolman</b>		<b>Wright.</b>		<b>Yeager</b>		<b>Young.</b>	
William,	314, 407	Robert,	183, 362	Ann,	174	Caroline F.,	353	Adelbert G.,	150, 471
William J.,	322, 407	Samuel,	262, 442	Annie C.,	161, 324	Catharine,	110, 117	Carrie F.,	171
<b>Woodmansee</b>		Sarah,	202, 442	Caleb E.,	17, 215, 390	C. Imelda,	117, 255	Elizabeth,	157
Sarah A.,	312	Theodore,	469	Charles,	313, 324	Cynthia F.,	59, 253, 430	Elizabeth M.,	157
<b>Woodnut</b>		<b>Woolverton.</b>		Charles H.,	183, 312	Elizabeth E.,	118, 155	Ella V.,	157, 310
Hannah A.,	315	Charles S.,	72, 163	Edith B.,	312	Emeline F.,	255, 430	Gertrude R.,	330
<b>Woodrow</b>		Elias F.,	104	Harrison,	300	Emeline J.,	118, 250	Henry,	157, 250, 424
Joseph,	201	Hettie F.,	104, 320	H. Doyle,	312	Frances,	118	Henry C.,	74, 157
Susan P.,	89, 201	James,	103	Henry,	171	George W.,	118, 255	Henry N.,	375, 477
<b>Woodruff</b>		Jane,	104	Isabella S.,	216, 300	Jane A.,	115	Jacob S.,	477
Amos H.,	247, 415	Joseph W.,	104	James,	142	Jennie A.,	255	James P.,	300
Anna M.,	415	Mary S.,	104	James M.,	142, 312	Margaret F.,	255, 430	James R.,	300
Charles,	415	Rachel,	77, 103	Jane,	200, 171, 410	Mary A.,	115, 254	Laura,	370, 470
Edwin,	284	<b>Workman.</b>		Joseph,	174, 215	Mary A. S.,	255, 431	Laura A.,	471
Ella,	131, 284	Catharine,	243, 417, 426	Laurence G.,	312	Michael,	117, 118	Loran W.,	300
Harvey T.,	415	John,	417	Martha C. H.,	313	Michael G.,	255	Louisa,	160, 433
Jerusha,	131, 284	<b>Worrall.</b> Joseph,	417	Mary,	77, 226, 309	Nancy S.,	55	Martha E.,	424
<b>Woods.</b>		<b>Worrell.</b> Mary,	150	Mary A.,	140, 300, 313	Sarah A.,	255	Mary,	233, 234
Adeline,	250, 424	<b>Worstall.</b>		McLean,	312	<b>Yeatman.</b>		Natalie M.,	477
Elizabeth,	250, 424	Edward A.,	277	Phoebe L.,	81, 174	John C.,	104, 327	Reuben,	424
Herman,	424	Edward D.,	266, 451	Rachel,	334	Joseph R.,	327	Robert,	233, 234
James,	250	Edward H.,	277	Rebecca,	270, 415	Lydia J.,	327	Samuel,	109, 234
Jud,	424	Emma L.,	277	Robert,	77, 112	Marshall,	327	Sarah A.,	104, 331
Melvin T.,	424	George C.,	120, 277	Roberta,	162	Mary S.,	327	Wesley,	143, 300
Nancy,	250	Joseph,	451	Sarah,	112	<b>Yerkes.</b>		<b>Yount.</b>	
Nancy A.,	250, 424	<b>Worthington.</b>		Sophia,	390	Abraham,	100	Andrew,	113, 230
Robert,	116, 250	Ann C.,	135	Walter S.,	110	Alice,	100	Elizabeth,	404
Robert R.,	424	Anna C.,	360, 472	Warren,	110	Amy D.,	261	Eugene,	230
Seth,	250, 424	Anson L.,	354	Wilson,	216, 390	Ann G.,	261	George,	239
<b>Woodward.</b>		Cephas,	188	<b>Y.</b>		Annetta L. W.,	275	Harrison,	130, 404
Abiah,	141	Clara P.,	267, 360, 451	<b>Yardley.</b>		Arthur,	274	John,	230, 404
Elizabeth,	168	Elisha,	333	John,	270, 454	Arthur W.,	275	Joseph,	239
Lewis,	120, 262	Emma C.,	108, 233	<b>Mahlon,</b>	125, 276, 454	Charles J.,	301	Louisa,	239, 404
Mary A.,	10, 141	Grace,	201	<b>Yarnall.</b>		Elizabeth M.,	275	Mabel,	404
Rachel,	310	Harriet L.,	233	Augustus,	153, 312	Elizabeth S.,	281	Mary,	239, 404
Samuel,	71	Jennie E.,	360	Chandler P.,	312	Emma D.,	275	Orville,	239
Sarah,	44, 71	Jonathan,	37, 40	E. Augustus,	312	Ethel M.,	281	Rachel,	239
<b>Woolam, Mariah,</b>	300	Kate,	360	Enoch,	188, 189	Hannah,	321	Sarah,	239
<b>Woollard, Henry,</b>	198	Mary,	50, 80, 354	Emily,	153	Israel,	281	William,	404
Mary,	198	Mary E.,	360, 472	Emily F.,	312	Jane L.,	321	<b>Z.</b>	
May,	198	Nathan R.,	188, 360	Hannah,	86, 188	John A.,	275	<b>Zanhizer.</b>	
Nellie,	108	Sallie J.,	451	Jane,	319	Jones,	76, 100, 311	Henry,	256, 431
<b>Woolman, Alice,</b>	442	Samuel,	49	Jesse,	100, 152, 189	Mary,	100	<b>Zediker.</b>	
Beatrice,	442	Samuel C.,	188, 360	J. Hibbard,	73, 152	Mary A.,	275	Sarah,	134, 282
David,	262	Sarah A.,	75, 157	Martin B.,	153, 312	Maud,	281	<b>Ziegler</b>	
Elizabeth J.,	442, 484	Spencer,	354	Phebe,	152	Samuel J.,	321	Eliza,	62, 135
Ellen,	479	Stryker E.,	360	Phebe A.,	153	Sarah M.,	312	<b>Zink, James H.,</b>	111
George,	272	William,	6, 89, 188	Rachel,	189, 360	Silas B.,	281	Mary E.,	57, 161
George O.,	442	<b>Wright.</b>		Rachel G.,	112	Silas R.,	121, 281	<b>Zornow</b>	
James,	202	Aaron,	101	Sarah C.,	151	William H.,	125, 274	Amelia J.,	104, 228
John,	442					Willis M.,	211	Dr.,	125
Laura,	351, 400								













JAN 12 1965

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06440 423 7



